



*Dod's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage,
of Great Britain and Ireland, for ...*

Charles Roger Dod

LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA



PRESENTED BY

MISS DIGGES

THE
PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,
AND
KNIGHTAGE,
OF
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

FOR
1855,

INCLUDING
All the Titled Classes.

FIFTEENTH YEAR.

BY
CHARLES R. DOD, Esq.

AUTHOR OF "THE PARLIAMENTARY COMPANION," &c.

London:
WHITTAKER AND CO, AVE MARIA LANE.

CS
420
.D6

1170.

.V.15 1855

LONDON :

GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, PRINTERS,

ST. JOHN'S SQUARE ;

1855.



THE ROYAL CROWN.



THE ORB OR MOUND.



CORONET OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.



THE SCEPTRE ROYAL.



PRINCE OF WALES' PLUME.



CORONET OF PRINCES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.

CONTENTS.

1855.

	PAGE
Introduction	7
List of Abbreviations alphabetically arranged	12
Illustrations, viz.:—	
The Royal Crown	13
The Orb or Mound	ib.
Coronet of the Prince of Wales	ib.
Prince of Wales' Plume	ib.
The Sceptre Royal	ib.
Coronet of Princes of the Blood Royal	ib.
Mitre of an Archbishop	15
Mitre of a Bishop	ib.
Coronet of a Duke	ib.
Coronet of a Marquis	ib.
Coronet of an Earl	ib.
Coronet of a Viscount	ib.
Coronet of a Baron	ib.
Helmet used in the armorial bearings of Baronets and Knights ...	17
Usual mode of bearing the Ulster Hand	ib.
Badge of the Baronets of Nova Scotia	ib.
Helmet used in the armorial bearings of Esquires	ib.
Star, Collar, and Badge of the most noble Order of the Garter ...	19
Star, Collar, and Badge of the most ancient Order of the Thistle ...	21
Star, Collar, and Badge of the most illustrious Order of St. Patrick ...	23
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Civil Knights Grand Cross of the most honourable Order of the Bath	25
Star and Badge of the Military Knights Grand Cross of the most honourable Order of the Bath	27
Star of the Knights Commander of the most honourable Order of the Bath	29
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the most distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George	31
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order	33
Precedence	35
General Table of Precedence	36
Knightly Precedence	50
Judicial and Legal Precedence	51
Clerical Precedence	52

	PAGE
University Precedence	52
Naval Precedence	ib.
Military Precedence	53
Comparative Rank in the Navy and Army	54
Diplomatic Precedence	55
Precedence in Ireland	ib.
Precedence in the East Indies	57
Precedence amongst Ladies	59
Precedence of Foreigners in England	62
All the Inferior Titles of Peers, whether borne by eldest sons or not ..	63
The Queen and Royal Family, including—	
Her Majesty	73
The Prince of Wales, &c.	ib.
Prince Albert	74
The King of Hanover	75
The Duke of Cambridge	ib.
The Duchess of Kent	76
The Duchess of Gloucester	ib.

PART I.

The Peers, Peeresses, Bishops, Lords of Session, Privy Councillors, Baronets, and Knights of the British Empire, together with the Widows of Baronets whose titles have become extinct, and of Knights of every class, their several titles, parentage and descent, ages, places of birth, marriages, professions, residences, public services, offices, Church patronage, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, their works in literature, science, and the arts, with numerous personal, historical, and parliamentary details ..	77
---	----

PART II.

Sons, daughters, &c. of Peers, bearing courtesy titles, alphabetically arranged—with their marriages, parentage, connexions, professions, &c.	571
Courtesy Titles and Second Marriages	686
Second titles of Peers who at present have no male issue	688
Brief view of titular distinctions and terms relating to ranks... .. .	690
Formal modes of addressing letters to persons of title... .. .	694
Lists of the Orders of Knighthood (distinguishing the individuals who are included in Part I., and giving the date of each Knight's election), viz. :—	
The Order of the Garter	698
The Order of the Thistle	699
The Order of St. Patrick	ib.
The Order of the Bath	ib.
The Order of St. Michael and St. George... .. .	704
The Order of the Guelphs of Hanover	ib.
Lists of the Privy Council of Great Britain and of Ireland	706

INTRODUCTION.

THE merits of brevity, though never openly denied, are not always practically acknowledged; and some readers may be found, who suppose that a work of moderate size must be proportionably circumscribed in the amount of information which it conveys; that the weight of authority is on the side of large dimensions; and that obscurity, feebleness, and imperfection are the necessary consequences of curtailing redundancy or avoiding repetition. To the few who labour under such prejudices the Author of these pages has nothing to offer; while to the intelligent reader, no further preface or apology is necessary than a short statement of the purposes with which this work was originally undertaken, the ends which it has been found to answer, and the deficiency in our books of reference which it was constructed to supply.

Accounts of the titled classes had hitherto been confined to those who possessed hereditary distinctions, omitting any reference to nearly one thousand officers in the colonial, diplomatic, military, naval, and civil service of the state. Bishops, Judges, Privy Councillors, and the different classes of Knights, enjoy distinctions which command universal respect, discharge functions of the highest dignity, and are in the daily habit of performing services to the state, on which the authority of England abroad and her security at home are mainly dependent; yet a complete collection of memoirs relating to those distinguished individuals remained unattempted till this publication made its first appearance.

It was considered that a work professing to include "all the titled classes" must, least of all, omit these; for it was presumed that the public would experience more disappoint-

ment in not finding the personal history of the living objects of their esteem, than pleasure in perusing dry genealogies which ascend beyond the Conquest, or long lists of such posterity of deceased peers as enjoy no distinctions, hereditary, personal, or official. In this volume it was therefore intended to include *all* the titled classes,—but *their* limits determined its boundary. The completion of this plan by the introduction of the Knights, Bishops, Privy Councillors, and Judges, occupied much time, and gave rise to considerable expense; but the records of their honours—previously unpublished—had long demanded a place among the hereditary titles of which these distinctions are frequently the precursors: the Author of this work had therefore for some time entertained a design—first realized early in the year 1841—of uniting a Peerage, a Baronetage, and a Knightage.

In the preliminary pages of this volume will be found :

- 1st. **TWENTY-FIVE ILLUSTRATIONS.**—Amongst these are the insignia peculiar to Princes, Peers, Bishops, Baronets, Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, St. Michael and St. George, the Guelphs of Hanover, &c.
- 2nd. **PRECEDENCE.**—An essay in which the grounds for each claim to precedence are examined and explained at length, under the head of every office or dignity. To this are added copious tables of knightly, of judicial and legal, of clerical, of university, of naval, of military, of diplomatic, and of East Indian precedence; as well as an article on precedence amongst ladies.
- 3rd. **INFERIOR TITLES OF PEERS.**—A new article on the inferior titles of living peers has been prepared, by which the disappearance of some hundreds of well-known names is accounted for; and many remarkable facts connected with the local designations, peculiar orthography, and numbers of the Peerage are pointed out.

In the first part of this volume, the following eight classes will be found collected into one general dictionary, in which details are given of their titles, parentage and descent, ages, birthplaces, marriages, education, professions, residences, public services, offices, Church patronage, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, their works in literature, science, and the arts, with numerous historical and professional details.

- 1st. **THE PEERS.**—Accounts are contained in the following pages of the heads of all the noble families in the empire, whether belonging to the English, the Scottish, or the Irish peerage. These notices are characterized by frequent reference to the circumstances under which titles originated, to the revival of ancient dignities, or to any peculiarity in the course by which honours have descended, or are intended to descend. The next heir to each dignity is also recorded; and a reference is given to Part II. of the volume for accounts of such immediate relatives of each peer as possess any titular prefix.
- 2nd. **THE PEERESSES.**—In the particulars given of the head of every noble family, the married ladies and the dowagers connected with each are mentioned; while, as regards Peeresses in their own right, and dowagers belonging to extinct peerages, separate statements will be found in their proper alphabetical positions.
- 3rd. **THE BISHOPS.**—Copious notices are given, not merely of the Lords spiritual, but of all Bishops, English, Scottish, Irish, or Colonial, including particulars of the local extent of their jurisdiction, the annual values of their sees, the works they have written, the colleges at which they were educated, their births, marriages, and other family particulars.
- 4th. **THE BARONETS.**—Respecting this large division of the titled orders, the usual details will be found, compiled with great care, and presenting in every respect all the requisites of a complete Baronetage of England, Ireland, and Scotland.
- 5th. **THE SCOTTISH JUDGES.**—As the Lords of Session have, during the last three centuries, enjoyed a titular distinction, which is sometimes mistaken for a peerage, it has been thought right to include them, though doubtless many readers are aware that their title is merely one of courtesy,—that it ceases with their tenure of office—and does not give the prefix of Lady to their wives.
- 6th. **THE KNIGHTS BACHELOR** comprise a large body of eminent lawyers, judges, men of science and of letters, physicians, diplomatists, and artists. In compiling notices of this branch of the titled classes, especial care has been taken to state, in common with all other particulars, the occasions on which their honours were conferred, the offices they have held, and the services which each has performed.
- 7th. **THE KNIGHTS OF THE BATH AND OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.**—In these Orders will be found the ministers who represent British interests at foreign courts, or the officers belonging to both branches of the service, whose achievements in various quarters of the world have procured the approbation of the crown and commanded the gratitude of the country.

8th. **THE PRIVY COUNCIL.**—A considerable proportion of this body are either Peers, Bishops, Baronets, or Knights; but even such as are not included within these Orders are still men of great eminence in the state, and fill or have filled the highest offices in the public service. Enjoying the prefix of "RIGHT HONOURABLE," they may be regarded as forming a portion of the titled classes; and, considering the conspicuous position which they occupy, nothing that relates to them can be indifferent to the public. Details respecting all the Privy Council will therefore be found in this work under their individual heads.

9th. **WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS, &c.**—Until the production of an article under this title in 1851, no work of reference existed which gave any account of some 200 persons entitled to the prefix of "Lady," and being the widows of Knights or of Baronets whose titles are extinct. The name of each widow will now be found in the general dictionary of Part I., and an attempt has been made to give the parentage of each lady, with a statement of her husband's name, his rank, and the date of his death.

Part II. of this volume contains several articles, amongst which are the following:—

1st. **THE SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c. OF PEERS, BEARING COURTESY TITLES.**—Upwards of four thousand persons enjoy titles by courtesy; viz. the sons and daughters of living or deceased peers, and in some cases, their grandchildren or collateral relatives. In the same manner, as heads of families form one dictionary in the first part of the work, so the junior members of noble houses are alphabetically arranged in the second portion of the volume, with full particulars of their parentage, their ages, their marriages, their offices, and their professions. This series of accounts contains all who by courtesy enjoy the titles of "Lord," or "Lady," or "Honourable;" the public are here, therefore, presented with a comprehensive and accessible view of the younger branches of the nobility, neither parcelled out into families nor distributed into ranks, but collected into the only order which can prove permanently convenient, that of one general alphabetical arrangement.

2nd. **Modes OF ADDRESSING LETTERS.**—A series of statements, exhibiting the formal mode of addressing letters to every person of title, arranged in alphabetical order.

3rd. **THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.**—Lists of all the Members of the various orders of Knighthood, arranged alphabetically, exhibiting the dates of their respective elections, and distinguishing those who are included in Part I.

- 4th. **THE PRIVY COUNCIL.**—A complete list of the Privy Council of Great Britain and Ireland, marking such of its members as enjoy no other title than that which they derive from their appointment to the Council Board.

Of the labour bestowed upon this history of the titled classes, no estimate can be formed by persons unaccustomed to literary toil ; nor probably could the most experienced compilers—otherwise than from actual observation—form an adequate notion of the pains with which its materials have been accumulated and corrected, classified and condensed. To say, as is the case, that it contains the statement of nearly seventy thousand facts, still affords no means of imagining the extent of research and inquiry requisite for such a compilation, or the liability to error necessarily inseparable from so large an accumulation of minute particulars, even though derived from records at the Heralds' College and other public offices, from works of high authority only to be found in public libraries, and from nearly three thousand manuscript communications which have been forwarded by the subjects of these notices themselves. When in so many instances there existed a liability to error, it is hoped that the few inaccuracies which may possibly appear, will not be imputed to haste or negligence ; and that the reader will continue to appreciate an account of the titled orders, compendious but not defective—forming a volume of convenient size and moderate price, easy of reference, and embracing, without diffuseness, that knowledge which the public naturally desire to obtain concerning the Aristocracy, and which the higher classes usually possess with respect to each other.

CHAS. R. DOD.

5, Foxley Road, North Brixton,
London, 1855.

. Communications respecting the compilation of this work should be addressed as above.

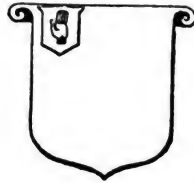
ABBREVIATIONS

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Bart.....	Baronet.	Irel.	Ireland.
Bro.	Brother.	K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.H.....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
C.M.G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	K.C.M.G.....	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Creat.	Creation.	K.G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
Dau.	Daughter.	K.H.	Knight of the Order of the Guelphs of Han- over.
E.I.C.S.	East India Company's Service.	K.P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
Eng.	England.	K.T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	Lieut.	Lieutenant.
G.C.H.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.	Mar.	Married.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	Marq.	Marquis.
Gt. Brit.	Great Britain.	Pres.	Presumptive.
H.M.S.....	Her Majesty's Ship.	Scot.	Scotland.
Hon.	Honourable.	Utd. Kgdm...	United Kingdom.
H.R.H.	His or Her Royal Highness.	Visct.	Viscount.



HELMET USED IN THE ARMORIAL
BEARINGS OF BARONETS AND
KNIGHTS.



USUAL MODE OF BEARING
THE ULSTER HAND.



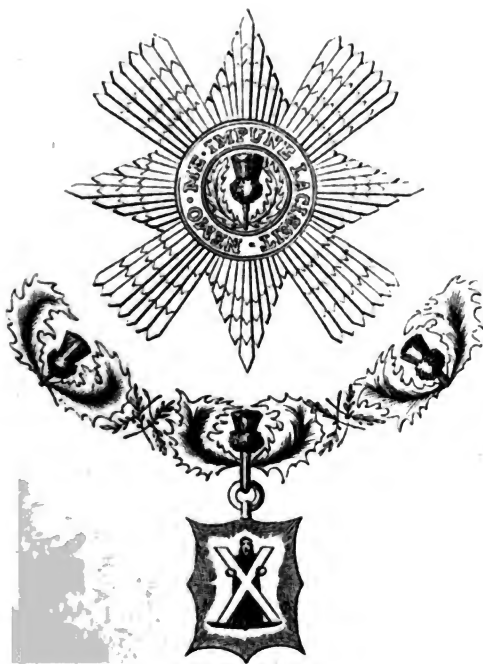
BADGE OF THE BARONETS OF
NOVA SCOTIA.



HELMET USED IN THE ARMORIAL
BEARINGS OF ESQUIRES.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST NOBLE
ORDER OF THE GARTER.



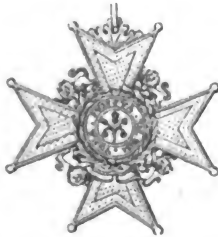
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE
ORDER OF THE THISTLE.



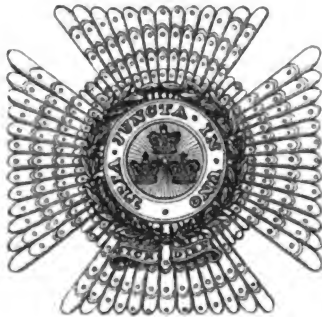
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS
ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE CIVIL KNIGHTS
 GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE
 ORDER OF THE BATH.



**STAR AND BADGE OF THE MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS
OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.**



**STAR OF THE KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE MOST
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.**



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS
OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT
MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS
OF THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

PRECEDENCE.

PRECEDENCE is not regulated by mere conventional arrangements; it is no fluctuating practice of fashionable life, no result of voluntary compacts in society, no usurpation of one class over others; but, on the contrary, is "part and parcel of the law of England;" subsisting under the authority of acts of parliament, solemn decisions in courts of justice, or public instruments proceeding from the Crown. The earliest statute on the subject of precedence is the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, which, although passed chiefly for the purpose of fixing the official precedence of certain state functionaries and of the Lords in parliament, has been accepted as an authority for placing these persons on all occasions, whether specially named in the act or not. The next public documents relating to this subject are the decrees of James I. issued in 1612 and 1616: then the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21; the 10th of Anne, cap. 8; the 5th of Anne, cap. 8; the 39th of George III. cap. 67; with many other acts determining individual precedence, besides royal ordinances, decrees, warrants, letters patent, and statutes of knightly Orders.

At all periods of our history, but especially during the last 150 years, the aristocratic spirit of British society has presented a well-defined and ascertained character. From this source have sprung a variety of arrangements connected with court ceremonial as well as with the intercourse of private society, which are mingled with, but in some respects quite distinct from, the duties, privi-

leges, and powers of those who are engaged in the public service. For example, though each rank in the peerage commands, according to a certain graduated scale, the respect of society, while it gratifies the ambition of its possessor and his family, yet no one member of the House of Lords possesses in his political or judicial capacity any greater amount of power than his brethren; the vote of a duke reckons for no more than the vote of a viscount or baron.

It is to be observed, that primogeniture and seniority are amongst the leading principles of our system of precedence. Priority of birth, and dates of patents and commissions, determine the precedence which individuals of the same rank take amongst each other, and thus the station and degree of each are ascertained by means which rarely admit of controversy or doubt.

In England all rank and honours are either hereditary, official, or personal. The order of baronets, the five ranks of the peerage, and the sovereignty of the realm, constitute the hereditary distinctions in British society. The discharge of public duties, civil, military, and ecclesiastical, impart official dignity; while a seat in the Privy Council or in the House of Commons, the honour of knighthood, patents of precedence at the bar, &c. confer distinctions which, being neither hereditary nor official, may fairly be comprehended under the third of the above-named classes.

In seeking to arrive at clear and satisfactory views of a subject like this, we are naturally induced to venture upon

some attempts to trace these honorary distinctions to their respective origins, and to examine their remote as well as their recent history; but yet even these aids do not secure all the information that is necessary to satisfy the demands of a liberal curiosity. There are no authentic sources from which any very material information can be derived with respect to the manners and customs of our remote ancestors, as regards rank, place, and precedence. In a primitive condition of society, the supreme ruler, the priesthood, and the people, are the natural divisions into which a nation would, as it were, classify itself. Any inquiry into the usages of the Saxons, still less into those of the ancient British, would supply but little assistance towards rendering more interesting or useful the account here proposed to be given of the various orders of society in this country. It is well known that the Norman invaders and their descendants assumed in England all those exclusive privileges by which they made themselves every thing, and the serfs, who cultivated the soil, no better than slaves. Although the legal institutions, the language, and the lineage of the Saxons, in process of time, recovered their influence, and ultimately prevailed, yet it is to our Norman conquerors, and to their usages, we must look for the germ of that which constitutes our ceremonial and titular code—the principle upon which our ranks and dignities have been formed and arranged, as well as the power by which they are conferred. Still it is only the *germ* of that system that modern English society may be said to have derived from the rude soldiers of fortune who followed in the train of William, Duke of Normandy. With the consent of their leader, they constituted themselves the nobles of the land; and though the titles of duke and earl might be traced to an age antecedent to the extinction of the Saxon dynasties, yet a long period elapsed after the Conquest before any other degrees of nobility than those of baron and of knight were established in England. The latter was, as

it still continues to be, a personal distinction: the former, a result of territorial possessions. It was the tenure of certain lands which in those days imparted to a man the dignity of a baron. Many knights possessed what were termed “knights’ fees,” and if they held such lands they were bound to perform “knights’ service;” but the existence or continuance of knighthood did not in any respect depend upon territorial possessions.

It is here perhaps not unworthy of observation, that inasmuch as the Crown has not extensively exercised the power of giving precedence to new knights or newly made barons, over men already in the enjoyment of those dignities, yet the monarch gradually called into existence new orders of nobility; and though he did not much alter the positions of individual nobles amongst each other in their respective ranks, yet he assumed the power of placing one entire order above another. Thus the whole peerage at one time consisted chiefly of barons; and now barons form its lowest rank; for each successively created order was placed not after, but before those who may be considered to have constituted the original nobility of the land. In like manner the ancient and general fraternity of knights bachelor have been moved downwards in the scale of precedence, to make way for the knights of the several Orders and for the baronets.

In the subjoined tables of precedence the reader will find that, wherever necessary, an explanatory notice has been given under each head, to account for the arrangement adopted, to show the relation which that particular rank may bear towards others, to describe changes, anomalies, and exceptions, or to supply any additional information which the case may seem to require.

GENERAL TABLE.

1. THE SOVEREIGN.—It is hardly necessary to remind the reader, that as the monarch is the highest personage in

the realm, no one takes precedence of him. The king or the queen regnant is always, and in all respects, superior to any subject, and his or her position exemplifies more clearly than that of any other person the real meaning of the term Precedence. Common observation is sufficient to inform the reader, when considering the precedence of the sovereign, that on many occasions propinquity to the place of greatest honour is regulated by a reversed scale to that of numerical precedence, and though apparently a contradiction in terms it is true, that persons of greatest dignity do not strictly *precede* those of less consideration and importance. Thus in many state-processions it is well known that the position occupied by royalty is not by any means the first in numerical order; but wherever the sovereign is placed, from that point radiate the gradations of dignity and rank, and by propinquity to that centre is regulated the whole complicated machinery of etiquette and precedence. Therefore in any scale the sovereign is not so much to be regarded as having a specific personal rank, but as constituting and establishing by his own position the source from which all dignity shall spring. Many officers of state on ceremonial occasions actually go before Her Majesty, without thereby negating the royal title to precedence, or acquiring for themselves any increase of dignity or rank. Whatever position therefore the sovereign occupies, that is *ipso facto* the first place with reference to all precedence, though it may be far from first in a numerical point of view.

2. **PRINCE CONSORT.**—The following is an extract from the *London Gazette*: "Whitehall, March 5th, 1840.—Her Majesty has been pleased to declare and ordain, that Field Marshal His Royal Highness Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emanuel, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., Her Majesty's consort, shall henceforth upon all occasions and in all meetings, except where otherwise provided by act of parliament, have, hold, and enjoy, place, pre-eminence and precedence next to Her

Majesty." According to the law of England, as is well known, no *man's* position in society is altered by any matrimonial alliance; and antecedently to the promulgation of the above ordinance, Prince Albert was entitled merely to the precedence of a Knight of the Garter, viz. No. 88. When his Royal Highness' naturalization bill first came under the consideration of parliament, it contained a clause conferring upon Prince Albert precedence next to Her Majesty; but after considerable discussion this provision of the bill was withdrawn; and in the month of March following the ordinance already set forth appeared in the *Gazette*; previous to which, however, the late Duke of Cambridge, on his own behalf and in the name and on the behalf of the other members of the royal family, expressed his assent to the clause for granting the proposed precedence to the consort of the sovereign: nevertheless, the adoption of it was considered to be inexpedient; but in compliance with the commands of the Queen, and in accordance with the unequivocally expressed wishes of the royal family, Prince Albert does in practice enjoy precedence next after Her Majesty: his position however is not fortified either by statute or common law; but there is no immediate probability of his Royal Highness's right to the place assigned him, being questioned by any of the distinguished individuals who are personally concerned.

3. **PRINCE OF WALES.**—The Prince of Wales has been at all times regarded as the first subject in the realm—the nearest to the throne—the most dignified of the peers of parliament, and, though not exercising any political power beyond his vote as a legislator, yet regarded by all men as the most eminent personage in the state next after the sovereign; the Prince of Wales is the heir apparent; the heir presumptive may be brother, uncle, nephew, niece, or even a more distant relative of the sovereign; but the prospect which an heir presumptive may possess of eventually succeeding to the throne gives him no place in the scale of precedence:

the rank he holds is merely derived from consanguinity. But the station of Prince of Wales is clearly and indisputably that of the first and highest of Her Majesty's subjects.

4. **SONS OF THE SOVEREIGN.**—The second son of the reigning monarch takes rank next after the eldest, and all the younger sons take precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. They usually receive peerages as soon as they become of age; and in the House of Lords they would of course rank above all other peers, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents; for example, if the fifth son received his dukedom previous to the fourth, then the younger would in all proceedings of the Upper House take precedence of the elder: but this sort of anomaly is not likely to occur: for the practice is, to grant the peerages in the order of primogeniture, so that the precedence of those princes in the House of Lords should coincide with their stations in all other assemblies.

5. **GRANDSONS OF THE SOVEREIGN.**—Established usage gives the grandsons of the sovereign this position. The rule appears to be, that every one who could in any event succeed to the throne, takes precedence of those subjects who, during his lifetime, are incapable of such succession. The eldest son of the Prince of Wales would take precedence, not only of any other grandson of the sovereign, but also of the sovereign's younger sons (who would be *his* uncles). The *junior* issue of a Prince of Wales, however, do not follow their elder brother, but, on the contrary, follow the youngest son of their grandfather the sovereign, as was settled in the case of Edward Duke of York, second son of Frederick Prince of Wales, and grandson of George II. (Lords' Journals, Apr. 24, 1760.)

6. **BROTHERS OF THE SOVEREIGN.**—In the royal family the first class are the sons of the monarch, the second his grandsons, &c.; then would follow his brothers, his nephews, his uncles, &c. Thus the next brother to the king might be at one time the first subject

in the realm; but if the king should marry and have seven sons, the brother then would take the eighth place: he might also live to follow fifteen or sixteen of his grand-nephews; but one of these might succeed to the throne, marry, have sons, and so remove his grand-uncle still further from the highest point: it frequently happens, therefore, that as a royal duke grows older he sinks in the scale of precedence.

7. **NEPHEWS OF THE SOVEREIGN.**—These proceed in the following order:—1st, such of the monarch's nephews as are the sons of his next brother; 2ndly, the sons of his second brother; then those of his third brother, and so on according to the seniority of their respective fathers; the sons of each father, of course, taking precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. The sons of the eldest sister of the sovereign follow those of his youngest brother, taking rank amongst each other according to the usual rule of priority of birth; the sons of each sister enjoying precedence according to the seniority of their respective mothers.

8. **UNCLES OF THE SOVEREIGN.**—A royal duke may be in one reign the son of the king; in the next reign he may become brother to the sovereign; in the next, uncle to the monarch; and in the following reign, grand-uncle. In the first of these cases he belongs to the highest rank, in the next he falls into the second grade, and finally into the third. Every member of the royal family capable of succeeding to the throne retains an acknowledged superiority over other subjects, but the rank that he holds amongst his own relatives is altered every time a new reign commences.

9. **ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.**—After many contests between the Archbishops of Canterbury and of York, it was decided by King Edward III. in 1352, that the former should always enjoy precedence over the latter; and this decision has ever since remained in force. Both were always entitled to go before dukes.

10. **LORD CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN.**—The act of Henry VIII.

respecting precedence, enacts that the Lord High Chancellor shall, if a baron or above that degree, take precedence next after the Archbishop of Canterbury. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland is not always raised to the peerage, but in modern times that honour has been invariably conferred on the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. No provision is made by act of parliament for the precedence in England of any of the great officers of state either of Ireland or Scotland; but at the coronation of William IV. the Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Lord Plunket) walked immediately next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

11. **ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.**—Until the 31st of Henry VIII. this prelate ranked next to the Archbishop of Canterbury, but the act passed in that year regarding precedence placed the Lord Chancellor between the two archbishops.

12. **ARCHBISHOP OF ARMAGH.**—This prelate, under the fourth article of the Act of Union, takes rank next to the Archbishop of York.

13. **ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN.**—This prelate has always taken precedence next after the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Act of Union places him immediately before the Lord High Treasurer.

14. **LORD HIGH TREASURER.**—This is the position which the law assigns to the Lord High Treasurer, whenever there happens to be such an officer. The modern practice is to appoint certain commissioners for the performance of the duties of this office, who are usually called "Lords of the Treasury," but who have no special rank in right of their offices. At present, therefore, there is no one to enjoy this position in the scale of precedence.

15. **LORD PRESIDENT OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.**—In modern times the President of the Council is usually a member of the House of Peers. He enjoys the place here assigned to him, provided he be of the degree of a baron or above it; but as none of lower degree have ever been appointed to the office, this has always been his place. Lord John Russell, one of the few

occupants of the office who is not a Peer, still ranks higher than a baron, being the younger son of a Duke, and is therefore fully entitled to this position.

16. **LORD PRIVY SEAL.**—The rule which applies to No. 15 is equally applicable to the present case. This is the position of the Lord Privy Seal, provided he be of the degree of a baron or higher.

17. **LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN.**—The person who fills the office of Great Chamberlain does not occupy this position in the scale of precedence unless he happens to be a duke. If a marquis, he takes precedence of all other marquises; if an earl, viscount, or baron, of all others of his own degree. But this precedence is strictly official. By a private Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. I. cap. 3, the place to which this officer was entitled, under the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, is declared thenceforth to be only held while he is in the actual execution of his office. Since 1838 the office has been filled jointly by the Marquis of Cholmondeley and Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, and they therefore take different positions in consequence of differing in the rank of their peerages, while neither of them occupy the position indicated by this article, though if either should at any time receive a dukedom, this would be his place. Their existing rank is respectively No. 28, and No. 68, to which the reader is referred.

18. **LORD HIGH CONSTABLE.**—At present there is no such officer as Lord High Constable, but whenever the Crown appoints one, this is his place, supposing him to be a duke; if of any lower rank, his place would be at the head of all of his own degree. Vide No. 29, No. 40, No. 52, and No. 69.

19. **EARL MARSHAL.**—The present Earl Marshal happens to be the premier duke of England, but any duke holding the office would take precedence of all other dukes, and, if he belonged to any lower rank in the peerage, would precede all of his own degree. Vide No. 30, and No. 41.

20. **LORD HIGH ADMIRAL.**—There is at present no Lord High Admiral: the

duties of the office are performed by commissioners; but whenever the Crown appoints a Lord High Admiral, he takes precedence of all dukes, as well as of the two great officers next mentioned in this table.

21. **LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD.**—As to this office, the rank which it imparts to its holder is not uniformly that of placing him above all dukes, but merely that of placing him above all who belong to the same rank in the peerage which he enjoys. Vide No. 31, No. 42, No. 53, and No. 70.

22. **LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD.**—If this great officer be a duke, he takes the precedence here assigned to him; and, if of lower rank, he precedes all others of the same degree. Vide No. 32, No. 43, No. 54, and No. 71.

23. **DUKES OF ENGLAND.**—All dukes of England whose titles were created before the year 1707, take rank immediately after No. 22, each according to the antiquity of his patent of creation; thus the Duke of Norfolk is the first, and the Duke of Rutland the last, in this class. The former, however, as Earl Marshal, enjoys a higher position.

24. **DUKES OF SCOTLAND.**—By the 23rd article in the treaty of union between England and Scotland, which was confirmed by the 5th of Anne, cap. 8, all Dukes of Scotland were granted precedence next after English dukes; that is to say, that the English dukedoms were to be considered superior to the Scottish dukedoms; therefore, the Duke of Hamilton, whose title was conferred in 1643, sixty years earlier than the Duke of Rutland's, nevertheless follows that peer. All other Dukes of Scotland, however, follow *each other* according to the respective antiquity of their patents. Since the period of the union (1707), no Scottish dukedoms have been created; therefore every duke created between 1707 and the present time, is of lower station than any of the six Scottish dukes.

25. **DUKES OF GREAT BRITAIN.**—This denomination includes those which were created between the periods of the Scottish and Irish unions; namely, from

1707 till 1801. Of these the Duke of Portland was the earliest creation, and is therefore the highest of this class, while the Duke of Northumberland is the lowest. The Duke of Portland follows the last Scottish duke (Roxburghe), and thence the order proceeds according to the date of the patents, till we reach the Duke of Northumberland, whose title was conferred in 1766.

26. **DUKES OF IRELAND.**—The only Irish dukedom now in existence is that of Leinster, which was created antecedently to the union. By the act uniting the two countries, it was declared that the peers of Ireland should take precedence next after those of a like degree in Great Britain. In the year 1801, the junior British duke was his Grace of Northumberland: the Dukes of Leinster therefore take precedence next to the Dukes of Northumberland. During the present century, several dukes of Great Britain have been created, all of whom of course follow the Duke of Leinster; but if at any future time it should be the pleasure of the Crown to create another Irish dukedom, the possessors of it would not take precedence immediately after the Duke of Leinster: on the contrary, they would follow whoever might be at the time the junior duke of Great Britain; for it is only the Irish peerages actually existing at the time of the union, which enjoy the kind of precedence possessed by the Duke of Leinster.

27. **DUKES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.**—This class includes the several dukes created since 1801, of whom the Duke of Wellington was the first; and, according to the general rule, these take precedence in conformity with the dates of their respective patents.

28. **ELDEST SONS OF DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.**—When these do not happen to be brothers, uncles, grandsons, or nephews of the reigning sovereign, their places are not regulated by any clause of the act of Henry VIII.; and for their precedence we must fall back upon earlier authority. The position indicated by this number (28) was that assigned to them in the year 1399,

in an ancient table of precedence now preserved in the College of Arms, to which much weight is attached as an evidence of long-continued usage.

29. LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 17 antea.

30. LORD HIGH CONSTABLE, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 18 antea.

31. EARL MARSHAL, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 19 antea.

32. LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 21 antea.

33. LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 22 antea.

34. MARQUISES OF ENGLAND created before the Scottish union.—Of this class there is only one now in existence, viz. the Marquisate of Winchester.

35. MARQUISES OF SCOTLAND.—Of these the Marquis of Huntly is the senior, and the Marquis of Lothian the junior. In conformity with the 23rd article of the treaty of union, all Scottish marquises whose patents are dated antecedently to that event (1707) take precedence of all others of like degree, excepting those English marquises whose patents are of earlier date.

36. MARQUISES OF GREAT BRITAIN.—This class of peers enjoy titles which are dated between the years 1707 and 1801; and the oldest marquisate, viz. that of Lansdowne, follows the last of the Scottish marquises.

37. MARQUISES OF IRELAND.—The Act of Union (passed in 1800) between Great Britain and Ireland declares, that all peers of Ireland shall thenceforward be peers of Great Britain, and take precedence next after those of a like degree. The Marquis of Bute is the junior of those British marquises whose patents were granted before the Irish union, he therefore precedes the senior Irish marquis; there then follow eight Irish marquises, of whom Lord Ely is the last.

38. MARQUISES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—The several peers of this degree whose titles were created sub-

sequent to that of the Marquis of Ely, viz. after the Irish union, constitute the marquises of the United Kingdom; and they occupy this position in the general scale, while *inter se* they rank according to the dates of their respective patents, whether their peerages belong to Great Britain or to Ireland; the Act of Union declares that *all* peers of Ireland, whose titles shall be created after the statute came into force, shall take rank and precedence as if they were peers of the United Kingdom, and had seats in the hereditary branch of the legislature.

39. DUKES' ELDEST SONS.—This class of nobles rank above earls, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their fathers' patents. The place thus assigned is not granted in conformity with the provisions of any act of parliament, but in compliance with established usage, which can be distinctly traced to the year 1399. All the complex relations which subsist between dukes of England, of Scotland, of Great Britain, of Ireland, and of the United Kingdom, are equally in force as regards their issue; and in order to ascertain the exact position of an individual member of No. 39, it is only necessary to fix the position of his father among dukes; and then it will be seen that the eldest son of any given duke will follow all eldest sons of such other dukes as his father himself follows. Thus the paternal rank is the regulating influence among the different members of this class, and has already been detailed, while as a body they occupy the position which the number at the head of this article denotes. The scale of precedents which places a duke's eldest son after all marquises is in strict analogy with the limitations affecting the assumption of courtesy titles; for the former usually enjoys by courtesy the title of marquis, which the latter possesses in his own right, and even when there exists in the duke's family no marquisate for the son to assume, nevertheless (although perhaps only a titular baron) he is a courtesy marquis as far as precedence is concerned, and uses the coronet belonging to that rank.

40. **LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN**, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 17.

41. **LORD HIGH CONSTABLE**, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 18.

42. **EARL MARSHAL**, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 19.

43. **LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 21.

44. **LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 22.

45. **EARLS OF ENGLAND**—This class includes all earls whose patents are dated antecedently to 1707, the period of the union with Scotland. Of these the Earl of Shrewsbury is the first, and Earl Poulett the last.

46. **EARLS OF SCOTLAND**.—By the treaty of union between England and Scotland, all Scottish peers became peers of Great Britain, with rank next after English peers of the like degree, but taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents. The Earl of Crawford is the first of this class, and the Earl of Hopetoun the last. The patent of the Earl Poulett bears date in 1706, and that of the Earl of Crawford in 1398: the effect, however, of the union has been to give precedence to the former over the latter; but all earls created since 1707 follow the whole body of the Scottish earls, and of course take rank amongst each other in the usual manner, according to the dates of their respective patents.

47. **EARLS OF GREAT BRITAIN** are those created between 1707, the year of the Scottish union, and 1801, when that with Ireland took place. In the scale of precedence, they follow the whole of the Scottish earls, and precede all the Irish earls. Of this class the earl of Oxford is the first, and the Earl of Malmesbury the last.

48. **EARLS OF IRELAND** are of two classes; one created before the union (1801), and the other since that event. By the act which united the two countries it was declared, that peers of Ireland should be peers of Great Britain, and should take rank in England next

after those of a like degree, enjoying precedence amongst each other according to the usual rule—date of patent. The first of this class is the Earl of Cork; he possesses the oldest Irish earldom, and, therefore, in the scale of precedence comes next to the Earl of Malmesbury, who is the junior of the British earls. The most recently created of the Irish earls at the time of the union was the Earl of Kenmare; he is, therefore, the last, and the Earl of Cork is the first of the body of Irish earls whom the Act of Union added to the earls of Great Britain. The earls of Ireland created since the union come into the next class.

49. **EARLS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM** are those created since England, Scotland, and Ireland formed one United Kingdom; the Earl Rosslyn being the first, and the Earl of Strafford the last. Within that period, however, six Irish earldoms have been created, the possessors of which do not rank amongst the body of older Irish earls, existing previous to the union, but are, according to dates of patents, intermingled amongst the United Kingdom earls, all of whom, as already mentioned, were created within the present century. The difference between an earl in the peerage of Ireland and one in the peerage of the United Kingdom is, that the latter has a seat in the upper house, and the other has not, at least in right of his earldom, though he may possess that advantage if he be likewise a British viscount or baron, or a representative peer. As regards precedence, all peers, whether of Ireland or of the United Kingdom, if created since the union, take rank amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents.

50. **YOUNGER SONS OF DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL**.—When these do not happen to fall within the provisions of the act of Henry VIII., which refers to the brothers, uncles, grandsons, and nephews of the reigning sovereign, they must rest for their precedence upon usage, which can be distinctly traced, by a record of great authority (now preserved in the College of Arms), as far

back as the year 1485, and which gives them the place here assigned under the number 50.

51. ELDEST SONS OF MARQUISES.—The precedence of the eldest son of a marquis does not rest upon patent, or order in council, or statute, but on that which is of equal force—immemorial usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes." As a body, their position is that which their number (51) indicates, while *inter se* the precedence of their respective fathers regulates the rank of the sons, as has already been explained with reference to dukes' eldest sons at No. 39.

52. YOUNGER SONS OF DUKES.—This place is assigned to the younger sons of dukes upon the authority of a decree pronounced by the commissioners for executing the office of Earl Marshal, in the reign of Elizabeth, 16th Jan., 1594. In accordance with the rules already referred to, the members of this class, however, take rank *inter se* in accordance with the relative precedence of their respective fathers.

53. LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 17.

54. LORD HIGH CONSTABLE, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 18.

55. LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 21.

56. LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 22.

57. VISCOUNTS OF ENGLAND.—The same rule applies to these as to the higher ranks of the peerage. The class now under consideration are those whose titles were granted antecedently to the union with Scotland, and they are extinct save one, the viscountcy of Hereford. The peer who holds that dignity is of course the premier viscount of the realm.

58. VISCOUNTS OF SCOTLAND.—As in the cases of earls, marquises, and dukes, the Scottish viscounts take precedence immediately after the English created before the union; Viscount

Falkland being the first, and Viscount Strathallan the last. Of course, amongst each other they follow the usual rule, viz. date of patent.

59. VISCOUNTS OF GREAT BRITAIN.—These were created between 1707, the period of the Scottish union, and 1801, that of the union with Ireland; they are therefore preceded, first, by the one English viscount, and 2ndly, by the Scottish viscounts. This rule is founded, like all others of a similar kind, upon the provisions of the treaty of union. The first of this class is Viscount Bolingbroke, the last is Viscount Hood.

60. VISCOUNTS OF IRELAND.—These are peers of Ireland created before the union, and by the act which effected that great change they became peers of Great Britain, with "precedence next after other peers of a like degree." The first of the number is Viscount Gormanston; the last, Viscount Avonmore. Amongst each other, they follow the general rule of taking rank according to the dates of patents.

61. VISCOUNTS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM constitute that portion of the peerage which has been created since 1801. In the scale of precedence, several Irish viscounts (created since the union) are intermingled with them, according to dates of patent, on principles already explained.

62. ELDEST SONS OF EARLS.—It is not under any distinct written authority that the eldest sons of earls hold this place, but by immemorial usage, which can be distinctly traced at least to the year 1399. Collectively, their position is indicated by the number 62, while individually the rank of their respective parents regulates the precedence of the children *inter se*.

63. YOUNGER SONS OF MARQUISES hold this rank by immemorial usage, in like manner as the sons of dukes and earls possess theirs, and in the same way their fathers' precedence among marquises regulates theirs amongst the issue of marquises.

64. THE BISHOP OF LONDON is here placed by the statute of Henry VIII. There is some ground for supposing that

antecedently to the passing of that act he occupied a different position, but there cannot now be any doubt as to the place which ought to be given to this prelate.

65. **BISHOP OF DURHAM.**—The same statute (that of Henry VIII.) which determines the precedence of the Bishop of London fixes that also of the Bishop of Durham.

66. **THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER.**—By the constitution of the Order of the Garter, it was declared that the prelate of that Order should always take precedence of every other bishop. From the foundation of the Order to the present time, with the exception of a few months in the year 1553, this office has always been held by the bishops of Winchester; therefore the holders of this see have uniformly enjoyed precedence over all suffragan bishops, excepting those of London and Durham, who in the 31st of Henry VIII. were placed above them by the act passed in that year regulating precedence.

67. **ENGLISH SUFFRAGAN BISHOPS.**—So many generations have passed away since a bishop was a Secretary of State, that it may be scarcely worth while to call attention to the fact, that the 31st of Henry VIII. provides, if a prelate should be a principal Secretary of State, that he shall take precedence of all his brethren, unless some of them hold one of the ten offices already mentioned, which give a precedence over dukes. Bishops precede all temporal barons; and the *general* rule is that they shall take rank amongst each other according to priority of consecration, and not in right of privileges attaching to each see. The *exceptions* are, as already stated, that the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, enjoy rank superior to any other member of the episcopal body.

68. **BISHOP OF MEATH.**—This prelate and the Bishop of Kildare (since united to Dublin) claimed, in 1812, precedence next to the Bishop of Winchester, but the House of Lords decided against them. The Bishop of Meath, no matter how recent his conse-

cration, takes precedence of all suffragan bishops of Ireland.

69. **IRISH SUFFRAGAN BISHOPS.**—The Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland provides, as in the case of the lords temporal, that the lords spiritual shall take precedence next after those of a like degree in England. The Irish suffragan bishops therefore take rank next to the English, but amongst each other their precedence is regulated according to seniority of consecration. To this, however, there is one exception; see No. 68.

70. **LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN**, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 17.

71. **LORD HIGH CONSTABLE**, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 18.

72. **LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 21.

73. **LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 22.

74. **SECRETARY OF STATE.**—When this important public officer is below the degree of a baron, his rank would be at No. 86, under the provisions of Henry VIII's Act. If, however, the office be filled by a baron, he takes precedence of all peers of that degree: but the rule does not hold beyond this rank, for the office does not exalt the precedence of a viscount, earl, marquis, or duke (Coke, 4 Inst. 362).

75. **BARONS OF ENGLAND.**—These are peers sitting by writ or patent of earlier date than the Scottish union (1707); of whom, Lord De-Ros is the first, and Lord Clifford the last.

76. **BARONS OF SCOTLAND.**—The treaty of union between England and Scotland made provision that the barons of that country should take precedence next after those of a like degree in England, having rank amongst each other according to the antiquity of their titles. The first amongst this class is Lord Forbes, and the last Lord Polwarth.

77. **BARONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.**—These are peers whose patents of creation bear date between the Scottish and Irish unions, namely, during the period from 1707 till 1801. They take rank

after the Scottish, and before the Irish barons. The barony of Middleton is the oldest creation of this class, and the barony of Basset the most recent.

78. **BARONS OF IRELAND.**—According to the Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland, this class of peers takes precedence next after those of a like degree in England, at the time of the union, and amongst each other, according to antiquity of creation; Lord Kingsale being the first, and Lord Henley being the last.

79. **BARONS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.**—All peers created since 1801, when England, Scotland, and Ireland, became one united kingdom. Amongst these, in order of precedence, several Irish barons are intermingled according to dates of patents, on principles already explained in Nos. 26 and 48.

80. **SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.**—This position is enjoyed in right of ancient usage, confirmed incidentally by the words employed for fixing the place of No. 81 in the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21.

81. **COMMISSIONERS OF THE GREAT SEAL.**—When the office of Lord High Chancellor is executed by commissioners, the persons to whom this great trust is confided become entitled, under the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21, to precedence "next after the peers of this realm and the Speaker of the House of Commons." It need hardly be observed that this rank only belongs to such as have no higher claim to precedence in right of other offices, or in right of hereditary honours.

82. **TREASURER OF THE HOUSEHOLD,** is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, of Henry VIII., in the year 1540.

83. **COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD,** is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

84. **MASTER OF THE HORSE.**—In modern times the Master of the Horse to the King or Queen regnant, is sometimes a duke or marquis, and rarely under the degree of an earl; he therefore never has occasion to avail himself of the precedence which belongs to his

office, since that which is inseparable from his hereditary rank gives him a higher place.

85. **VICE-CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD.**—This officer is here placed on the authority of a warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

86. **SECRETARY OF STATE.**—When this important public officer is below the degree of a baron, the place here assigned to him is that given by a warrant of Henry VIII., in the year 1540, but when held by a duke, marquis, or viscount, it gives him no elevation of rank, as was decided in the case of Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury (Coke, Inst. 4—362). When a secretary of state is, however, a baron, his place will be as described in No. 74, to which the reader is referred.

87. **ELDEST SONS OF VISCOUNTS** are here placed in conformity with ancient usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to ancient statutes;" the relative precedence of their respective fathers settles their rank *inter se*.

88. **YOUNGER SONS OF EARLS,** on the same ground as No. 87, and under the same regulations as regards precedence *inter se*.

89. **ELDEST SONS OF BARONS** are placed upon the same authority as the above, namely, ancient usage.

90. **KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER.**—It very rarely happens that the members of this Order depend altogether for their rank upon the distinction which their knighthood confers, for the knights companions of the Garter generally belong to the highest classes of the peerage. The most recent instance of this distinction having been conferred on a British subject, not being a peer, was the case of Prince Albert. Between the period of his investiture with the Garter and the present settlement of his rank by royal ordinance, this would have been his position. Respecting the precedence of other Orders of knighthood, there has occasionally been some uncertainty; but the rank enjoyed by knights of the Garter is so clearly established by the statutes of the Order that no doubts

have arisen on the subject. The statute is dated April 23, 5th Charles I. 1629.

91. **PRIVY COUNCILLORS** are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I. 1612. Amongst themselves this class, like all others, take rank according to seniority of appointment, when no other principle of precedence exists in the individual instances.

92. **CHANCELLOR OF THE ORDER OF THE GARTER.**—On the 23rd of April, 1629, it was ordained by Charles I. that this officer should hold the rank here assigned him, provided he was a layman; but from 1475 to 1485, and from 1669 to the present time, the office has been always held by a bishop, who enjoyed a higher rank in right of his see. In the intermediate period, however, viz. from 1629 to 1669, this statute regulating precedence had a practical utility, and if at any future time the office should be appropriated to a layman, it would again come into force.

93. **THE CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER** holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612; but if he be a peer or a privy councillor, of course he ranks in those classes.

94. **THE CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER**, on the same ground as No. 93; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

95. **THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE QUEEN'S BENCH**, on the same ground as No. 93; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

96. **MASTER OF THE ROLLS**, on the same ground as No. 93, and if a peer, with a similar exception in his favour as in the case of the Lord Chief Justice.

97. **THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE COMMON PLEAS** holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612.

98. **THE LORD CHIEF BARON.**—The chief judge in the Court of Exchequer enjoys this rank under the same letters patent, as No. 97. It sometimes happens

that he is raised to the peerage, in which case, he of course comes under the general rule often referred to in this article, namely, that of taking rank according to his peerage; or if he should, as more frequently occurs, be a member of the Privy Council, he then belongs to No. 91.

99. **LORD JUSTICES OF THE COURT OF APPEAL IN CHANCERY.**—When this court was created, in 1851, the judges were granted precedence after the Lord Chief Baron, under 14 & 15 Vict. cap. 83, sec. 3.

100. **THE VICE-CHANCELLORS.**—The precedence of this class of judicial officers was settled by the 5th of Victoria, cap. 5, sect. 25, in these words, "And be it enacted, that the vice-chancellors to be appointed in pursuance of this act, shall during the continuance in office of the present vice-chancellor, (namely, the vice-chancellor of England,) respectively have rank and precedence next to the lord chief baron." The Vice-Chancellor of England originally held a higher place (viz. between the Master of the Rolls and the Chief Justice of the Common Pleas), under the 4th section of the 53rd of George III. cap. 24. But on the death of Sir Lancelot Shadwell in 1850, this higher position was lost; for the 5th of Victoria, cap. 5, declared that any successor of Sir Lancelot Shadwell should rank with the other vice-chancellors, and amongst them, according to seniority of appointment. Vice-Chancellor Rolfe (now Lord Cranworth) decided, on the 14th of Nov. 1850, that no actual successor to the office of "Vice-Chancellor of England" had been appointed, and that the title had ceased.

101. **PUISNE JUDGES OF THE QUEEN'S BENCH** conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to seniority of appointment. The place here assigned them collectively is founded on a decree of James I. dated 28 May, 1612. When puisne judges are removed from one court to another, their precedence dates from their first elevation to the bench, and not from their appointment to the courts of

Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer.

102. **PUISNE JUSTICES OF THE COMMON PLEAS**, on the same ground as No. 101, and taking rank amongst each other according to seniority of appointment.

103. **PUISNE BARONS OF THE EXCHEQUER**, on the same ground as No. 101, and taking rank amongst each other according to seniority of appointment.

104. **JUDGES OF THE COURT OF REVIEW**.—The two surviving judges of the abolished Court of Review have this precedence specially reserved for them, by the 10th & 11th Vict. cap. 102. s. 2.

105. **COMMISSIONERS OF THE COURT OF BANKRUPTCY** enjoy this position under letters patent, dated 5th December 2 William IV. (1 Deac. and Chitty, p. 2.) confirmed by statute 5 and 6 Victoria, cap. 122, sect. 59 and 62.

106. **KNIGHTS BANNERET**, created under the royal standard displayed in open war, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present. They would take rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

107. **YOUNGER SONS OF VISCOUNTS** are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., and rank according to the precedence of their respective fathers.

108. **YOUNGER SONS OF BARONS** have this place assigned them in compliance with immemorial usage confirmed by the decree of James I., dated 28 May, 1612.

109. **BARONETS**.—On a controversy of precedence between the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons and the Baronets, King James I., in 1612, issued a decree, fixing the precedence of the former before the Baronets. This decree however, makes exception in favour of knights banneret of the highest order, knights of the Garter, privy councillors, the chancellor of the Exchequer, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, the lord chief justice, the master of the Rolls, the vice-chancellor of England, the chief justice of the Common Pleas, the chief baron, and the puisne judges of the Queen's Bench, Common Pleas,

and Exchequer. Such exceptions, in the absence of higher authority, may be regarded as confirming the positions assigned to them in this article. Baronets conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents respectively. But no provision is made in the Act of Union, either with Ireland or Scotland, for the precedence of the baronets of those countries in England. Analogy with the orders made respecting the peerage, however, would make the succession to be—1st, Baronets of England whose patents are dated before 1707; 2nd, Baronets of Scotland; 3rd, Baronets of Great Britain whose patents are dated before 1801; 4th, Baronets of Ireland; 5th, Baronets of the United Kingdom.

110. **KNIGHTS BANNERETS**, provided they be not made in the manner described at No. 106. This position was allotted to such as were created by the commanders of armies in the king's name on the open field of battle.

111. **KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE**.—The Order of the Thistle is scarcely ever conferred on any but Scottish nobles of very high rank, and of course they take precedence according to their peerages. The statutes of the Order are silent respecting precedence, and we have not been able to discover any acts of Parliament, royal ordinances or letters patent, on the subject. In the absence of these authorities, the natural course is to place the orders according to priority of institution or revival.

112. **KNIGHTS OF ST. PATRICK**.—This Order has never been, and probably never will be, conferred upon a commoner. Its right, therefore, to the place here assigned it in the scale of precedence is not likely to be soon decided. The warrant under which the Order was instituted, declares, that in Ireland the knights of St. Patrick shall take precedence immediately after the eldest sons of barons. It has been sometimes supposed that the warrant gave them this rank in England, which would amount to granting them precedence over the knights of the Garter.

This document does not abrogate, any statute of the Order of the Garter; and nothing is more evident than that the sovereign never intended to place the Irish Order above the more ancient and illustrious fraternities of England and Scotland. It is a position clearly established, that baronets shall come next after the younger sons of barons, and that no knight in respect of his knighthood (except those of the Order of the Garter together with certain bannerets), shall be entitled to precede a baronet. As the general rule then is, that knights come after baronets, the several Orders of knighthood have been placed, as already stated, according to priority of institution or revival.

113. **KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH** are declared by the 19th statute of the Order, made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, to have precedence "next to and immediately after Baronets;" a place clearly inconsistent with awarding the positions here given to Nos. 110, 111, and 112.

114. **KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE** are here placed under the authority of the statutes establishing the order in which each rank was granted precedence next after the corresponding ranks of the Order of the Bath.

115. **KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH** are here placed on the authority of the 19th statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847.

116. **KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE** are here placed under the authority of the statute referred to at No. 114.

117. **KNIGHTS BACHELOR**.—By various patents and ordinances, as well as by acts of parliament, several classes in the state have been assigned precedence over Knights Bachelor, and though they are the most ancient order of knights, we find them at length moved downwards by successive changes to this rank in the scale of precedence.

118. **COMPANIONS OF THE BATH**.—Under the 19th statute of the Order

issued in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, these are granted precedence before the Companions and Cavalieri of St. Michael and St. George, and before *all* esquires.

119. **COMPANIONS AND CAVALIERI OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE** are here placed under the authority of the statutes of the Order referred to at No. 114.

120. **GENTLEMEN OF THE PRIVY CHAMBER** have always preceded serjeants. They even ranked before the chief Baron in a procession from the Tower in 1604. But unbroken precedents, at every coronation since the Restoration, combine to fix beyond doubt their right immediately to precede serjeants, as indicated by the place assigned in this number (120).

121. **SERJEANTS AT LAW**.—A claim has been made by the Serjeants to rank before Knights Bachelor, but no satisfactory decision in favour of such a position has been made. They have frequently contended with the Masters in Chancery for precedence, and established their claim to rank above those functionaries at the funeral of James I.; and at the opening of Parliament, 17th March, 3 Charles I. 1628.

122. **MASTERS IN CHANCERY, AND MASTERS IN LUNACY**.—The former hold this place by usage. The latter rank jointly with them under the 8th and 9th Vict. cap. 100.

123. **ELDEST SONS OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF PEERS** are here placed under the authority of an ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court, dated 18th of March, 1615.

124. **ELDEST SONS OF BARONETS** are here placed on the same ground as No. 123, viz., the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court.

125. **ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER** are here placed on the ground of ancient usage, which is confirmed by implication in the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court already referred to. In modern times, they enjoy however a superior place, inasmuch as their fathers are always peers; and the hereditary nobility, therefore, yields

them a higher position than that springing from the personal honour of knighthood.

126. **ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS BANNERET**, on the same ground as No. 125; the usage can be distinctly traced as far back as the year 1399.

127. **ELDEST SONS OF THE KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE**, on the same ground as No. 111.

128. **ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH**, on the same ground as No. 125 taken in connection with the new statutes of the Order; and, *inter se*, they rank according to the seniority of their respective fathers in the Order of the Bath.

129. **ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE** occupy this position in correspondence with that of their fathers after grand crosses of the Bath.

130. **ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH**, on the same ground as No. 128.

131. **ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE** are here placed, on the ground that the general practice with respect to precedence gives to the descendants of titled persons a station amongst each other, analogous to that enjoyed by their fathers.

132. **ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS BACHELOR** are here placed under the authority of letters patent *temp.* James I.

133. **YOUNGER SONS OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF PEERS** hold this place by usage.

134. **YOUNGER SONS OF BARONETS** are here placed on the same ground as No. 132.

135. **ESQUIRES BY OFFICE**, on the same ground as No. 123. This class, of course, includes all officers of the army and navy who are styled "esquires" in their commissions.

136. **YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER**, on the same ground as No. 125.

137. **YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS BANNERET**, on the same ground as No. 125.

138. **YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS**

GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH are placed on the same ground as their elder brethren hold their places.

139. **YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE**, on the same ground as the eldest sons of these knights hold their precedence.

140. **YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH**, on the same ground as No. 125.

141. **YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE**, on the same ground as their elder brothers.

142. **YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS BACHELOR**, on the same ground as No. 132.

143. **DOCTORS OF DIVINITY**, on the ground of ancient usage.

144. **DOCTORS OF LAWS**, on the same ground as No. 143.

145. **DOCTORS OF MEDICINE**, on the same ground as No. 143.

146. **BACHELORS OF DIVINITY**.—The degree of a bachelor in any of the faculties of law, physic, or divinity, is rarely obtained otherwise than as preparatory to the superior degree of doctor; and in divinity it generally happens that those who take a bachelor's degree are also in priest's orders; they have, therefore, the prefix of Reverend: but if that were not the case, they in common with all bachelors of faculties would be *entitled* to the affix of Esquire; this place, therefore, amongst esquires is assigned them on the ground of analogy and ancient usage.

147. **BACHELORS OF LAWS**, on the ground of ancient usage.

148. **BACHELORS OF MEDICINE**, on the same ground as No. 146.

149. **CLERGYMEN**. Few things are more undefined than the precedence due to clergymen in general society. Of course it is well known that the precedence of the "faculties" is as follows: 1st, Divinity; 2nd, Law; 3rd, Medicine; 4th, Music. But there is another consideration that imparts to this profession a temporal dignity, which is, that one member of it takes rank next to the royal family, that four members of the clerical profession

take precedence of all dukes, and that bishops are lords of parliament superior to barons. So many circumstances peculiar to individuals modify all general rules of precedence, that it is scarcely possible, in the absence of distinct authority from the Queen, as "the fountain of honour," to fix the position of all clergymen otherwise than by analogy. Thus the Queen's regulations for the government of the army, 1844, give army chaplains, attached to brigades, rank as majors; and Her Majesty's warrant for precedence in the East Indies (see page 57), gives a similar rank to chaplains there. It is not to be supposed that clergymen in general society are to take lower ground.

150. **QUEEN'S COUNSEL** are placed above all other barristers in right of their patents.

151. **BARRISTERS** are esquires by ancient usage; but according to the rule of precedence in the profession, they are merely regarded as holding a position in the common law, somewhat analogous to that of the bachelor in the civil law; the sergeant in the one being regarded as of similar rank to the doctor in the other.

152. **SUBALTERN OFFICERS IN THE ARMY.**—In the table of naval and military precedence, the reader will find the relative rank of each officer set forth: but in a table of general precedence this is the proper place of all military and naval officers who are not styled "esquire" in their commissions: it is, however, to be observed, that such of them as are peers, baronets, knights, lords, honourables, doctors, bachelors in any of the faculties, esquires, members of any order of knighthood, or possessing any rank whatever, do not lose their stations by entering upon the naval or military service of the state.

153. **PROFESSIONAL GENTLEMEN**, as solicitors, attorneys, proctors, engineers, architects, medical practitioners, artists, literary men, merchants, master manufacturers, scientific professors, and others not engaged in manual labour, farming of land, or retail trade, are considered to possess some station in society, although

the law takes no cognizance of their ranks *inter se*.

154. **YEOMEN.**

155. **TRADESMEN** being citizens.

156. **TRADESMEN** being burgesses.

157. **ARTIFICERS.**

158. **LABOURERS.**

KNIGHTLY PRECEDENCE.

The following tables have reference solely to the precedence enjoyed by the different members of each Order, when assembled in their knightly capacity at chapters, &c., for on such occasions many of the highest dignities fail to give their possessors precedence over a brother knight of an older creation, though in the common intercourse of society the rule be otherwise.

THE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Prince of Wales.
3. Prince Albert.
4. Members of the Royal Family.
5. Foreign Potentates.
6. Knight Companions, in the order of seniority of election.
7. The Prelate.
8. The Chancellor.
9. The Registrar.
10. The Garter principal King of Arms.
11. The Usher of the Black Rod.

THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Prince Albert.
3. The Members of the Royal Family.
4. Knights of the Order according to seniority.
5. The Dean.
6. The Secretary.
7. The Lord Lyon King of Arms.
8. The Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod.

THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Prince Albert.
3. Grand Master.
4. The Members of the Royal Family.

5. Knights according to their seniority of election.
6. The Prelate.
7. The Chancellor.
8. The Registrar.
9. The Secretary.
10. The Genealogist.
11. The Usher.
12. The Ulster King of Arms.

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Prince Albert.
3. Members of the Royal Family.
4. Military and Civil Knights Grand Cross, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
5. Honorary Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
6. Military and Civil Knights Commander, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
7. Honorary Knights Commander, in the same succession.
8. Military and Civil Companions, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
9. Honorary Companions, in the same succession.
10. The Dean.
11. The Genealogist.
12. The Bath King of Arms.
13. The Registrar and Secretary.
14. The Gentleman Usher of the Red Rod.

THE ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
4. The Knights Commander, according to seniority of appointment.
5. The Cavalieri and Companions, according to seniority of appointment.
6. The Prelate.
7. The Chancellor.
8. The Secretary at Malta.
9. The King of Arms.
10. The Registrar at Corfu.

ORDER OF THE GUELPHS OF HANOVER.

1. The Sovereign and Grand Master.
2. The Members of the Royal Family.
3. Knights Grand Cross, in order of seniority.
4. Knights Commander, in the same succession.
5. Knights in a similar rotation.
6. The Chancellor.
7. The Vice-Chancellor.
8. The Genealogist.
9. The Secretary.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

Knights Bachelor, whether created by the Sovereign (personally or by patent), or by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

JUDICIAL AND LEGAL PRECEDENCE.

In the profession of the law, personal or hereditary distinctions are not recognized as titles to precedence. One barrister does not lead, or enjoy precedence over another in right of being a knight, or a baronet, or the son of a peer. The following table presents the only ranks acknowledged by the courts of justice as conferring precedence, with the exception of special patents, which the Crown may grant to any member of the profession.

1. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
2. The Chancellor of the Exchequer.
3. The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
4. The Lord Chief Justice.
5. The Master of the Rolls.
6. The Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
7. The Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
8. Lord Justices of the Court of Appeal in Chancery.
9. The Vice-Chancellors.
10. The Puisne Justices of the Queen's Bench. (Vide No. 101, in the general table.)
11. The Puisne Justices of the Common Pleas.

12. The Puisne Barons of the Exchequer.
13. The Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy.
14. The Official Principal of the Arches Court.
15. The Judge of the Admiralty Court.
16. The Master of the Faculties.
17. The Judge Advocate-General.
18. The Queen's Attorney-General.
19. The Lord Advocate of Scotland.
20. The Queen's Solicitor-General.
21. The Queen's Premier Sergeant.
22. The Queen's Ancient Sergeant.
23. The Queen's Sergeants.
24. Queen's Counsel.
25. Sergeants at Law.
26. The Recorder of London.
27. The Common Sergeant of London.
28. The Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.
29. Masters in Chancery and in Lunacy.
30. Doctors of the Civil Law.
31. Barristers having Patents of precedence.
32. Barristers according to date of call.
33. The Clerks of the Crown in the Courts of Chancery and Queen's Bench.
34. The Prothonotaries of the Court of Common Pleas.
35. The Queen's Remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer.
36. Proctors.
37. Solicitors.
38. Attorneys.
39. Notaries.

CLERICAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Archbishop of Canterbury.
2. Archbishop of York.
3. Archbishop of Armagh.
4. Archbishop of Dublin.
5. Bishop of London.
6. Bishop of Durham.
7. Bishop of Winchester.
8. English Suffragan Bishops, according to their dates of Consecration.
9. Bishop of Meath.
10. Irish Suffragan Bishops, in a similar order of succession.
11. The Bishop of Sodor and Man.

12. Scottish Bishops, according to date of Consecration.
13. Colonial Bishops, according to date of Consecration.
14. Deans, according to date.
15. Archdeacons, according to date.
16. Rectors being of the degree of D.D.
17. Rectors not of that degree.
18. Vicars of the degree of D.D.
19. Vicars not of that degree.
20. Curates.

UNIVERSITY PRECEDENCE.

The degrees granted by Universities are as follows:—

- 1st. Doctor of any of the Faculties.
- 2nd. Bachelor of any of the Faculties.
- 3rd. Master of Arts.
- 4th. Bachelor of Arts.

The several Faculties in which degrees are granted take rank as follows:—

- 1st. Divinity.
- 2nd. Law.
- 3rd. Medicine.
- 4th. Music.

Persons of the same academical rank, and if of the same University, take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their degrees. Those of the same rank who have graduated at different places, take rank according to the dates of foundation of the Universities to which they belong.

The following are the Universities of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their foundations.

Oxford	886
Cambridge	1110
St. Andrew's	1413
Glasgow	1450
Aberdeen	1494
Edinburgh	1582
Dublin	1593
London	1836
Durham	1837
Queen's University in Ireland	1850

NAVAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Lord High Admiral.
2. Admirals of the Fleet.
3. Admirals of the Red
4. Admirals of the White.

5. Admirals of the Blue.
6. Vice-Admirals of the Red.
7. Vice-Admirals of the White.
8. Vice-Admirals of the Blue.
9. Rear-Admirals of the Red.
10. Rear Admirals of the White.
11. Rear-Admirals of the Blue.
12. Commodores of the 1st and 2nd classes.
13. Director General of the Medical Department.
14. Captains.
15. Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets.
16. Commanders.
17. Secretaries to Flag Officers Commanding in chief.
18. Deputy Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets.
19. Lieutenants.
20. Masters of the Fleet.
21. Inspectors of Machinery afloat.
22. Masters.
23. Chief Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes.
24. Chaplains.
25. Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers.
26. Secretaries to Commodores of the 1st class.
27. Surgeons.
28. Paymasters and Purser.
29. Mates.
30. Assistant-Surgeons.
31. Second Masters.
32. Assistant Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes.
33. Midshipmen.

MILITARY PRECEDENCE.

1. Field-Marshal.
2. Generals.
3. Lieutenant-Generals.
4. Major-Generals.
5. Brigadier-Generals, ranking *inter se*, according to the dates of their commissions as Colonels, and not according to their appointments as Brigadier-Generals. Amongst these, rank, according to seniority, The Commissary-General, The Deputy Paymaster-General, and The Inspector-General of the Medical department.

6. Colonels; amongst whom rank The Deputy Judge-Advocate, if he be at the head of his department.
7. Lieutenant-Colonels; amongst whom rank Deputy Commissaries-General of 3 years' standing, and The Deputy Inspector-General of the Medical Department.
8. Majors; amongst whom rank Deputy Commissaries-General under 3 years' standing, Inspectors of Army Accounts, Staff-Surgeons of the 1st class, Chaplains attached to Brigades, Deputy Judge-Advocates, if not at the head of their department. Storekeepers of the Ordnance, and Barrack-masters of the 1st class at home and abroad.
9. Captains; amongst whom rank Assistant Commissaries-General, Assistant Deputy Paymaster-General, Regimental Paymasters, Principal Examiner of Military Accounts, Regimental Surgeons, Staff-Surgeons of the 2nd class, Veterinary Surgeons after 20 years' service, Chaplains attached to Regiments. Deputy Storekeepers of the Ordnance, and Barrack-masters of the 2nd class.
10. Town or Fort Majors, if officers under the rank of Captain, rank as the Junior Captains in the Garrison.
11. Apothecaries of 15 years' service, rank immediately after the junior Captain.
12. Lieutenants; amongst whom rank Deputy Assistant Commissaries-General, Examiners of Military Accounts, Assistant Surgeons, Apothecaries of less than 15 years' service. Deputy Medical Purveyors, Veterinary Surgeons after 10 years' service, and Barrack-masters of the 3rd and 4th classes.
13. Second Lieutenants.

14. Cornets; amongst whom rank Veterinary Surgeons during the first 10 years of their service.
15. Ensigns; amongst whom rank Commissariat Clerks holding Treasury appointments,
Clerks in the Paymaster-General's Department, appointed by him or by the Treasury,
Clerks in the Department of Accounts, if holding Treasury appointments,
Medical Clerks on the establishment, and
Ordnance Clerks on the establishment.

Such is a general view of military precedence; but persons of *equal degree* in different *branches* of the service take rank as follows:—

1. Officers of the Regular and Marine Forces.
2. Officers of Fencible and Militia Regiments.
3. Officers of Yeomanry and Volunteer corps.

Furthermore, persons of *equal standing*, but in different *regiments*, rank in the following order:—

1. First Life Guards.
2. Second Life Guards.
3. Royal Horse Guards.
4. The Horse Artillery.
5. The Dragoon Guards in numerical order.
6. The Dragoons in numerical order.
7. The Royal Artillery.
8. The Royal Engineers and the Royal Sappers and Miners.
9. The Grenadier Guards.
10. The Coldstream Guards.
11. The Scots Fusilier Guards.
12. The Royal Veteran Battalions.
13. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 1st to the 49th inclusive.
14. The Royal Marines.
15. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 50th to the 93d inclusive.
16. The Rifle Brigade.
17. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 94th to the 99th inclusive.
18. Militia Regiments in a numerical order ascertained by lot.

It is likewise worthy of observation, that officers of precisely equal degree, with commissions bearing the same day's date, &c., do not rank according as they are placed in the London Gazette (which is the rule respecting titular honours bearing the same day's date), but take precedence according to the seniority of their last previous commission.

In Ireland, officers of British militia yield precedence to officers of Irish militia of equal degree, and *vice versa*.

Military officers in the service of the East India Company enjoy the same precedence as those in the service of the Crown, so long as they remain eastward of the Cape of Good Hope. West of the Cape they have no military rank whatever.

COMPARATIVE RANK IN THE NAVY AND ARMY.

Different ranks in the army and navy happen to be designated by the same name, though there is in truth a wide distance between them. Thus a naval captain is of much higher station than a military captain, and so on of others. The subjoined is the authorized scale of relative rank, but nothing contained in these regulations gives any claim to an officer of the Navy to assume the command of Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any officer of the Army to assume the command of any of Her Majesty's Squadrons or Ships.

The Admiral of the Fleet ranks with a Field-Marshal in the army.

Admirals with Generals in the army.

Vice-Admirals with Lieutenant-Generals in the army.

Rear-Admirals with Major-Generals in the army.

Commodores of the 1st class, Commodores of the 2nd class, and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy with Brigadier-Generals in the army.

Captains of 3 years' standing with Colonels in the army.

All other Captains and the Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets with Lieutenant-Colonels in the army.

Commanders, Secretaries to Flag Officers commanding-in-chief, and Deputy Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets, with Majors in the army.

Lieutenants, Masters of the Fleet, Inspectors of Machinery afloat, Masters, Chief Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes, Chaplains, Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers and to Commodores of the 1st class, Surgeons, Paymasters, and Pursers, with Captains in the army.

Mates and Assistant-Surgeons with Lieutenants in the army.

Second Masters, Assistant Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes, and Midshipmen with Ensigns in the army.

DIPLOMATIC PRECEDENCE.

Precedence amongst diplomatic agents is regulated by the 17th Act annexed to the general treaty of Congress signed at Vienna 9th June, 1815, and the Protocol No. 45, signed at the Conferences of Aix-la-Chapelle, 21st Nov. 1818. Under these regulations the following is the order:—

1. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios.
2. Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns.
3. Ministers Resident.
4. Chargés d'Affaires accredited to Ministers for foreign affairs.

In each of these four classes rank is taken according to the date of the official notification of the agent's arrival, *not* his appointment. No superiority is possessed by diplomatic agents on extraordinary missions, nor in consequence of any relations of consanguinity, family alliance, or political connexion, which may happen to subsist between their respective courts.

The following is a statement of the comparative rank of **BRITISH CONSULAR OFFICERS** in relation to the naval and military services of their own country, as prescribed by the Government regulations issued in 1848. These do not, however, confer privileges on the consuls in their relations with the naval or military officers of the

foreign country in which they happen to reside; they apply only to the British service.

AGENTS-AND-CONSULS-GENERAL rank with (but after) Rear-Admirals; Commodores wearing broad pendants; or Major-Generals.

CONSULS-GENERAL rank with (but after) Captains in a charge of a division, or station, or squadron, or in command of more than one rated ship; or Brigadier-Generals.

CONSULS rank with (but after) Captains, R.N.; or Colonels and Lieut.-Colonels. They rank before Commanders, R.N., or Majors in the army.

VICE-CONSULS rank with (but after) Lieutenants, R.N., being Masters-Commanding; or Captains in the army. They rank before all other Lieutenants, R.N.

CONSULAR-AGENTS rank with (but before) Mates, R.N., or Lieutenants in the army.

Among their colleagues at the port of their residence, consular officers take rank in accordance with the rules prescribed by the Congress of Vienna for diplomatic agents, viz. seniority, according to official title and to priority of arrival.

PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND.

The rules of precedence, observed at "Her Majesty's Castle of Dublin" differ slightly from those which prevail in England. There are several official persons, moreover, with an established precedence in Ireland, who do not correspond exactly to any English functionary, and who have here no recognised position. But in the majority of instances, the general rules already laid down, apply equally to both countries. The differences, however, will be seen from the following reprint of the scale published on the 3rd of June, 1843, by command of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The words within brackets are insertions to make the table intelligible to English readers.

1. His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].

2. The Lord Mayor [of the City of Dublin, the Castle being within the city boundaries].
3. The Primate [the Archbishop of Armagh].
4. The Lord Chancellor [of Ireland], if a Peer; if not, the Archbishop of Dublin has precedence of him.
5. The Archbishop of Dublin.
6. The Hereditary Lord Steward of Ireland, the Earl of Shrewsbury.
7. Dukes of England.
8. Dukes of Scotland.
9. Dukes of Great Britain.
10. Dukes of Ireland.
11. Dukes of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
12. Marquises of England.
13. Marquises of Scotland.
14. Marquises of Great Britain.
15. Marquises of Ireland.
16. Marquises of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
17. Eldest sons Dukes, of all according to their Fathers' precedence.
18. Earls of England.
19. Earls of Scotland.
20. Earls of Great Britain.
21. Earls of Ireland.
22. Earls of the United Kingdom, and Irish Earls created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
23. Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
24. Eldest sons of Marquises, all according to their Fathers' precedence.
25. Younger sons of Dukes.
26. Viscounts of England.
27. Viscounts of Scotland.
28. Viscounts of Great Britain.
29. Viscounts of Ireland.
30. Viscounts of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
31. Eldest sons of Earls.
32. Younger sons of Marquises.
33. Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, and all other English Bishops, according to their seniority of consecration.
34. Bishops of Meath and Kildare. [The latter has since been united to the see of Dublin.]
35. All other Irish Bishops according to their seniority of consecration.
36. Secretary of State, or Chief Secretary to Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland] if a Baron.
37. Barons of England.
38. Barons of Scotland.
39. Barons of Great Britain.
40. Barons of Ireland created before the Union.
41. Barons of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, all according to the dates of their patents.
42. Speaker of the House of Commons.
43. Commissioners of the Great Seal.
44. Secretary of State, or Chief Secretary to Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland], if under the degree of a Baron.
45. Eldest sons of Viscounts.
46. Younger sons of Earls.
47. Eldest sons of Barons.
48. Knights of the Garter. [This is probably a misprint for Knights of St. Patrick, to whom the warrant instituting the order gives precedence in Ireland immediately after the eldest sons of Barons; *vide* page 47, No. 112, in the general table of precedence.]
49. Privy Councillors.
50. Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench [in Ireland].
51. Master of the Rolls [in Ireland].
52. Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas [in Ireland].
53. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer [in Ireland].
54. Judges of the Queen's Bench, according to seniority.
55. Judges of the Common Pleas, according to seniority.
56. Barons of the Exchequer, according to seniority. [With reference to these three functionaries last mentioned, *vide* page 46, No. 101,

in the general table of precedence.]

57. Younger sons of Viscounts.
58. Younger sons of Barons.
59. Baronets of England.
60. Baronets of Scotland.
61. Baronets of Great Britain.
62. Baronets of Ireland.
63. Baronets of the United Kingdom.
64. Knights Grand Crosses of the Bath.
65. Knights Grand Crosses of St. Michael and St. George.
66. Knights Commanders of the Bath.
67. Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
68. Knights Bachelors.
69. Companions of the Bath.
70. Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
71. Eldest sons of Knights Bachelors.
72. Younger sons of Baronets.
73. The Judge of the Prerogative [Court, in Ireland].
74. The Judge of the Admiralty [Court, in Ireland].
75. The Attorney-General [for Ireland].
76. The Solicitor-General [for Ireland].
77. The Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].
78. Masters in Chancery.
79. Chief Remembrancer [of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland].
80. Serjeants at Law.
81. The Second Remembrancer [of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland].
82. The Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy.
83. The Commissioners of the Court of Insolvency.
84. The Provost [of Trinity College, Dublin].
85. The Adjutant-General [of the Forces, in Ireland].
86. The Deputy Adjutant-General.
87. The Deputy-Quarter-Master-General [of the Forces, in Ireland].
88. The Officer commanding the Artillery.

89. The Inspector-General of Constabulary.
90. The Officer commanding the Royal Engineers.
91. The Commandant of the [Dublin] Garrison.
92. The Inspecting Field Officer.
93. Doctors of Divinity.
94. Doctors of Medicine.
95. Doctors of Laws. [In England the succession is Divinity, Laws, Medicine, Music.]
96. The Commissioners of Police.
97. The Commandant of the Hibernian School.
98. The Director General of the Medical Department [Ireland].
99. The Inspector-General of the Coast Guard [in Ireland].
100. The Inspector of Revenue Police.
101. Commissioners of the Board of Works.
102. The Inspector-General of Prisons.
103. The Secretary to the Post Office [in Dublin].
104. The Chief Clerk to the Chief Secretary [of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland].
105. President of the Royal Irish Academy.
106. President of the Royal Hibernian Academy.
107. Governor of the Bank [of Ireland].
108. The Aide-de-Camp to the General commanding the Forces [in Ireland].
109. Esquires.
110. Gentlemen.

Persons filling any of the above offices [and] having higher personal rank, will have that precedence [which may happen to be the higher of the two].

PRECEDENCE IN THE EAST INDIES.

The royal warrant by which precedence is regulated in British India, bears date the 10th of Sept., 1850; but for several years previously a system was followed, nearly identical with the present, under a warrant dated the 28th of June, 1841; this required amendment

"in order to set at rest the doubts which had arisen in regard to the precedence of ladies in the East Indies," and a new warrant was issued, which made a few changes.

The comparative rank of officers of the Navy and Army is the same in India as it had always been in the European dominions of Her Majesty (for the detail of which the reader is referred to the table on that subject); therefore, all officers not mentioned in the subjoined table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, enjoy the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades. All other persons, not mentioned in the following table, take rank according to general usage, the Governor-General in Council determining all disputes.

Precedence amongst women is regulated by the official, not the hereditary or personal rank of their husbands; with the exception of Peers' wives, and of ladies possessing precedence in England independently of their husbands, provided this be not below the daughters of Barons. Such ladies rank according to English rules *inter se*, and follow immediately after the wives of members of council at the presidencies in India.

The denominations of senior and junior merchant, factor and writer, ceased on the promulgation of the 1st royal warrant, in 1841, being quite inapplicable, owing to the change which had taken place in the constitution of the East India Company; and its civil servants have been divided, under the Queen's warrant, into six classes, according to their date and standing, as will more fully appear on reference to the following table.

1. The Governor-General, or Governor-General for the time being.
2. The Deputy-Governor of Bengal.
3. The Governor of Madras.
4. The Governor of Bombay.
5. The Governor or Lieutenant-Governor of Agra.
6. The Chief Justice of Bengal.
7. The Bishop of Calcutta.
8. The Chief Justice of Madras.

9. The Bishop of Madras.
10. The Chief Justice of Bombay.
11. The Bishop of Bombay.
12. The Commander-in-Chief in India, when also a member of the Supreme Council.
13. Members of the Supreme Council of India, according to their situation therein.
14. Members of Council of Bengal, according to their situation therein.
15. The Commander-in-Chief at Madras, when also a member of Council.
16. Members of Council at Madras, according to their situation therein.
17. The Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, when also a member of Council.
18. Members of Council at Bombay, according to their situation therein.
19. The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, at Calcutta, according to date of appointment.
20. The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, at Madras, according to date of appointment.
21. The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, at Bombay, according to date of appointment.
22. The Recorder of Prince of Wales' Island.
23. The Commander-in-Chief in India, when not a member of the Supreme Council.
24. The Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's naval forces.
25. The Commander-in-Chief of the Army, at the several Presidencies (not being Commander-in-Chief in India), according to relative rank in their respective services.
26. Naval and Military Officers above the rank of Rear-Admiral and Major General.
27. Members of the Sudder Adawlut, according to their situation therein.
28. Members of the Law Commission, according to their situation therein.
29. Civilians of the 1st class, *i. e.* of 35

years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Major-Generals.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to seniority, which is computed amongst the civilians from the date of their entering the class to which they belong, and amongst the military officers from the dates of their commissions.

As portions of this 1st class of civilians the Advocates-General of the three presidencies take rank.

30. Civilians of the 2nd class, *i. e.* of 20 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Colonels.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

31. The Archdeacon of Calcutta.
32. The Archdeacon of Madras.
33. The Archdeacon of Bombay.
34. Civilians of the 3rd class, *i. e.* of 12 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

35. Civilians of the 4th class, *i. e.* of 8 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Majors.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

As portions of this 4th class of civilians, the Chaplains take rank.

36. Civilians of the 5th class, *i. e.* of 4 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Captains.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

As portions of the 5th class of civilians the Assistant Chaplains take rank.

37. Civilians of the 6th class, *i. e.* under 4 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Subalterns.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

Among the results of this warrant are two, peculiar to India. The wives of Bishops, &c., have equal rank with their husbands; and the wives of Barons or Knights of Orders have no rank whatever, although they are persons of title, unless their husbands hold an office of some kind, and even then they must take rank according to that office.

PRECEDENCE AMONGST LADIES.

The rank of married women is derived from and corresponds to that of their husbands; but this rule admits of the following exceptions:—

A woman noble by *birth* does not lose her rank if she marries a commoner; but it is otherwise should she marry a peer, for then her precedence is regulated by that of her husband. Although daughters of dukes and marquises take place above the wives of barons, yet the daughter of the premier duke of England would sink to the rank of a baroness if she married a baron: if, however, she married a lord by courtesy, or any other commoner, or a bishop, her rank, precedence, and title would remain unchanged. The widow of a peer, baronet, or knight, may retain her title notwithstanding a second marriage: but she does so only by courtesy; and strictly speaking, loses her precedence: it is, therefore, only those noble by birth who come within the limits of these observations. Nevertheless the widow of a peer marrying another peer as a 2nd husband (say a duchess dowager marrying a baron) retains the title and precedence springing from the first husband, and is still a duchess, marchioness, &c., as the case may be; for in this respect all the nobility are *pares*, and therefore such

a second marriage is no degradation. (Blackstone, I. 401; Coke, 2 Inst. 50.)

That the official precedence of the husband is not communicable to the wife, forms the next exception; yet this, though all but universal, has its own limitations; for in India the reverse is almost wholly the rule of ladies' precedence; and even in this country, the wife of a lord mayor, or of the lord-lieutenant of Ireland has a precedence derived from her husband's office.

The next exception is that of a married woman, who happens to be a peeress in her own right. She may through her husband hold a higher rank than that which belongs to her birth; but she does not lose her hereditary rank by one or more marriages, or by widowhood.

It is a general rule, that before marriage, women have no titles or precedence otherwise than through their fathers; but, as stated above, their paternal distinctions cease if they marry peers, unless they should actually inherit a peerage. Several ranks intervene between the eldest and the other sons of the same father, but with the daughters it is otherwise; they, in point of precedence, are as one unbroken series, ranking amongst each other according to seniority, the eldest coming next to the wife of the eldest son (during the life of his father); and all of them several degrees above any of the wives of their younger brethren, provided those wives enjoy no distinctions by birth.

It is another general rule, that precedence acquired by marriage, is never lost by the forfeiture of the husband. Thus, an earl may be attainted, but his wife remains a countess.

It is also a rule, that the rank enjoyed by a woman in her own right, is incommunicable to her husband.

The foregoing statements are given as introductory to the subjoined table, without which, a complete view of the rules affecting female precedence could not have been presented. The authorities on which this table has been arranged, are not repeated here, having been already set forth in the general table of male precedence.

1. The Queen.
2. The Princess of Wales.
3. The Princess Royal.
4. The other daughters of the sovereign according to priority of birth.
5. Wives of the sovereign's sons according to the seniority of their husbands.
6. Wives of the sovereign's grandsons according to the seniority of their husbands.
7. Granddaughters of the sovereign according to seniority of their parents.
8. Wives of the sovereign's brothers.
9. Nieces of the sovereign.
10. Wives of the sovereign's nephews.
11. Wives of the sovereign's uncles.
12. Duchesses of England.
13. Duchesses of Scotland.
14. Duchesses of Great Britain.
15. Duchesses of Ireland.
16. Duchesses of the United Kingdom.
17. Wives of the Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
18. Marchionesses subject to the same classifications as those already enumerated for Duchesses.
19. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes.
20. Daughters of Dukes while unmarried, or when married to commoners; of course taking rank amongst each other under the rules which regulate their father's precedence.
21. Countesses of England.
22. Countesses of Scotland.
23. Countesses of Great Britain.
24. Countesses of Ireland (before the Union).
25. Countesses of the United Kingdom, including those Countesses of Ireland whose titles were created subsequent to the Union.
26. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
27. Wives of the eldest sons of Marquises.
28. Daughters of Marquises, taking precedence amongst each other in conformity with the rule which applies to the daughters of Dukes.

29. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes.
30. Viscountesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses
31. Wives of the eldest sons of Earls.
32. Daughters of Earls.
33. Wives of the younger sons of Marquises.
34. Baronesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
35. Wives of the eldest sons of Viscounts.
36. Daughters of Viscounts.
37. Wives of the younger sons of Earls.
38. Wives of the eldest sons of Barons.
39. Daughters of Barons.
40. Maids of Honour (these, during their tenure of office, bear the title of "Honourable.")
41. Wives of Knights of the Garter.
42. Wives of Knights of the Thistle.
43. Wives of Knights of St. Patrick.
44. Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person.
45. Wives of the younger sons of Viscounts.
46. Wives of the younger sons of Barons.
47. Wives of Baronets.
48. Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person.
49. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
50. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
51. Wives of Knights Commander of the Bath.
52. Wives of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
53. Wives of Knights Bachelor.
54. Wives of Companions of the Bath.
55. Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
56. Wives of the eldest sons of the younger sons of Peers.
57. Daughters of the younger sons of Peers.
58. Wives of the eldest sons of Baronets.
59. Daughters of Baronets.
60. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights of the Garter.
61. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Banneret.
62. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
63. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
64. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
65. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
66. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
67. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Bath.
68. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
69. Daughters of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
70. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Bachelor.
71. Daughters of Knights Bachelor.
72. Wives of the younger sons of Peers' younger sons.
73. Wives of the younger sons of Baronets.
74. Wives of Esquires.
75. Wives of younger sons of Knights of the Garter.
76. Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
77. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
78. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
79. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
80. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
81. Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelor.

PRECEDENCE OF FOREIGNERS IN ENGLAND.

No foreigners whatever are entitled to precedence in this country, except they be members of the diplomatic body; but all foreigners *enjoy by courtesy* some share of distinction in mixed society. Mere hospitality to strangers is the foundation of this: but no rule or principle can be established on any titular analogies between foreign and English dignities: the cadets of families abroad often bear the titles of Prince, Duke, Count, or Baron, and occasionally receive in British society, on the strength of a mere nominal honour and its analogies, a place to which they are in no respect entitled. A foreign count is often really of lower position than an English country gentleman, and his wife is no countess in the English sense of that word. Each case requires to be investigated; and when the foreigner is found to be *the head of a family* in possession of its titular honours, the custom is to yield him the precedence enjoyed by envoys, viz. after dukes. It has long been the practice to yield to ambassadors and their wives the most distinguished place in society, and even the uncles or aunts of a sovereign, who

are not themselves children of a king, have been required to yield the place to this high diplomatic character. Ambassadors are allowed at the Palace to precede all the peerage, and envoys to precede marquises. But the extreme limit of hospitable courtesy is exceeded when ordinary titled foreigners, being heads of families, are allowed a higher place than envoys, and the cadets of foreign families possessed of titles have no claim to precede any British peer.

British subjects in possession of foreign titles by purchase of land or otherwise, have no right to precedence here on the strength of their foreign dignities; and with respect to all genuine foreigners, it is essential that their position in the land of their birth should be investigated before they are honoured with the place or precedence attached by law to British subjects. The analogies derived from that position, and not the nominal resemblances between their titles and ours, are the foundation of such rank as is yielded to distinguished foreigners at the court of the Queen.

ALL THE INFERIOR TITLES

OF

LIVING PEERS,

WHETHER BORNE BY ELDEST SONS OR NOT.

BEFORE this Index was produced in 1851, it was impossible, in any work relating to the Peerage, to ascertain why and how some hundreds of well-known titles had disappeared. A few readers might imagine that they were extinct; others might conjecture that they had merged in higher honours. But by *what* superior titles they had been eclipsed, or *where* they were now to be found, no book could tell. Readers would ask themselves "what has become of Lord Eddisbury?" No such name is to be found in the latest Peerage books. "Where is Lord Moira, where Lord Maryborough, Lord Glenlyon, Lord Arden, Lord Barham, Lord Seaford, Lord King, Lord Oriel, Lord Ferrard, Lord Prudhoe, and other well-remembered persons?" *Sometimes* the courtesy titles borne by eldest sons might be expected to assist the reader in these difficulties. But they would help him in *none* of the instances above-mentioned, nor in a multitude of analogous cases, for peers of high degree often enjoy sixteen or seventeen inferior titles, while only one becomes known through the medium of an eldest son:—thus, the Duke of Atholl has 17; the Dukes of Argyll and Hamilton have each 16; the Marquis of Bute has 15; the Duke of Buccleuch 15; the Marquis of Hastings 12; the Duke of Northumberland with the Marquises of Abercorn, Breadalbane, Huntly, Lansdowne, and Lothian, each 11; the Duke of Montrose and the Earl of Wemyss, each 10; the Dukes of Beaufort and Buckingham, each 9; while smaller numbers occur in profusion throughout the Peerage. Nor can it be forgotten, that in the case of all Viscounts and Barons, the inferior or additional honours vested in them are never borne as courtesy titles by their issue. And even amongst the second titles actually used by eldest sons no certainty exists; thus the heir apparent of the Lansdowne family in alternate generations is styled Earl of Kerry; and *then* the well-known title of Shelburne disappears from view: the eldest son of the

late Marquis of Lothian was called Lord Jedburgh instead of Earl of An-crum, the heir to the De La Warr title is now called Lord West, not Vis-count Cantalupe: and there are upwards of 20 Peers whose heirs apparent or grandsons use titles which have no existence whatever amongst the family honours, or are only derived from these by indirect course or some modification of the real title, such as occurs in the cases of Lord Morpeth, Lord Mahon, Lord Inverurie, Lord Trafalgar, Lord Castle-Wellan, Lord Cour-tenay, Lord Hastings, Lord Corry, Lord Cecil, Lord Bingham, Lord Bertie, Lord New-Ross, Lord Forbes, Lord North, Lord Talbot, Lord Crichton, &c. Furthermore, many peers happen to have no male issue to enjoy these courtesy distinctions; there is no Lord Howick, no Lord Duncannon, no Lord Clive, &c. At present 101 Peers are in this state without sons, a num-ber which is fully one-third of the whole body possessed of the privilege; for it does not extend below the rank of Earl.

In these and a multiplicity of other cases, therefore, the reader was left in total ignorance respecting the fate of some of the most famous names in history. They were to be found neither amongst extinct nor existing titles.

In the creation of new Peers, also, it was frequently important to ascer-tain with facility whether or not the title selected was already in the posses-sion of another as a subordinate designation; but such a search was scarcely possible to any but professional genealogists, and, even to them, only after great trouble and a lengthened investigation. Thus, in all probability, it was not *extensively* known in 1838, when Lord Methuen was raised to the Peerage, that there was already a Baron Methuen in the person of the Duke of Richmond; nor were the public *very generally* aware in 1839, when Lord Monteagle received his title, that there was already a Barony of Monteagle in the possession of the Marquis of Sligo.

The curious reader may observe in casting his eye over this list, that the following are the only English Counties at present unappropriated as titles:—

Dorset,	Sussex, and
Middlesex,	York.
Monmouth,	

The following important places are also unappropriated:—

Liverpool,	Southwark,
Birmingham,	Norwich,
Brighton,	Plymouth,
Cheltenham,	Wolverhampton,
Greenwich,	The Isle of Thanet, and
Lambeth,	The Isle of Wight.
London,	

The following Scotch Counties are in the same state :—

Ayr,	Kinross,
Banff,	Kirkcudbright,
Clackmannan,	Linlithgow,
Cromarty,	Renfrew,
Dumbarton,	Stirling, and
Forfar,	Wigton :

Two Welsh Counties are vacant—Flint and Merioneth ; and, finally, the Irish Counties of

Fermanagh,	Queen's County, and
King's County,	Wexford,
Monaghan,	

are likewise unoccupied as titular designations.

To this enumeration it may be added, that there are many instances of the same title being held by different persons at once ; thus there are

3 Lords Boyle,	3 Lords Hay,
3 Lords Bruce,	3 Lords Herbert,
4 Lords Douglas,	3 Lords Hill,
3 Lords Grey,	3 Lords Holland,
4 Lords Hamilton,	4 Lords Howard,
3 Lords Hastings,	5 Lords Stewart or Stuart,

together with duplicates in abundance and many resemblances, such as

An Earl of Bandon and a Baron of Bandon Bridge,
 A Delamar and a Delamere,
 A Baron Jedburgh and a Baron of Jedburgh-Forest,
 A Bowmont and a Beaumont,
 A Marquis of Dumfriesshire and an Earl of Dumfries,
 A Duke of Devonshire and an Earl of Devon,
 A Ferrers, a Ferrars, and a Ferrard,
 A Gifford and a Guilford,
 An Inverurie and an Inverary,
 A Melgum and a Melgund, &c.

These instances prove the importance of literal accuracy in the use of titles ; but the following list, showing the preservation of ancient orthography among modern Peerages, will save the reader from some mistakes to which persons in general seem very liable. Amongst Noble families the proper spelling is,

Ailesbury *not* Aylesbury.
 Anglesey *not* Anglesea,
 Caulfeild *not* Caulfield,
 Clonmell *not* Clonmel,
 Feilding *not* Fielding,
 Donegall *not* Donegal,

Ingestre *not* Ingestrie,
 Kingsale *not* Kinsale,
 Lyttelton *not* Littleton,
 Midleton (Visct.) *not* Middleton (Baron.)
 Milltown (Earl) *not* Milton (Visct.)
 Fitz-William *not* Fitzwilliam,
 Mount-Cashell *not* Mountcashel,
 Nevill (Abergavenny) *not* Neville,
 Neville (Braybrooke) *not* Nevill,
 Montagu *not* Montague,
 Rosebery *not* Roseberry,
 Winchilsea *not* Winchelsea, &c.

To meet the defect in works of reference which has been thus briefly described this Index of 720 titles was produced with considerable labour, and under one heavy discouragement; viz. that notwithstanding its perfect originality, it will probably meet the fate which has fallen already upon almost every other novel portion of this book—being pirated without scruple by all Almanacs, Kalendars, and similar publications.

In addition to the special uses which have been pointed out in this introduction, the Index will also be found to answer, by a single search, all the questions for which the reader was previously in the habit of consulting a variety of lists—as of second titles,—of Peers sitting in the House of Lords by one title and commonly addressed by another, &c. Every existing inferior title, whether borne by an eldest son or not, provided it *differ* in name from the superior title, will be here found in its alphabetical position, with a reference to the head under which further particulars may be discovered in Part I. of this volume.

Aberdour, Baron, *v.* Morton.
 Abernethy, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
 Aboyne, Visct. of, *v.* Huntly.
 Aboyne, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
 Aboyne, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
 Acheson, Baron, *v.* Gosford.
 Adare, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.
 Adare, Baron, *v.* Dunraven.
 Althrie, Visct., *v.* Hopetoun.
 Alexander, Visct., *v.* Caledon.
 Alford, Visct., *v.* Brownlow.
 Allanson, Baron, *v.* Headley.
 Alloa, Baron, *v.* Mar.
 Altamont, Earl of, *v.* Sligo.
 Althorp, Visct., *v.* Spencer.
 Amiens, Visct., *v.* Aldborough.
 Ancrum, Earl of, *v.* Lothian.
 Andover, Visct., *v.* Suffolk.
 Angus, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
 Anson, Visct., *v.* Lichfield.
 Apsley, Baron, *v.* Bathurst.
 Arden, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
 Ardrossan, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
 Arlington, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.
 Arlington, Baron, *v.* Grafton.

Armagh, Earl of, *v.* Hanover.
 Arran, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
 Arundel, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.
 Ashford, Visct. *v.* Albemarle.
 Ashley, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury.
 Auchterhouse, Baron, *v.* Buchan.
 Aven, Baron of, *v.* Hamilton.
 Ayr, Visct. of, *v.* Bute.

Badenoch, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
 Balcarres, Earl of, *v.* Crawford.
 Balgonie, Visct., *v.* Leven.
 Ballinbriche, Baron, *v.* Rothes.
 Ballymote, Baron of, *v.* Taaffe.
 Balneil, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
 Balquhidar, Visct. of, *v.* Atholl.
 Batrath, Baron of, *v.* Aylmer.
 Baltinglass, Visct. of, *v.* Aldborough.
 Balvaird, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.
 Balvenie, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
 Bandon-Bridge, Baron of, *v.* Cork.
 Barham, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.
 Barnard, Visct., *v.* Cleveland.
 Barnard, Baron, *v.* Cleveland.
 Bayham, Visct., *v.* Camden.

Beauchamp, Visct., *v.* Hertford.
 Bective, Earl of, *v.* Headfort.
 Belfast, Earl of, *v.* Donegall.
 Belfast, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
 Belgrave, Visct., *v.* Westminster.
 Benederaloch, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
 Berehaven, Visct., *v.* Bantry.
 Beresford, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
 Berkshire, Earl of, *v.* Suffolk.
 Bernard, Visct., *v.* Bandon.
 Berriedale, Baron of, *v.* Caithness.
 Bertie, Baron, *v.* Lindsey.
 Bingham, Baron, *v.* Lucan.
 Binning, Baron of, *v.* Haddington.
 Blandford, Marq. of, *v.* Marlborough.
 Boringdon, Visct., *v.* Morley.
 Boringdon, Baron, *v.* Morley.
 Boscawen-Rose, Baron, *v.* Falmouth.
 Botreaux, Baron of, *v.* Hastings.
 Bottetourt, Baron, *v.* Beaufort.
 Bowmont, Marq. of, *v.* Roxburghe.
 Boyle, Visct., *v.* Shannon.
 Boyle, Baron, *v.* Shannon.
 Boyle, Baron, *v.* Cork.
 Boyle, Baron, *v.* Glasgow.
 Brabazon, Baron, *v.* Meath.
 Brackley, Visct., *v.* Ellesmere.
 Braco, Baron, *v.* Fife.
 Brandon, Duke of, *v.* Hamilton.
 Brecknock, Earl of, *v.* Camden.
 Brien, Visct. of, *v.* Lothian.
 Brodrick, Baron, *v.* Middleton.
 Broghill, Baron, *v.* Cork.
 Brooke, Earl of, *v.* Warwick.
 Brooke, Baron, *v.* Warwick.
 Browne, Baron, *v.* Oranmore.
 Broxmough, Visct., *v.* Roxburghe.
 Bruce, Earl, *v.* Ailesbury.
 Bruce, Baron, *v.* Elgin.
 Bruce, Baron, *v.* Ailesbury.
 Brudeneil, Baron, *v.* Cardigan.
 Bryan, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
 Buchan, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.
 Burford, Earl of, *v.* St. Albans.
 Burghersh, Baron, *v.* Westmoreland.
 Burghley, Baron, *v.* Exeter.
 Bury, Visct., *v.* Albemarle.
 Butler, Baron, *v.* Carrick.
 Byng, Baron, *v.* Torrington.

Caberstown, Baron, *v.* Traquair.
 Caher, Visct., *v.* Glengall.
 Caher, Baron, *v.* Glengall.
 Callan, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.
 Calne, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
 Campbell, Earl of, *v.* Argyll.
 Campbell, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
 Campden, Visct., *v.* Gainsborough.
 Cantalupe, Visct., *v.* De La Warr.
 Capel, Baron, *v.* Essex.
 Cardiff, Baron, *v.* Bute.
 Cardross, Baron, *v.* Buchan.
 Carleton, Baron, *v.* Shannon.
 Carlow, Visct., *v.* Portarlington.
 Carmarthen, Marq. of, *v.* Leeds.
 Carrick, Earl of, *v.* Wales.
 Carrickfergus, Baron, *v.* Donegall.

Cassillis, Earl of, *v.* Ailsa.
 Castle-Cuffe, Visct., *v.* Desert.
 Castle-Durrow, Baron of, *v.* Ashbrook.
 Castlereagh, Visct., *v.* Londonderry.
 Castle-Rosse, Visct., *v.* Kenmare.
 Castle-Rosse, Baron, *v.* Kenmare.
 Castle-Wellan, Baron, *v.* Annesley.
 Caulfeild, Baron, *v.* Charlemont.
 Cavendish, Baron, *v.* Devonshire.
 Cavendish, Baron, *v.* Burlington.
 Cecil, Baron, *v.* Exeter.
 Cecil, Baron, *v.* Salisbury.
 Cessford, Marq. of, *v.* Roxburghe.
 Chandos, Marq. of, *v.* Buckingham.
 Chaworth, Baron, *v.* Meath.
 Chelsea, Visct., *v.* Cadogan.
 Chester, Earl of, *v.* Wales.
 Chewton, Visct., *v.* Waldegrave.
 Chichester, Visct., *v.* Donegall.
 Churchill, Baron, *v.* Marlborough.
 Cirencester, Baron of, *v.* Portland.
 Clanbrassil, Baron, *v.* Roden.
 Clanconal, Baron, *v.* Dunsandle.
 Clandeboye, Baron, *v.* Dufferin.
 Claneboye, Baron, *v.* Dufferin.
 Clanehugh, Baron of, *v.* Granard.
 Clanmaurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
 Clements, Baron, *v.* Leitrim.
 Clifford, Baron, *v.* Devonshire.
 Clifton, Baron, *v.* Darnley.
 Clinton, Baron, *v.* Newcastle.
 Clive, Visct., *v.* Powis.
 Clive, Baron, *v.* Powis.
 Clonmore, Baron, *v.* Wicklow.
 Clun, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
 Clydesdale, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.
 Cobham, Baron, *v.* Buckingham.
 Cobham, Visct., *v.* Buckingham.
 Cochrane, Baron, *v.* Dundonald.
 Coke, Visct., *v.* Leicester.
 Cole, Visct., *v.* Enniskillen.
 Coleshill, Visct., *v.* Digby.
 Compton, Earl, *v.* Northampton.
 Compton, Baron, *v.* Townshend.
 Conyers, Baron, *v.* Leeds.
 Conway, Baron, *v.* Hertford.
 Cooper, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury.
 Cornwall, Duke of, *v.* Wales.
 Corry, Visct., *v.* Belmore.
 Courcy, Baron, *v.* Kinsale.
 Courtenay, Visct., *v.* Devon.
 Cowal, Earl of, *v.* Argyll.
 Cranbourne, Visct., *v.* Salisbury.
 Cranley, Visct., *v.* Onslow.
 Cranley, Baron, *v.* Onslow.
 Crichton, Visct., *v.* Erne.
 Crichton, Baron, *v.* Bute.
 Crowhurst, Visct., *v.* Cottenham.
 Culloden, Baron of, *v.* Cambridge.
 Cumberland, Duke of, *v.* Hanover.
 Cumnoch, Baron, *v.* Bute.
 Cumra, Baron, *v.* Bute.
 Curzon, Visct., *v.* Howe.
 Curzon, Baron, *v.* Howe.

Daere, Baron, *v.* Carlisle.
 Daer, Baron, *v.* Selkirk.

Danby, Earl of, *v.* Leeds.
 Dalkeith, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Dalkeith, Baron, *v.* Morton.
 Dalmeny, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.
 Dalrymple, Visct., *v.* Stair.
 Dalzell, Baron, *v.* Carnwath.
 Darlington, Earl of, *v.* Cleveland.
 Daraley, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
 Dartrey, Baron, *v.* Cremorne.
 Dawson, Baron, *v.* Portarlington.
 Dechmont, Baron of, *v.* Orkney.
 Deerhurst, Visct., *v.* Coventry.
 Delamar, Baron, *v.* Stamford.
 De La Poer, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
 Delvin, Baron, *v.* Westmeath.
 Desmond, Earl of, *v.* Denbigh.
 De Montalt, Baron, *v.* Hawarden.
 Dirleton, Baron of, *v.* Mar.
 Dolphinston, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
 Doncaster, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Dover, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
 Douglas, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.
 Douglas, Baron, *v.* Queensberry.
 Douglas, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Doune, Baron, *v.* Moray.
 Douro, Marq. of, *v.* Wellington.
 Douro, Baron, *v.* Wellington.
 Drumlanrig, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Drumlanrig, Visct. of, *v.* Queensberry.
 Drummond, Baron, *v.* Strathallan.
 Drummond, Baron, *v.* Perth.
 Dublin, Earl of, *v.* Wales.
 Dublin, Countess of, *v.* Kent.
 Dumfries, Earl of, *v.* Bute.
 Dumfriesshire, Marq. of, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Dunboyne, Baron, *v.* Verulam.
 Duncan, Visct., *v.* Camperdown.
 Duncan, Baron, *v.* Camperdown.
 Duncannon, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.
 Duncannon, Baron, *v.* Bessborough.
 Dundaff, Visct., *v.* Montrose.
 Dundas, Baron, *v.* Zetland.
 Duneira, Baron, *v.* Melville.
 Dungarvan, Visct., *v.* Cork.
 Dunglas, Baron, *v.* Home.
 Dunkellin, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.
 Dunkerone, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
 Dunlo, Visct., *v.* Clancarty.
 Dunluce, Visct., *v.* Antrim.
 Dunwich, Visct., *v.* Stradbroke.
 Dupplin, Visct., *v.* Kinnoul.
 Dursley, Visct., *v.* Berkeley.
 Dutton, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.

Earlsfort, Baron, *v.* Clonmell.
 Eastnor, Visct., *v.* Somers.
 Ebrington, Visct., *v.* Fortescue.
 Eddisbury, Baron, *v.* Stanley of Alderley.
 Edinburgh, Duchess of, *v.* Gloucester.
 Edgumbe, Baron, *v.* Mount Edgumbe.
 Elcho, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
 Eliot, Baron, *v.* St. Germans.
 Elmley, Visct., *v.* Beauchamp.
 Emlyn, Visct., *v.* Cawdor.
 Encombe, Visct., *v.* Eldon.
 Enfield, Visct., *v.* Strafford.
 Ennishowen, Baron, *v.* Dunegall.

Ennismore, Visct., *v.* Listowel.
 Ennismore, Baron, *v.* Listowel.
 Enzie, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
 Erris, Baron, *v.* Lorton.
 Erskine, Baron, *v.* Mar.
 Euston, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.

Falconer, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
 Fairford, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
 Feilding, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.
 Feilding, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.
 Fentoun, Visct., *v.* Mar.
 Ferrard, Visct., *v.* Massereene.
 Ferrars, Baron, *v.* Townshend.
 Fincastle, Visct., *v.* Dunmore.
 Finch, Baron, *v.* Winchelsea.
 Fisherwick, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
 Fitz-Alan, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
 Fitz-Clarence, Visct., *v.* Munster.
 Fitz-Gibbon, Visct., *v.* Clare.
 Fitz-Gibbon, Baron, *v.* Clare.
 Fitz-Harris, Visct., *v.* Malmesbury.
 Fitz-Maurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
 Fitz-Paine, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
 Folkestone, Visct., *v.* Radnor.
 Forbes, Visct., *v.* Granard.
 Fordwich, Visct., *v.* Cowper.
 Formantine, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.
 Forth, Visct., *v.* Perth.
 Foxford, Baron, *v.* Limerick.

Garioch, Baron, *v.* Mar.
 Garlies, Baron, *v.* Galloway.
 Gask, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
 Gifford, Earl of, *v.* Tweeddale.
 Gilford, Baron, *v.* Clanwilliam.
 Glamis, Baron, *v.* Strathmore.
 Glamorgan, Earl of, *v.* Beaufort.
 Glandine, Visct., *v.* Norbury.
 Glenalmond, Visct., *v.* Atholl.
 Glenilla, Visct., *v.* Argyll.
 Glenorchy, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
 Glentworth, Baron, *v.* Limerick.
 Glenluce, Baron, *v.* Stair.
 Glenlyon, Visct., *v.* Atholl.
 Glenlyon, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
 Glerawley, Visct., *v.* Annesley.
 Goderich, Visct., *v.* Ripon.
 Gordon, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.
 Gordon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
 Gower, Earl, *v.* Sutherland.
 Gower, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.
 Graham, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.
 Graham, Earl, *v.* Montrose.
 Graham, Baron, *v.* Montrose.
 Granby, Marq. of, *v.* Rutland.
 Grandison, Visct., *v.* Jersey.
 Grantham, Baron, *v.* De Grey.
 Gravesend, Baron of, *v.* Graves.
 Gredington, Baron of, *v.* Kenyon.
 Greenock, Baron, *v.* Cathcart.
 Grey de Wilton, Visct., *v.* Wilton.
 Grey of Groby, Baron, *v.* Stamford.
 Grimston, Visct., *v.* Verulam.
 Grinstead, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.
 Grosvenor, Earl, *v.* Westminster.
 Grosvenor, Baron, *v.* Westminster.

Grosmont, Visct., *v.* Beaufort.
Guernsey, Baron of, *v.* Aylesford.
Gwydyr, Baron, *v.* Willoughby d'Eresby.

Haddo, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Hamilton, Visct., *v.* Abercorn.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Belhaven.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Boyne.
Hartington, Marq. of, *v.* Devonshire.
Harwich, Baron, *v.* Downshire.
Hastings, Baron, *v.* Huntingdon.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Erroll.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Kinnoul.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Tweeddale.
Heddington, Baron of, *v.* St. Albans.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Beaufort.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Pembroke.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Powis.
Hervey, Baron, *v.* Bristol.
Hill, Baron, *v.* Downshire.
Hill, Baron, *v.* Dungannon.
Hillsborough, Earl of, *v.* Downshire.
Hillsborough, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Hinchinbroke, Visct. *v.* Sandwich.
Hinton, Visct., *v.* Poulett.
Hobart, Baron, *v.* Buckinghamshire.
Holland, Earl of, *v.* Breadalbane.
Holland, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Holmesdale, Visct., *v.* Amherst.
Hoo, Baron of, *v.* Jersey.
Hope, Baron, *v.* Hopetoun.
Howard, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.
Howard, Baron, *v.* Effingham.
Howard, Baron, *v.* Suffolk.
Howick, Visct., *v.* Grey.
Howland, Baron, *v.* Bedford.
Hungerford, Baron of, *v.* Hastings.
Hunsdon, Baron, *v.* Falkland.
Huntingtower, Baron, *v.* Dysart.
Hutchinson, Visct., *v.* Donoughmore.
Hyde, Baron, *v.* Clarendon.

Ikerrin, Visct., *v.* Carrick.
Inchiquin, Earl of, *v.* Thomond.
Inchiquin, Baron of, *v.* Thomond.
Inchmarnock, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Ingestre, Visct., *v.* Talbot.
Innerdale, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Innes, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Inverary, Baron of, *v.* Argyll.
Inverbervie, Baron of, *v.* Arbuthnot.
Inverkeithing, Visct., *v.* Rosebery.
Inverurie, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Ipswich, Visct., *v.* Grafton.
Isles, Lord of the, *v.* Wales.

Jedburgh, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Jedburgh-Forest, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Jermyn, Earl, *v.* Bristol.
Jocelyn, Visct., *v.* Roden.

Karrik, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.
Keith, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Kelburne, Visct., *v.* Glasgow.
Kellie, Earl of, *v.* Mar.

Kellie, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Kelso, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Kenlis, Baron, *v.* Headfort.
Kennedy, Baron, *v.* Ailsa.
Ker, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Ker, Baron, *v.* Roxburghe.
Kerr, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Kerry, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Kerry, Baron of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Kilconnel, Baron, *v.* Clancarty.
Kilcoursie, Visct., *v.* Cavan.
Kildare, Marq. of, *v.* Leinster.
Kildare, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.
Killard, Baron, *v.* Galway.
Killeen, Baron, *v.* Fingall.
Kilmarnock, Baron, *v.* Erroll.
Kilpatrick, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Kiltarton, Baron, *v.* Gort.
Kilwarlin, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Kilwinning, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Kilworth, Baron, *v.* Mount-Cashell.
Kinalmeaky, Visct., *v.* Cork.
Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Montrose.
Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Elgin.
Kinderton, Baron of, *v.* Vernon.
King, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.
Kingarth, Visct., *v.* Bute.
Kingsborough, Visct., *v.* Kingston.
Kingham, Earl of, *v.* Strathmore.
Kintyre, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.
Kirkaldy, Visct., *v.* Leven.
Kirkwall, Visct. of, *v.* Orkney.
Knaption, Baron, *v.* De Vesci.

Lambart, Baron, *v.* Cavan.
Lambton, Visct., *v.* Durham.
Lanark, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Lascelles, Visct., *v.* Harewood.
Latimer, Visct., *v.* Leeds.
Latimer, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Leicester, Earl of, *v.* Townshend.
Lempster, Baron, *v.* Pomfret.
Lennox, Duke of, *v.* Richmond.
Leslie, Baron, *v.* Rothes.
Leveson, Baron, *v.* Granville.
Lewisham, Visct., *v.* Dartmouth.
Lincoln, Earl of, *v.* Newcastle.
Lindsay, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Linton, Baron, *v.* Traquair.
Lintrathen, Earl of, *v.* Airlie.
Lixnaw, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
Lochow, Visct. of, *v.* Argyll.
Loftus, Visct., *v.* Ely.
Loftus, Baron, *v.* Ely.
Longford, Baron, *v.* Radnor.
Long Newton, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Lorn, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.
Lorn, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Loudoun, Earl of, *v.* Hastings.
Loudoun, Visct., *v.* Hastings.
Loudoun, Baron, *v.* Hastings.
Loughborough, Baron, *v.* Rosslyn.
Loughneagh, Baron of, *v.* Massereene.
Loundres, Baron, *v.* Gormanston.
Lovaine, Baron, *v.* Beverley.
Lovell, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Lowther, Visct., *v.* Lonsdale.

Lowther, Baron, *v.* Lonsdale.
 Lucas, Baron, *v.* De Grey.
 Lucy, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
 Lumley, Visct., *v.* Scarborough.
 Lumley, Baron, *v.* Scarborough.
 Lymington, Visct., *v.* Portsmouth.
 Lyne, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
 Lyon, Visct., *v.* Strathmore.

 Macduff, Visct., *v.* Fife.
 Machanshire, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
 Maderty, Baron, *v.* Strathallan.
 Mahon, Visct., *v.* Stanhope.
 Maidstone, Visct., *v.* Winchelsea.
 Maitland, Visct., *v.* Lauderdale.
 Maitland, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
 Malden, Visct., *v.* Essex.
 Malpas, Visct., *v.* Cholmondeley.
 Maltravers, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
 Mandeville, Visct., *v.* Manchester.
 Manners, Baron, *v.* Rutland.
 March, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
 March, Earl of, *v.* Wemyss.
 Markenfield, Baron of, *v.* Grantley.
 Marsham, Visct., *v.* Romney.
 Maryborough, Baron, *v.* Mornington.
 Meldrum, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
 Melfort, Earl of, *v.* Perth.
 Melhort, Visct., *v.* Perth.
 Melgum, Visct. of, *v.* Huntly.
 Melgund, Visct., *v.* Minto.
 Melros, Baron, *v.* Haddington.
 Melville, Earl of, *v.* Leven.
 Melville, Baron, *v.* Leven.
 Mendip, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
 Merton, Visct., *v.* Nelson.
 Methel, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
 Methlic, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
 Methuen, Baron, *v.* Richmond.
 Milton, Visct., *v.* Fitz-William.
 Milton, Baron, *v.* Fitz-William.
 Minster, Baron, *v.* Conyngham.
 Moira, Earl of, *v.* Hastings.
 Molines, Baron of, *v.* Hastings.
 Molyneux, Visct., *v.* Sefton.
 Montagu, Baron, *v.* Sandwich.
 Montagu, Baron, *v.* Manchester.
 Monteagle, Baron, *v.* Sligo.
 Montgomerie, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
 Montgomery, Earl of, *v.* Pembroke.
 Moore, Visct., *v.* Drogheda.
 Moore, Baron, *v.* Drogheda.
 Moreton, Baron, *v.* Duclie.
 Morpeth, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.
 Morne, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.
 Morven, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
 Mountcastle, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
 Mount-Charles, Earl of, *v.* Conyngham.
 Mount-Charles, Visct., *v.* Conyngham.
 Mount-Earl, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.
 Mount-Earl, Earl of, *v.* Dunraven.
 Mount-Florence, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.
 Mountjoy, Visct., *v.* Bute.
 Mountnorris, Baron, *v.* Valentia.
 Mountstuart, Baron, *v.* Bute.
 Mulgrave, Earl of, *v.* Normanby.
 Mulgrave, Baron, *v.* Normanby.

Mull, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
 Muniad, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
 Murray, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
 Murray, Baron, *v.* Dunmore.

 Nairne, Baroness, *v.* Keith.
 Naas, Baron, *v.* Mayo.
 Navan, Baron of, *v.* Ranelagh.
 Nevill, Visct., *v.* Abergavenny.
 Newark, Visct., *v.* Manvers.
 Newbottle, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
 Newliston, Baron, *v.* Stair.
 Newburgh, Baron, *v.* Cholmondeley.
 Newport, Baron, *v.* Roden.
 Newport, Visct., *v.* Bradford.
 Newry, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.
 Newtown-Butler, Baron of, *v.* Lancashire.
 Niddry, Baron, *v.* Hopetoun.
 Niedpath, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
 Nith, Visct. of, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Noel, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.
 Norreys, Baron, *v.* Abingdon.
 North, Baron, *v.* Guilford.
 Northland, Visct., *v.* Ranfurly.
 Norwood, Baron, *v.* Norbury.
 Nottingham, Earl of, *v.* Winchelsea.
 Nugent, Earl, *v.* Buckingham.

 Oakley, Baron, *v.* Cadogan.
 Ockham, Visct., *v.* Lovelace.
 Ockham, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.
 Offaley, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.
 Offaley, Baron of, *v.* Leinster.
 Ogilvie, Baron, *v.* Seafield.
 Ogilvy, Baron, *v.* Airlie.
 O'Grady, Baron, *v.* Guillamore.
 Oriel, Baron, *v.* Massereene.
 Ormelie, Earl of, *v.* Breadalbane.
 Ormelie, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
 Orrery, Earl of, *v.* Cork.
 Osborne, Visct., *v.* Leeds.
 Osborne, Baron, *v.* Leeds.
 Ossory, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.
 Ossulston, Baron, *v.* Tankerville.
 Oswaldestre, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
 Oxenfoord, Baron, *v.* Stair.
 Oxmantown, Baron, *v.* Rosse.

 Paget, Baron, *v.* Anglesey.
 Paintland, Visct., *v.* Breadalbane.
 Paisley, Baron of, *v.* Abercorn.
 Parker, Visct., *v.* Macclesfield.
 Parker, Baron, *v.* Macclesfield.
 Peebles, Visct. of, *v.* Wemyss.
 Pelham, Baron, *v.* Chichester.
 Penshurst, Baron, *v.* Strangford.
 Perceval, Visct., *v.* Egmont.
 Perceval, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
 Percy, Earl, *v.* Northumberland.
 Percy, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
 Petersham, Visct., *v.* Harrington.
 Pevensey, Visct., *v.* Sheffield.
 Philipstown, Baron of, *v.* Molesworth.
 Phipps, Visct., *v.* Normanby.
 Pierrepont, Baron, *v.* Manvers.
 Pleydell-Bouverie, Baron, *v.* Radnor.

Pollington, Visct., v. Mexborough.
 Pollington, Baron, v. Mexborough.
 Polmont, Baron, v. Hamilton.
 Ponsonby, Visct., v. Bessborough.
 Porchester, Baron, v. Carnarvon.
 Poynings, Baron, v. Northumberland.
 Primrose, Baron, v. Rosebery.
 Proby, Baron, v. Carysfort.
 Prudhoe, Baron, v. Northumberland.

Queensberry, Duke of, v. Buccleuch.

Raby, Baron, v. Cleveland.
 Ragley, Baron, v. Hertford.
 Ramsay, Baron, v. Dalhousie.
 Rathdowne, Baron of, v. Chetwynd.
 Rawdon, Earl of, v. Hastings.
 Rawdon, Baron, v. Hastings.
 Redlynch, Baron of, v. Ilchester.
 Reidhaven, Visct., v. Seafeld.
 Renfrew, Baron of, v. Wales.
 Ringrove, Baron, v. Kingsale.
 Rocksavage, Earl of, v. Cholmondeley.
 Rosehill, Baron, v. Northesk.
 Ross, Visct., v. Buccleuch.
 Ross, Baron, v. Glasgow.
 Rossie, Baron, v. Kinnaird.
 Rous, Baron, v. Stradbroke.
 Royston, Visct., v. Hardwicke.
 Russborough, Visct., v. Milltown.
 Russborough, Baron, v. Milltown.
 Russell, Baron, v. Bedford.

St. Asaph, Visct., v. Ashburnham.
 St. Colme, Baron of, v. Moray.
 St. John, Visct., v. Bolingbroke.
 St. John, Baron, v. Bolingbroke.
 St. John, Baron, v. Winchester.
 St. Lawrance, Visct., v. Howth.
 St. Liz, Baron, v. Denbigh.
 Saltersford, Baron, v. Courtown.
 Sandon, Visct., v. Harrowby.
 Sanquhar, Earl of, v. Buccleuch.
 Savernake, Visct., v. Ailesbury.
 Saunders, Baron, v. Arran.
 Scone, Baron, v. Mansfield.
 Scott, Baron, v. Buccleuch.
 Seaford, Baron, v. Howard.
 Seaham, Visct., v. Vane.
 Segrave, Baron, v. Fitz-Hardinge.
 Sele, Baron, v. Saye.
 Seton, Baron, v. Eglinton.
 Settrington, Baron, v. Richmond.
 Seymour, Baron, v. Somerset.
 Shelburne, Earl of, v. Lansdowne.
 Sherard, Baron, v. Harborough.
 Shortleuch, Baron, v. Selkirk.
 Silchester, Baron, v. Longford.
 Slane, Visct., v. Conyngham.
 Soberton, Baron, v. Lichfield.
 Somerhill, Baron, v. Clanricarde.
 Somerton, Visct., v. Normanton.
 Somerton, Baron of, v. Normanton.
 Southam, Visct., v. Ellenborough.
 Spencer, Baron, v. Marlborough.
 Stafford, Marq. of, v. Sutherland.
 Stanhope, Baron, v. Chesterfield.

Stanley, Baron, v. Derby.
 Stavordale, Baron, v. Ilchester.
 Stenton, Baron, v. Belhaven.
 Stewart, Baron, v. Galloway.
 Stewart, Baron, v. Londonderry.
 Stewart, Baron, v. Traquair.
 Stopford, Visct., v. Courtown.
 Stormont, Visct., v. Mansfield.
 Strabane, Visct., v. Abercorn.
 Strabane, Baron, v. Abercorn.
 Strange, Earl, v. Atholl.
 Strange, Baron, v. Atholl.
 Strangways, Baron, v. Ilchester.
 Stranraer, Baron, v. Stair.
 Strathardie, Earl of, v. Atholl.
 Strathavon, Baron, v. Huntly.
 Strathern, Duchess of, v. Kent.
 Strathnaver, Baron, v. Sutherland.
 Strathtay, Earl of, v. Atholl.
 Stuart, Visct., v. Castle Stuart.
 Stuart, Baron, v. Moray.
 Sudbury, Baron, v. Grafton.
 Sudley, Visct., v. Arran.
 Suirdale, Visct., v. Donoughmore.
 Sundridge, Baron, v. Argyll.
 Surrey, Earl of, v. Norfolk.
 Sunderland, Earl of, v. Marlborough.

Talbot, Baron, v. Shrewsbury.
 Tamworth, Visct., v. Ferrers.
 Tarves, Baron, v. Aberdeen.
 Tavistock, Marq. of, v. Bedford.
 Tay, Visct. of, v. Breadalbane.
 Temple, Earl, v. Buckingham.
 Temple, Baron, v. Palmerston.
 Teviotdale, Duke of, v. Hanover.
 Tewkesbury, Baron of, v. Munster.
 Thetford, Visct., v. Grafton.
 Thirlestane, Baron, v. Lauderdale.
 Thurles, Visct., v. Ormonde.
 Thynne, Baron, v. Bath.
 Tipperary, Earl of, v. Cambridge.
 Tiry, Baron, v. Argyll.
 Titchfield, Marq. of, v. Portland.
 Torthorwold, Visct., v. Buccleuch.
 Trafalgar, Visct., v. Nelson.
 Trench, Baron, v. Clancarty.
 Trentham, Visct., v. Sutherland.
 Tullamore, Baron, v. Charleville.
 Tullibardine, Marq. of, v. Atholl.
 Tullibardine, Earl of, v. Atholl.
 Turnour, Visct., v. Winterton.
 Tynedale, Baron, v. Buccleuch.
 Tyrone, Baron, v. Waterford.
 Tyrone, Earl of, v. Waterford.
 Tyrone, Visct., v. Waterford.
 Uffington, Visct., v. Craven.
 Uxbridge, Earl of, v. Anglesey.
 Valletort, Visct., v. Mount-Edgumbe.
 Vaughan, Baron, v. Lisburne.
 Vaux, Baron, v. Brougham.
 Vere, Baron, v. St. Albans.
 Villiers, Visct., v. Jersey.
 Walden, Visct. of, v. Tweeddale.
 Wallop, Baron, v. Portsmouth.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Walpole, Baron, <i>v.</i> Orford. | Wiltshire, Earl of, <i>v.</i> Winchester. |
| Warkworth, Baron, <i>v.</i> Northumberland. | Windsor, Earl of, <i>v.</i> Bute. |
| Warrington, Earl of, <i>v.</i> Stamford. | Wingfield, Baron, <i>v.</i> Powerscourt. |
| Waterford, Earl of, <i>v.</i> Shrewsbury. | Winn, Baron, <i>v.</i> Headley. |
| Weik, Baron, <i>v.</i> Breadalbane, | Winton, Earl of, <i>v.</i> Eglinton. |
| Welles, Baron, <i>v.</i> Ranfurly. | Woodstock, Visct., <i>v.</i> Portland. |
| Wellesley, Visct., <i>v.</i> Mornington. | Worcester, Marq. of, <i>v.</i> Beaufort. |
| West, Baron, <i>v.</i> De la Warr. | Worthingham, Baron, <i>v.</i> Gosford. |
| Westcote, Baron, <i>v.</i> Lyttelton, | Worsley, Baron, <i>v.</i> Yarborough. |
| Westport, Visct., <i>v.</i> Sligo. | Wycombe, Earl of, <i>v.</i> Lansdowne. |
| Weymouth, Visct., <i>v.</i> Bath. | Wycombe, Baron, <i>v.</i> Lansdowne. |
| Wigan, Baron, <i>v.</i> Crawford. | |
| Wilmington, Baron, <i>v.</i> Northampton. | Yarmouth, Earl of, <i>v.</i> Hertford. |

THE QUEEN AND ROYAL FAMILY.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA.—Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; Defender of the Faith; Sovereign Protector of the United States of the Ionian Islands; Sovereign of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, and St. Michael and St. George. Her Majesty is the only dau. and heir of the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, who was the 4th son of King George III. Born at Kensington Palace, 24th May, 1819; baptized 24th June, 1819; ascended the throne on the demise of her uncle William IV., 20th June, 1837; crowned at Westminster, 28th June, 1838; mar. at St. James's Palace, 10th Feb. 1840, to Prince Albert of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha (whom see); has the patronage of 103 Church livings, 53 prebends, and all deaneries except two. Residences—St. James's Palace and Buckingham Palace, London; Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Kensington Palace and Hampton Court, Middlesex; Osborne House, Isle of Wight; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire; the Castle, Dublin.

Her Majesty has had issue—

His Royal Highness **ALBERT EDWARD, K.G.**, Prince of the United Kingdom; **PRINCE OF WALES**, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha; Duke of Cornwall; Duke of Rothesay; Earl of Chester; Earl of Carrick; Earl of Dublin; Baron of Renfrew; Lord of the Isles; Great Steward of Scotland; and **HEIR APPARENT** to the throne. Born at Buckingham Palace 9th Nov. 1841; created by patent Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, 4th Dec. 1841; baptized 25th Jan. 1842; created by patent Earl of Dublin 10th Sept. 1849; received the Order of the Golden Fleece, May 1852.

His Royal Highness **ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT**, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha. Born at Windsor Castle 6th August, 1844; baptized 6th Sept. 1844.

His Royal Highness **ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT**, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha. Born at Buckingham Palace 1st May, 1850; baptized 22nd June, 1850.

His Royal Highness **LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT**, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha. Born at Buckingham Palace 7th April, 1853; baptized 28th June, 1853.

Her Royal Highness **VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA**, Princess Royal. Born at Buckingham Palace 21st Nov. 1840; baptized 16th Feb. 1841.

Her Royal Highness **ALICE MAUD MARY**, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 25th April, 1843; baptized 2nd June, 1843.

Her Royal Highness **HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA**, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 25th May, 1846; baptized 25th July, 1846.

Her Royal Highness **LOUISA CAROLINE ALBERTA**, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 18th March, 1848; baptized 13th May, 1848.

PRINCE ALBERT.

His Royal Highness **Francis ALBERT Augustus Charles Emanuel** Duke of Saxony; Prince of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha; K.G., K.T. K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph. D., &c.; 2nd son of Ernest Duke of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha by his first wife Dorothea Louisa, Princess of Saxe Gotha. Born at Rosenau, 26th Aug. 1819; mar. 10th Feb. 1840, Her Majesty Queen Victoria; was naturalized by act of parliament 3 Vict. cap. 1 & 2; enjoys an income of £30,000 per annum, granted by act of parliament, 3 Vict. cap. 3; received the title of Royal Highness by patent 6th Feb. 1840; empowered to quarter the Royal Arms, 7th Feb. 1840; received a commission as Field Marshal, 8th Feb. 1840; was Colonel of the 11th, or Prince Albert's Own, Hussars, from 30th April, 1840, to 26th April, 1842; Colonel of the Scots Fusilier Guards from April, 1842, to Sept. 1852; Colonel-in-Chief of the 60th Rifles, from 16th Aug. 1850, to Sept. 1852; appointed Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, and Colonel of the Grenadier Guards (on the death of the Duke of Wellington), 28th Sept. 1852; was granted precedence next after the Queen, by Royal Warrant, 5th March, 1840; nominated a member of the Privy Council, 11th Sept. 1840; was appointed Grand Ranger of Windsor Park in 1841; received the Order of the Golden Fleece in April, 1841; appointed Lord Warden of the Stanaries and Chief Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, April, 1842; Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, May, 1843; first and principal Knight Grand Cross and Acting Great Master of the Order of the Bath, June, 1843; High Steward of Plymouth, June, 1843; Captain-General and Col. of the Artillery Company, Sept. 1843; elected Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 27th February, 1847; High Steward of New Windsor, July, 1850; President of the Zoological Society, July, 1851; Master of the Trinity House, 19th Oct. 1852.

THE KING OF HANOVER.

His Majesty **GEORGE FREDERICK ALEXANDER CHARLES AUGUSTUS**, King of Hanover; Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Armagh (Irel.); K.G.; only son of Ernest, King of Hanover (who was 5th son of King George III., and uncle to the Queen), by his marriage with the Princess Frederica Caroline Sophia Alexandrina, 3rd dau. of Charles, late reigning Duke of Mecklenburgh Strelitz (she was relict first of Prince Frederick Louis of Prussia; secondly, of Prince Frederick William of Solms-Braunfels; and died 21st June, 1841). His Majesty was born at Berlin, 27th May, 1819; mar. 18th Feb. 1843, the Princess Alexandrina Maria Wilhelmina Catherine Charlotte Theresa Henrietta Louisa Paulina Elizabeth Frederica Georgiana, eldest dau. of Joseph, reigning Duke of Saxe Altenburgh (she was born 14th April, 1818). Ascended the throne of Hanover, 18th Nov. 1851. Residence—Herenhausen, Hanover.

His Majesty has issue—

PRINCE ERNEST AUGUSTUS WILLIAM ADOLPHUS GEORGE FREDERICK, Crown Prince of Hanover, and Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Born 21st Sept., 1845.

PRINCESS FREDERICA SOPHIA MARIA HENRIETTA AMELIA THERESA, born 9th Jan. 1848; and

PRINCESS MARIA ERNESTINA JOSEPHINE ADOLPHINE HENRIETTA THERESA ELIZABETH ALEXANDRINA, born 3rd Dec., 1849.



THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

His Royal Highness Prince **GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERIC CHARLES**, 2nd Duke of Cambridge; Earl of Tipperary and Baron of Culloden, 1801 (Utd. Kgdin.); K.G., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.H.; son of Adolphus Frederic, the 1st Duke (who was youngest surviving son of King George III., and uncle to the Queen), by the Princess Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, youngest dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse Cassel (she was born 25th July, 1797, and is Dowager Duchess of Cambridge). Born at Hanover, 26th March, 1819; succeeded his father, 8th July, 1850; became a Colonel in the army, 3rd Nov. 1837; promoted to the rank of Major-General, 7th May, 1845; was Colonel of the 17th Light Dragoons, from the 25th April, 1842, to Sept. 1852; appointed Colonel of the Scots Fusiliers, 28th Sept. 1852; Inspector-general of Cavalry, March, 1852; in command of a division of the force sent in aid of Turkey, March 1854; Ranger of St. James's

and Hyde Parks, Oct. 1852; Grand Master of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Feb. 1851; D.C.L. of Oxford 1853; President of Christ's Hospital, 22nd March, 1854. Residence—Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace.

The Duke has two sisters—

Her Royal Highness Princess AUGUSTA CAROLINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARY SOPHIA LOUISA. Born at Hanover, 19th July, 1822; mar. 28th June, 1843, Prince Frederick William Charles George Ernest Adolphus Gustavus, Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburgh Strelitz.

Her Royal Highness Princess MARY ADELAIDE WILHELMINA ELIZABETH. Born at Hanover, 27th Nov. 1833.

THE DUCHESS OF KENT.

Her Royal Highness VICTORIA MARY LOUISA, Duchess of Kent and Strathern in Great Britain, Countess of Dublin in Ireland; 4th daughter of Francis Frederic Anthony, late reigning Duke of Saxe Cobourg Saalfeld, and sister of Leopold, King of the Belgians. Born 17th Aug. 1786; mar. 1st, 21st Dec. 1803, Emich Charles, reigning Prince of Leiningen (he died 4th July, 1814); 2ndly, at Cobourg, 29th May, 1818, and at Kew, 11th July, 1818, His Royal Highness Prince Edward, 4th son of King George III., Duke of Kent and Strathern, Earl of Dublin, K.G., &c. (he died 23rd Jan. 1820). Residence—Clarence House, St. James's, London; Frogmore Lodge, Windsor.

By her first husband the Duchess had issue—

Charles Frederick William Emich, reigning Prince of Leiningen, K.G., &c.; and

Princess Anne Feodore Augusta Charlotte Wilhelmina, now consort of Ernest, Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.

By her second husband the Duchess had issue—

Alexandrina Victoria, only dau., her present Majesty (whom see).

THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER.

Her Royal Highness the Princess MARY, Duchess of Gloucester and Edinburgh (Gt. Brit.), Countess of Connaught (Irel.), fourth dau. of King George III., and aunt to the Queen. Born 25th April, 1776; mar. 22nd July, 1816, her cousin Prince William Frederick, 2nd Duke of Gloucester, &c. (His Royal Highness died 30th Nov. 1834, and his titles became extinct.) Was appointed ranger and keeper of Richmond New Park, by letters patent, 30th Oct. 1850. Residences—Gloucester House, Park Lane, London; White Lodge, Richmond Park.

PART I.

PEERS, PEERESSES, BISHOPS, LORDS OF SESSION, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, BARONETS, AND KNIGHTS

OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:

THEIR SEVERAL TITLES, PARENTAGE AND DESCENT, AGES, PLACES OF
BIRTH, MARRIAGES, PROFESSIONS, RESIDENCES,
PUBLIC SERVICES, OFFICES, CHURCH PATRONAGE,
THE OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEIR TITLES WERE CONFERRED,
THEIR WORKS IN LITERATURE, SCIENCE, AND THE ARTS,
WITH A VARIETY OF PERSONAL, HISTORICAL, AND OFFICIAL DETAILS:

1855.

ABBOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854; C.B., 1846.—**SIR FREDERICK ABBOTT**, 3rd son of Henry Alexius Abbott, Esq. Born at Little Court, Herts, 1805; mar. 1835, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cox of the royal artillery, and relict of Lieut.-Col. Hubert De Burgh, of the Bengal cavalry; entered the corps of engineers of the E.I.C. 1822; served in the first Burmese war in 1824-26, where he was wounded; was chief engineer with Gen. Pollock's force against Cabool, 1841-43; was employed with the army in the first Sikh campaign, where he had the direction of the bridge and pontoon operations; was superintending engineer of the north-western provinces of Bengal, 1841-47; retired from the service in 1847; and was made lieut.-governor of the military college at Addiscombe in 1851; received the local rank of col. in the army, 1854; has received medals for Ava, Cabool, and Soobraon. Residence—Addiscombe, near Croydon, Surrey.

ABDY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1849.—**SIR THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY**, only son of the late Capt. Anthony Abdy, R.N., by the dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich. Born 1810; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishobury, Herts; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1833; was M.P. for Lyme Regis from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Maldon in 1841. The bart.'s grandfather, the Rev. Thomas Abdy Ruthersforth, assumed the surname of Abdy in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estates of Sir John Abdy, the 4th bart., of Albyns, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. Seat—Albyns, Romford, Essex.

HEIR, his son William Neville, born in Eaton Place, London, 1844.

ABDY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR WILLIAM ABDY**, son of Sir William Abdy, 6th Bart. (Capt.

R.N.), by the dau. of James Gordon, Esq., of More Place, Herts (she died 1829). Born 1779; mar. 1806, the eldest natural dau. of the Marq. Wellesley, from whom he was divorced in 1816 (she was subsequently married to Lord Charles Bentinck); succeeded his father in 1803. The 1st bart. was Thos. Abdy, of Felix Hall, Essex. Residence—20, Hill Street, London.

A BECKETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—**SIR WILLIAM A BECKETT**, eldest son of William A Beckett, Esq. (the descendant of an ancient Wiltshire family), and bro. of Gilbert Abbot A Beckett, Esq., of London. Born in London, 1806; mar. 1st, 1833, his cousin Emily (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of — Hayley, Esq., of Melbourne, Port Philip. Educated at Westminster School; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1829; appointed successively solicitor-general of New South Wales, attorney-general there, resident judge at Port Philip, and chief justice of Victoria when that colony received a separate organization; was knighted by patent on becoming chief justice; is author of "Universal Biography," 3 vols. and of a considerable portion of "the Georgian Era," 4 vols. Residences—10, Onslow Crescent, Brompton, London; Victoria, New South Wales.

ABERCORN, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1790; Visct. Hamilton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Abercorn, 1606; Baron of Paisley, 1587; Baron Abercorn, 1603; Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606 (Scot.); Visct. Strabane, 1701; Baron Strabane, 1616; and Baron Mountcastle, 1701; Bart. 1660. (Irel.) K.G. 1844; Privy Councillor, 1846.—**JAMES HAMILTON**, eldest son of James Visct. Hamilton, by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas. Born in Seymour Place, 1811; mar. 1832, the 2nd dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford (she was born 1812); succeeded his grandfather in 1818; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed groom of the stole to Prince Albert, 1846; is lord-lieut. of the co. of Done-

gal and patron of 2 livings. The title of Baron of Paisley was conferred by James I., in 1587, on the 3rd son of the Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, for services to Mary Queen of Scots. Residences—Chesterfield House, South Audley Street, London; Dudingstone House, co. Edinburgh; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son James, Visct. **HAMILTON**, born at Brighton, 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton.

ABERCROMBY, 3rd BARON, (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1801.—**GEORGE RALPH ABERCROMBY**, son of the 2nd Baron, by the dau. of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn (she was born 1810, and is now Dowager Lady Abercromby). Born at Leamington, 1838; succeeded his father in 1852. The widow of the celebrated Sir Ralph Abercromby, immediately after her husband's death at the battle of Alexandria, was created Baroness Abercromby of Aboukir and Tullibody, with remainder to the heirs male of the deceased general. The title descended to her son, who was grandfather of the present peer. Seats—Airthrie Castle, Stirlingshire Tullibody, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. John, born 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby.

ABERCROMBY, K.C.B. (Civil) Creat. 1851.—**HON. SIR RALPH ABERCROMBY**, eldest son and heir apparent of the 1st Lord Dunfermline by the dau. of the late Egerton Leigh, Esq., of West Hall, Cheshire. Born 1803; mar. 1838, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto (she was born 1811). Was attaché to the mission at Frankfort from 1821 to Feb. 1824; attaché to the embassy at the Hague from Feb. to Nov. 1824; attaché to the embassy at Paris from Nov. 1824 to Dec. 1826; secretary to the plenipotentiaries for negotiating with the United States from Dec. 1826 to July 1827; précis writer in the Foreign Office from July 1827 to Aug. 1828; secretary to a special mission to Brazil from Aug. 1828 to Jan. 1830; in same capacity at Brussels from Dec. 1830 to June 1831; secretary of legation

at Berlin from July 1831 to Dec. 1835; minister resident at Florence from Dec. 1835 to Jan. 1839; minister plenipotentiary to the Germanic confederation from Jan. 1839 to May 1840; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Turin from May 1840 to Nov. 1851, when he was transferred in the same capacity to the Hague.

ABERCROMBY, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—**SIR ROBERT ABERCROMBY**, son of Sir George Abercromby, 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 7th Lord Banff. Born at Forglen House, 1784; mar. 1816, only dau. of Samuel Douglas, Esq., of Netherlaw; succeeded his father in 1831; is chief of the clan of Abercromby; a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright and of Banffshire; was formerly M.P. for Banffshire. Alexander Abercromby, of Birkenbog, the first bart., distinguished himself in the civil disturbances of the period. Residences—Forglen House and Birkenbog, Banffshire; Netherlaw and Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire; Fermoy, Ireland.

HEIR, his son George Samuel, born in Edinburgh. 1824; mar. 1849. Hon. Agnes Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

ABERDEEN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1682; Visct. Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, 1682; Bart. 1642 (Scot.); Visct. Gordon of Aberdeen, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.), under which title he sits in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1814; K.T. 1808.—**GEORGE HAMILTON GORDON**, son of the late George, Lord Haddo, by the youngest dau. of Wm. Baird, Esq., of Newbyth. Born in Edinburgh, 1784; mar. 1st, 1805, dau. of 1st Marq. of Abercorn (she died 1812); 2ndly, 1815, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, relict of James Visct. Hamilton, and mother of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn (she died 1833); succeeded to the Scottish honours on the death of his grandfather in 1801; educated at Harrow school and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1804; elected a

Scotch representative peer in 1807; ambassador at Vienna from July 1813 to April 1814; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from Jan. to June 1828; secretary of state for foreign affairs from Sept. 1841 to July 1846, having previously filled that office from June 1828 to Nov. 1830, and that of colonial secretary in 1834-5; appointed first lord of the treasury Dec. 1852, salary 5000*l.*; was elected Chancellor of University and King's College, Aberdeen, in 1827; appointed ranger of Greenwich Park in 1845; and lord-lieut. of Aberdeenshire, 1846; was president of the Society of Antiquaries, resigned 1846; elected an elder bro. of the Trinity House Nov. 1853. The 1st earl was lord high chancellor of Scotland in 1682. Residences—7, Argyll Street, London; Ranger's House, Blackheath; Haddo House, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son George John James, **LORD HADDO**, born at Stanmore Priory, 1816; mar. 1840, 2nd dau. of Geo. Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood (she was born 1814); has been M.P. for Aberdeenshire since Aug. 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Gordon.

ABERDEEN, BISHOP of. Vide **SKINNER, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.**

ABERDOUR, LORD. Vide **MORTON, EARL of**

ABERGAVERNNEY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1784; Visct. Nevill, 1784; Baron Abergavenny, 1450 (Eng.).—**REV. WILLIAM NEVILL**, fourth son of the 2nd earl by the dau. and heir of the late John Robinson, Esq., of Wyke House, Middlesex, who was for many years secretary to the Treasury. Born 1792, mar. 1824, the second dau. of the late Ralph Leake, Esq., of Longford Hall, Salop; succeeded his bro. in 1845; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1816; was formerly rector of Birling, in Kent, and vicar of Frant, in Sussex. The barony of Bergavenny, or Abergavenny, was originally a feudal dignity, and Sir Edward Nevill having married the heiress, was, in 1450, summoned to parliament; since which period the title has descended

in the male line; it had previously passed through the families of Beauchamp, Hastings, Cantilupe, and Braose, in right of marriage with successive heirs female. Residences—58, Portland Place, London; Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son William, *Visct. NEVILL*, born 1826; mar 1848, eldest dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, bart. (she was born 1826); was formerly in the 2nd Lifeguards; was capt. West Kent yeomanry cavalry from 1850 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Nevill and Bligh.

ABINGDON, 6th EARL of. *Creat.* 1682; Baron Norreys of Rycote, 1572 (*Eng.*).—**MONTAGU BERTIE**, son of the 5th earl, by his 1st wife, the 5th dau. of the Hon. General Gage. Born Dover Street 1808; mar. 1835, only dau. of Geo. Granville Harcourt, Esq., M.P. (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1854; is a deputy lieut. of Oxfordshire, and was M.P. for that co. from Dec. 1832 to July 1852; sat for Abingdon from Dec. 1852 to Oct. 1854; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; is patron of 4 livings; and one of the co-heirs to the barony of Williams of Thame, in abeyance since 1559. The 1st baron was ambassador at the court of France in the reign of Elizabeth, and was raised to the peerage as a reward for his diplomatic services. Seat—Wytham Abbey, Abingdon, Berks.

HEIR, his son Montagu Arthur, *LORD NORREYS*; born in Hanover Square, 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, Bertie, Hamilton, and Toler.

ABINGDON, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—**FREDERICA AUGUSTA**, 7th dau. of the late Lord Mark Kerr and the Countess of Antrim. Born 1816; mar. 1841 (as his 2nd wife), the 5th Earl of Abingdon, who died 1854.

ABINGER, 2nd BARON (*Utd. Kgd.*). *Creat.* 1835.—**ROBERT CAMPBELL SCARLETT**, son of the 1st baron by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorey,

Argyleshire. Born in London, 1794; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of George Smith, Esq., late Chief Justice at the Mauritius; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1818; a deputy-lieut. of Inverness 1854; was M.P. for Norwich from 1835 to 1837; and for Horsham from July 1841, till his father's death. The 1st peer, long known as Sir James Scarlett, was a distinguished lawyer who filled the office of Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Residence—Abinger Hall, near Dorking, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Frederick, born at Abinger Hall, 1826; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Currey, and Scarlett.

ABINGER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of the late Lee Steere Steere, Esq., of Jayes, Surrey. Mar. 1st Rev. Henry John Ridley, of Ockley; 2ndly, 1843, the 1st Baron Abinger, who died 1844. Residence—30, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London.

ABOYNE, EARL of. Vide **HUNTLY, MARQ. of.**

ACHESON, VISCT. Vide **GOSFORD.**

ACLAND, 2nd BART. (*Utd. Kgd.*). *Creat.* 1818.—**SIR PEREGRINE PALMER FULLER-PALMER-ACLAND**, son of Sir J. Acland, 1st bart., by his 1st mar. with the dau. of J. R. Fuller, Esq., of Rose Hill, Sussex. Born 1769; mar. the 2nd dau. of William Leader, Esq., of Putney Hill, Surrey (she died 1844); succeeded his father in 1831; in 1834 he assumed the name of Fuller before, and in addition to, that of Palmer-Acland; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847. The 1st bart. was John Acland, who in 1818 assumed the additional surname of Palmer. Residences—43, Brook Street, London; Fairfield, near Bridgwater, Somerset; New House, Devon.

HEIR *PRES.*, his half-bro., born 1819.

ACLAND, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—**SIR THOMAS DYKE ACLAND, M.P.**, son of Sir T. D. Acland, 9th bart., by the dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Bart., of Stourhead, Wilts (she mar. 2ndly Capt. the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, R.N., and died 1841). Born in London, 1787; mar. 1808, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq., of Mitcham, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1794; educated at Christchurch, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1808, M.A. 1814, and was created D.C.L. 1831; was M.P. for Devon from 1812 to 1818, and from 1820 to 1831; has sat for the northern division since 1837; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished royalist, but the letters patent of his creation having been destroyed during the civil wars, a new patent was granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedence from the earlier date of 1644. Residences—85, Jermyn Street, London; Holincote, near Minehead, Somerset; Killerton, near Exeter.

HEIR. his son Thomas Dyke, born at Killerton, 1809; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt (she died 1851); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and became a fellow of All Souls'; was 1st class in classics and mathematics 1831; graduated M.A. 1835; was M.P. for West Somerset from 1837 to 1847.

ACTON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—**SIR JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG-ACTON**, son of Sir Ferdinand Rich. Edw. Acton, by the only dau. of the Duke of Dalberg (she re-mar. the 2nd Earl Granville). Born at Naples, 1834; succeeded his father in 1837; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received the dignity as a reward for his distinguished loyalty to Charles I. The grandfather of the present bart. became commander of the land and sea forces of Naples, and was several years Neapolitan prime minister. Seats—Aldenham and Round Acton, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles, born 1786; mar. 1817, dau. of Count D'Albon; is a captain in the navy of Naples.

ADAIR, G.C.B. Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor, 1828.—**RIGHT HON.**

SIR ROBERT ADAIR, son of the late Robert Adair, Esq., a distinguished surgeon, by the dau. of the 2nd Earl of Albemarle. Born 1763; mar. 1805, Angelique Gabrielle, dau. of the Marquis D'Hagincourt and the Comtesse de Champagne, of Rhetel, in Champagne; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1785; was appointed minister plenipotentiary at Vienna April 1806, and published a memoir of that mission in 1845; sent on a special mission to Constantinople, July 1808; was ambassador there from April 1809 to March 1811; sent on a special mission to Brussels, July 1831; represented Appleby in parliament in 1802, and Camelford in 1806-7; received the Order of the Bath for negotiating and concluding the peace between Great Britain and the Ottoman Porte in 1809, and published the papers relating thereto in 1845. Residence—11, Chesterfield Street, May Fair, London.

ADAIR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR ROBERT SHAFTO ADAIR**, son of Wm. Adair, Esq., of Pole House, Devon, by the dau. of Robert Shafto, Esq., of Benwell, Northumberland. Born 1786; mar. 1st 1810, dau. of Rev. James Strode, of Berkhamstead, Herts (she died 1853); 2ndly 1854, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Townley Clarkson, vicar of Hinxton, Cambridgeshire; appointed sheriff of Suffolk 1846. This family is (traditionally) descended from the Fitzgeralds of Desmond. Residences—20, St. James's Square, London; Flixton Hall, Harleston, Norfolk; Aldeburg, Suffolk; Ballymona, Antrim.

HEIR. his son Robert Alexander Shafto, born 1811; mar. 1836, dau. of the Hon. Gen. Robert Meade (she was born 1811); appointed lieut.-col. East Suffolk artillery 1853, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; was M.P. for Cambridge from 1847 to 1852, and was re-elected Aug. 1854; was an unsuccessful candidate for Suffolk East in 1841 and 1843.

ADAM, LADY (Knt's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Patrick Brydone, Esq., and sister of Mary, Countess of Minto. Mar. 1822, Admiral Sir Charles Adam who was

created K.C.B. 1835, and died 1853. Residence—Blair Adam, Kinross-shire.

ADAM, LADY (Knt's widow).—**ANNE LINDSAY**, dau. of the late John Maberly, Esq. Mar. 1851 (as his 2nd wife) General the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, who was created G.C.B. 1840, G.C.M.G. 1821, and a privy-councillor 1831; he died 1853.

ADAMS, K.C.H. and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**SIR GEORGE POWNOLL ADAMS**, 2nd son of the late William Adams, Esq., of Bowdon, Devon (many years M.P. for Totness), by the dau. of Richard Dacres, Esq., of Leatherhead, Surrey. Born at Bowdon, near Totness, Devon, 1778; mar. 1821, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Wm. Elford, Bart., who for some years represented Plymouth (title now extinct); entered the army in 1795; served in Ireland in 1803 and 1804; commanded the 25th light dragoons in the East Indies; in 1809 commanded a brigade of cavalry in the Mysore, and received the thanks of the Governor in Council for his services; from 1810 to 1814 commanded the troops at Bangalore; became a general in 1851; obtained the colonelcy of the 6th dragoons in 1840. Residence—Ockington, near Wivelscomb, Somerset.

ADARE, VISCT. Vide DUNRAVEN.

ADDINGTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1854.—**RIGHT HON. HENRY UNWIN ADDINGTON**, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. John Hiley Addington (bro. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth), by the dau. and heir of Henry Unwin, Esq. Born at Blounts Court, near Henley, 1790; mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of the late Thos. Grimston Bucknall Estcourt, Esq., M.P., of Estcourt, Gloucestershire. Educated at Winchester; first employed at the Foreign Office, Jan. 1807; attached to Lord Amherst's mission in Sicily, Dec. 1808; to the mission for negotiating between Spain and her colonies, Jan. 1812; at Berlin, April 1813; at Stockholm,

Sept. 1813; was secretary of legation in Switzerland, from April 1814 to 1818; appointed secretary of legation at Copenhagen, Feb. 1821; chargé d'affaires at Washington, Oct. 1822; plenipotentiary in London for negotiating with the United States, Jan. 1826; minister plenipotentiary at Frankfort, April 1828; envoy extraordinary at Madrid, Oct. 1829; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from March 1842 to March 1854; made a privy councillor on retiring from office. Residence—78, Eaton Place, Belgrave Square.

ADELAIDE (Australia), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—**RIGHT REV. AUGUSTUS SHORT, D.D.**, third son of Charles Short, Esq., barrister-at-law and bencher of the Middle Temple, by the dau. of Humphrey Millet, Esq., of Ennis, Cornwall. Is descended from John Shorte, who settled near Exeter in 1500. Born at Bickham House, near Exeter, 1803; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of John Phillips, Esq., of Culham, Oxfordshire. Educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took 1st class honours in classics in 1824, and graduated M.A. 1826; was ordained in 1826; appointed vicar of Ravensthorpe, Northamptonshire, 1835; rural dean, 1844; Bampton lecturer at Oxford, 1846; and 1st bishop of Adelaide, 1847. The diocese includes Adelaide, South Australia, and Swan River, being a portion of the subdivided see of Australia. Annual value of the see, 800*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund.

AFFLECK, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—**SIR ROBERT AFFLECK**, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Robert, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Elijah Impey, of Newick Park, Sussex, late Chief Justice at Bengal (she died 1825). Born at Retford, Notts, 1805; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of Edmund Singer Burton, Esq., of Churchill, Daventry, Northamptonshire; succeeded his bro. in 1854. The baronetcy was conferred on Edmund Affleck (with remainder

to the male issue of his father), for his distinguished conduct at the engagement between Admiral Rodney and the French squadron, under Count de Grasse, 12th April, 1782; he likewise received the thanks of parliament. Seat—Dalham Hall, near Newmarket.

HEIR, his son Robert, born in Guernsey 1852.

AFFLECK, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EVERINA FRANCES, eldest dau. of Francis Ellis, Esq., of Royal Crescent, Bath. Mar. 1834, Sir Gilbert Affleck, 5th bart., who died 1854.

AGAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1812.—SIR EMANUEL FELIX AGAR, represented Sudbury in the parliament of 1807, and was an unsuccessful candidate at the elections in 1806 and 1812; had formerly a troop in the life guards, but retired from the army after having attained the rank of major; served a campaign in the Peninsula; had previously held a civil appointment in the department of the treasurer of the navy in Somerset House. Residences—7, Stratford Place, London; Georgiana House, Cheltenham.

AGNEW, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—SIR ANDREW AGNEW, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Sir David Carnegie, bart., of Southesk. Born in Edinburgh 1818; mar. 1846, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Harrow School; formerly a cavalry officer; appointed deputy-lieut. of the co. of Wigtown, 1843, and vice-lieut. 1852. This family held the hereditary shrievalty of Wigtown for many generations, and received 4000*l.* when the office was abolished in 1747. The 7th bart. was well known as M.P. for Wigtownshire during many years, as well as for his efforts to enforce a better observance of the Sabbath. Residence—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

HEIR, his son Andrew Noel, born at Exton Park, Rutlandshire, 1850.

AILESBUURY, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1821; Earl of Ailesbury, 1776; Earl Bruce, Visct. Saverlake, 1821; Baron Bruce, 1746 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.T. 1819.—CHARLES BRUCE BRUDENELL-BRUCE, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq., of Stourhead, and relict of Visct. Dungarvon. Born in Seamore Place, May Fair, 1773; mar. 1st, 1793, dau. of 1st Lord Berwick (she died 1831); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of Hon. Charles Tollemahe; succeeded his father in 1814; ranger of Saverlake Forest; is patron of 9 livings; was M.P. for Marlborough from 1796 to 1814. Residences—41, Grosvenor Square, London; Tottenham Park, Marlborough, Wilts; Jerveaux Abbey, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son. (See Bruce, Baron.)

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, and Wentworth.

AILS A, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1831; Baron Ailsa, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Cassillis, 1509; Baron Kennedy, 1452; Bart. 1632 (Scot.).—ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, eldest son of the late Archibald, Earl of Cassillis (who was son of the 1st marq., but died in 1832), by the only child of Alexander Allardice, Esq., of Dunottar, Kincardineshire. Born at Dunottar, 1816; mar. 1846, dau. of the late Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1846; was formerly lieut. 17th dragoons, but retired 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire. The 1st Lord Kennedy was appointed one of the six regents of Scotland during the minority of James III. Residences—The Castle of Cassillis, and Culzean Castle, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Archibald, EARL of CASSILLIS, born at Culzean Castle 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Baird, Cathcart, Kennedy, Oswald, and Peel.

AINSLIE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR ROBERT SHARPE AINSLIE, F.A.S., son of George Ainslie, Governor of the Scilly Islands, by the dau. of Samuel Sharpe, Esq. Born 1777; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1798, M.A. 1802;

is patron of 1 living. Succeeded his uncle in 1812, who was ambassador at the Porte for several years, and was created a bart. with remainder (in default of male issue) to the male issue of his brother George. Residences—13, Park Street, Westminster; Great Torrington, Lincolnshire.

AIRLIE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1639; Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 1639 (Scot.).—**DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND OGILVY**, son of the 6th earl by his 1st wife, only dau. and heir of Gavin Drummond, Esq., of Keltie. Born 1826; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1847; elected a representative peer for Scotland March 1850. This family springs from a younger son of Gilbert, Thane of Angus, who settled on the lands of Ogilvy; the 1st baron had been ambassador from Scotland to Denmark; his 7th successor received the earldom of Airlie with remainder to his heirs male succeeding to his estates; but several of these were attainted for their share in the cause of Prince Charles Edward. The 6th earl, however, received a confirmation of his hereditary dignities by act of parliament 1826.—Residences—5, Tilney Street, London; Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Clunie Castle and Keltie Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES. his half bro. Hon. William Henry Bruce, born in Edinburgh 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Ogilvy, and Wedderburn.

ALBEMARLE, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1696; Visct. Bury and Baron Ashford, 1696 (Eng.).—**GEORGE THOMAS KEPPEL**, 3rd but eldest surviving son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife the 4th dau. of the 20th Lord de Clifford. Born in London 1799; mar. 1831, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1851;

entered the army in April, 1815; served at Waterloo; and became a colonel in 1854; is author of "Journey across the Balkan," "Journey from India to England," "Memoirs of the Marq. of Rockingham," &c.; was a groom in waiting to the Queen, and was one of Lord John Russell's private secretaries (appointed in 1846); was M.P. for East Norfolk from 1832 to 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate for Lynn in 1837; and for Lymington in 1841, but was returned in 1847 for the latter, and sat till April 1850: is patron of 4 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished adherent of William III. The present earl is grand nephew of the celebrated Admiral Keppel. Residences—11, Grosvenor Square, London; Quiddensham Hall, Larlingford, Norfolk; Elvedon Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son, William Coutts, Visct. Bury, born in London 1832; appointed ensign and lieut. 43rd foot, 1853; retired 1854, and then became capt. 2nd Middlesex militia.

Vide also in Part II., Garnier, Keppel, Magan, and Stephenson.

ALBEMARLE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—**CHARLOTTE SUSANNA**, dau. of the late Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart. Mar. 1822, the 4th Earl of Albemarle, who died 1849.

ALBEMARLE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—**FRANCES**, dau. of — Steer, Esq., of Chichester. Mar. 1816, the 5th Earl of Albemarle, who died 1851.

ALDBOROUGH, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1777; Visct. Aldborough, 1776; Visct. Amiens, 1777; Baron of Baltinglass, 1763 (Irel.).—**BENJAMIN O'NEALE STRATFORD**, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of Charles Henry Tandy, Esq. Born in Dublin 1808; succeeded his father in 1849; was capt. 1st dragoon guards, but retired in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow. The 1st peer was M.P. for Baltinglass, and son of a staunch adherent of William III. Seats—Belan Hall, Kildare; and Stratford Lodge, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow.

Vide also in Part II., Best, Stratford, and Tollemache.

ALDERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830.—**HON. SIR EDWARD HALL ALDERSON**, eldest son of Robert Alderson, Esq., barrister-at-law, Recorder of Norwich, by the dau. of Samuel Hurry, Esq., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Born at Great Yarmouth, 1787; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Drewe, of Broadhembury, Devon; was formerly fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of M.A. in 1812; was senior wrangler, Smith's prizeman, and senior chancellor's medallist, in 1809; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1811; appointed a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in 1830, and a Baron of the Exchequer in 1834; received the honour of knighthood on his elevation to the bench. Residence—9, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London.

ALEXANDER, VISCT. VIDE CALEDON.

ALEXANDER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—**SIR JAMES EDWARD ALEXANDER**, eldest son of the late Edward Alexander, Esq., of Powis, Clackmannanshire, (descended from the Alexanders of Menstrie, afterwards Earls of Stirling,) by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Glas, Esq. Mar. 1837, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel C. C. Michel, K.H., Surveyor-General at the Cape of Good Hope; was adjutant of the body-guard of Sir Thomas Munro (Gov. of Madras); was private secretary and aide-de-camp to Sir Benjamin D'Urban (when Gov. of the Cape Colony); and aide-de-camp to the same general (while Commander of the forces in British North America); served in the late Burman, Persian, Turkish, Portuguese, and Kaffir wars; was employed on an expedition of discovery in the interior of Africa, and for his services was knighted; is a lieut.-colonel in the Portuguese service, became a lieut.-col. in the British army 1854, and is on the staff in Canada; is author of several volumes of travels, translations from the Persian, a "Life of the Duke of Wellington," &c.; is a knight of the Lion and Sun, and of

St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Allan Park, Stirling, N.B.

ALEXANDER, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER**, son of Alderman Sir Wm. Alexander, of the city of Dublin, by the dau. and heir of John Folie Mapas, Esq., barrister-at-law. Born 1769; mar. 1796, dau. of John Wallis, Esq.; succeeded his father, on whom the baronetcy was conferred, in 1809. Is a director of the bank of Ireland. Residence—35, St. James' Place, London.

HEIR, his son William John, educated at the University of Dublin and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1825; appointed Queen's Counsel 1844.

ALISON, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1852.—**SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON**, son of the Rev. Archibald Alison, prebendary of Sarum, rector of Rodington, and vicar of High Erroll, Salop, by Dorothea Gregory, granddau. of the 17th Lord Forbes. Born at Kinley, Salop, 1792; mar. 1825, dau. of Lieut.-col. Patrick Tytler, late assistant quartermaster-gen. in Scotland, and granddau. of the Hon. James Erskine Lord Alva, a judge of the court of session. Was educated at the university of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate in 1814; served the office of advocate depute from 1823 to 1830; has been sheriff of Lanarkshire since 1835; is the author of "the History of Europe," "Life of Marlborough," &c.; received the baronetcy in acknowledgment of his historical and other literary works; was made an hon. D.C.L. of Oxford 1853. Residence—Possil House, near Glasgow, N.B.

HEIR, his son Archibald; born in Edinburgh, 1826; unmar.; became a capt. 72nd highlanders in 1853.

ALLEYNE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—**SIR REYNOLD ABEL ALLEYNE**, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of Abel Alleyne, Esq. Mar. dau. of John Olton, Esq., of Barbados; succeeded his father in 1801. The 1st bart. was president of the Assembly of St. Andrews, in Barbados, for several years.

Seats—Mesnar Hall, Essex; Mount Alleyne, Barbados.

HEIR, his son John Gay Newton; born in Barbados; mar. 1851, the 5th dau. of Sir Henry Fitzherbert, Bart. (she was born 1828). Was warden of Dulwich College for some years previous to his marriage.

ALTAMONT, EARL of. Vide SLIGO.

ALTHORP, VISCT. Vide SPENCER.

ALVANLEY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1801.—RICHARD PEPPER ARDEN, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq., sister of Lord Skelmersdale. Born at the Rolls House, London, 1792; mar. 1831, youngest dau. of the 1st Duke of Cleveland (she was born 1801); succeeded his bro. in 1849; was a lieut.-col. in the army, but has retired; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was appointed Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in 1801, on which occasion he was elevated to the peerage. Residences—12, Bruton Street, London; Pepper Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

Vide also in Part II., Arden.

AMHERST, 1st EARL. Creat. 1826; Visct. Holmesdale, 1826; Baron Amherst, 1788 (Utd. Kgd.); Privy Councillor, 1815; G.C.H. 1834.—WILLIAM PITT AMHERST, D.C.L., only son of Lieut.-Gen. William Amherst (who was bro. of the 1st lord), by the dau. of Thomas Patterson, Esq. Born at Bath 1773; mar. 1st, 1800, the Countess Dowager of Plymouth, relict of the 5th earl (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1839, dau. of 2nd Duke of Dorset, relict of 6th Earl of Plymouth (she was born 1792); succeeded to the barony on the death of his uncle in 1797; educated at Christchurch, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1793, M.A. 1797. Has been one of the Canada Commissioners, lord of the bed-chamber to George IV., ambassador to China, and Governor-General of India. Is patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander, whose honours were entailed upon his ne-

phew, the present earl. Residences—66, Grosvenor Street, London; Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HEIR, his son William Pitt, VISCT. HOLMESDALE, born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1805; mar. 1834, 6th dau. of Bishop (Percy) of Carlisle (she was born 1814); educated at Christchurch, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics 1827.

Vide also in Part II., Amherst and Williams.

ANDERSON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHN ANDERSON, son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Nelthorpe, Bart. (she died 1836.) Born at Lea Hall 1804; mar. 1832, dau. of the late John Saville Foljambe, Esq., of Aldwarke, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; admitted *ad eundem* at Cambridge 1854; is patron of one living; appointed sheriff of Lincolnshire 1851. Seat—Lea Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Foljambe, born at Lea Hall 1841.

ANDERSON, C.B. (Civil) and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ANDERSON, son of Robert Anderson, Esq., a London merchant. Born in London 1791; mar. 1st, 1813, dau. of J. P. Kensington, Esq.; 2ndly, 1833, dau. of William Wight, Esq. Educated at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E. I. C. on the Bombay establishment in 1806; became assistant to the accountant-general 1809; was subsequently registrar to the Court of Adawlut for some years; became assistant judge at Surat 1815, and criminal judge there in 1821; judge at Poonah and Sholupoor 1825; judge of the Sudder Dewang and commissioner of justice in the Deccan 1827, where he repeatedly received the thanks of the local and home governments; appointed collector and political agent in the South Mahratta country 1831; became senior judge of the Sudder Dewanee, &c. in 1833; Indian law commissioner 1835; member of council and chief judge of the Sudder Adawlut 1835; was governor

of Bombay from April 1841 to June 1842; governor of the Mauritius from Feb. 1849, to Oct. 1850; appointed governor of Ceylon Oct. 1850. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

ANDERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—**SIR JAMES ANDERSON**, M.P. son of Mr. John Anderson, of Stirling, merchant. Born at Stirling 1800; mar. 1831, only dau. of Robert Hood, Esq., of Glasgow; is a manufacturer at Glasgow, and was elected lord provost of that city in Nov. 1848; knighted on the Queen's visit to Glasgow in Aug. 1849; has been M.P. for Stirling since July 1852. Residence — Blytheswood Square, Glasgow.

ANDERSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR JAMES CALEB ANDERSON**, son of John Anderson, Esq., of Fermoy, co. Cork, and bro.-in-law to Sir Richard England, K.C.B. Born in the city of Waterford, 1792; mar. 1815, 4th dau. of the late Robt. Shaw, Esq., of Dublin, and half-sister of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart., of Bushey Park, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Charles Grant, born at Buttevant Castle, co. Cork, 1823.

ANDERSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1829.—**SIR JAMES EGLINTON ANDERSON**, M.D., F.R.I.A., eldest son of Wm. Anderson, Esq., merchant of Glasgow, by the dau. of Jas. Eglinton, Esq. Born 1788; mar. 1819, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Wm. Learmont, of Luce Abbey; entered the medical department of the Royal Navy in 1808; retired from the service in November 1833; graduated M.D. at Edinburgh and at Trinity College, Dublin. Residence—7, Harley Street, London.

ANDOVER, VISCT. Vide **SUFFOLK**.

ANGLESEY, 2nd MARQ. of. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815; Earl of Uxbridge, 1784; Baron Paget, 1550 (Eng.); Bart. 1730 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1839.—**HENRY PAGET**, eldest son of the 1st Marq., by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of 4th Earl of Jersey. Born 1797; mar. 1st, 1819

(in Scotland), and in 1820 (in England), the 2nd dau. of the late Col. John Campbell (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1833, the 4th dau. of Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (she died 1844); was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Paget in 1832; succeeded his father in the marquise, &c. in 1854; became colonel in the army in 1838; was M.P. for Anglesea from 1820 to 1832; was lord chamberlain to the Queen from 1839 to 1841; is patron of 6 livings; appointed lord-lieut. of Anglesea, June 1854. The 1st Baron Paget was a distinguished politician in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary. The 1st Marq. of Anglesey was a field-marshal, and commanded the cavalry at Waterloo. Residences—1, Old Burlington Street, London; Stalbridge Park, Dorset; Plasnewydd, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son Henry William George, **EARL OF UXBRIDGE**, born 1821; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of James Eversfield, Esq., of Deane Park, Sussex; was a lieut. 1st guards, but retired in 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1851; lieut.-col. of that co. militia 1852; has been M.P. for South Staffordshire since 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Cadogan, and Paget.

ANNESLEY, 4th EARL. Creat. 1789; Visct. Glerawly, 1766; Baron Annesley, 1758 (Irel.).—**WILLIAM RICHARD ANNESLEY**, son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd marriage with the 2nd dau. of Hugh Moore, Esq., of Eglantine, co. Down (now **COUNTESS DOWAGER**). Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1830; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Cambridge; has been M.P. for Great Grimsby since July 1852. The 1st Baron Annesley was M.P. for Middleton, in Yorkshire. Residences — 9, St. James' Street, London; Castle Wellan, co. Down.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hugh, born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1831; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards, 1853; was wounded severely at the battle of the Alma.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley.

ANSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAM**

HAMILTON ANSON, son of the 1st Bart. by the dau. of John Dickenson, Esq., of Birch Hall, Lancashire (she died 1831). Born in London, 1816; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of the late Major-General Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., and grand-dau. maternally of the 1st Marq. of Waterford; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Eton and at Cambridge; formerly in the royal horse guards blue; is a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general, and uncle to the 1st Earl of Lichfield; his father assumed the name of Anson, in lieu of his patronymic Adams. Residences—Avisford House, Walberton, Sussex; Birch Hall, Lancashire; Grundesburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son William Reynell, born at Avisford 1843.

ANSTRUTHER, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—**SIR RALPH ABERCROMBY ANSTRUTHER**, son of General Anstruther, the distinguished military commander, who died at Corunna, by the dau. of Col. Jas. Hamilton. Born in Grosvenor Place, 1804; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B.; succeeded his grandfather in 1818; educated at Trinity college, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1822; is a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire, and of Caithness-shire. Seats—Balcaskie, co. Fife; Watten, co. Caithness.

HEIR, his son Robert, born in Edinburgh 1834.

ANSTRUTHER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798; 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—**SIR WINDHAM CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER**, son of the Right Hon. Sir John Anstruther, by the dau. of Edward Brice, Esq. Born in Lincoln's Inn Fields 1793; mar. 1st, 1824, the 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell, Esq. (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1841, youngest dau. of Allan Williamson Grey, Esq.; succeeded his nephew in 1831; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanark, and major of that co. militia in 1846; is heritable carver of the Royal Household in Scotland. The baronetcy of 1694

(Scot.) was inherited by the Right Hon. Sir John Anstruther, a distinguished lawyer, who had been previously made a bart. of Great Britain, when chief justice of the Supreme Court in Bengal; the two titles are, therefore, in the possession of the present baronet. Residences—Carmichael House and Westraw House, co. Lanark.

HEIR, his son Windham Charles James.

ANTIGUA, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—**RIGHT REV. DANIEL GATEWARD DAVIS**, D.D., son of the Rev. William Davis, of Welch descent. Born at St. Christopher's 1788; mar. 1813, dau. of Bul-ler Claxton, Esq., of the island of Nevis (she died 1820); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of William Stephens, Esq., of St. Christopher's, and relict of Edward James, Esq. Was successively rector of St. Paul's, Nevis, St. George's, Batzeterre, St. Kitt's, and archdeacon of Antigua; was also one of the chaplains and rural deans under the Right Rev. Dr. Coleridge, then Bishop of Barbados. Educated at Pembroke College, Oxon, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1823. This diocese was created in 1842, under patent, and originally formed a portion of the Barbados bishopric; it includes the islands of Antigua, Barbuda, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, Anguilla, Tortola, and other Virgin islands; its annual value is 2000*l.* provided by the consolidated fund. Residence—Clare Hall, Antigua.

ANTRIM, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Dunluce, 1785 (Irel.).—**HUGH SEYMOUR McDONNELL**, son of Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, and Rear-Adm. Lord Mark Robt. Kerr (3rd son of 5th Marq. of Lothian). Born in Portman-square 1812; mar. 1836, the 5th dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; succeeded his mother in 1835; assumed the name of McDonnell 1836. The 1st earl received that dignity for having zealously promoted the English interest in Ireland in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. The 6th

earl (who afterwards was created a marquis), having no male issue, obtained a new patent, creating him Visct. Dunluce and Earl of Antrim, with remainder to his daughters, in order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively. The present peer is the issue of his 2nd dau. Residence—Glenarm Castle, co. Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Mark Kerr; born 1814; mar. 1849 youngest dau. of the late Major Macan of Carriff, co. Armagh; became a commander R.N. in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Bertie, Kerr, McDonnell, Osborn, Pechel, and Richardson.

ANTROBUS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR EDMUND WILLIAM ROMER ANTROBUS**, son of Philip Antrobus, Esq., of Congleton, by the dau. of Thos. Rowley, Esq., of Overton, Staffordshire. Born in the parish of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 1792; mar. 1817, dau. of Hon. Hugh Lindsay, and niece of 6th Earl of Balcarras (she was born 1800); succeeded his uncle in 1826; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received his title, with remainder to his nephews, of whom the present bart. is the elder. Residences—146, Piccadilly, London; Lower Cheam, Surrey; Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Edmund, born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1818; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir George Dashwood. Bart.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was M.P. for East Surrey from 1841 to 1847; appointed capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1851.

ARBUTHNOT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1823.—**SIR ROBERT KEITH ARBUTHNOT**, son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of John Alves, Esq., of Shipland (she died 1846). Born in Edinburgh 1801; mar. 1828, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John F. Fitzgerald, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1829. The baronetcy was conferred by George IV. after a banquet given to His Majesty in Edinburgh, at which William Arbuthnot presided as lord

provost of the city. Residence—Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son William Wedderburn, born 1831.

ARBUTHNOT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIOT**, only dau. of William Vesey, Esq., of Farmill in Ireland. Mar. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Arbuthnot, who was created K.C.B. in 1815, and died 1853. Residence—Cheltenham.

ARBUTHNOTT, 8th VISCT. Creat. 1641; Baron of Inverbervie, 1641 (Scot.).—**JOHN ARBUTHNOTT**, son of the 7th visct., by 2nd dau. of William Graham, Esq., of Morphee, Kincardineshire. Born 1778; mar. 1805, dau. of the Hon. Walter Ogilvy, of Clova, and sister of the 6th Earl of Airlie; succeeded his father 1800; was lord-lieut. of Kincardineshire, resigned 1847; is one of the representative peers of Scotland. The first peer was a distinguished royalist in the time of Charles I. Seat—Arbuthnott House, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John, born 1806; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie (she was born 1818).

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Campbell, Carriston, and Cheape.

ARGYLL, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1701; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Marquis of Lorn and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Visct. of Lochow and Glenilla, Baron of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tirry, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1445; Baron of Lorn, 1470 (all Scot.); Baron Sundridge and Hamilton, 1766 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1853.—**GEORGE JOHN DOUGLAS CAMPBELL**, son of the 7th duke, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of John Glassel, Esq. Born at Ardencaple Castle, Dumbartonshire, 1823; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1847; appointed lord privy seal Jan. 1853, salary 2000*l.*; is hereditary master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, and hereditary sheriff of Argyleshire, of which co. he was appointed vice-lieut.

in 1847; is author of "An Essay on the Ecclesiastical History of Scotland since the Reformation;" was elected chancellor of the university of St. Andrew's 1851; rector of the university of Glasgow 1854. Residences—4, Carlton Gardens, London; Inverary Castle, Argyleshire; Roseneath, Dumbartonshire.

HEIR, his son John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, Marq. of Lorn, born at Stafford House, London, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Bury, and Campbell.

ARGYLL, DUCHESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—**ANNE COLHOUN**, eldest dau. of the late John Cuninghame, Esq., of Craigends N.B. Born 1801; mar. 1831 (as 3rd wife), the 7th Duke of Argyll, who died 1847.

ARGYLL, BISHOP. Vide **EWING**.

ARMAGH, 106th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 444; 90th Bishop of Clogher, founded before 506; Privy Councillor, 1620 (Irel.).—**MOST REV. and RIGHT HON. LORD JOHN GEORGE BERSFORD**, D.D. (Oxon. and Cantab.), 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Waterford, by the only dau. of Henry Monck, Esq., of Charleville, grand-dau. maternally of the 1st Duke of Portland. Born at Tyrone House, Dublin, 1773; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1793, M.A. 1796; is primate of all Ireland, lord almoner for Ireland, prelate of the Order of St. Patrick; was vice-chancellor and visitor of Trinity College, Dublin, from 1829 to 1851, when he became chancellor; is a commissioner of charitable donations and bequests for Ireland, &c.; was consecrated bishop of Cork in 1806; translated to Raphoe in 1807; to Clogher in 1819; to the archbishopric of Dublin in 1820; and to Armagh in 1822 (to which last the diocese of Clogher became united in 1850, under the provisions of the Church Temporalities Act); is patron of 56 livings. The province over which his grace presides as Metropolitan includes the dioceses of Meath, Derry, Down and Connor,

Dromore, Tuam, &c., and Elphin, &c.; his own immediate diocese includes the counties of Monaghan, Fermanagh, Tyrone, Donegal, Louth and Armagh, with 4 parishes in the co. of Derry; annual value, 14,494*l*. Residences—30, Charles Street, St. James's, London; Palace, Armagh.

ARMITAGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—**SIR ELKANAH ARMITAGE**, 3rd son of the late Elkanah Armitage, Esq., of Newton, Lancashire. Mar. 1st, Mary Louisa, dau. of —; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kirke, Esq., of Chapel-le-Frith, Lancashire; appointed a deputy lieut. of Lancashire 1853; was mayor of Manchester in 1848. Seat—The Priory, Pendleton, Lancashire.

ARMSTRONG, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR ANDREW ARMSTRONG**, son of the late Edmund Armstrong, Esq., of Gallen, by the 3rd dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq., and sister of Lord Ashtown. Born at Gallen Priory 1786; mar. 1835, dau. of G. A. Fullerton, Esq., of Westwood, Hants, and Ballingtoy, Antrim. Is a deputy-lieut. of King's County; filled the office of high sheriff in 1811 and 1836; was receiver-general of stamps in Ireland for 10 years, and enjoyed a pension for the abolition of the office; was M.P. for King's County from Feb. 1841 to July 1852; resigned his pension a few days previous to his election. Residence—Gallen Priory, King's County, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Edmund Frederick, born at Gallen Priory 1836.

ARMYTAGE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1738.—**SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE**, son of John Armytage, Esq., by the dau. of Wm. Assheton, Esq., of Downham Hall, Lancashire. Born in Pulteney Street, Bath, 1819; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1836; appointed a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire 1853; is patron of 1 living. Is descended from John Armytage, of Wrigboles, Yorkshire, living *temp.* King Stephen. Residences—27, Cam-

bridge Square, Hyde Park, London; Kirklees Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son George John, born at Kirklees, 1842.

ARRAN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Sudley, Baron Saunders, 1758; Bart. 1662 (Irel.); K.P. 1841.—PHILIP YORKE GORE, son of the Hon. Col. William John Gore, by the dau. of Sir Thos. Pym Hales, Bart. (she died 1853). Born at the Castle, Dublin, 1801; mar. 1838, the 2nd dau. of Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B.; succeeded his uncle 1837; appointed attaché to the legation at Stockholm Aug. 1820; transferred to the embassy at Paris Feb. 1825; and at Lisbon, June 1826; made secretary of legation at Lisbon Jan. 1828, and acted as chargé d'affaires there from Oct. 1832 to Oct. 1834. This family trace their descent from Gerald Gore, an Alderman of London at the close of the 16th century; a junior member of the house, Lord Annaly, was lord chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and was chosen speaker of the House of Lords in 1767. Seats—Saunders' Court, co. Wexford; Castle Gore, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son Arthur Saunders William Charles Fox, Visct. Sudley, born at Bath, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Gore, Lindsay, and Lockwood.

ARTHUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1841.—SIR FREDERIC LEOPOLD ARTHUR, son of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Frederic Sigismund Smith, K.C.H. Born 1815; succeeded his father in 1854; was for some time a capt. 4th foot, and military secretary to his father when governor of Bombay; became major in the army, 1850. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who was successively governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay. Residence—32, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Penfold, born 1825; is in the Bombay light cavalry.

ARUNDEL AND SURREY, EARL of. Vide NORFOLK.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, 11th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1605.—HENRY BENEDICT ARUNDELL, 2nd son of the 9th baron, by his 1st mar. with his cousin, dau. of 8th Lord Arundell. Born at Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire, 1787; mar. 1st, 1826, only dau. of Hugo Philip Smithe, Esq. (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1829, the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, Bart. (she died 1836); 3rdly, 1838, the 5th dau. of 17th Lord Stourton; succeeded his bro. in 1834. Is a count of the Holy Roman Empire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st baron had distinguished himself in the imperial army in Hungary when he was created a count by Rodolph II., Emperor of Germany, and on his return home was elevated to the peerage of England. Seat—Wardour Castle, Shaftesbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Hon. John Francis, born at Wardour Castle, 1831.

Vide also in Part II., Arundell, and Doughty.

ASHBROOK, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1751; Baron of Castle Durrow, 1733 (Irel.). — HENRY FLOWER, son of the 4th visct., by his 1st wife, only dau. of the Rev. W. M. Freind. Born 1806; mar. 1828, dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1847; assumed the name of Walker in 1827, but, on succeeding to the peerage, reverted to the name of Flower only; is a deputy-lieut. of Kilkenny and of Queen's County. The first baron had represented the co. of Kilkenny for several years. Seats—Castle Durrow, co. Kilkenny; Beaumont Lodge, Windsor.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Henry Jeffrey, born 1829; appointed ensign 52nd foot, 1848, retired 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Flower.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—EMILY THEOPHILA, eldest dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, and sister of Lord Metcalfe (extinct). Born 1790; mar. 1812 (as 2nd wife) the 4th Visct. Ashbrook, who died 1847.

Residence—29 b, Albemarle Street, London.

ASHBURNHAM, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1730; Visct. St. Asaph, 1730 (Gt. Brit.); Baron of Ashburnham, 1689 (Eng.).—**BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM**, son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Beverley (vide Dowager Countess of Ashburnham). Born 1797; mar. 1840, dau. of Geo. Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood; succeeded his father in 1830; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st baron was grandson of a distinguished royalist. Residences—Ashburnham House, Dover Street, London; Ashburnham House, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Bertram. Visct. St. Asaph, born 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Ashburnham, Gordon, Molyneux, Swinburne, and Wodehouse.

ASHBURNHAM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow), **CHARLOTTE**, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Beverley, by the sister of the 1st Lord Gwydyr. Born 1776; mar. 1795 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, who died 1830. Residences—101, Eaton Square, London; Southwood House, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate.

ASHBURNHAM, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR ANCHITEL ASHBURNHAM**, eldest surviving son of the 7th bart. by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Wm. Foster, Esq., of Hollington, Sussex. Born at Guestling, Sussex, 1828; succeeded his father in 1854. The 1st bart. was Denny Ashburnham, a commissioner of Excise, victualler of the Navy, and M.P. for Hastings. Seat—Bromham Park, near Hastings.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lawrence, born at Guestling, Sussex, 1829.

ASHBURTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1835; Privy Counsellor, 1845.—**WILLIAM BINGHAM BARING**, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of William Bingham, Esq., of Philadelphia. Born 1799; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Sandwich (she was born

1805); succeeded his father in 1848; is patron of 9 livings. Educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated 2nd class in classics 1821, and M.A. 1836; was secretary to the Board of Control from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; paymaster-general of the forces, and treasurer of the navy from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; appointed a deputy lieut. of Hants 1853; was a capt. Hants yeomanry cavalry from 1831 to 1854; was M.P. for Thetford from 1826 to 1830, for Callington from 1830 to 1831, for Winchester from 1832 to 1837, for the northern division of Staffordshire from 1837 to 1841, and again for Thetford from 1841 to 1848.

The first peer was a well known merchant, who became president of the board of trade in 1834, and was ambassador to America in 1842. A barony of Ashburton was conferred in 1782 on the celebrated John Dunning, which became extinct in his lordship's son, to whom Alexander Baring was first cousin. Residences—82, Piccadilly, London; The Grange, Alresford, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis, born 1800; mar. 1833, dau. of the late Duke of Bassano (in France); was M.P. for Thetford from 1832 to 1841; re-elected July 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Baring.

ASHLEY, LORD. Vide **SHAFTESBURY**.

ASHTOWN, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—**FREDERICK MASON TRENCH**, son of Francis Trench, Esq. (bro. to the 1st baron), by the 2nd dau. of Henry Mason, Esq. Born 1804; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Thomas B. Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1852, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late R. O. Gascoigne, Esq., of Parlington, Yorkshire; succeeded his uncle in 1840 under special remainder in the patent of creation. Seat—Woodlawn, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles, born 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Trench and Whalley.

ASHWORTH, KNT. BACHEL

(Irel.) Creat. 1850.—**SIR FREDERICK ASHWORTH**, 2nd son of the late Robert Ashworth, Esq. of Dublin, and of Ashton, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin 1783; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart., of Norton Conyers, Yorkshire (she was born 1815); entered the army in 1799; became a lieut.-general in 1854; served in the West Indies, Sicily, the Peninsula, and Canada; received a medal and two clasps for the battles of Maida and Salamanca; was knighted by the Lord Lieut. of Ireland. Residences—19, Grafton Street, London; Kemp Town, Brighton.

ASTLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR FRANCIS DUGDALE ASTLEY**, son of Sir John Dugdale Astley, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Wm. Page, Esq., of Gosport (now Dowager Lady Astley). Born 1805; mar. 1826, the 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1842; is patron of 3 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. This is a branch of the Astley family, of which Lord Hastings is a member; its direct progenitor was Sir Thomas De Astley, who resided at Patshull, Warwickshire, temp. Richard II. The 1st bart. represented Wiltshire from 1820 to 1834. Seat—Everleigh House, Ludgershall, Wiltshire.

HEIR, his son John Dugdale, born at Rome, 1828; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards, 1851.

ASTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1843.—**SIR ARTHUR INGRAM ASTON**, son of the late Col. Henry Hervey-Aston, by the 4th dau. and co-heir of the last Viscount Irvine. Is great grandson of the Hon. and Rev. Dr. Henry Hervey, who assumed the name of Aston, and who was 5th son of the 1st Earl of Bristol. Born in London, 1798; received the degree of M.A. from Oxford in 1817; was attached to the embassy at Vienna, April 1819; made secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro, April 1826; secretary of embassy at Paris, Jan. 1833; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Madrid

from Feb. 1840 to Nov. 1843; and received the order of the Bath on returning to England; served the office of sheriff of Cheshire in 1850. Is representative in the female line of the Astons of Aston, whose baronetcy is extinct. Residence—Aston Hall, Runcorn, Cheshire.

ATHOLL, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Tullibardine, 1703; Marq. of Atholl, 1676; Earl of Tullibardine, 1606; Earl of Atholl, 1629; Earl of Strathray and Strathardle, 1703; Visct. of Balquhidar, 1676; Visct. Glenalmond and Glenlyon, 1703; Baron Murray, 1604; Baron Balvenie and Gask, 1676 (all Scot.); Baron Strange, 1628; Baron Murray and Earl Strange, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Glenlyon, 1821 (Utd. Kgd.); by which last three titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1853.—**GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK JOHN MURRAY**, son of the 1st Lord Glenlyon (who was 2nd son of the 4th Duke), by the 2nd dau. of 2nd Duke of Northumberland. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 1814; mar. 1839, dau. of Henry Home Drummond, Esq., of Blair-Drummond, Perthshire (she was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and appointed a lady of the bedchamber, May 1854); succeeded his father in the barony of Glenlyon, 1837, and his uncle in the dukedom, 1846; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Jan. to July 1846; was a lieut. in the 2nd dragoon guards, but retired from the army in 1840; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846. The 1st Baron Murray was master of the household, and one of the Privy Council of James VI., and many of the family were afterwards distinguished as supporters of Prince Charles Edward, especially William, the 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Atholl; the family deduce their descent through the Tudors, Plantagenets, Stuarts, and Bourbons. Seats—Atholl House, and Dunkeld, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Charles John James Hugh Henry. **MARQ. of TULLIBARDINE**, born 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Granville, Maynard, and Murray.

ATKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR HENRY ESCH ATKINSON**, 3rd son of the late Henry William Atkinson, Esq., provost of the Company of Moneyers, and bro. to Sir Jasper Atkinson, late of the Royal Mint. Born 1792; mar. 1819, dau. of John Randall, Esq., of the Isle of Wight. Entered the navy in 1807; became a commander in 1827; appointed superintendent of convicts at Van Diemen's Land 1846; was knighted when serving in the Coast Guard by the Marq. of Normanby, then lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land.

ATKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—**SIR JASPER ATKINSON**, 2nd son of the late Henry William Atkinson, Esq., provost of the Corporation of Moneyers of the Royal Mint, by the dau. of — Smith, Esq. Born at Dulwich, Surrey, 1790; mar. 1819, the only dau. of Capt. William Gyll, 2nd life guards, sister of Sir Robert Gyll, Knt. (whom see.) Was one of the moneyers of the Royal Mint, in which establishment he had been employed for forty years; received the honour of knighthood, by patent, for services rendered to the Ottoman, Russian, and French governments, by command of the British government. This family came originally from Ripon, in Yorkshire; his ancestor was secretary to King William III. in 1699, and from that period to the present they have held the office of moneyer in the Mint. Residences—24, Portman Square, London; North Frith, Hadlow, near Tunbridge, Kent.

AUBREY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR THOMAS DIGBY AUBREY**, son of Richard Aubrey, Esq., by the 2nd dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby. Born at Llanblythian, Glamorganshire, 1782; mar. 1813, dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq., and niece of Rev. R. Verney, of Middle Claydon House, Bucks (she died 1817); succeeded his uncle,

who after having been father of the House of Commons, died in 1826. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1811; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks, chairman of the Quarter Sessions, and patron of 5 livings. Residences—16, Green Street, London; Oving House, Aylesbury, Bucks; Llantrithyd Park, Glamorganshire.

AUCKLAND, BARON. Vide **BATH AND WELLS**, Bishop of.

AUDLEY, 20th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1313.—**GEORGE EDWARD THICKNESSE-TOUCHET**, son of the 19th baron, by the eldest dau. of Sir Ross Donelly, K.C.B. Born 1817; succeeded his father in 1837. Sir John Touchet, a distinguished soldier in the time of Edward III., mar. the heiress of the barony of Audley; and Capt. Philip Thicknesse mar. in 1749, the heiress of the Touchets. The ancient family of Audley were barons by tenure before the reign of Henry III., but the existing peerage dates from the earliest writ of summons. Seat—Sandridge Park, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John, born 1819; mar. 1842, the 3rd dau. of the late John Henry Blennerhasset, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Touchet.

AUSTEN, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—**SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM AUSTEN**, son of Rev. George Austen, rector of Steventon and Dean, Hants, (descended from the Austens, of Kent, an old family in the Weald,) by the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Leigh, of Harpsden, Oxfordshire. Born at Steventon 1774; mar. 1st, 1806, eldest dau. of John Gibson, Esq., of Ramsgate (she died 1823); 2ndly, 1828, eldest dau. of the Rev. Noyes Lloyd, rector of Enbourne, Berks (she died 1843); received his commission as lieut. R.N. 1792; served through the whole of the war till 1814; was promoted after an engagement in the Peterel sloop with three of the enemy's vessels, of which two were destroyed and one taken; was captain

of the Canopus at the action off St. Domingo, for his services at which battle he received a medal; appointed to the command of the West Indian and North American station in 1845; advanced to the rank of vice-admiral of the blue in 1848. Seat—Portsmouth Lodge, Portsmouth.

AUSTEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—**SIR HENRY EDMUND AUSTEN**, eldest son of Robert Austen, Esq., by the dau. and heir of John Wentworth Nazianzen Gregory, Esq. Born at Shalford House, 1785; mar. 1st, 1805, only dau. of the late Robert Spearman Bate, Esq., of the E.I.C.'s service; 2ndly, 1843, relict of Sir Robert Pocklington, K.M.T., of Chelworth, Suffolk; succeeded to the estates of his father in 1797; received the degree of M.A. from Oxford in 1807; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate of Surrey; was sheriff of that county in 1816; is one of the gentlemen of the Privy Chamber, on his appointment to which office he received the honour of knighthood; is a lineal descendant of the celebrated John Hampden. Seat—Shalford House, near Guildford, Surrey.

AUSTRALIA, BISHOP of. Vide **SYDNEY**.

AVONMORE, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1800; Baron Yelverton, 1795 (Irel.).—**BARRY JOHN YELVERTON**, son of the 2nd visct. by the eldest dau. of John Reid, Esq., of East Cams, Hampshire. Born 1790; mar. 1st, 1811, eldest dau. of Thomas Boothe, Esq., of Whitehaven (she died 1821); 2ndly, 1822, eldest dau. of Chas. O'Keefe, Esq., one of the registrars of the Court of Chancery in Ireland; succeeded his father in 1814. The 1st peer was Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer (Irel.). Seats—Gayfield House, Donnybrook, co. Dublin; Belle Isle, co. Tipperary; Hangle Rock, Mayo.

HEIR, his son by the 1st wife, Hon. George Frederick William, born 1818; appointed capt. 64th foot in 1846; retired from the army 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Goring, *Sayers*, and *Yelverton*.

AWDRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830.—**HON. SIR JOHN WITHER AWDRY**, eldest son of John Awdry, Esq., of Notton House, Wilts, by the 2nd dau. of Lovelace Bigg, Esq., who afterwards assumed the name of Wither. Born at Swindon, Wilts, 1795; mar. 1st, 1830, eldest dau. of the Rev. Jeremiah Awdry, of Felsted, in Essex; 2ndly, 1839, the 2nd dau. of Bishop (Carr) of Bombay; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1816; was fellow of Oriel; graduated M.A. 1826, and was created, D.C.L. 1844; was called to the bar, at the Middle Temple, in 1822; was for some years a puisne judge at Bombay, and commissioner of the Insolvent Debtors' Court there; was chief justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bombay from 1839 till 1842, when he resigned; was knighted by patent, on his elevation to the bench; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. 1852. Residence—Notton House, near Chippenham.

AYLESFORD, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1714; Baron of Guernsey, 1703 (Eng.).—**HENEAGE FINCH**, son of the 4th earl, by the dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bath. Born 1786; mar. 1821, 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Warwick and Brooke (she died 1845); succeeded his father in 1812; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1807; is patron of 8 livings; was formerly capt. of the yeomen of the guard; and has been lord steward of the household. The 1st peer was an eminent barrister, and was appointed solicitor-general in 1678; he represented Oxford in the Convention Parliament, and in the reign of George I. was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residences—Aylesford, Kent; Packington Hall, Coventry; Aldbury, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Heneage. **LORD GUERNSEY**, M.P. born at Packington, 1824; mar. 1846, only dau. and heir of the late John Wightwick Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch, Warwickshire; appointed major Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry in 1848; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; elected M.P. for South Warwickshire 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Finch, and Palmer.

AYLMER, 6th BARON. Creat. 1718; Baron of Balrath, 1718; Bart. 1662 (Irel.); C.B. 1816.—**FREDERICK WILLIAM AYLMER**, 2nd son of the 4th baron, by the dau. of Sir Chas. Whitworth, and sister of the last Earl Whitworth. Born at Twyford, near Southampton, 1777; succeeded his bro. in 1850; entered the navy in 1790; became admiral on the reserved list, 1854; is Knight Comm. of the Order of St. Ferdinand and Merit, and has received the Egyptian gold medal; commanded the Severn, 50 guns, at Algiers. The 1st Lord Aylmer was a distinguished naval officer in the reign of James II., and rear-admiral of the red after the Revolution. Residences—20, Dawson Place, Westbourne Grove, London; Batchacre Park, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Udolphus, son of Capt. John of Melbourne, in Canada East; born 1814; mar. 1841, dau. of Edward Journeaux, Esq., of Melbourne.

AYLMER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**LOUISA ANNE**, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Call, bart. Born 1778; mar., 1801, the 5th Baron Aylmer, who died 1850.

AYLMER, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1621.—**SIR GERALD GEORGE AYLMER**, son of the 8th bart. by the dau. of Sir J. Evans-Freke, Bart., sister of the 6th Lord Carbery. Born at Carnarvon, 1798; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Col. Hodgson, of the E.I.C.'s service; succeeded his father in 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of the county of Kildare. The Aylmers derive their descent from Athelnuare, Earl of Cornwall, who lived in the reign of Ethelred; they settled in Ireland early in the thirteenth century. Seat—Donadea Castle, Kilcock, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Gerald George, born in Dublin, 1830; mar. 1853, the dau. of Conway R. Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Lobbs, co. Antrim.

BACK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—**SIR GEORGE BACK, F.R.S.** Born at Stockport 1796; mar. 1846,

relict of the late Anthony Hammond, Esq., of Saville Row, London; entered the navy in 1808; when midshipman of the *Arethusa* assisted at the destruction of the batteries at Lequito; was subsequently distinguished in St. Andero river and at Bagnio in 1809; attained the rank of captain in 1835; served on the coast of America, in the West Indies, &c.; accompanied Sir John Franklin in 1818 on expeditions of discovery beyond Spitzbergen, and in his first and second expeditions to the Arctic regions; in 1833 conducted an overland Arctic expedition; discovered and traced from its source to the sea (upwards of 500 miles) the "Thlen-ee-cho-dezeth," or river "Back;" in 1836 commanded H.M.S. *Terror*, in her voyage to Frozen Strait; received the gold and silver medals of the Geographical Society of London in 1835; the gold medal of the Geographical Society of Paris in the same year, and a service of plate from the subscribers to the Arctic land expedition; is a corresponding member of the Geographical Society of Paris, of the Natural History Society of Montreal, &c. Residence—109, Gloucester Place, London.

BACON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611; 10th Bart. 1627.—**SIR EDMUND BACON**, son of the 8th bart. by the eldest dau. of Sir Wm. Beauchamp Proctor, Bart. (she died 1813.) Born at Raveningham, 1779; mar. 1801, his cousin, dau. of Dashwood Bacon, Esq., of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire (she died 1820); succeeded his father in 1820; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 2 livings. This family is now in the possession of two baroneties, and the present holder is 9th bart. of Redgrave, and 10th bart. of Mildenhall, creat. 1627; in right of the former he is premier bart. of England. Among their connexions the family numbers Friar Bacon, Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., Lord Keeper in the time of Elizabeth, and the celebrated Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam. Seat—Raveningham, near Beccles, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Nicholas; born

1786; mar. 1813, the 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Bowker, Esq., of Lynn, Norfolk; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk.

BAGOT, 2nd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780; Bart. 1672 (Eng.).—

WILLIAM BAGOT, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Visct. St. John; is therefore bro. of the late Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells. Born in Bruton Street, 1773; mar. 1st, 1799, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Southampton (she died 1800); 2ndly, 1807, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth (she died 1816); succeeded his father in 1798; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; created D.C.L. 1834; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Bagod. Lord of Bromley, in 1081, one of whose descendants assumed the name of Stafford, and was progenitor of the Earls of Stafford and Dukes of Buckingham of that name. The first Baron Bagot had represented the county of Stafford from 1754 until his elevation to the peerage. Seats—Blithfield House, Staffordshire; Pool Park, Denbighshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, born at Blithfield House, 1811; mar., 1851, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden (she was born 1827); appointed lieut.-col. of Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, 1851, and commandant, 1854; was M.P. for Denbighshire from 1835 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, and Lane.

BAILEY, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.)

Creat. 1852.—**SIR JOSEPH BAILEY**, son of the late John Bailey, Esq., who was descended from a family long settled in Yorkshire; and bro. of Crawshay Bailey, Esq., M.P. Born at Great Wenham, Suffolk, 1783; mar. 1st, 1810, dau. of Joseph Latham, Esq., of Llangattock, co. Brecon (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1830, dau. of John Hopper, Esq., of Witton Castle, Durham; is an iron-master in Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire, of both of which he is a deputy-lieut.; was high-sheriff of the latter county in 1823; is patron of 6 livings; was M.P. for Worcester from 1835 to 1847; has sat for Brecknockshire from the last date. Residences—26,

Belgrave Square; Glan Usk Park, Crickhowell, Brecknockshire.

HEIR, his grandson Joseph Russell, born at Leamington, 1840; son of the late Joseph Bailey, Esq., of Easton Court, Herefordshire, M.P. for that co. (who died 1850), by the only child of William Congreve Russell, Esq., of Leamington, co. Warwick.

BAILLIE, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1823.—**SIR WILLIAM BAILLIE**, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of James

Dennistoun, Esq., of Colgrain (vide Dowager Lady Baillie). Born in Edinburgh 1816; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Stair Hathorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill, Wigtonshire; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1850; is a capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry, and patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire from Aug. 1845 to July 1847. The 1st bart. was the eldest son of an eminent advocate, who became a lord of session in Scotland under the title of Lord Polkemmet, and held that office for 18 years. Residence—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

HEIR, PRES. his bro. James Dennistoun, born 1817.

BAILLIE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY LYON**, youngest dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire, and co-heir of her mother, the dau. of Allan Dreghorn of Blochairn. Mar. 1815, Sir William Baillie, 1st Bart. of Polkemmet, who died 1854.

BAINES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1849.—

RIGHT HON. MATTHEW TALBOT BAINES, M.P., eldest son of Edward Baines, Esq., formerly M.P. for Leeds, by the dau. of Matthew Talbot, Esq. Born at Leeds 1799; mar. 1833, only child of L. Threlfall, Esq., of Lancaster; educated at Richmond School, Yorkshire, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was senior optime in 1820, scholar of Trinity College, Dr. Hooper's declamation prizeman, and

King William III.'s declamation prizeman; was called to the bar in 1825, at the Inner Temple, of which he is now a bencher; became a Queen's Counsel in 1841, and went the northern circuit; was recorder of Hull from 1837 to 1847; president of the poor law board from 1849 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed Dec. 1852, salary 2000*l.*; was made a privy councillor on his first appointment to the poor law board; appointed a deputy lieut. of the west riding of York and of Lancashire, 1853; was M.P. for Hull from 1847 to 1852; has sat for Leeds since 1852. Residences—13, Queen's Square, St. James's Park, London; Dalton Square, Lancaster.

BAIRD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR DAVID BAIRD**, 3rd son of Sir David the 2nd bart., by Lady Anne, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa (she was born 1797). Succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1850; became lieut. 74th foot in 1851; served in the Kaffir war of 1851-2. The 1st bart. was the well-known Sir D. Baird, K.B., a distinguished military commander, who received his title, with remainder in default of issue to the issue male of his eldest bro. Robert Baird, ancestor of the present bart. Seat—Newbyth, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Erskine Kennedy.

BAIRD, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1695. — **SIR JAMES GARDINER BAIRD**, son of William Baird, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Dickson, Esq., of Prospect House, Hants. Mar. 1844, dau. of John Wauchope, Esq., of Edmondstoun, N.B.; succeeded his grandfather in 1830; was a capt. in the 10th light dragoons, but retired in 1842; was appointed capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1847; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848.

HEIR, his son.

BAIRD, LADY. (Bart.'s widow.) — **WORTLEY CORNELIA ANNE**, eldest dau. the late William Moir, Esq., of New Grove. Mar. 1827, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Gardiner

Baird, 5th Bart. who died 1830. Residence—Haddington, N.B.

BAKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—**SIR EDWARD BAKER-BAKER**, son of the 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth Mary, the dau. of 2nd Duke of Leinster. Born in Dublin, 1806; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Dorset. The 1st bart., Edward Baker Littlehales, a lieut.-col. in the army, received the title for his professional services; he assumed the name of Baker in lieu of that of Littlehales, in 1817. Residences — 2, St. James's Place, London; Rauston, near Blandford, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker; born at Bath, 1820; mar. 1850, the sister of Hubert Hutchings, Esq., of Sandford, co. Somerset; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; appointed vicar of Preston, near Weymouth, Dorset, 1848.

BAKER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—**SIR GEORGE BAKER**, son of the 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Sir John Simeon, Bart. (she died 1845). Born at Paris, 1816; mar. 1840, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Nassau Sutton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 3rd class in classics 1837. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Residence—Looventor, Totnes, Devon.

HEIR, his son Frederic Edward, born in Brook Street, 1843.

BAKER, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796; C.B. 1815.—**SIR HENRY LORRAINE BAKER**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Alderman Hayley, formerly M.P. for London (she died 1805). Born at Nancy in Lorraine, 1787; mar. 1820, only dau. of William Williams, Esq., many years M.P. for Weymouth; succeeded his father in 1826; entered the navy in 1797; became a retired rear-admiral 1850; assisted at the storming of Sumana (St. Domingo) in 1807; was promoted for his conduct at the defence of Anholt in 1811; served at Guadaloupe in 1815. Seats — Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey; Kingston Russel, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Rev. Henry Williams, born in London, 1821; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1844).

BAKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). Dau. of Alderman Morrisson, in Dublin. Mar. 1814, Sir Richard Baker, who was knighted by the lord lieut. of Ireland 1833, and died 1853. Residences — 11, Dawson Street, Dublin; Mount Errol, Donnybrook, co. Dublin.

BAKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow) **SOPHIA AUGUSTA**, dau. of His Excellency Count Routh of Sweden. Mar. 1809, Vice-admiral Sir Thomas Baker, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1845.

BALCARRES, EARL of. Vide **CRAWFORD**.

BALGONIE, VISCT. Vide **LEVEN** and **MELVILLE**.

BALL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1838 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. NICHOLAS BALL**, son of the late John Ball, Esq., of Eccles Street, Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1791; mar. 1817, dau. of the late Thomas Sherlock, Esq., of Butlerstown, co. Kilkenny; was called to the bar in 1814; appointed king's counsel in 1830, king's sergeant in 1836, attorney-general for Ireland in 1838, and a justice of the common pleas in Ireland in 1839; represented Clonmel in parliament, from 1836 till 1839; was admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1836. Residence — 85, St. Stephen's Green South, Dublin.

BALL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) **CREAT.** 1801.—**SIR WILLIAM KEITH BALL**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Wilson, Esq., of Westminster (she died 1832). Born at Greenwich, 1791; succeeded his father in 1809. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, rear-admiral of the blue, and governor of the island of Malta. Residences—40, Upper Seymour Street, London; Blofield, Norfolk.

BALLINGALL, KNT. BACHEL.

CREAT. 1830.—**SIR GEORGE BALLINGALL, F.R.S.**, son of the Rev. Robt. Ballingall, minister of Forglen, Banffshire, by the dau. of J. Simson, Esq., of Edinshead. Born at the manse of Forglen; mar. 1817, dau. of James Ballingall, Esq., of Perth; is a fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh; a corresponding member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of France; an honorary member of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; served several years as an army surgeon, chiefly in the East Indies and on the Continent; was appointed Regius Professor of Military Surgery in the University of Edinburgh in 1822; was knighted on the accession of William IV. Residence — Altamont, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

BANDON, 2nd EARL of. **CREAT.** 1800; Visct. Bernard, 1800; Visct. Bandon, 1795; and Baron Bandon, 1793 (Irel.).—**JAMES BERNARD, D.C.L.** (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.), son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the 2nd Earl of Shannon. Born at Castle Bernard, 1785; mar. 1809, eldest dau. of the late Archbishop (Brodrick) of Cashel (she was born 1787); succeeded his father in 1830; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1806; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1835; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Cork in 1842. The 1st earl was son of James Bernard, Esq., who for many years represented the county of Cork in parliament. The family is descended from Sir Dorbard Bernard, whose father came to England with William I., and whose descendants were seated at Acornbank, in Westmoreland; a younger son of this house went to Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth, and was progenitor of the earls of Bandon. Residences—40, Grosvenor Square, London; Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Francis, Visct. Bernard, M.P., born in Grosvenor Street, 1819; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley, Salop; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A.

1834: has represented Bandon in parliament since Feb. 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Bernard.

BANGOR, 69th **BISHOP** of. Founded before 516.—**RIGHT REV. CHRISTOPHER BETHELL**, D.D., 2nd son of the Rev. Richard Bethell, by the dau. of James Clitherow, Esq., of Boston House, Middlesex. Born at Isleworth, 1773; is unmar.; educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1796, M.A. 1799, D.D. 1817, and obtained a fellowship; is patron of 81 livings; author of "A View of the Doctrine of Regeneration in Baptism;" consecrated Bishop of Gloucester 1824, translated to this see in 1830. The diocese includes Carnarvonshire, parts of Anglesea, Denbigh, Montgomery, and Merionethshire; annual value, 4000*l*. Residence—Bangor Palace, Carnarvonshire.

BANGOR, 4th **VISCT.** Creat. 1781; Baron Bangor, 1770 (Irel.).—**EDWARD WARD**, son of the 3rd visct. by the dau. of 6th Lord Farnham (vide the Viscountess Dowager). Born in London, 1827; succeeded his father in 1837. The 1st peer had represented the county of Down for many years in parliament. His ancestor, Bernard Ward, settled in Ireland in 1570. Seat—Castle Ward, co. Down.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry William Crosbie, born in London, 1828; appointed capt. 43rd foot in 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Osborne, Ward, and Wolstenholme.

BANGOR, **VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER** (Peer's widow).—**HARRIET MARGARET**, 2nd dau. of the 6th Visct. Farnham, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born in Grenville Street 1805; mar. 1st 1826, the 3rd Visct. Bangor (he died 1837); 2ndly 1841, Major Andrew Nugent.

BANKES, **PRIVY COUNCILLOR**. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. GEORGE BANKES**, 2nd son of the late Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Hall, Dorset (who was M.P. for Corfe Castle for nearly 50 years), by the

dau. of William Woodley, Esq., governor of the Leeward Islands. Mar. dau. and heir of the late Sir Charles Edmund Nugent, Admiral of the Fleet; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated L.L.B. 1812; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1813; appointed a commissioner of bankrupts in 1822, and afterwards cursitor baron of the exchequer; was secretary to the board of controul from May 1829 to Feb. 1830; judge advocate-general from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting the last office; is chairman of the Dorsetshire sessions, and recorder of Weymouth; was M.P. for Corfe Castle from 1816 to 1832; an unsuccessful candidate for the university of Cambridge in 1829; has sat for Dorsetshire since 1841. Residences—5, Old Palace Yard, Westminster; Studland Manor, Wareham, Dorset; East Sheen, Surrey.

BANNERMAN, 9th **BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—**SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN**, only son of Sir Charles the 8th bart., by his cousin, the dau. of Charles Bannerman, Esq., who was brother to the 6th bart. (she died 1838.) Born in Aberdeen 1823; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attached to the legation at Florence from 1844 to 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire in 1849. The ancestors of this family were hereditary banner-bearers to the kings of Scotland during the 10th and 11th centuries, and the surname is one of the earliest which was assumed in that country. The 1st bart. received his title for his attachment to the cause of Charles II. Seat—Crimonmogate, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Alexander Bannerman, Knt. Bachel.; whom see.

BANNERMAN, **KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1851.—**SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN**, son of the late Thomas Bannerman, Esq., of Aberdeen, merchant. Born 1783; mar. Miss Guthrie Gordon. Was for many years a merchant, shipowner, and banker in

Aberdeen, and filled the office of provost of that city; elected dean of faculty in Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1837; was M.P. for Aberdeen from 1832 to 1847; appointed a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital June 1841; lieutenant-governor of Prince Edward's Island 1851, and on that occasion was knighted; governor and commander-in-chief of the Bahamas 1854.

BANTRY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1816; Visct. Berehaven, 1816; Visct. Bantry, 1800; Baron Bantry, 1797 (Irel.).—**RICHARD WHITE**, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Listowel (she died 1835). Born in St. Finbarr, Cork, 1800; mar. 1836, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1851; elected a representative peer for Ireland June 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork. The 1st earl was raised to the peerage on account of his exertions in repelling the French invasion at Bantry Bay, 1797, and he was presented with a gold medal by the city of Cork. Seat—Bantry House, Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Hare White-Hedges, of Macroom Castle, co. Cork; born in Dublin 1801; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of the late Charles John Herbert, Esq., of Muckross Abbey, Killarney; assumed the additional name of Hedges by royal licence; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork; was high sheriff in 1848.

Vide also in Part II., White.

BARBADOS, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1824.—**RIGHT REV. THOMAS PARRY, D.D.**; is mar.; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated 1st class in mathematics and 2nd class in classics 1816; became a fellow of Balliol, and graduated M.A. 1819; is visitor of Codrington College, Barbados. The diocese formerly included the three archdeaconries of Barbados, Antigua, and British Guiana; but in 1842 they were divided into three bishoprics, and the present diocese of this see is confined to Barbados, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Vincent, Tobago, and St. Lucia; annual

allowance 2500*l.* from the consolidated fund. Residence—Bishop's Court, Barbados.

BARCLAY, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1668.—**SIR ROBERT BARCLAY**, son of the late Robert Brydges Barclay, by the only dau. of Arthur Williams, Esq.; grandson of Sir Robert Barclay, 8th bart., by the dau. of John Tickell, Esq. Born at Dungannon 1819; is unmar.; succeeded his grandfather 1839; was appointed lieut. 25th foot in 1846, but has since retired.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Tickell, born 1822.

BARDSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—**SIR JAMES LOMAX BARDSLEY, M.D.**, 2nd son of the late Edward Bardsley, Esq. Born at Nottingham, 1801; mar. 1823, dau. of Lieut. Brunt, R.N., and relict of the late Rev. R. H. Shuttleworth; educated at the University of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D. in 1823, and has since been engaged in practice at Manchester; is consulting physician to the Manchester Infirmary, and holds several honorary appointments there; is author of "Hospital Facts and Observations," articles in the "Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine," a "Retrospective Address" to the Provincial Medical Association in 1837, &c. Residences—The Orchard, Green-Heyls, Chorlton-on-Medlock; and Chatham Street, Manchester.

BARING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1793; Privy Councillor, 1839.—**RIGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS THORNHILL BARING, M.P.**, son of Sir Thos. Baring, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Chas. Sealy, Esq., of Calcutta, barrister at law. Born 1796; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of Sir George Grey, Bart., niece of 2nd Earl Grey (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1848; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he obtained a double 1st class 1817, and graduated M.A. 1821; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; was a lord of the treasury from 1830 till June

1834, one of the joint secretaries to the treasury from June to Nov. 1834, and from April 1835 to 1839; chancellor of the exchequer from 1839 till Sept. 1841; first lord of the admiralty from Jan. 1849 to Feb. 1852; has been M.P. for Portsmouth since 1826. The 1st bart. in this family was an eminent London merchant, and was grandson of Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran church at Bremen. His sister mar. the well-known John Dunning, Lord Ashburton, and that title was revived in 1835 in favour of the bart.'s 2nd son (vide Ashburton). The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Wycombe from 1806 to 1832. Residences—5, Belgrave Square, London; Stratton Park, Winchester; Manor House, Lee, Kent.

HEIR, his son Thomas George: mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill, Dorset; became private secretary to Sir George Grey, at the Home Office. In 1851, having previously been private secretary to Mr. Labouchere, at the Board of Trade.

BARKLY, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1853.—**SIR HENRY BARKLY**, only son of the late Æneas Barkly, Esq. (of Monteaale, Ross-shire), an eminent West India merchant in London, who was descended from a junior branch of the family of Berkeley of Mathers. Born in London 1815; mar. 1840, the 2nd dau. of J. F. Timins, Esq., of Hilfield House, Herts.; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana Dec. 1848; capt.-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica Aug. 1853; received the order of the Bath after services in British Guiana; was M.P. for Leominster from April 1845 to Feb. 1849. Residences—Guiana; Sparrows-Herne, Herts.

BARLOW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1803.—**SIR ROBERT BARLOW**, 4th son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of Burton Smith, Esq., of Westmeath (from whom he was divorced in 1816). Born at Calcutta 1797; mar. 1832, the 2nd dau. of Major-gen. Richard Augustus Seymour (she died 1836); succeeded his father in 1846; entered the civil

service of the E. I. C. in 1817; is judge of the sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut at Calcutta. The 1st bart. had been for many years governor of Fort St. George, Madras. Residence—Bengal.

HEIR, his son Morrison, born at Calcutta, 1835.

BARNARD, G.C.B. Creat. 1840; G.C.H. 1834.—**SIR ANDREW FRANCIS BARNARD**, son of the Rev. Henry Barnard, by the dau. of Dr. Robertson; is grandson of Bishop (Barnard) of Derry. Born at Fahan, co. Donegal 1773; entered the army as ensign 90th foot in 1794; was advanced to the rank of general in 1851; was appointed colonel of 1st battalion of the rifle brigade, which corps he commanded during the last 4 years of the Peninsular war, and at the battle of Waterloo, for his services at which battle he wears the Russian order of St. George and the Austrian order of Maria Theresa; was appointed by the Duke of Wellington commandant of the British division of Paris, in 1815; received a cross and four clasps for his services at Barossa, Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; was groom of the bed-chamber to George IV. in 1821; in 1823 was His Majesty's equerry; on William IV.'s accession was appointed clerk-marshal; appointed lieutenant-governor of Chelsea Hospital in 1849. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

BARNEWALL, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—**SIR REGINALD ATLYMER JOHN DE BARNEWALL**, son (posthumous) of the 7th bart. by his cousin, dau. of Christopher Barnewall, Esq., of Meadstown, co. Meath. Born 1838; succeeded his father at his birth. This family is the parent stock whence the noble houses of Kingsland and Trimleston have branched out. Seat—Greenanstown, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his grand-uncle John Barnewall, formerly of Kilmurry, co. Meath, and now of the United States; mar. dau. of Joseph Brown, Esq., of Kilpatrick, co. Westmeath.

BARRINGTON, 6th VISC. Creat.

1720; Baron Barrington, 1720 (Irel.). — **WILLIAM KEPPELL BARRINGTON**, son of the 5th visct. by the 2nd dau. of Robert Adair, Esq. Born in London 1793; mar. 1823, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1804, and was for some years a lady of the bed-chamber to the late Queen Dowager); succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1814; has been M.P. for Berks since 1837. The 1st visct. was John Shute, who assumed the name of Barrington, and was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed. Residences—20, Cavendish Square, London; Beckett House, Farringdon, Berks.

HEIR, his son Hon. George William, born in Lower Brook Street, 1824; mar. 1846, only child of the late John Morritt, Esq., of Rokeby Park; appointed lieut. in the Royal Wilt's yeomanry cavalry in 1844; deputy lieut. of Berks 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Anstruther, Barrington, Burton, Liddell, and Mills.

BARRINGTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1831. — **SIR MATTHEW BARRINGTON**, son of Sir Joseph the first bart. by the dau. of Daniel Baggett, Esq., of Limerick. Born in Limerick, 1788; mar. 1814, dau. of William Hartigan, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1846; has been crown solicitor for the province of Munster since 1832. This family is descended from Odynell Barrington, or Barentone, who had the custody of the forest of Hatfield, temp. William I. The first bart. was the founder, in conjunction with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick which bears his name. Residences—50, Stephen's Green, and 10, Ely Place, Dublin; Limerick.

HEIR, his son William Hartigan, born in Dublin, 1815; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., 1841.

BARRON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1841. — **SIR HENRY WINSTON BARRON**, son of Pierce Barron, Esq., by the only dau. of Henry Winston, Esq. Born at Ballymill, co. Waterford, 1795; mar. 1822, only dau. of the late Sir Gregory Page-Turner, Bart. (she died 1852);

is a deputy-lieut. of Waterford; was M.P. for the city of Waterford from 1832 to 1852; is author of "Notes on Education in Holland and Germany." This family claims to be descended from the Lords of Offaley, founders of the Fitzgerald family, but more immediately from the Palatine Barons of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny. Residences—1, Wilton Place, London; Barron Court, and Glenanna, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Henry Page Turner, born at Belmont house, co. Waterford 1824; entered the diplomatic service 1840; has been attaché to the British Embassy at Brussels since Aug. 1853.

BARROW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1835. — **SIR GEORGE BARROW**, eldest son of Sir John Barrow, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Peter John Treüter of the Cape of Good Hope (now Dowager Lady Barrow). Born in London, 1806; mar. 1832, dau. of William Pennell, Esq., consul-general at the Brazils, niece and adopted dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson Croker; succeeded his father in 1848; was educated at the Charter-house; is in the colonial-office. The first bart. was for more than 40 years secretary to the Admiralty, a distinguished traveller, author of numerous works, and by far the largest contributor to the Quarterly Review. Residence—Kensington Palace.

HEIR, his son John Croker, born at Kensington Palace, 1833.

BARRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852. — **SIR CHARLES BARRY**, son of Walter Edward Barry, Esq., of Westminster. Born in Westminster, 1795; mar. 1822, dau. of Samuel Rowse, Esq., of London; educated at private schools at Homerton, South Lambeth, and Aspley, Bedfordshire; is well known as an architect of the highest reputation; is a royal academician, fellow of the royal society, of the society of arts, and of the institute of British architects; a member of the pontifical academy of St. Luke at Rome, of the imperial academy of Fine Arts

at St. Petersburg, and of the royal academies of Fine Arts at Berlin, at Stockholm, and at Brussels; received the honour of knighthood during the building of his great work, the palace at Westminster. Residence—The Elms, Clapham Common, Surrey.

BARTLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Bartley, col. 49th foot, who was created K.C.B. 1842, and died 1843.

BASSETT, BARONESS. (Eng.) Creat. 1797.—**FRANCES BASSETT**, dau. of Lord de Dunstanville and Bassett, by his 1st wife, dau. of John Hippisley Cox, Esq., of Stone Easton, Somersetshire. Born in London 1781; succeeded her father in 1835; is patroness of 5 livings. Lord De Dunstanville, having no male issue, obtained the barony of Bassett with remainder to his dau. and her issue male. (Vide De Dunstanville.) Residences—33, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Telidj Park, Cornwall.

BATEMAN, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1837.—**WILLIAM BATEMAN BATEMAN-HANBURY**, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Lord Spencer Chichester (vide Dowager Lady Bateman). Born at Kelmarsh 1826; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of the late General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1831); succeeded his father in 1845; was for a short time at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1847; a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire 1851, and lord-lieut. of that co. 1852. This family is descended paternally from the Hanburys of Kelmarsh, a younger branch of the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The great grandfather of the present peer married Miss Western, whose uncle, William Bateman, was created an Irish visct. in 1725; the title became extinct on the death of that peer's son in 1802, and the estates passed to William Hanbury, the descendant of Miss Western, who assumed the name of Bateman, obtained a new barony by the same title, and was father of the

present peer. Residences—15, Saville Row, London; Shobden Court, Leominster, Herefordshire; Kelmarsh, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Spencer Bateman-Hanbury, born at Kelmarsh 1827; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; elected fellow of All Souls' 1848; appointed lieut. and capt. 2nd life guards 1854; has been M.P. for Herefordshire since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Dashwood, Hanbury, Melville, and Warburton.

BATEMAN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH**, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (who was youngest son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall) by the 3rd dau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway. Mar. 1822, the 1st Lord Bateman, who died 1845. Residences—8, Great Cumberland Place, London; Bramford Hall, Ipswich.

BATESON, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1789.—**SIR ROBERT BATESON**, son of Thomas Bateson, Esq., by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of the Rev. Joseph Douglas. Mar. 1819, 2nd dau. of Anthony Hammond, Esq., of Hutton-Bonville, Yorkshire. In 1825, succeeded his uncle, Sir Robert Bateson, who had assumed the additional name of Harvey, and was created a bart. with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his father; the present bart. is son of that gentleman's deceased half-bro. Seat—Killoquin, co. Antrim.

BATESON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR ROBERT BATESON**, son of Thos. Bateson, Esq., by the dau. of Geo. Loyd, Esq., F.R.S., of Hulme Hall, Lancashire. Born 1782; mar. 1811, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Dickson, Esq., of Ballynaguille, Limerick; is deputy-lieut. of the county of Down; represented Londonderry from 1830 to May, 1842, when he retired from parliament. His eldest son Robert succeeded him as M.P., but died in 1843. Seats—Belvoir Park, co. Down; Magherafelt, Derry; Moira Park, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Thomas, born 1819; mar. 1849, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth

Anne, 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Dynevor (she was born 1827); was elected M.P. for Londonderry in 1814 on the death of his elder bro.; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec 1852; is a deputy lieut. of Londonderry.

BATH, 4th Marq. of. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1789; Visct. Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 1682; Bart. 1641. (Gt. Brit.)—**JOHN ALEXANDER THYNNE**, son of the 3rd marq., by the 2nd dau. of Lord Ashburton, (vide Dowager Marchioness of Bath). Born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1831; succeeded his father in 1837; appointed a deputy lieut. of Somerset 1853; is patron of 10 livings. This family dates its ancestry from the time of King John; at which period it is said the family name was Boteville; John Boteville being called from the place of his residence John o' th' Inne, and thence Thynne. The 1st Marq. of Bath had a younger bro., who was created Baron Carteret, with remainder to the younger sons of the marq.; this title became extinct in 1849. Residences—44, Berkeley Square, London; Longleat, Warminster, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Henry Frederick, born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1832, appointed cornet Wilts yeomanry cavalry, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Thynne.

BATH, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—**HARRIET**, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Ashburton by the eldest dau. of William Bingham, Esq., of Philadelphia. Born in Bruton Street, 1804; mar. 1830, the 3rd Marq. of Bath, who died 1837.

BATH and **WELLS**, 68th BISHOP of. Founded 905.—3rd Baron Auckland (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Baron Auckland (Gt. Brit.) 1793.—**RIGHT REV. ROBERT JOHN EDEN**, D.D., youngest son of the 1st Baron Auckland, by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart., of Minto. Born at Eden Farm, Beckenham, Kent, 1799; mar. 1825, eldest dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, Derbyshire; educated at Eton and at Magdalen College, Cambridge, where he graduated

M.A. 1819; was ordained 1822; appointed rector of Eyan, Derbyshire, 1823; of Hertingfordbury, Herts, 1825; and vicar of Battersea 1835; was one of the chaplains to the Queen; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man 1847; translated to this see 1854; succeeded his bro. in the peerages, 1849; is patron of 42 livings, and visitor of Wadham College, Oxford. The baronies of Auckland were originally conferred on William Eden for his services as Irish secretary, ambassador to France, &c.; the 2nd baron having been first lord of the Admiralty, governor-general of India, and received an earldom, which became extinct at his death, while the baronies passed to the present peer. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Somerset, with the exception of the parish of Bedminster; annual value, 5000*l*. Residences—2, Grosvenor Crescent, London; Palace, Wells; Eden Farm, Kent.

HEIR to the baronies of Auckland, his son Hon. William George, born 1829; educated at Rugby; was attached to the legation at Stockholm Nov. 1847; appointed paid attaché at Washington Feb. 1852, at Brussels June 1852, at Stuttgart Aug. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Colville, Drummond, and Eden,

BATHURST, 4th EARL. Creat. 1772; Baron Bathurst, 1712; Baron Apsley, 1771 (Utd. Kgdm.).—**HENRY GEORGE BATHURST**, son of the 3rd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the late Lord Geo. Henry Lennox. Born at Apsley House, Hyde Park, 1790; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1811, M.A. 1814, and was created D.C.L. 1820; is patron of 2 livings; was a commissioner of the India board from 1812 to 1818, and previously a clerk to the teller of the exchequer; was M.P. for Cirencester from 1812 to 1834. The 1st peer had been for many years in the House of Commons. The 2nd earl was Lord Chancellor from 1771 to 1778, and the 3rd was secretary of state for the Colonies in the Liverpool administration. Residences—4, Wilton Crescent, London; Oakley Park, Cirencester.

cester, Gloucestershire; Langwith Lodge, Notts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Wm. Lennox. Clerk to the Privy Council; born in George Street, Westminster 1791; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics 1812; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1821.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, and Ponsonby.

BATHURST, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR FREDERICK HUTCHINSON HERVEY-BATHURST**, son of the 2nd bart. by the dau. of John Hutchinson, Esq. (she died 1827.) Born 1807; mar. 1st, 1832, eldest dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq., of Brambridge, Hants (she died 1840); 2ndly, 1845, the youngest dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1824; was formerly capt. grenadier guards; is a deputy-lieut. of Wiltshire, and patron of 1 living. Is descended from the 8th son of the 1st Earl of Bristol. The first bart. assumed the name of Hervey. Residences—1, Regent Street, London; Clarendon Park, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son, Frederick Thomas Arthur, born 1833.

BAYLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1834.—**SIR JOHN EDWARD GEORGE BAYLEY**, son of the Right Hon. Sir John Bayley, the 1st bart. by the youngest dau. of John Markett, Esq., of Meopham Court Lodge, Kent (she died 1837). Born in London 1794; mar. 1822, 2nd dau. of John Minett Fector, Esq., of Dover (she died 1854); succeeded his father in 1841; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1835, and goes the northern circuit. The 1st bart. was for many years one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer; he was knighted in 1808, and created a bart. on his retirement from the bench. Residences—2, Essex Court, Temple; 3, Poets' Corner, Westminster.

HEIR, his son John Robert Emilius, born in London 1823.

BAYLY, K.H. and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—**SIR HENRY BAYLY**,

2nd son of Zachary Bayly, Esq., of Bideford, by the youngest dau. of L. Clutterbuck, Esq., of Newark Park, Gloucestershire. Born at Bath 1790; mar. 1st, 1817, youngest dau. of R. Jolliffe, Esq., of the Isle of Wight; 2ndly, 1826, the 3rd dau. of William Purlewent, Esq.; 3rdly, 1829, the only dau. of A. C. Fisher, Esq. Became a lieut.-col. in the army in Nov. 1841; retired 1848; served at Corunna, Walcheren, and in the Peninsula, where he lost his left arm; received the honour of knighthood on the coronation of Her Majesty; appointed a deputy lieut. of Dorset, 1853. Seat—Burly Villa, Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire.

BAYNES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1833.—**SIR EDWARD STUART BAYNES**. Is married; was appointed deputy assistant commissary general in 1813; was secretary-general of the Ionian Islands from April 1828 to 1833; consul at St. Petersburg from April 1838 to Sept. 1849, when he was appointed British agent and consul-general in the regency of Tunis.

BAYNES, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR WILLIAM BAYNES**, son of Christopher, 1st bart., by the dau. of Wm. Gregory, Esq., of Ryde, Isle of Wight (she died 1842). Born 1789; mar. 1815, dau. of Gen. John Smith, of the royal artillery; succeeded his father in 1837. The 1st bart. was son of an opulent London merchant, who had been one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber to George II. and III. He was descended from an ancient family seated at Middlemore, in Yorkshire. Residence—25, Portland Place, London.

HEIR, his son William John Walter, born 1820; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of Daniel Stuart, Esq., of Upper Harley Street, London, and Wykham Park, Oxfordshire.

BAYNING, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797.—**REV. HENRY WILLIAM-POWLETT**, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Rev. Richard Smythe. Born in London 1797; mar. 1842, only dau. of the late William Henry Fellowes, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1823; educated

at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1818; assumed the names of his maternal great grandfather, William Powlett, in lieu of his family name Townshend, which latter is, however, retained alone by his sisters; is patron of 1 living: was appointed rector of Bromie, Suffolk, in 1821, and rural dean in the diocese of Norwich in 1844; resigned the rectory in 1847; appointed to the rectory of Honingham with the vicarage of East Tuddenham 1851. The 1st baron was grandson of 2nd Visct. Townshend. Residence—Honingham Hall, Norwich.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles, born at Honingham Hall 1844.

Vide also in Part II. Townshend.

BEACH, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1619.—SIR MICHAEL EDWARD HICKS-BEACH, son of the 8th bart. by the 2nd dau. of John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire. Born in Portugal Street 1837; succeeded his father in 1854; is patron of 1 living. The founder of this family was distinguished in the French wars under Edward the Black Prince. The 1st bart.'s father was secretary to Lord Treasurer Burghley. Seat—Williamstrip Park, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Frederick, born at Williamstrip Park, 1841.

BEAUCHAMP, 4th EARL. Creat. 1815; Visct. Elnesley, 1815; Baron Beauchamp, 1806 (Ütd. Kgdin.).—HENRY BEAUCHAMP LYGON, 3rd son of the 1st earl, by the only dau. of James Denn, Esq. Mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of St. Germans (she died 1835); succeeded his bro. in 1853; entered the army in 1803; served in the peninsula with the 16th dragoons in 1809 and 1810, and again from Feb. 1814 to the end of the war, including the capture of Oporto, the battle of Talavera, and passage of the Coa; was severely wounded in Massena's advance to the battle of Busaco; appointed col. of the 10th hussars 1843, and a general 1854; is a deputy lieut. of Worcestershire, for

which co. he was M.P. from Feb. 1817 to Jan. 1853, with the exception of the year 1831; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st earl, William Lygon, had represented the county of Worcester for 30 years in parliament; he was son of Reginald Pyndar, who assumed the name of Lygon, after the family of his mother; the latter was descended in the female line from the extinct house of Beauchamp. Lords Beauchamp of Powyke. The 3rd earl reverted to the use of the name Pyndar only by royal licence in 1813. Residences—16, Grosvenor Place, London; Madresfield Court and Spring Hill, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Henry, Visct. ELMLEY, born 1829; entered the army 1843; appointed capt. 1st life guards 1854; has been M.P. for Worcestershire West since March 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Hesketh, and Lygon.

BEAUCHAMP, COUNTESS DOWAGER.—CATHERINE, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Otway, Esq., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, by the Baroness Braye. Mar. 1st, 1826, Henry Murry, Esq. (he died 1831); 2ndly, 1850, the 3rd Earl Beauchamp (he died 1853). Is co-heir pres. to her mother's barony of Braye. Residence—14, Stanhope Street, London.

BEAUFORT, 8th DUKE of Creat. 1682; Marq. of Worcester, 1642; Earl of Worcester, 1514; Earl of Glamorgan, Visct. Grosmont, and Baron Beaufort, 1644; Baron of Botetourt, 1308; Baron Herbert, 1461; Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506 (all Eng.).—HENRY CHARLES FITZ-ROY SOMERSET, only son of the 7th duke, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Culling Charles Smith, Esq. (vide Emily Frances, Duchess Dowager of Beaufort.) Born at Paris 1824; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of 1st Earl Howe (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1853; was educated at Eton; was appointed lieut. in the 1st life guards in 1843; capt. 7th dragoons, 1847; major unattached 1854; aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in 1842, and to Visct. Hardinge in 1852; was M.P. for Gloucestershire from Feb. 1846

to Nov. 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; and lieutenant-col. commandant of the yeomanry 1854; is patron of 26 livings. This family descends from John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and includes amongst its members the celebrated Cardinal Beaufort, Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, the Marq. of Worcester, &c., which last nobleman was empowered by Charles II. to create peerages himself, but on demand of the House of Lords surrendered the patent. Residences—27, Berkeley Square, London; Badminton House, Gloucestershire; Troy House, Monmouthshire; Heythorpe House, Oxfordshire.

HEIR. his son Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy, Marq. of Worcester. Born 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Codrington, Dupplin, Farquhar, Finch, Lovell, Mitchell, Orde, Ryder, and Somerset.

BEAUFORT, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — **EMILY FRANCES**, dau. of Culling Charles Smith, Esq., by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Mornington, and relict of the Hon. Henry FitzRoy. Mar. 1822, the 7th Duke of Beaufort, who died 1853. Residences—7, John Street, Berkeley Square, London; Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire.

BEAUFORT, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—**SIR FRANCIS BEAUFORT, F.R.S.**, son of the late Rev. Daniel Augustus Beaufort, D.D., rector of Navan, co. Meath, and vicar of Collon, co. Louth. Mar. 1st, 1812, eldest dau. of Lestock Wilson, Esq., of Harley Street, London; 2ndly, 1838, dau. of the late Richard Lovell Edgeworth, Esq., of Edgeworthstown, co. Longford. Entered the navy 1787; was a midshipman of the Aquilon in Howe's action, 1794; was wounded while cutting out the Spanish ship San Josef with the boats of the Phaeton; severely wounded by the natives on the coast of Syria, while surveying, in 1812; conducted an important survey of the coast of Asia Minor, and in 1817 published the results in a volume entitled "Karamania;" became a retired rear-ad-

miral 1846; was hydrographer of the Admiralty from July 1832 to Feb. 1854. Residence—11, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London.

BEAUMONT, 9th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1307.—**HENRY STAPLETON**, eldest son of the 8th baron by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine (vide Dowager Lady Beaumont). Born in Curzon Street 1848; succeeded his father in 1854, who had been summoned to the House of Lords in 1840, as sole heir of Joan Lovel, Lady Stapleton, who was eldest dau. of Joan, the sister of William, Visct. and Baron Beaumont (in whom the barony was vested by descent from his father, John Baron Beaumont, who sat in parliament temp. Henry VI.); on the death of William, 7th Lord Beaumont, the barony fell into abeyance between Joan and Frideswide, the daughters of Lord Lovel; the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peer's father, as representative of the eldest of these co-heirs. The 1st peer, Sir Henry de Beaumont, was summoned to parliament in the reign of Edward II. Residences—17, Bruton Street, London; Carlton Hall, Selby, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Hon. Miles, born in Curzon Street, 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Stapleton.

BEAUMONT, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ISABELLA ANNE**, eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine, by his 1st wife, dau. of David Lyon, Esq. Mar. 1844, the 8th Lord Beaumont, who died 1854.

BEAUMONT, 8th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1660.—**SIR GEORGE HOWLAND BEAUMONT**, son of the 7th bart. by the eldest dau. of Archbishop (Howley) of Canterbury. Born at Addington Park, Surrey, 1828; mar. 1850, the 3rd dau. of William Hallows Belli, Esq., late of the E.I.C.S.; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed lieutenant, Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1852, deputy-lieutenant of Leicestershire same year, in which also he served the office of sheriff; is patron of 2 livings. This

family is descended in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII. King of France; the youngest son of that monarch was called King of Jerusalem and Sicily, and the issue of his 2nd son took the name of Beaumont. Hence sprung the barons and viscounts Beaumont, whom the present Lord Beaumont represents in the female line; but in the male line the bart's family are the representatives of Thomas de Beaumont, 2nd son of the 4th lord. Seal—Cole Orton Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son George Howland William, born in Eaton square, 1851.

BECHE. See DE-LA-BECHE.

BECHER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1831.—SIR HENRY WILKIN-BECHER, son of the 1st bart. by his marriage with Miss O'Neill, the celebrated actress (Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John O'Neill). Born at Ballygiblin 1826; succeeded his father in 1850; became 2nd lieutenant 1847; retired from the army 1851. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Becher. Seats—Ballygiblin, near Mallow; Creagh, near Skibbereen, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Richard Hedges; born at Ballygiblin, near Mallow, 1828; appointed lieutenant 27th foot 1847.

BECKETT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1813.—SIR THOMAS BECKETT, third son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Bishop (Wilson) of Bristol. Born at Leeds 1779; mar. 1825, dau. of Joseph Beckett, Esq., of Barnsley; succeeded his bro. in 1847; appointed a deputy lieutenant of Lincolnshire, 1849, and of the West Riding of York, 1853. The 1st bart. was an eminent banker at Leeds; the 2nd filled the office of judge advocate general. Residence—Somerby Park, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, M.P., born at Leeds 1784; mar. 1841, sister of H. C. M. Ingram, Esq.; is a banker at Leeds; lieutenant-col. of the Yorkshire Hussars; was M.P. for Leeds from 1841 to 1852; has sat for Ripon since the last date.

BECTIVE, EARL of. Vide HEADFORT.

BEDFORD, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Earl of Bedford, 1550; Marq. of Tavistock, 1694; Baron Russell of Cheney, 1539; Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; Baron Howland, 1695 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1846; K.G., 1847.—FRANCIS RUSSELL, son of the 6th duke, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of 4th Visct. Torrington. Born 1788; mar. 1808, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harrington (she was born 1783); succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1808; was summoned to the House of Lords in 1832, in his father's barony of Howland; was previously a member of the House of Commons; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries, 1852; is patron of 32 livings; is bro. to Lord John Russell, M.P. The 1st peer in this family was particularly favoured by Henry VIII., and in the reign of Mary filled the office of Lord Privy Seal; he was sent as ambassador to Spain to conduct Philip to England; the family numbers among its members William Lord Russell, beheaded in 1683. Residences—6, Belgrave Square, London; Woburn Abbey, and Oakley, Bedfordshire.

HEIR, his son William, Marq. of TAVISTOCK, born in Grosvenor Square, 1809; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1832 to 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Romilly, and Russell.

BEDINGFELD, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR HENRY RICHARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Wm. Jerningham, Bart. (she died 1854). Born at Oxburgh, Norfolk 1800; mar. 1826, only dau. of Edward Paston, Esq. (she assumed the name of Bishopp in 1841); succeeded his father in 1829; is a deputy-lieutenant of Norfolk; patron of 1 living; assumed the additional name of Paston in 1830. The 1st bart. was Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh Hall, who sustained great pecuniary loss by his attachment to the cause of Charles II. Seats—Oxburgh and Appleton, co. Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Henry George, born

at Norwich, 1830; is in the Austrian cuirassiers.

BEEVOR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—**SIR THOMAS BRANTHWAYT BEEVOR**, only son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. and sole heir of Hugh Hare, Esq., of Hargham Hall, co. Norfolk. Born at Old Buckenham, Norfolk, 1798; mar., 1st, 1819, the 2nd dau. of the late Richard Lubbock, Esq., M.D., of Norwich (she died in 1831); 2ndly, 1832, dau. of Archibald Herdiment, Esq., of Old Buckenham, Norfolk (she died 1843); 3rdly, 1845, dau. of — Davies, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1820; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 1 living. Seat—Hargham, near Attleborough, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage. **Thomas**: born at Hargham, 1823; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Rev. C. Chevallier of Badlingham, Suffolk, and relict of T. Jermy Jermy, Esq., of Stafield Hall, Norfolk.

BELCHER, C.B. Creat. 1841. Knt. Bachel. 1843.—**SIR EDWARD BELCHER, F.R.A.S., F.G.S.**, 2nd son of Andrew Belcher, Esq., formerly of Rochester, Surrey; grandson of Jonathan Belcher, who was chief justice and afterwards governor of Halifax, Nova Scotia; great grandson of Jonathan Belcher, governor of Massachusetts, of New Hampshire, and of New Jersey. Born 1799; mar. 1833, Miss Diana Jolliffe. Is a capt. in the navy; has served in the Mediterranean, at the siege of Algiers, on the coast of Africa, at Oporto, in the West Indies, and in China; accompanied Capt. Beechey in his voyage of discovery in H.M.S. Blossom. Is author of "A Treatise on Surveying," and "Narrative of a Voyage round the World, performed in H.M.S. Sulphur, during the years 1836-1842;" was nominated a C.B. and knighted, for his services in the Chinese war. Residence—26, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, London.

BELGRAVE, VISCT. Vide **WESTMINSTER**.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, 8th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1647;

Baron Hamilton, 1831 (Utd. KgdM.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**ROBERT MONTGOMERY HAMILTON**, son of the 7th baron, by the youngest dau. of Ronald Macdonald, of Clanronald. Born at Wishaw House, 1793; mar. 1815, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield; succeeded his father in the Scottish titles in 1814; was high commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland for many years; reappointed May 1853; is vice-lieut. and convener of the co. of Lanark. The 1st peer was Sir John Hamilton, of Broomhill, who was elevated to that dignity (with remainder to the husband of one of his grand-daughters) for his attachment to the cause of Charles I. Residences—30, Albemarle Street, London; Wishaw House, Lanarkshire.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, and Ramsay.

BELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1852.—**SIR JOHN BELL**. Born at Bonytown, co. Fife, 1782; mar. 1821, Lady Catherine, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Malmesbury (she was born 1780); entered the army in 1805; served in Sicily in 1806-7, in the Peninsula and France from 1808 to 1814, in America in 1815, with the army of occupation from 1815 to 1818, and at the Cape of Good Hope from 1822 to 1828; was afterwards chief secretary to the government in that colony, from 1828 to 1841; has received the silver war medal with six clasps, and the gold cross for his Peninsular services; appointed aide-de-camp to William IV., 1831; major-general, 1841; member of the board of general officers, 1847; colonel of the 4th foot, 1853, and lieut.-general, 1851; was lieut.-governor of Guernsey from 1848 to 1854.

BELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Charles Shaw, Esq., of Ayr, N.B. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1811, Sir Charles Bell, K.H., M.D., who was knighted 1831 and died 1842; enjoys a pension of 100*l.* a year "for her husband's services to science." Residence—25, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, London.

BELLAIRS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848.—**SIR WILLIAM BELLAIRS**, 4th and youngest son of the late Abel Walford Bellairs, Esq., of Uffington, Lincolnshire (a deputy lieut. of that co. and high sheriff of Rutlandshire), by the only dau. of Miles Lowley, Esq., of Okeham. Born at Uffington, 1793; mar. 1822, dau. and heir of the late Edmund Hooke Esq. (barrister) of Norwich and of Mulbarton Lodge, co. Norfolk. Entered the 15th hussars in 1811, and retired from that regiment as capt. 1819; served in the Peninsula in 1813 and 1814 (for which he has received a medal); was present at Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Pampeluna, Orthes, Tarbes, Toulouse, &c.; served also the campaign of 1815; had a horse killed under him in the retreat from Quatre Bras and two wounded in the battle of Waterloo; has received the Waterloo medal; appointed exon of the yeomen of the Guard 1837; resigned 1849. Residence—Mulbarton Lodge, Norfolk.

BELLEW, 1st BARON. (Irel.) Creat. 1848; Bart. 1688; Privy Councillor, 1838 (Irel.).—**PATRICK BELLEW**, son of Sir Edward Bellew, the 6th bart., by the dau. of Wm. Strange, Esq., of Rockwell, co. Kilkenny. Born in London, 1798; mar. 1829, only dau. of the late Don Josef de Mendosa y Rios, of Seville; succeeded his father in 1827; represented Louth (of which county he is lord-lieut.) in the parliaments of 1831 and 1835; is one of the commissioners for national education in Ireland, and was appointed one of the commissioners of charitable donations and bequests for Ireland in 1844. Seat—Barnemath, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Joseph, born in Dublin, 1830; mar. 1853, dau. of the late Col. G. Bryan, of Jenkins-town.

Vide also in Part II., Bellew.

BELLEW, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR MICHAEL DILLON BELLEW**, son of Christopher Bellew, Esq., by the dau. of Lord Riverstown. Mar. 1816, dau. of Thos. Dillon, Esq., of Dublin, and of Edleston, co. Kildare; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of

Galway. This family is descended from a common ancestor, with the Bellevs of Barnemath. Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Christopher.

BELLINGHAM, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—**SIR ALAN EDWARD BELLINGHAM**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Reed Edward Walla, Esq., of Boothby Hall, co. Lincoln (she died 1822). Born in Dublin, 1800; mar. 1841, only child of Henry Clarke, Esq., of West Skirbeck House, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father in 1827; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is a deputy-lieut. of Louth. The 1st bart. represented Reigate in parliament. Seat—Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son, Alan Henry, born at Castle Bellingham, 1846.

BELMORE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1797; Visct. Belmore, 1789; Baron Belmore, 1781 (Irel.).—**SOMERSET RICHARD LOWRY-CORRY**, son of the 3rd earl, by the youngest dau. of the late William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourn, Kent. Born in Bruton Street, 1835; succeeded his father in 1845; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was Armar Lowry, who assumed the name of Corry (after the family of his mother), and sat in parliament for Tyrone; the family of Lowry emigrated from Scotland and settled at Ahenis, co. Tyrone, *circa* 1690. Seat—Castle-Cooile, Fermanagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Armar, born 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Corry.

BELMORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—**JULIANA**, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born 1783; mar. 1800, the 2nd Earl of Belmore, who died 1841.

BELMORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—**EMILY LOUISE**, youngest dau. of the late William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourn, Kent. Mar. 1834, the 3rd Earl of Belmore, who died 1845. Residence—56, Eaton Place, London.

BENIHOLME, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1853.—**HERCULES JAMES ROBERTSON**, son of

George Robertson-Scott, Esq., by his marriage with Miss Isabella Scott, of Benholme, and Hedderwick. Born in Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1829, the youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles Hope, of Grantoun, President of the Court of Session (she died 1842); educated at the high school and at the university of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1817; became sheriff of Renfrewshire 1842; appointed a lord of session in 1853, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of **LORD BENHOLME**. Residence—76, Great King Street, Edinburgh.

BENSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1853.—**SIR JOHN BENSON**, son of John Benson, Esq., of Collooney, co. Sligo, by the dau. of — Riede, Esq. Born at Collooney, 1812; mar. 1849, dau. of John Smith, Esq., late of the 56th foot. Is an architect and civil engineer; appointed county engineer to the east riding of the co. of Cork April 1846; is also engineer to the Cork Harbour commissioners; and architect of the Dublin great industrial exhibition for 1853; was knighted by the Earl St. Germans (lord-lieut. of Irel.) on the opening of that work. Residence—Montenotte, Cork.

BENT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—**SIR JOHN BENT**, eldest son of William Bent, Esq., of Stoneyfield, near Newcastle, Staffordshire. Born at Newcastle-under-Line, 1793; mar. 1822, the eldest dau. of John Davenport, Esq., of Westwood Hall, near Leek, Staffordshire, formerly M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent; educated at the Newcastle grammar school; is an alderman of Liverpool, and having been mayor of that town during the Queen's visit in 1851, was there knighted. Residence—Edge Hill, near Liverpool.

BENTHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY SOPHIA**, dau. of Dr. Fordyce, of Essex Street, Strand. Mar. 1796, Brigadier-Gen. Sir Samuel Bentham of the Russian service, civil architect and engineer to the British admiralty (bro. of the well-known

Jeremy Bentham). He was permitted to wear the Order of St. George of Russia 1789, and died 1831. Lady Bentham enjoys a pension of 277*l*. Residence—Hollymount, Hampstead.

BERESFORD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BERESFORD**, only son of the late Marcus Beresford, Esq., by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Milltown; is therefore cousin to the Marq. of Waterford. Born 1798; mar. 1833, the youngest dau. of the late George Robert Heneage, Esq., of Hainton-hall, Lincolnshire; educated at St. Mary's-hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824; formerly a major in the army, and served eleven years in the 9th and in the 12th lancers; was for some time groom of the privy chamber; secretary-at-war from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting the last office; was an unsuccessful candidate for Waterford in 1837; was M.P. for Harwich from 1841 to 1847; and has sat for Essex North since the last date. Residence—Elsfield, Oxford.

BERESFORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1814.—**SIR GEORGE DE-LA-POER BERESFORD**, eldest son of Admiral Sir John Poo Beresford (the 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, the dau. of Captain Anthony James Pye Molloy, R.N. Born in Wigmore Street, Cavendish Square, 1811; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of David Lucas, Esq., of Clontibret; succeeded his father in 1844; became a major in the army in 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and many years M.P. for Northallerton, and subsequently for Coleraine. Residence—Bedale, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, John Edward Francis De-la-Poer, born in Beaumont Street, 1851.

BERESFORD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**AMELIA**, 2nd dau. of the late James Baillie, Esq. Mar. 1st, Samuel Peach, Esq.; 2ndly, 1836 (as his 3rd wife), Admiral Sir John Poo Beresford, 1st bart., who died 1844. Residence—53, Portland Place, London.

BERKELEY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1679; Visct. Dursley, 1679; Baron Berkeley, 1416 (Eng.).—

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BERKELEY, died in 1810. He mar. in 1785, and again in 1796, the dau. of Mr. William Cole (she died 1844). His eldest son, born in 1786, claimed the earldom on his father's death in 1810, but the House of Lords decided that the 1st marriage was not then proved; he was created Baron Segrave in 1831, and Earl Fitz-Harding in 1841. (See Fitz-Harding.)—**THOMAS MORTON FITZ-HARDING BERKELEY**, the 1st son born after the marriage of 1796, would be the 6th earl by the decision of the House of Lords, but he has not taken his seat in parliament. Residence—Berkeley House, Spring Gardens, London.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, Capel, and Maxse.

BERKELEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—**SIR GEORGE HENRY FREDERICK BERKELEY**, eldest son of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George C. Berkeley, G.C.B., by the dau. of Lord George Lennox. Born 1785; mar. 1815, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Sutton, Bart.; is nephew of the 5th Earl Berkeley, and first cousin to Earl Fitz-Harding; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex; entered the army as cornet royal horse guards, blue, in 1802; proceeded with the 35th foot to Sicily and to Egypt, where he served the whole campaign under Lieut.-Genl. M. Frazer; received a cross and 3 clasps for his services as assistant adjutant-general at Busaco, Fuentes d'Onor, Badajos, Salamanca, Vittoria, St. Sebastian, and Nive; served at the battle of Waterloo, and for his conduct on that occasion received the order of St. Vladimir, 4th class, from the Emperor of Russia; and of Wilhelm, from the King of the Netherlands; is also a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; became a general in the army 1854, and was appointed colonel of the 35th foot in 1845; was surveyor-general of the ordnance from Feb. to Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for Devonport since Aug. 1852. Residence—8, Stratton Street, London.

BERNARD, VISCT. Vide BARDON.

BERNERS, 6th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1455.—**HENRY WILLIAM WILSON**, eldest son of the 5th Baron, by the dau. of Thos. Sumpter, Esq., of Histon, Cambridgeshire (she died 1845). Born at Kirby-Cane Hall, Norfolk, 1797; mar. 1823, his cousin, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, Leicestershire; succeeded his father in 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire, and patron of 5 livings. This peerage, which fell into abeyance in 1743, was called out in 1832, in favour of the present peer's uncle; on his death without issue, in 1838, the abeyance into which it fell again was terminated in favour of the present peer's father. It had its origin by writ of summons directed to Sir John Bouchier, K.G.; his grandson died without issue, and that peer's dau. mrr. Edmund Knyvet, whose descendant, Elizabeth Knyvet, mar. Henry Wilson, of Didlington, Norfolk; and by this route the present peer derives his title. Residences—4, Cavendish Square, London; Keythorpe Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Harry William Pigott, born 1835 (son of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, widow of John Wilson Sheppard, Esq., and sister of Lady Berners).

Vide also in Part II., Chester, Johnson, Upcher, and Wilson.

BERNEY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—**SIR HANSON BERNEY**, son of the 7th bart. by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Abergavenny. Born at Kirby-Bedon, Norfolk, 1780; mar. 1st, 1811, eldest dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq., of Sydenham, Kent (she died 1838); 2ndly, dau. of Mr. Thomas Peck; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; and patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Residences—Twycross, near Atherstone.

HEIR, his son Henry Hanson, born at Twycross, Leicestershire, 1843.

BERRIEDALE, LORD. Vide **CAITHNESS**.

BERRY, LADY (Bart's widow).—**LOUISA**, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Foster, D.D., rector of Shotley, Suffolk. Mar. 1797, Rear-Admiral Sir Edward Berry of Catton, Norfolk, who was created a knt. bachelor 1798, a bart. 1806, a K.C.B. 1812, and died 1831, when his title became extinct.

BERWICK, 5th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—**RICHARD NOEL NOEL-HILL**, son of the 4th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late William Mostyn Owen, Esq., of Woodhouse, Salop, and of the Bellstone, near Shrewsbury. Born at Betton, Salop, 1800; succeeded his father in 1848; educated at Rugby; patron of 4 livings. The 1st baron represented Shropshire in 3 parliaments; the 3rd baron sat for Shrewsbury for some years, and had distinguished himself in the diplomatic service. Residences—Attingham Hall, Salop; Red Rice, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Noel; became a colonel in the army 1854; lieutenant-col. Shropshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Hill.

BERWICK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**SOPHIE**, dau. of M. Dubouchet, of Switzerland. Mar. 1812, the 2nd Baron Berwick, who died 1832.

BESSBOROUGH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1739; Visct. Duncannon, 1723; Baron of Bessborough, 1723 (Irel.); Baron Ponsonby, 1749 (Gt. Brit.), and Baron Duncannon, 1834 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1848.—**JOHN GEORGE BRABAZON PONSONBY**, son of the 4th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmorland. Born in London, 1809; mar. 1st, 1835, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1849, eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1847; was for some time attached to the embassy at St. Peters-

burgh (appointed 1832); was "precis writer" to Visct. Palmerston in 1833; was master of the Queen's buckhounds from May 1848 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed Dec. 1852; is lord lieutenant of Carlow; was elected M.P. for Bletchingley in May 1831, and for Higham Ferrers in Nov. 1831; sat for Derby from 1834 to 1847. This ancient family derives its name from the lordship of Ponsonby in Cumberland, which its progenitor acquired at the Conquest. The first settler in Ireland was Sir John Ponsonby, a colonel of horse in the service of Cromwell. The 2nd Visct. Duncannon received the Earldom of Bessborough, and his 2nd son was John Ponsonby, speaker of the Irish House of Commons. The 4th Earl of Bessborough was a distinguished minister, and died lord-lieutenant of Ireland. Residences—40, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Rochampton, Surrey; Bessborough House, Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Frederick George Brabazon, born in London 1815; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1837; was a commissioner for inquiring into corrupt practices at the Maldon election 1853; is a deputy lieutenant of King's County.

Vide also in Part II., Bourke, and Ponsonby.

BETHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Cecil Burleigh Crampton, rector of Headford, co. Galway, by the dau. of the Rev. Jeremy Marsh, rector of Athenry. Mar. 1807, Sir William Betham, Ulster king of arms, who was knighted (Irel.) 1812, and died 1853. Seat—Stradbroke House, near Blackrock, co. Dublin.

BETHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—**SIR RICHARD BETHELL**, son of Richard Bethell, Esq., M.D., who was descended from the old Welsh family of Ap-Ithell. Born 1800; mar. 1825, dau. of Robert Abraham, Esq.; was a fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics and 2nd class in mathematics 1818 (having graduated B.A. before the age of 18); was called to the bar at the Middle Temple Nov. 1823;

made a Queen's counsel 1840; appointed solicitor-general Dec. 1852, and was knighted shortly afterwards; is vice-chancellor of the county palatine of Lancaster and counsel to the university of Oxford; has been M.P. for Aylesbury since April 1851. Residences—70, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park; 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London.

BETHUNE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdum.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR JOHN TROTTER LINDESAY-BETHUNE**, eldest son of Gen. Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Trotter, Esq., of Dyrham Park, Herts, niece of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Bethune.) Born 1827; succeeded his father in 1851; became lieutenant 91st foot in 1847. The 1st bart. was a general in the service of the Shah of Persia. His grandfather Henry Lindesay assumed the name of Bethune. Seat—Kilconquhar, Fifeshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Martin William, born 1843.

BEVERLEY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1790. Baron Lovaine, 1784 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1842; LL.D. (Cantab.), 1842.—**GEORGE PERCY**, son of the 1st earl, by the 2nd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent. Born in London, 1778; mar. 1801, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley, sister of 1st Lord Wharncliffe (she died 1848); succeeded his father in 1830; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A., 1799; was a lord of the treasury from May 1804 to Feb. 1806; was capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard from 1842 to 1846; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was 2nd son of Sir Hugh Smithson, Duke of Northumberland, who was created Baron Lovaine, with remainder to his 2nd son. Residences—8, Portman Square, London; Lovaine, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Algernon George, LORD LOVAINE, LL.D. (Cantab. 1842); born in London, 1810; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey (she was born 1813); appointed a deputy-lieut. of North-

umberland and major of that co. militia, 1852; previously served as lieutenant and capt. in the grenadier guards; has been M.P. for Northumberland North since July, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Littleton, and Percy.

BIDDULPH, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1664.—**SIR THEOPHILUS WILLIAM BIDDULPH**, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Robert Vyner, Esq., of Easthorpe, Warwick (she died 1843). Born at Nursling, Hants, 1830; succeeded his father in 1854. Seat—Birbury, co. Warwick.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Edward, lieutenant in the artillery of the E.I.C.; mar. dau. of — Kelly, Esq.

BIGLAND, LADY (Kent's widow). **CHARLOTTE MARY**, eldest dau. of — Lorimer, Esq. of Eye, Suffolk, and sister of Capt. Charles Lorimer, late one of the military knights of Windsor. Mar. 1806, Sir Ralph Bigland, Garter King of Arms, who was knighted 1831, and died 1838.

BIGNOLD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—**SIR SAMUEL BIGNOLD**, 3rd and youngest son of Thomas Bignold, Esq., of the city of Norwich. Born in Norwich, 1791; mar. 1815, the only child of William Atkins, Esq., of Ridlington, co. Norfolk; was elected secretary of the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Company in 1814, an institution which has greatly prospered under his management; elected secretary of the Norwich Union Life Assurance Society, 1818; was sheriff of Norwich for 1839; elected mayor in 1833, 1848, and 1853; has been a magistrate for that city since 1830, a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for the co. of Norfolk since 1832; is patron of 2 livings, and lord of the manor of Waleot in Norfolk; was knighted on presenting a loyal address from Norwich in support of the war against Russia. Residences—Surrey Street, Norwich; 6, Crescent, New Bridge Street, Blackfriars, London.

BINGHAM, LORD. Vide LUCAN.

BIRCH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdum.)

CREAT. 1831.—SIR THOMAS BERNARD BIRCH, son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of Benjamin Heywood, Esq., of Liverpool. Born 1791; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Rugby, and at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated A.M. 1816; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1817, but never practised; was private secretary to Lord Melbourne, when his lordship was chief secretary in Ireland; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, of which county he was sheriff in 1841; was M.P. for Liverpool from 1847 to 1852. The 1st bart. was grandson of Caleb Birch, mayor of Whitehaven. Residences—55, Jeruyn Street; the Hasles, Prescott, Lancashire.

BISHOP, KNT. BACHEL. CREAT. 1842.—SIR HENRY ROWLEY BISHOP. Born in London. Is conductor of Her Majesty's concerts of Ancient Music; was elected professor of music in the University of Edinburgh in Nov. 1841, but being prevented by ill health from delivering his lectures, he resigned in Dec. 1843; elected professor of music at the University of Oxford Feb. 1848; received the degree of Mus. Bac. from the University of Oxford in June, 1839, and Mus. Doct. in June, 1854; is author of many successful musical compositions. Residence—13, Cambridge Street, Edgeware Road, London.

BISSHOPP, 10th BART. (Eng.) CREAT. 1620.—SIR GEORGE CURZON BISSHOPP, 2nd son of the 8th bart. (who was Dean of Lismore, and Archdeacon of Aghadoe), by the dau. of Capt. Andrew Sproule, R.N. Born 1823; succeeded his bro. in 1849; was formerly capt. 12th foot, but retired 1853. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Gotton, and sheriff of Surrey in 1585 and in 1602. The 7th bart. established his claim to the ancient barony of De la Zouche, a dignity now enjoyed by the elder of his two daughters, while the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, father of the present bart.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Cecil; born 1826; mar 1847, only dau. of Rear-Admiral Taylor of the Brazilian Navy.

BLACKBURNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANN, dau. of John Llewellyn, Esq. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir William Blackburne of the E.I.C.S., who was knighted 1838, and died 1839. Residence—6, Hyde Park Gardens, London.

BLACKBURNE, PRIVY COUNSELLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1831.—RIGHT HON. FRANCIS BLACKBURNE, LL.D., son of Richard Blackburne, Esq., of Great Footston, co. Meath. Born at Great Footston 1782; mar. 1809, dau. of William Marthy, Esq., of Ballyfallen, co. Meath; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal (1803) and a scholarship; was called to the Irish bar in 1805; appointed king's counsel in 1822, king's 3rd sergeant-at-law 1826, and 2nd sergeant 1830; was attorney-general for Ireland from January, 1831, to April, 1834; and from September, 1841, to October, 1842; was master of the rolls in Ireland from October, 1842, to January, 1845; chief justice of the Queen's Bench there from Jan. 1845 to Feb. 1852; lord chancellor of Ireland from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was appointed vice-chancellor of the university of Dublin in 1851; was added to the privy-council on first becoming attorney-general; was formerly one of the commissioners for national education in Ireland, but resigned 1853. Residences—34, Merrion Square South, Dublin; Rathfarnham Castle, Rathfarnham, Ireland.

BLACKETT, 6th BART. (Eng.) CREAT. 1673.—SIR EDWARD BLACKETT, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Benjamin Keene, Esq., of Weston Lodge, co. Cambridge (now Dowager Lady Blackett). Born in Edward Street, London, 1805; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Sir Charles Monk, Bart. (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, dau. of the late Sir William Loraine, Bart., and relict of the late William Henry Ord, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland. The 1st bart. acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries; the 2nd was mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and

M.P. for that place; the 4th represented Durham from 1768 to 1774. Seat—Matfen Hall, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage; born 1831.

BLACKWOOD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—**SIR FRANCIS BLACKWOOD**, 2nd son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of J. M. Bulkeley, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Blackwood.) Born at Stonehouse 1838; succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered the navy, and served as midshipman in the Vengeance under Lord William Russell. The 1st bart. was the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., Vice-Admiral of the Blue, son of the Baroness Dufferin and Clanboye; he commanded the Euryalus at the decisive victory of Trafalgar.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Percy, born 1840.

BLAIR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—**SIR DAVID HUNTER BLAIR**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Blair, Esq., of Durskey. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1st, 1813, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Hay McKenzie, Esq., of Newhall and Cromartie (bro. of 7th Marq. of Tweeddale); 2ndly, 1825, 2nd dau. of Sir John Hay, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1800. Served as col. of the Ayrshire militia during the late war, and is now convener and vice-lieut. of Ayrshire. The 1st bart. was lord provost and M.P. for Edinburgh, where he was a partner in the great banking-house of Sir William Forbes and Co. Seat—Blairquhan Castle, Girvan, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Edward, of Dunskey, Wigtonshire; born at Milton, Ayrshire, 1818; entered the army 1837, and served some years in the 93rd foot.

BLAKE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—**SIR FRANCIS BLAKE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of Alex. Douglas, Esq., late chief of the British settlement of Bussorah (she died 1827). Born at Heston, Middlesex; mar. dau. of Mr. William Neale (she died 1827); succeeded his father in 1818; was M.P.

for Berwick from 1826 to 1834. The 1st bart. was an energetic supporter of the government during the rebellion in 1745. The family numbered among its members the celebrated Admiral Blake. Seats—Tilnouth Park, Northumberland; Twissel Castle, near Berwick-on-Tweed; Fowberry Tower, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Francis, mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Roddam Douglas of Thorganby.

BLAKE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—**SIR HENRY CHARLES BLAKE**, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage (she died 1832). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1819, only dau. of Wm. Whitters, Esq., of Midhurst, Sussex (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1849, the 3rd dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart., and relict of the Rev. G. A. Dawson; succeeded his father in 1832. This family derives from a common ancestor with Sir Thomas Edward Blake, of Menlo. Seat—Langham, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son, Rev. Henry Bunbury, born at Midhurst, Sussex, 1820; mar. 1847, only dau. of Henry James Oakes, Esq., of Newton Court, Suffolk; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843; has been rector of Hessel, Suffolk, since 1844.

BLAKE, 13th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—**SIR THOMAS EDWARD BLAKE**, son of Sir Valentine, the 12th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Joseph Donellan, Esq., of Killagh, near Kilconnel, co. Galway. Born at Killagh 1805; mar. 1830, only dau. of Ulick O'Brien, Esq., of Waterview, co. Galway; succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at the Galway College; appointed a magistrate for Galway in 1847. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630; the 12th was for many years M.P. for Galway; his 2nd wife, the dau. of Robert MacDonnell, Esq., M.D., is the Dowager Lady Blake, and mar. 2ndly, 1850, John Cuxson, Esq. (youngest son of the late John Cuxson, Esq., of The Grove, Shiffnal, Salop.) Residence—Menlo Castle, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Valentine, born 1836.

BLAKENEY, G.C.B. Creat. 1849; G.C.H. 1836; Privy Counsellor, 1836 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD BLAKENEY**, 4th son of the late Colonel Blakeney, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, M.P. for Athenry in the Irish parliament. Born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1778; mar. 1814, dau. of the late Colonel Gardiner, E. I. C. S. Entered the army in 1794 as cornet in the 8th light dragoons; served as captain 99th foot at the taking of Demerara, Berbice, and Essequibo, in 1796; at the evacuation of St. Domingo in 1798; in Holland in 1799; at Minorca in 1800 and 1801; in Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1807; and at the taking of Martinique in 1809; afterwards joined the army in the Peninsula as major and brevet lieutenant-colonel commanding 1st batt. 7th fusiliers, and was present at the battle of Busaco, the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Albuhera, Vittoria, and the Pyrenees; was wounded at Badajoz and at Albuhera; commanded the 1st batt. of the royal fusiliers against New Orleans in 1814; subsequently joined the Duke of Wellington's army, and accompanied it to Paris; commanded the 1st brigade in the force sent to Portugal under Sir W. Clinton in 1826; in 1828 was appointed to the staff in Ireland; and in 1832 succeeded Sir Alured Clarke as colonel of the royal fusiliers; in 1838 received the command of the troops in Ireland; in 1854 became a general; was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal in 1812.

BLAKISTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1763.—**SIR MATTHEW BLAKISTON**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Rochford, Esq., of Clogranne, co. Carlow. Born at Athlone, 1783; mar. 1810, eldest dau. of James Mann, Esq., of Linton Place, Kent; succeeded his father in 1806. The 1st bart. was an eminent London merchant, elected lord mayor in 1760. Seat—Sandy Brook Hall, near Ashborne, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Matthew, born at Bath, 1811; appointed lieutenant in the Staffordshire yeomanry in 1845.

BLANDFORD, MARQ. of. Vide MARLBOROUGH.

BLANE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR HUGH SEYMOUR BLANE**, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Abraham Gardiner, Esq. (she died 1832.) Born 1795; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of John Armit, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. was Sir Gilbert Blane, one of the physicians in ordinary to King George III. Seats—Blanchfield, Ayrshire; Culverlands, Berks.

HEIR, his son Seymour John, born in Sackville Street, 1833; appointed lieutenant Scots fusilier guards, 1851; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann.

BLANTYRE, 12th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1606.—**CHARLES WALTER STUART**, son of the 11th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, (vide Dowager Lady Blantyre.) Born at Lennox-love, N.B., 1818; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1830; appointed a deputy-lieutenant of the co. of Renfrew in 1845; elected a representative peer for Scotland, March, 1850. The first peer was keeper of the privy seal in 1582, and lord high treasurer of Scotland in 1596. Seats—Lennox-love, near Haddington; Erskine House and Blantyre, Renfrewshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Walter, born at Erskine House, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Ferrand, Rashleigh, and Stuart.

BLANTYRE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**FANNY MARY**, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. John Rodney, R.N., (who was younger son of the 1st Lord Rodney, and was chief secretary to the government at Ceylon,) by his first wife, the only dau. of the 6th Earl of Westmeath. Born 1792; mar. 1813, the 11th Lord Blantyre, who was accidentally killed at Brussels during the revolution of 1830.

BLAYNEY, 12th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1621.—**CADWALLADER DA-**

VIS BLAVNEY, son of the 11th baron, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Caledon, Born in Dover Street, 1803; succeeded his father in 1834; represented Monaghan in parliament from 1830 to 1834; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1841. The 1st peer accompanied the Earl of Essex into Ireland in 1598, being then a colonel in the army; for his services there he was raised to the peerage in 1621. Residences—93, Jermyn Street, London; Blayne Castle, Monaghan.

Vide also in Part II., Angerstein, Armstrong, Blayne, and Gordon.

BLANNERHASSET, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR ROWLAND BLANNERHASSET**, son of the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Sarah Mahony, descended from the O'Mahonys, of Kerry (she mar. 2ndly, 1850, Frederic Randall, Esq., of Highbury). Born 1839; succeeded his father in 1849. This family, originally seated at Blennerhasset, in Cumberland, went to Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth. Seat—Churchtown, Killarney.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Robert, born 1797; mar. 1838, dau. of the late Dr. Alexander Eager.

BLOIS, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1636.—**SIR CHARLES BLOIS**, son of the 6th bart., by the dan. of Jocelyn Price, Esq., of Camblesworth Hall, Yorkshire (she died 1847). Born at Sway, Hants; succeeded his father in 1850; was formerly in the dragoons, and served at Waterloo; was lieutenant-colonel of the East Suffolk militia from 1844 to 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1853; is patron of 2 livings. The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was living at Norton, in Suffolk, in 1470. Seats—Grundisburgh Hall and Cockfield Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Ralph; born at Ness House, Yorkshire; mar. 1827, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Barrett, rector of Inniskeel, co. Donegal; entered the navy in 1807; became a commander in 1821; was in specting commander of the coast guard from 1823 to 1832.

BLOMEFIELD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1807.—**SIR THOMAS WILLIAM BLOMEFIELD**, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Eardley Wilmot. Born in Arlington Street, 1791; mar. 1819, dau. of Samuel Kekewich, Esq., of Peamore, Devon; succeeded his father in 1822; educated at Merton College, Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1817. The 1st bart. received that dignity on his return from Copenhagen, where he commanded the artillery with the rank of major-general. Residences—Egremont Lodge, Brighton; Attleborough Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Rev. Thomas Eardley Wilmot, born 1826; mar. 1st, 1844, the 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B., and grand-dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1853, the eldest dau. of the Rev. J. D'Arcy J. Preston, of Askham-Bryan Hall, co. York; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated junior optime, 1843.

BLOOMFIELD, 2nd BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1825; K.C.B. (Civil) 1851.—**JOHN ARTHUR DOUGLAS BLOOMFIELD**, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the late John Douglas, Esq., of Grantham, Lincolnshire (now DOWAGER LADY BLOOMFIELD). Born 1802; mar. 1845, dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1822, and was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1846. Was attached to the embassy at Vienna, Feb. 1818; made paid attaché at Lisbon, Oct. 1824; secretary of legation at Stuttgart, Dec. 1825, and at Stockholm, Sept. 1826; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg, June, 1839; envoy extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to that court, March 1844; removed, in the same capacity to Berlin, May 1851; is a deputy lieut. of Tipperary. The 1st peer was a lieut.-general in the army, and commanded the artillery for many years; he was ambassador to Sweden in 1824; the family is of Irish descent. Residence—Redwood, co. Tipperary.

Vide also in Part II., Kingscote, and Trench.

BLOSSE, 10th BART. (Irel.)
Creat. 1622.—**SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE**, son of the 9th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Plunket. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1825; mar. 1853, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway, and represented that place in parliament; the 6th bart. assumed the name of Blosse. Seat—Castle Carra, co. Mayo.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wm. Conyngnam Lynch, born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1826; appointed 2nd capt. royal artillery, 1852.

BLOSSE, HON. LADY LYNCH (Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket, by the only dau. of John McCausland, Esq., of Strabane. Mar. 1824, Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, 9th bart. (who died 1840).

BLOUNT, 8th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1642.—**SIR EDWARD BLOUNT**, D.C.L., son of the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of Thomas Riddell, Esq., of Felton Park, and Swinbourne Castle, Northumberland. Born at Mawley Hall, 1795; mar. 1830, his cousin, eldest dau. of Edward Blount, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1803; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire. The 1st bart. suffered severely in the cause of Charles I., having been imprisoned both at Oxford and in the Tower of London. The family is descended from William, son of Blound, Earl of Guisnes, one of the companions of William the Conqueror. Seats—Sodington, Worcestershire; Mawley Hall, Cleobury-Mortimer, Salop; Haggerston, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Walter de Sodington, born in London, 1833.

BLUNDEN, 3rd BART. (Irel.)
Creat. 1776.—**SIR JOHN BLUNDEN**, eldest son of William Blunden, Esq. (who was bro. of Sir John, the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Pope, Esq., of Poppefield, Queen's Co. Born in Kilkenny, 1814; mar. 1839,

3rd dau. of the late John Knox, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his uncle in 1818. Is a barrister-at-law. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny, and was a member of the Irish bar. Seat—Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son William, born in Dublin 1840.

BLUNT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.)
Creat. 1720.—**SIR CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT**, son of the late Richard Charles Blunt, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart.), by the dau. of the late Capt. William Forbes Mercer. Born at Calcutta 1810; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. 1845; called to the bar at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1835; succeeded his cousin in 1847. This is said to be a branch of the ancient family of Le Blount, descended from the Earls of Guisnes. Seats—Heathfield Park, Sussex; Ringview, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard John, born in India.

BLUNT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**SOPHIA**, dau. of Richard Baker, Esq. Mar. 1st, Richard Anchmuty, Esq.; 2ndly, 1824, Sir Charles Richard Blunt, 4th bart., who died 1840. Residence—6, Eaton Place, London.

BOEVY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.)
Creat. 1784.—**SIR MARTIN HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVY**, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Hyde Page (she died 1835). Born at Wooton Lodge, near Gloucester, 1812; mar. 1836, dau. of the Rev. George William Daubeny; succeeded his father in 1847; elected verderer of the forest of Dean 1847; appointed capt. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, 1854; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., Charles Barrow, represented Gloucester in several parliaments, and received his title, with remainder to the husband of his cousin, grandfather of the present bart. Seats—Flaxley Abbey, and St. Michael's, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Hyde, born at Flaxley Abbey, 1837.

BOGLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

1853.—**SIR ARCHIBALD BOGLE**, a lieut.-col. in the E.I.C.S. at Bengal; civil commissioner in the Tenasserim and Martaban Provinces; knighted by patent.

BOILEAU, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR JOHN PETER BOILEAU**, son of J. P. Boileau, Esq., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. John Pollen, of Little Bookham, Surrey. Born in Hertford Street, May Fair, 1794; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto (she was born 1797); filled the office of high sheriff of Norfolk in 1844. One of the ancestors of this family, Charles Boileau, a French refugee, commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. Residences—20, Upper Brook Street, London; Ketteringham Park, Wyndham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son John Elliott, born in Edinburgh 1827.

BOLINGBROKE, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1712; Visct. St. John. and Baron St. John of Battersea, 1716; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.).—**HENRY ST. JOHN**, son of the 4th visct. by the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, bart. (she died 1836). Born 1820; succeeded his father in 1851; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Visct. Bolingbroke was the celebrated secretary of state to Queen Anne. Seat—Lydiard Tregoze, Swindon, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Ferdinand; born 1804; mar. 1826, dau. of Maurice Bagenal St. Leger Keatinge, Esq., granddau. of the 8th Earl of Meath.

Vide also in Part II., Kneller, St. John, Shawe, and Smith.

BOLTON, 3rd BARON. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—**WILLIAM HENRY ORDE-POWLETT**, son of the late Hon. Thomas Powlett Orde-Powlett (who was 2nd son of the 1st baron), by his mar. with Miss Letitia O'Brien. Born in Weymouth Street, 1818; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the late Colonel Crawford, of Newfield, Ayrshire; succeeded his

uncle in 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1852; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st baron, Thomas Orde, had been secretary to the treasury in 1782, afterwards secretary to the Duke of Rutland, when lord-lieut. of Ireland, and having inherited through his wife the estates of the Duke of Bolton, he assumed the name of Powlett, and was elevated to the peerage. Residences—43, Albemarle Street, London; Hackwood Park, Hants; Bolton Hall, Bedale, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Thomas, born at Bolton Hall, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Powlett.

BOLTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**MARIA**, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Dorchester. Born 1777; mar. 1810, the 2nd Baron Bolton, who died 1850.

BOMBAY, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1836.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN HARDING**, D.D. Born 1805; educated at Westminster School, and at Worcester College, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1826, and graduated M.A. 1829; was presented by the Crown to the rectory of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe with St. Anne's, Blackfriars, 1836; consecrated Bishop of Bombay on the resignation of Dr. Carr in 1851; was for some years hon. secretary to the Church Pastoral-Aid Society. The whole of the presidency of Bombay is included in this diocese: annual allowance, 2500*l*.

BONHAM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1852; K.C.B. 1850.

—**SIR SAMUEL GEORGE BONHAM**, son of Capt. George Bonham, by the dau. of Robert Woodgate, Esq., of Dedham, Essex, and sister of Col. Woodgate, C.B. Is descended from the ancient family of Bonham, long seated in Essex. Born at Faversham, Kent, 1803; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Thomas Barnard, Esq., of Southwick Crescent, London, and late of the Bombay civil service. Was governor of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca from

1833 to 1842; chief superintendent of the British trade with China, and governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies from 1847 to 1853.

HEIR, his son George Francis, born in London, 1847.

BONNYCASTLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, 2nd dau. and only surviving child of the late William Johnstone, formerly capt. 70th foot, by Jane, dau. of the late Col. Home of the 25th foot, governor of Chester Castle. Mar. 1814, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Henry Bonnycastle, who was knighted 1840, and died 1847.

BOOTH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—**SIR WILLIAMSON BOOTH**, eldest son of the late William Booth, Esq., of Roydon House, Essex, by the dau. and co-heir of John Williamson, Esq. Born at Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 1805; succeeded his uncle in 1850; educated at Eton. The 1st bart. was a well-known distiller, having extensive establishments in London, at Brentford, and in Scotland; he gave considerable pecuniary assistance in fitting out the Polar expeditions; and his title was granted with special remainder in default of male issue to the male issue of his brother, who was father of the present bart. Residences—Woodbury Hall, Cambridgeshire; Roydon Hall, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles; born at Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 1806.

BOOTH, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1760.—**SIR ROBERT GORE-BOOTH**, M.P., son of the 3rd bart. (who assumed the name of Booth), by the dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq., of Streamstown, Sligo. Born at Bath, 1805; mar. 1st, 1827, 2nd dau. of 1st Visct. Lorton (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1830, 2nd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq., of Dublin, Master in Chancery; succeeded on the demise of his father; educated at Westminster school and at Queens' College, Cambridge (where he graduated M.A. 1826); was transferred *ad eundem* to Dublin; is patron of 2 livings; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sligo, in 1841; elected

M.P. for that co. March, 1850. This is a branch of the Earl of Arran's family. Residences—44, Eaton Place, London; Lissadel, Sligo, and Earlsfield, Ballymote, co. Sligo.

HEIR, his son Robert Newcomen Augustus, born 1831.

BOOTHBY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**REV. SIR BROOKE WILLIAM ROBERT BOOTHBY**, son of Sir William the 9th bart., by his 1st wife, only dau. of John Jenkinson, Esq., and niece of the 1st Earl of Liverpool. Born at Winchester, 1809; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby of Sutterton, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; became a fellow of All Souls' College, and graduated M.A. 1833; was rector of Elmley, Kent, from 1846 to 1852, when he was appointed rector of Welwyn, Herts. This baronetcy was conferred for services to the Stuarts; the patent, originally dated in 1644, was signed by Charles I. but never sealed; at the Restoration Charles II. renewed the patent with the date of 1660, and caused it to pass the seals. Seat—Cropperdy, Oxfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Brooke, born at Winchester, 1813.

BOOTHBY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**LOUISA CRANSTOWN**, eldest dau. of the late Frederick Hayes Macnamara, Esq. Mar., 1st, Alexander Nesbitt, Esq., of the 1st life-guards; 2ndly, 1844 (as his 2nd wife), Sir William Boothby, 9th bart., who died 1846.

BORINGDON, VISCT. Vide **MORLEY, EARL OF.**

BOROUGH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR EDWARD RICHARD BOROUGH**, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Lake (vide the Hon. Lady Borough). Born in Merriem Square, Dublin, 1800; mar. 1831, Lady Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1837; is an army agent in Dublin. This family is of French descent, through Elias Boireau

or Bonheran, D.D., librarian of St. Patrick's Library, Dublin. Seat—Coolock Lodge, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Richard, born at Coolock Lodge, 1838.

BOROUGH, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES, eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Lake (extinct), by the only dau. of Edward Barker, Esq., of St. Julians, Herts. Mar. 1799, Sir Richard Borough, 1st bart., who died 1837. Residence—32, Brook Street, London.

BORROWES, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1645.—REV. SIR ERASMUS DIXON BORROWES, son of the 6th bart., by the youngest dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné (she died 1807). Born in Portarlinton, Queen's Co., 1799; mar. 1825, 4th dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq., of Ballymical, co. Meath; succeeded his bro. in 1834; is rector of the parish of Ballyroan, Queen's County. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kildare in 1641, and suffered considerably during the civil wars. Seat—Lauragh, Queen's Co.

HEIR, his son Erasmus, born in Dublin, 1831; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Hutchison, of the 97th foot; became ensign 80th foot in 1852, and adjutant 1853.

BOSTON, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1761; Bart. 1704 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE IRBY, D.C.L., son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of Paul Methuen, Esq., of Corsham House, Wilts, grandfather of the 1st Lord Methuen. Born in Grosvenor Street 1777; mar. 1801, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, Esq., of Amersham, Bucks (she died 1830); succeeded his father in 1825; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer had represented Lanncoston and Bodmin in the House of Commons, and filled several high offices about the courts of George I. and II. Residences—4, Cavendish Square, London; Hedsor Lodge, Maidenhead, Berks; Llanidan, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Ives, born in Grosvenor Street, 1802; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of Wm. Richard Hopkins-Northey, Esq., of Oving House, Bucks; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824.

Vide also in Part II., Holdsworth, Hussey, Irby, Prowse, and Pratt.

BOSWALL. Vide HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL.

BOSWELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JAMES BOSWELL, son of the 1st bart. Born 1806; mar. 1830, dau. of Sir James Montgomery Cunningham, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1822; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire. The biographer of Dr. Johnson was father of the 1st bart., who fell in a duel, arising from a political dispute. Seat—Auchinleck, Ayrshire.

BOUGHEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR THOMAS FENTON FLETCHER-BOUGHEY, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir John Chetwode, of Oakley, Staffordshire (she died 1849). Born at Betley, Staffordshire, 1809; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of Thos. Giffard, Esq., of Chillington; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire and Salop; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Staffordshire in 1788-9; his son assumed the name of Boughey in 1805. Seat—Aqualate, Newport, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Fenton, born at Aqualate 1836.

BOUGHTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD ROUSE-BOUGHTON, F.R.S., son of the 9th bart., by the only dau. of Wm. Pearce Hall, Esq., of Downton Hall, Salop. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1788; mar. 1824, youngest dau. of Thomas Andrew Knight, Esq., of Wormsley Grange, president of the Horticultural Society (she died 1842); succeeded his father in 1821; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1808; is patron of 3 livings; inherits two baronetcies, of which the more recent was conferred on his father in 1791, who represented Evesham and Braintree in parliament, and was secretary to the Board of Control in 1784, under the name of Chas. Wm. Boughton Rouse, which names

he transposed on inheriting the Boughton baronetcy. Captain Donellan was executed in 1781, for the murder of his bro.-in-law, the 7th bart., during his minority. Seats—Downton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop; Corney House, Chiswick, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry, born at Downton Hall, 1825; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of J. M. Severne, Esq., of Thetford, Northamptonshire, and Wallop Hall, Salop; appointed ensign 52nd foot in 1813.

BOUGHTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA, natural dau. of the late Sir Edward Boughton, Bart., of Poston Court, Herts. Mar. 1st, 1801, Major-Gen. Sir George Charles Braithwaite, 2nd bart., who assumed the name of Boughton, and who died 1809, when the title (which was created 1802) became extinct; she mar. 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. Renton Dickenson, who is also deceased.—Residence—Brunswick Square, Brighton.

BOURCHIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE BARBARA, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B., by the dau. of — Hall, Esq., of Old Windsor. Mar. 1843, Capt. Sir Thomas Bouchier, R.N., who was created K.C.B. 1842, and died 1849. Residence—5, Cadogan Place, London.

BOURKE, K.C.B. Creat. 1835. —SIR RICHARD BOURKE, son of John Bourke, Esq., by the dau. of Edward Ryan, Esq., of Boscabel, co. Tipperary. Born in Dublin, 1777; mar. 1800, youngest dau. of John Bourke, Esq., of Lothbury, London, and Carshalton, Surrey (she died 1832). Entered the army as ensign 1st foot in 1798; served at the Helder in 1799, where he was severely wounded; was subsequently on the staff in England, and was superintendent of the Royal Military College at Marlow; in 1806 was appointed deputy-quartermaster-general in South America; served at the siege and capture of Monte Video, and at Buenos Ayres in 1807; in the Peninsula in 1809-12-13 and 14; was appointed lieut.-governor of the eastern district of the Cape of Good Hope

in 1825; conducted the government of the whole colony till Nov. 1829; was governor-in-chief of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land from May, 1831, to Dec. 1837; became a general in 1851, and colonel of the 64th foot, in 1837; is a magistrate of Limerick. Seat—Thornfield, Castle Connell, Ireland.

BOWATER, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837. —SIR EDWARD BOWATER, D.C.L., only son of Admiral Edward Bowater, of Hampton Court, by the dau. of Thomas Lane, Esq., of Tetenhall, co. Stafford, and relict of Geo. Edw. Hawkins, Esq., sergeant surgeon to Geo. III. Born 1787; mar. 1839, dau. of Col. Michael Barne, of Sotterley and Dunwich, co. Suffolk. Entered the army in 1804, as ensign in the 3rd foot-guards; was made a general in 1854; served at Copenhagen in 1807, and subsequently in the Peninsula; was at Waterloo, and was twice wounded; was equerry to H.R.H. Prince Albert from 1840 to 1846, when he was appointed groom-in-waiting-in-ordinary to Her Majesty; became colonel of the 49th foot in 1846. Residence—Thatched Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

BOWLES, K.C.B. Creat. 1851. —SIR GEORGE BOWLES, 2nd son of William Bowles, Esq., of Heale House, Wilts, by the 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Frankland, 5th Bart. Born at Heale House, Wilts, 1787; unmar.; entered the army in 1804 as ensign Coldstream guards; served in Germany under Lord Cathcart in 1805-6; at the siege and capture of Copenhagen in 1807; in the Peninsula from 1808 to 1814; in Flanders and France from 1814 to 1818; in Canada as military secretary to the late Duke of Richmond from 1818 to 1820; in the West Indies as deputy adjutant general from 1820 to 1825; in Canada from 1837 to 1843; was in command of the lower province during the rebellion of 1838; was master of the household to the Queen from 1845 to 1851; on retiring from that office was appointed lieut. of the Tower of London and a

K.C.B.; received a medal for Quatre Bras and Waterloo, together with six war clasps for the Peninsula; became a lieut.-general in 1854. Residence—27, Curzon Street, London.

BOWMONT, MARQ. of. Vide **ROXBURGHE**.

BOWRING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—**SIR JOHN BOWRING, LL.D.**, eldest son of the late Charles Bowring, Esq., of Larkbear, near Exeter (whose ancestors had for many generations been engaged in the wool-len trade of Devon), by the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Lane, of St. Ives, Cornwall. Born in Exeter, 1792; mar. 1816, dau. of Samuel Lewin, Esq., of Hackney. Educated at Moretonhamstead, Devon, and received the degree of LL.D. from the university of Groningen; is a member of many learned and scientific societies abroad, and author of numerous works on foreign languages and literature, politics, political economy, and finance; was secretary to the commission for investigating public accounts during Earl Grey's ministry; has been commercial commissioner from Great Britain to France, the Zollverein, the Levant, &c.; was the first editor of the Westminster Review, and held the office for many years; appointed British consul at Canton, Jan. 1849; subsequently acting plenipotentiary in China; next governor, commander-in-chief, and vice-admiral of Hongkong and its dependencies, as well as superintendent of trade in China, Feb. 1854; knighted on receiving these last offices; was M.P. for Kilmarnock from 1835 to 1837, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; sat for Bolton from 1841 to 1849; unsuccessfully contested Blackburn in 1832 and 1835, and Kirkcaldy in Jan. 1841. Seat—Larkbear, near Exeter.

BOWYER, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660; 2nd Bart., 1794.—**SIR GEORGE BOWYER**, son of the 5th bart, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Admiral Sir Percy Brett, Knt. Born at Radley House, 1783; mar. 1808, eldest dau. of the late Captain Sir Andrew Snape

Douglas (she died in 1844); succeeded his father in 1799; educated at Christ Church Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1804, M.A. 1807; was M.P. for Malmesbury from 1807 to Jan. 1810, and for Abingdon from 1812 to 1818; enjoys two baronetcies, the more recent of which is derived from his father, an admiral in the navy, who was created a bart. in 1794, for his gallant conduct in the victory achieved by Lord Howe on the 1st of June, 1794; subsequently inherited the older baronetcy, which had been conferred on William Bowyer, Esq., who represented Berks in the first two parliaments after the Restoration. Seat—Radley House, near Abingdon, Berks.

HEIR, his son George, M.P., D.C.L., born at Radley House, 1811; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1839; and appointed to the office of reader there in 1850; is a deputy-lieut. of Berks; author of a dissertation on the statutes of the Italian cities, commentaries on the constitutional law of England, and on the modern civil law, &c.; was an unsuccessful candidate for Reading in July 1849; has been M.P. for Dundalk since July 1852.

BOYD, 3rd BART. (Gr. Brit.) Creat. 1775.—**SIR JOHN BOYD**, son of the 2nd bart., by the 5th dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, grand-dau. of the 3rd Earl of Oxford (she died 1830). Born 1786; mar. 1818, 2nd dau. of Hugh Boyd, Esq., of Bally Castle, Antrim; succeeded his father in 1815.

HEIR, his son John Augustus, born 1819.

BOYLE, VISCT. Vide SHANNON.

BOYNE, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron Hamilton, 1715 (Irel.).—**GUSTAVUS HAMILTON**, son of the 5th visct., by the only dau. of Sir Quail Somerville, Bart. Born 1777; mar. 1796, only dau. of Benjamin Baugh, of Burwarton House, Salop (she died 1854); succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st visct. had been a distinguished military officer in the service of William III., and was raised to the peerage by George I. Residences—22, Belgrave Square, London; Burwarton Hall, Ludlow, Salop; Stackallan, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gustavus Frederick John James Hamilton-Russell, born at Downton Hall, near Ludlow, 1797; mar. 1828, only dau. of the late Matthew Russell, Esq., of Brancepeth Castle, Durham; is a deputy-lieut. of Meath; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop in 1846, and of Durham in 1850, assumed the name of Russell for self and issue, by royal licence, in 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton.

BOYNTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1618.—**SIR HENRY BOYNTON**, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of Capt Gray, and niece of Wm. Watson, Esq., of Dover, Capt. R.N. (now Dowager Lady Boynton). Born at Nafferton Hall, East Riding of York, 1811; mar. 1st, 1833, 2nd dau. of Walter Strickland, Esq., of Cokethorpe Park, Oxfordshire; 2ndly, 1843, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, Esq., of Old Burlington Street, and Sevenoaks, Kent; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed a magistrate 1844, and a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding 1852; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Heyton in parliament in the reign of Charles I., and supported the republicans in the civil wars. He received his baronetcy from James I. Seat—Burton Agnes, near Bridlington, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Somerville, born at Burton Agnes, 1844.

BRABAZON, LORD. Vide **MEATH**, EARL of.

BRACKLEY, VISCT. Vide **ELLESMERE**.

BRADFORD, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Newport, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Bradford, 1794; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—**GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK HENRY BRIDGEMAN**, D.C.L., son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the 4th Visct. Torrington. Born 1789; mar. 1st, 1818, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1849, the 2nd dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq., of Scotston, relict of Sir David Moncreiffe (who was bro. of the previous Countess of Bradford); succeeded his father in

1825; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1810; is patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Orlando Bridgeman, who was successively chief baron of the Exchequer, chief justice of the Common Pleas, and keeper of the great seal. Residences—43, Belgrave Square, London; Western Park, Shiffnal, Salop; Castle Bromwich, near Birmingham.

HEIR, his son VISCT. NEWPORT. Vide Newport, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Bridgeman, and Clive.

BRADSTREET, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1759.—**SIR JOHN BRADSTREET**, son of Sir Simon, the 4th bart., by the dau. of — Murphy, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Stracummie, near Leixlip, co. Kildare, 1815; succeeded his father in 1853. The 3rd bart. was recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city until 1784, when he became one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench. Residence—Kilmainham, Dublin.

BRADY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1839 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. MAZIERE BRADY**, 2nd son of Francis Tempest Brady, Esq., of Willow Park, co. Dublin, by the dau. of William Hodgson, Esq.; is therefore bro. of the late Sir Nicholas William Brady, Knt.; is great great-grandson of Dr. Nicholas Brady, one of the translators of the Psalms, and through him descended from Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath *temp.* Elizabeth. Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1823, dau. of Bever Buchanan, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained a scholarship; was called to the bar in 1819; appointed a commissioner of inquiry into municipal corporations in Ireland in 1833; solicitor-general for Ireland in February, 1837; and in the same year was admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin; was appointed attorney-general February, 1839; chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland Aug. 1840; was lord chancellor of Ireland from July, 1846 to Feb. 1852; reappointed Jan. 1853; is vice-chancellor of the Queen's

University in Ireland. Residences—Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin; Hazelbrook, co. Dublin.

BRAKENBURY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—**SIR EDWARD BRAKENBURY**, 2nd son of Richard Brakenbury, Esq., of Aswardby, Lincolnshire, by his marriage with Miss Gunn, of Edinburgh. Mar. 1st, 1827, the dau. of the Rev. Edward Bromhead, of Repham, Lincolnshire; 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Addison Fenwick, Esq., of Bishopwearmouth, relict of Wm. B. Clarke, Esq., of Belford Hall, Northumberland. Entered the army in 1803; served in Spain and Portugal, attached to the Portuguese army; and was aide-de-camp to Major-General Sprye; was made lieutenant-colonel by brevet in 1837, and major 69th foot in 1846, when he retired; nominated in 1824, a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, for services in the Peninsula; is also a knight of the Portuguese Order of St. Bento d'Avis; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire. Residence—Skendleby, near Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

BRAKENBURY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of William Nicholson, Esq. Mar. 1801, Sir John Macpherson Brakenbury, K.H., who was knighted 1845, and died 1847.

BRANDON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**CECILIA**, the eldest dau. of the late Colonel David Latouche, of Upton, co. Carlow, and grand-dau. maternally of the 1st Earl of Milltown. Mar. in 1815, William Crosbie, 4th BARON BRANDON (Irel.) who died in 1832, when his title became extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Yorke.

BRAYBROOKE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1788.—**RICHARD GRIFFIN, LL.D.**, son of the 2nd baron, by the youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, sister of 1st Marq. of Buckingham. Born at Stanlake, Ruscombe parish, Berks, 1783; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of 2nd Marq. of Cornwallis (she was born 1798); succeeded his father in

1825; was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1811; assumed the name of Griffin in lieu of his patronymic Neville, to mark his descent from the extinct Lords Griffin, of Braybrooke Castle; has published "the Private Correspondence of Jaue, Lady Cornwallis, 1613 to 1644;" and edited "the Diary of Samuel Pepys;" is high steward of Wokingham, Berkshire; patron of 5 livings; visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, as owner of Audley-End. The 1st baron was 4th Lord Howard De-Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the father of the present peer; the latter assumed the name of Griffin; but the issue of the present peer bear the name of Neville. Residences—10, New Burlington Street, London; Audley-End, Saffron Walden, Essex; Wokingham, Berks.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard Cornwallis Neville, born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1820; mar. 1852, Lady Charlotte Sarah, 5th dau. of the 2nd Lord Norbury; was for some years in the grenadier guards.

Vide also in Part II., Glynne, Grenville, Neville, Savile and Vavasour.

BRAYE, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1529.—**SARAH OTWAY-CAVE**, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. (lineal heir and representative, through his grandmother, of the 2nd dau. and eldest co-heir of 1st Lord Braye), by the dau. of John Edwards, Esq. Mar. 1790, Henry Otway, Esq., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, who died in 1815; assumed the name of Cave in 1818, by sign manual. This barony, in abeyance since 1557, was revived, in 1839, in favour of its present holder, as the representative (through her great grandmother) of one of the co-heirs of the 1st Baron Braye. Residences—14, Great Stanhope Street, London; Stanford Hall, Leicestershire.

CO-HEIRS PRES., her four daus., viz.: Hon. Maria: Hon. Anne, who mar. 1st, in 1828, J. A. Arnold, Esq., of Lutterworth, and 2ndly, in 1847, Rev. Henry Kemp Richardson, rector of Leire, Leicestershire; Hon. Catherine, now Dowager Countess Beauchamp (which

title vide); and Hon. Henrietta, who mar. in 1844, Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, rector of North Cray, Kent.

BREADALBANE, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1831; Earl of Ormelie. 1831; Baron Breadalbane, 1806 (Utd. Kgd'm.); Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, Visct. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weik, 1677; Bart. 1625 (Scot.); K.T., 1838; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1848.—**JOHN CAMPBELL**, son of the 1st marq., by the dau. and co-heir of David Gavin, Esq. Born at Dundee, 1796; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of Geo. Baillie, Esq., of Jervis Wood (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1834; was lord chamberlain from 1848 to Feb. 1852; reappointed Jan. 1853; is lord-lieut. of Argyllshire; made col. of the Argyll and Bute militia 1854; represented Perthshire in the parliament of 1832; was elected lord rector of the University of Glasgow in 1841. The 1st peer was Sir John Campbell, who being chief creditor of the 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained from that nobleman his whole estate and earldom, and on his death was created by patent Earl of Caithness, but shortly afterwards the earldom was decided by parliament to belong to George Sinclair, of Kief, when Sir John Campbell obtained a new patent creating him Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, &c., with remainder to whichever of his sons by his 1st wife he chose to appoint in writing; his second son succeeded him under this patent. Residences—21, Park Lane, London; Kelchburne Castle, Argyllshire; Langton, Berwickshire; Taymouth Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES. to the Scottish titles only, (representing the 1st earl's uncle), John Alexander Gavin Campbell, of Glenfalloch, Perthshire; born in London, 1824.

Vide also in Part II., Pringle.

BRECHIN, BISHOP of. See **FORBES**, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

BRECKNOCK, EARL of. Vide **CAMDEN**.

BREMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—**JEMIMA MARY HARRIET**, eldest dau. of the late Commodore Sir James Brisbane, K.C.B. Mar. 1848, Rear-Admiral Sir James John Gordon Bremer, who was knighted 1836, made a K.C.B. 1841, and died 1850.

BRENTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR LANCELOT CHARLES LEE BRENTON**, son of Sir Jahlleel Brenton, K.C.B. (the 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, the dau. of Anthony Stewart, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born 1807; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Major-General Chester (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1828, and graduated M.A. 1831. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, who received the title for his professional services.

BREWSTER, K.H. Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel. 1832.—**SIR DAVID BREWSTER**, F.R.S. (Lond.), V.P.R.S. (Edin.), M.A. (Edin. and Cantab.), LL.D. (King's Coll. Aberd.), D.C.L. (Oxon and Durham); 2nd son of the late James Brewster, Esq., rector of the Grammar School, Jedburgh. Born at Jedburgh 1781; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of the late James Macpherson, Esq., M.P. of Belleville (she died 1850); was elected corresponding member of the National Institute of France in 1829; and in Jan. 1849, succeeded Berzelius as one of the eight foreign associates of that distinguished body; is the inventor of the kaleidoscope, of the polyzonal lenses, and of the Bude light for lighthouses; author of the "Life of Sir Isaac Newton," a work on "Natural Magic," a "Treatise on Optics," &c. and editor of the Edin. Philosoph. Jour., the Edin. Jour. of Science, the Edin. Encyclo., &c.; is principal of the United College of St. Salvador and St. Leonard at St. Andrew's; has received for his discoveries in the double refraction and polarization of light, the Copley medal, the Rumford medal, and the royal medals from the Royal Society of London; the Keith medal (twice) from the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and the physical prize of 1815, from

the National Institute of France; in 1847 was made chevalier of the Prussian Order of Merit; is an hon. member of the Imp. Acad. of Sciences at St. Petersburg, of the Royal Acad. of Berlin, Copenhagen, Stockholm, Brussels, Göttingen, Turin, Modena, Philadelphia, New York, &c. Seat—Allerly, Roxburghshire.

BREWSTER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. (Irel.) Appointed 1853.—**RIGHT-HON. ABRAHAM BREWSTER**, son of William Bagenal Brewster, Esq., of Ballinlulta, co. Wicklow, by the dau. of — Bates, Esq. Born at Ballinlulta, 1796; mar. 1819, dau. of Robert Gray, Esq., of Upton, co. Carlow. Educated at Kilkenny college and at the university of Dublin; was called to the bar in Irel. 1819; made a Queen's counsel 1835; was for many years legal adviser to successive lords-lieut. of Ireland; elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin 1846; was solicitor-general for Irel. from Feb. to June 1846; has been attorney-general there since Jan. 1853; was added to the privy-council on becoming attorney-general. Residence—26, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

BRIDGES, 5th BART. (Gl. Brit.) Creat. 1718.—**SIR BROOK WILLIAM BRIDGES**, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the late John Foote, Esq., a London banker. Born at Goodneston Park, 1801; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of the late Lewis Cage, Esq., of Milgate, Kent; succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Winchester School and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1822, M.A. 1827; was M.P. for the eastern division of Kent from Feb. to July 1852; is patron of 5 livings, a deputy lieut. of Kent, and was capt. in the East Kent yeomanry cavalry from 1830 to 1853, when he resigned; established before the House of Lords that he is one of the co-heirs, and in all probability the sole heir, to the barony of Fitzwalter (which has been in abeyance since 1756). The 1st bart. was one of the auditors of the Treasury. Seat—Goodneston Park, near Canterbury, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. the Rev. Brook George, born at Goodneston, 1802; mar. 1832, dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq., of Blankney, Lincolnshire; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1825; was rector of Oringbury, Northamptonshire, from 1827 to 1853, when he was made rector of Blankney, Lincolnshire.

BRIDGES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1813.—**SIR HENRY BRIDGES**, son of Alexander Bridges, Esq., of Ewell, Surrey. Born at Ewell, 1786; mar. 1808, dau. of General William Tombs Dalrymple; filled the office of sheriff of Surrey in 1813-14; received the honour of knighthood from George IV., then Prince Regent, on presenting an address during his shrievalty; is a deputy-lieut. of the county. Seat—Beddington House, Surrey.

BRIDPORT, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1794.—**SAMUEL HOOD**, 2nd son of the 2nd Visct. Hood, by the only dau. and heir of Francis Wheeler, Esq., of Whitley, Warwickshire. Born at Catherington, Hants, 1788; mar. 1810, only surviving dau. and heir of the 1st Earl Nelson, niece of the celebrated naval commander, and now Duchess of Brontë (she was born 1787); succeeded his grand-uncle in 1814; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1809; is patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was the distinguished naval commander, Admiral Hood; the English viscountcy of Hood ceased with that nobleman, while his Irish dignities passed to their present possessor by special remainder in the patent of creation. Residences—12, Wimpole Street, London; Cricket Lodge, Chard, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alexander Nelson, born in Marylebone, 1814; mar. 1838, Lady Mary, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; became capt. and lieutenant. Scots fusilier guards in 1847; exchanged to half-pay 13th foot, and made brevet-colonel 1854; a groom in waiting to Her Majesty from 1847 to 1853; appointed clerk-marshal to Prince Albert, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Hall, Hotham, Lee, Rochfort, and Walrond.

BRIGGS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

1851.—**SIR JOHN THOMAS BRIGGS** is descended from William Briggs, M.D., physician to King William III., and from Rev. Henry Briggs, D.D., chaplain to George II., who was originally descended from the family of De Ponte or Brigge, of Salle, in Norfolk, 1277, a member of which house (Augustine Briggs) was 4 times M.P. for Norwich *temp.* Charles I. and II. Born in London 1781; mar. 1807, dau. of Thomas Lewis, Esq., formerly of Cadiz (a Spanish merchant), granddau. of Capt. Barnewall, who was a descendant of the Trimleston family. Was appointed successively secretary to the commissioners for revising the civil affairs of the navy; next private secretary to Sir James Graham when first lord of the admiralty; then commissioner of the late Victualling board; and, lastly, accountant-general of the navy; resigned this office Feb. 1854. Is author of some pamphlets on naval affairs. Residences—15, Regent Street, London; Royal Crescent, Brighton.

BRINCKMAN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR THEODORE HENRY LAVINGTON BRINCKMAN**, son of Theodore H. Broadhead, Esq., by the dau. of William Gordon Macdougall, Esq. Born in London, 1798; mar. 1st, 1829, only dau. of the 1st Lord Godolphin (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, dau. of the late John Corbet, Esq., of Sundorne, Salop; represented Yarmouth in parliament in 1820; resumed the family name of Brinckman in lieu of that of Broadhead in 1842 by royal licence; his grandfather had taken the latter instead of the former under act of parliament. Residences—40, Berkeley Square, London; Burton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Theodore Henry, born at Tunbridge Wells, 1830; appointed ensign 17th foot in 1849; lieut. 1851.

BRISBANE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1836; G.C.B., 1837; G.C.H., 1831.—**SIR THOMAS MACDOUGALL-BRISBANE**, son of the late Thomas Brisbane, Esq., of Brisbane, by the dau. of Sir M. Bruce, Bart., of Stenhouse. Born at Brisbane,

Ayrshire; mar. 1819, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Henry Hay Macdougall, Bart.; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire; entered the army in 1790; served in all the Duke of York's campaigns in Flanders; served with Sir Ralph Abercromby at St. Lucie, St. Vincent, Trinidad, Porto Rico, &c.; commanded a brigade in the Peninsular war, and was present at the battles fought in Spain, the Pyrenees, and the south of France; wears a cross and one clasp for Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; received the thanks of parliament in 1813; was governor-general of New South Wales from 1820 to 1825; is a general in the army, and col. of the 34th foot; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1832. Seats—Brisbane, Ayrshire; Mackerstoun, Roxburghshire.

BRISCO, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—**SIR WASTELL BRISCO**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gilbert Fane Fleming, Esq. (she died 1822.) Born 1778; mar. 1806, Miss Sarah Lester; succeeded his father in 1806; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1800; was sheriff of Cumberland in 1813. Residences—11, Beaumont Street, London; Crofton Hall, Carlisle.

HEIR, his son Robert, born at Crofton Hall, 1808; mar. 1832, 3rd dau. of George Rimmington, Esq., of Tyne Field House, Cumberland.

BRISTOL, 1st MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1826; Earl of Bristol, 1714; Earl Jermyn, 1826; Baron Hervey, 1703 (Gt. Brit.).—**FREDERICK WILLIAM HERVEY**, son of the 4th Earl of Bristol (Bishop of Derry), by the dau. of Sir Jermyn Davers, Bart. Born 1769; mar. 1798, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Templetown (she died 1844); succeeded to the earldom and minor dignities on the death of his father, in 1803; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1788; was under secretary of state for foreign affairs from Feb. 1801 till Nov. 1803; is hereditary steward of Bury St. Ed-

munds, for which he was M.P. from 1796 to 1803; patron of 20 livings. This family numbers amongst its ancestors Wm. Lord Hervey, of Ross, who distinguished himself in the conflict with the Spanish Armada; John Hervey, Esq., an eminent member of the House of Commons, afterwards ennobled; his son, John Lord Hervey, keeper of the privy seal in 1740, and one of the lords justices during the king's absence; and the 3rd Earl of Bristol, vice-admiral of the blue, whose wife (Miss Chudleigh) in 1769 publicly mar. the Duke of Kingston, for which she was impeached. Residences—6, St. James's Square, London; Ickworth, Suffolk; Putney Heath, Surrey; Kemptown, Brighton.

HEIR, his son Frederick William, EARL JERMYN. (See Jermy, privy councillor.)

Vide also in Part II., Grey, Hervey, Seymour, and Windham.

BRODIE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1834.—**SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS BRODIE**, D.C.L., 3rd son of the Rev. Peter Beltinger Brodie, rector of Winterslow, Wiltshire, by the 3rd dau. of Benjamin Collins, Esq., of Milford, Salisbury. Born at Winterslow, Wilts, 1783; mar. 1816, the 3rd dau. of Mr. Sergeant Sellon; is sergeant-surgeon to the Queen, and first surgeon in ordinary to H.R.H. Prince Albert; corresponding member of the academy of sciences in the Institute of France. Residences—14, Saville Row, London; Broome Park, Dorking, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Benjamin Collins, born in Sackville Street, Piccadilly, 1817; mar. 1848, dau. of John Vincent Thompson, Esq., serj.-at-law; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838.

BROKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR PHILIP VERE BROKE**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Wm. Fowle Middleton, Bart. (she died 1842.) Born 1804; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at the Royal Naval College at Portsmouth; entered the navy in 1819; attained the rank of capt. in 1835; was sheriff of Suffolk in 1844. The 1st bart., an admiral of the blue,

received his title for his gallant conduct when captain of the Shannon, in the engagement with the United States frigate the Chesapeake, off Boston, in 1813. Residence—Broke Hall, near Ipswich, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Nathaniel, born 1812; entered the navy in 1825; became capt. in 1845.

BROMHEAD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR EDWARD FRENCH BROMHEAD**, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir Charles Ffrench, Bart. Born in Dublin, 1789; succeeded his father in 1822; educated at Caius College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1812, M.A. 1815; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1813; is high steward of the city of Lincoln, and a deputy-lient. of Lincolnshire. Seat—Thurby Hall, near Lincoln.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Gonville, a major in the army; born at Birch Grove, Ballinacloe Ireland, 1791; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of James Wood, Esq., of Woodville, co. Sligo.

BROMLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1757.—**SIR ROBERT HOWE BROMLEY**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Curzon (she died 1839). Born at Stoke, near Newark, 1778; mar. 1812, 2nd dau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1808; entered the navy in 1791; attained the rank of admiral of the white 1854; is a deputy-lient. of Notts; patron of 1 living. The 2nd bart., Sir George Smith, assumed, by sign manual, the name of Bromley in 1778. Residence—Stoke Hall, near Newark.

HEIR, his son Henry; born at Stoke, 1816; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall Hall, Notts.; was formerly capt. 48th foot.

BROOKE, LORD. Vide WARWICK.

BROOKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1822.—**SIR VICTOR ALEXANDER BROOKE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B. (she was born 1819, and was formerly a maid

of honour to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1854. The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Fermanagh for 14 years. Residence—Cole Brooke, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Harry Vesey.

BROOKE 2nd BART. (Utd Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—**SIR ARTHUR DE CAPELL-BROOKE**, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Major-General Richard Worge (she died 1846). Born in Bolton Street, London, 1791; mar. 1851, relict of J. J. Eyre, Esq., of Endcliffe, near Sheffield; succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; entered the army 1813; became a major in 1846, and is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire; was appointed sheriff of that co. for 1843. The 1st bart., Sir Richard Brooke Supple, assumed the name of Brooke in accordance with his uncle's will, and adopted the name of De Capell, in lieu of Supple, by royal licence. Seats—Oakley, Northamptonshire; Aghaloe, and Roxborough, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, of Martinthorpe; born at Deal, Kent, 1801; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Sondes (she was born 1802); was educated at Rugby and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1822, M.A. 1833; appointed sheriff of Rutlandshire 1852.

BROOKE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—**SIR RICHARD BROOKE**, son of the 5th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart. Born at Norton Priory, Cheshire, 1785; mar. 1809, his cousin, 2nd dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. (she died 1825); succeeded his father in 1795; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire. The 1st bart. was appointed sheriff of Cheshire in 1644 by parliament, an office he subsequently filled on three successive occasions, during the civil wars and under Cromwell's protectorate. Seat—Norton Priory, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Richard, born at Norton Priory, 1814; mar. 1848, 2nd dau. of General the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H.; was formerly lieut. 1st life guards.

BROOKE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—**SIR JAMES BROOKE**, only surviving son of Thomas Brooke, Esq., of Widcombe Crescent, Bath, formerly in the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal, by the dau. of Colonel James Stuart. Born at Bandel in Zillah Hooghly, Bengal, 1803; entered the military service of the E.I.C., on the Bengal establishment; was severely wounded at Rungpoor in the Burmese war, and returned to England; subsequently visited China, and on his return from that country undertook an expedition at his own cost to Borneo, where he assisted the Malay rajah, Muda Hassim, in suppressing an insurrection; subsequently became rajah of Sarawak, and exerted himself in arresting piracy, facilitating European commerce, and introducing some degree of civilization among the Dyak tribes; was appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Labuan, when that island was taken possession of by the British government (Dec. 1847, salary 2000*l.*); is also commissioner and consul-general to the Sultan and independent chiefs of Borneo (salary 500*l.*); received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1847.

BROOKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**MARIANNE**, dau. of the Rev. William Sneyd, of New Church, Isle of Wight. Mar. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Brooke, who was created K.C.B. 1833, and died 1843.

BROUGHAM AND **VAUX**, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1830; Privy Councillor, 1830.—**HENRY BROUGHAM**, F.R.S., son of H. Brougham, Esq., of Brougham, by the dau. of Rev. James Syme, D.D., niece maternally of Robertson, the historian. Born in St. Andrew's Square, Edinburgh, 1778; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of Thomas Eden, Esq., of Wimbledon (deputy-auditor of Greenwich Hospital), relict of John Spalding, Esq.; is a member of the National Institute of France, president of University College, London; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1800; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1808; was appointed attorney-general

to Queen Caroline in April, 1820; received a patent of precedence 1827; was lord chancellor from 1830 to 1834; enjoys a pension of 5000*l.* a year; was lord rector of the university of Glasgow in 1825; was for many years in the House of Commons, having represented Camelford in 1812; Winchelsea in 1820 and 1826; Knaresborough and Yorkshire in 1830; unsuccessfully contested Westmoreland in 1826. His literary and scientific works are well known, and very numerous. He is descended from Gilbert de Broham, one of the drengi of Westmoreland, whose ancestors held Burgham or Brougham before the Norman Conquest. Residences—4, Grafton Street, London; Brougham Hall, Penrith, co. Westmoreland; Cannes, Var, France.

BROUGHTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1851: Bart. 1812; Privy Councillor, 1832; G.C.B. (civil) 1852.—**JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, F.R.S.**, son of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse (the 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, dau. of Samuel Cam, Esq., of Chantry House. Born at Redland, near Bristol, 1786; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of 7th Marq. of Tweeddale (she died 1835); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1831; was educated at Westminster school and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1808, M.A. 1811; is a partner in the house of Whitbread and Co., the London brewers; has published his travels with Lord Byron in Greece; was secretary-at-war from Feb. 1832 to April 1833; secretary for Ireland in April and May 1833; chief commissioner of woods and forests in 1834, resigned Nov. of that year; was president of the board of control from April 1835 to Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Westminster from 1820 to May 1833; for Nottingham from July 1834 to 1847; and for Harwich from 1848 to Feb. 1851; was an unsuccessful candidate for Bristol in 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. Residences—42, Berkeley Square, London; Erlestoke Park, near Devizes, Wilts; Westbury Cottage, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy only, his bro. Henry William; mar. dau. of the late John Palmer, Esq., of Calcutta; was M.P. for Hereford from Aug. to Oct. 1841.

vide also in Part II., Carleton and Jocelyn.

BROUGHTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR HENRY DELVES BROUGHTON**, eldest son of the 8th bart. by the only dau. of John Pigott, Esq., of Bevers, near Worcester. Born 1810; succeeded his father in 1851; is patron of 3 livings. This family is paternally descended from Richard, the 4th son of Hugo de Vernon, Baron of Shipbroke, *temp.* William I. Seats—Broughton Hall, near Eccleshall, Staffordshire; Doddington Park, near Nantwich, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Delves; born 1812; mar. 1835, dau. of George Bennett, Esq.; is incumbent of Doddington, Cheshire, and chaplain of Broughton.

BROWN, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—**SIR RICHARD BROWN**, eldest son of Sir James, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Henderson, Esq., of Cleughheads, and Whitecroft. Succeeded his father in 1844, is a knight commander of St. John of Jerusalem, secretary of the Langue of that order in England, and honorary secretary to the Committee of Baronets for Privileges; was for several years hon. secretary to the Central Agricultural Society. Previous to succeeding his father, he demanded inauguration as a knight in the capacity of a baronet's eldest son; but the Lord Chamberlain having refused to present him to the Queen for this purpose, he assumed the title of "Sir," and the addition of "Eques Auratus," in June, 1842. Residences—Sphinx Lodge, Chelsea; Colstoun Park, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Drungans, Ayrshire.

BROWN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, youngest dau. of the late John Home, Esq., writer to the sig-

net in Edinburgh. Mar. 1822, Capt. Sir Samuel Brown, K.H., R.N., who was knighted 1838, and died 1852. Residence—14, Upper Avenue Road, London.

BROWN, K.C.B. Creat. 1852; K.H. 1831.—**SIR GEORGE BROWN**, third son of George Brown, Esq., of Linkwood, near Elgin, N.B. Born at Linkwood, 1790; mar. 1831, dau. of Hugh Macdonell, Esq., consul-general at Algiers; educated at the Royal Military College at Great Marlow and at High Wycombe; entered the army in 1806 as ensign 43rd foot; commanded a battalion of the rifle brigade from 1824 to 1842, when he was appointed deputy adjutant-general; was adjutant-general of the forces from April 1850 to Dec. 1853; appointed col. of the 77th foot 1851, and lieutenant-general the same year; second in command of the expedition sent in aid of Turkey 1854; was present at the capture of Copenhagen in 1807, and served in the chief Peninsular battles; was severely wounded at Talavera; wounded at the battle of Bladensburg; and severely wounded at Inkermann.

BROWNE, K.C.H. Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel. 1814.—**SIR JOHN BROWNE**; entered the army in 1804, as ensign 18th foot; in the campaigns of the Peninsula was attached to the Portuguese service, in which he was much distinguished; on his return from the Peninsula was appointed commandant of the cavalry depôt at Maidstone; became general in the army in 1854; and was appointed col. of the 8th light dragoons in 1843; is a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and of Charles III. of Spain. Residence—118, Pall Mall, London.

BROWNE, K.C.H., and **KNT. BACHEL**. Creat. 1826.—**SIR HENRY BROWNE**, son of Geo. Browne, Esq., Imperial and Tuscan Consul in Liverpool, by the dau. of Benedict Paul Wagner, Esq., of North Hall, near Wigan. Born in Liverpool, 1788; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of Rowland Bur-

don, Esq., of Castle Eden, Durham (she died 1826); 2ndly, 1828, eldest dau. of Rev. Ralph Henry Brandling, of Gosforth House, Northumberland, and Middleton Lodge, Yorkshire. Entered the army in 1806; became a lieutenant-general, and col. of the 80th foot in 1854; served at the siege of Copenhagen; in America twice, and in the West Indies at the capture of Martinique, where he was wounded; was on the adjutant-general's staff in Portugal, Spain, and France, and subsequently aide-de-camp to the Marq. of Londonderry in the campaign of 1815. During the Peninsular war was at the battles of Salamanca, Vittoria (where he was wounded and taken prisoner, but rescued the same evening), the Pyrenees, Nive, Nivelle, Bayonne, Orthes, Tarves, Vic Bigorre, and Toulouse; has received the war medal with 8 clasps; at the peace was appointed private secretary to the British embassy at Vienna; is a magistrate for Devonshire, Denbighshire, and Flintshire, a deputy-lieut. of the latter county, of which he was high sheriff in 1824. Residence—Bronwyflla, near St. Asaph.

BROWNLOW, 2nd EARL (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1815; Visct. Alford, 1815; Baron Brownlow, 1776; Bart., 1677.—**JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER BROWNLOW EGERTON**, son of the late John Hume Egerton, Visct. Alford (who died 1851), by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton (she was born 1817, and is the Dowager Viscountess Alford, but is styled by courtesy Lady Marian Alford). Born in Carlton Gardens, London, 1842; succeeded his grandfather 1853; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st baron was elevated to the peerage in consideration of his father's services, who had been Speaker of the House of Commons from 1761 to 1770. The Earl of Bridgewater bequeathed large estates to the present peer's father, Lord Alford, under certain conditions as to obtaining a new creation of a dukedom or marquise of Bridgewater, but the House of Lords set aside these conditions in 1853 as being "conditions subse-

quent" and "against public policy."

Residences—11, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park South, London; Ashbridge, Berkhamstead, Herts; Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Adelbert Wellington Brownlow; born in Lowndes Street, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Cust, Egerton, Middleton, and Tower.

BROWNLOW, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**EMMA SOPHIA**, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount Edgecumbe, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born in Portugal Street, 1791; mar. 1838 (as his 3rd wife) the 1st Earl Brownlow, who died 1853. Was for some years a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide. **Residence**—12, Belgrave Square, London.

BROWNRIGG, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1816.—**SIR ROBERT JAMES BROWNRIGG**, only son of Lieut.-Col. R. J. Brownrigg, by the dau. of the late Major-General Colebrooke Nisbett. Born in Audley Square, 1817; succeeded his grandfather in 1833. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, col. of the 9th foot, and governor of Landguard Fort. **Residence**—12, Eaton Place West, London.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Charles; is in the civil service at Ceylon.

BRUCE, BARON (Gl. Brit.) Creat. 1746.—**GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK BRUDENELL-BRUCE**, styled by courtesy **EARL BRUCE**, eldest son and heir of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1804; mar. 1837, 3rd dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1813); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Bruce in 1838; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. **Residences**—78, Pall Mall; Savernake Lodge, Wilts.

BRUCE, LORD (by courtesy) Vide **ELGIN**.

BRUCE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gl. Brit.). Appointed 1841.—**RIGHT**

HON. ERNEST AUGUSTUS CHARLES BRUDENELL-BRUCE, M.P., styled by courtesy **LORD ERNEST BRUCE**, 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury. Born at Warren's Hotel, St. James's Square, 1811; mar. 1834, the 2nd dau. of Lord Deves; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1831; was vice-chamberlain of the Queen's household from Sept. 1841 to July, 1846; re-appointed Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for Marlborough since 1832; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts, 1852. **Residences**—7, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, London; Savernake Lodge, Marlborough.

BRUCE, KNT. BACHEL., and Privy Councillor. Creat. 1842.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES LEWIS KNIGHT-BRUCE**, youngest son of the late John Knight, Esq., of Fairlinch, Devon, by the dau. of William Bruce, Esq., of Duffryn, Glamorganshire (descended from a junior branch of the Bruces of Kennet, Clackmannanshire). Born at Barnstaple, 1791; mar. Eliza, dau. of Thomas Newte, Esq., of Duval, Devon; assumed the name of Bruce, in addition to his patronymic, in 1837; educated at Exeter College, Oxford; created D.C.L. by that university, 1834; was admitted at Lincoln's Inn, 1812; called to the bar there, 1817; appointed a king's counsel in 1829; one of the vice-chancellors in 1841, and a judge of the court of appeal in chancery 1851 (salary 6000*l.*); is a bencher of Lincoln's Inn; received the honour of knighthood, and was added to the privy council on being made a judge; was M.P. for Bishop's Castle in 1831; was an unsuccessful candidate for Cambridge in 1835. **Residence**—The Priory, Rochampton, Surrey.

BRUCE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR HENRY HERVEY BRUCE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, Esq., of Gwyrch Castle, Denbighshire. Born at Down Hill, 1820; mar. 1842, only dau. of Sir Juckes G. J. Clifton, Bart. (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in

1836; was a cornet in 2nd life guards, but retired in 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Londonderry, and filled the office of sheriff in 1845. Residence—Down Hill, near Coleraine.

HEIR, his son Henry Juckes Lloyd, born in London, 1843.

BRUCE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—SIR MICHAEL BRUCE, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Sir William Cunningham Fairlie, Bart. Born 1796; mar. 1822, dau. of Alex. Moir, Esq., of Scotstoun; succeeded his father in 1827; is a deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire. The family is descended through Robert Bruce, Lord Annandale, who in 1290 was a competitor for the crown of Scotland. Seats—Stenhouse, Stirlingshire; Scotstoun, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew William Cunningham; became lieut. 74th foot in 1846.

BRUCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —EMMA, dau. of James Ramsbottom, Esq., of Clewer Lodge, Windsor. Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir Stewart Bruce, Bart., who died 1841, when his title (which was created 1812) became extinct; 2ndly, 1850, Bernard Ernest Jule de Koetteritz, col. in the Imperial guard of Russia.

BRUCE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE, 2nd dau. of the late James Forbes, Esq., of Hutton Hall, Essex, and Kingerlock, co. Argyll, by his 1st wife. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir Charles Bruce, who was created K.C.B., 1830, and died 1832. Residence—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

BRUNEL, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —SOPHIA, dau. of William Kingdon, Esq., of Plymouth. Mar. 1799, Sir Marc Isambart Brunel, who was knighted 1841, and died 1849.

BRYANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Relict of the late Major-General Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C.B., who was knighted by patent 1829, and died 1845. Residence—1, Portugal Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

BRYDGES, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1807.—SIR HAR-

FORD JAMES JONES-BRYDGES, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Gott, Knt., relict of Robert Whitecomb, Esq., of the Whittem, Herefordshire. Born at the Whittem, 1808; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of the late Capt. John Moberly, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830; appointed sheriff of Radnorshire, 1852. The 1st bart. assumed the additional name of Brydges in 1826, and was a member of the privy council; his great-grandfather distinguished himself in the army, especially at Blenheim. Seat—Boultonbrooke, Presteign, Radnorshire.

BRYDGES, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM EGERTON - BARRETT-BRYDGES, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Dejovas Byrche. Born at Canterbury, 1791; succeeded his father in 1837; was formerly a lieut. in the 14th dragoons; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. distinguished himself in the literary world, and was elected M.P. for Maidstone in 1812; his elder brother, to whom he eventually became heir, claimed the ancient barony of Chandos, as a descendant of Anthony Bridget, 3rd son of the 1st Lord Chandos; the committee of the House of Lords, however, decided that he had not made out his claim. Seats—Lee Priory, and Denton Court, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. by his father's 2nd marriage, Ferdinand Stanley Head; born 1804.

BUCCLEUCH, 5th DUKE of, Creat. 1663; Duke of Queensberry. Marq. of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, 1684; Earl of Buccleuch, 1619; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Visct. of Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684; Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; Baron Scott of Witchesster and Eskdale, 1619 (all Scot.); Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale, 1662 (Eng.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.G., 1835;

Privy Councillor, 1842. — **WALTER FRANCIS MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT**, son of the 4th duke, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Sydney. Born at Dalkeith House, 1806; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she was born 1811, and was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to July 1846); succeeded his father in 1819; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1827, and was created I.L.D. in 1842; had received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; was lord privy seal from Feb. 1842, to Jan. 1846; lord president of the council from Jan. to July, 1846; is lord-lieut. of Midlothian, and of Roxburghshire, colonel of the Edinburgh militia, and capt.-general of the Queen's bodyguard in Scotland; patron of 10 livings, and high steward of Westminster; was elected a governor of the Charter House in 1845. This family traces its descent through a long line of distinguished chieftains and powerful nobles, from Sir Richard le Scot, of the reign of Alexander III. of Scotland, who, as a ferial lord, swore fealty to Edw. I., anno 1296; among their ancestry is Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholme and Buccleuch, on whose deeds the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" is founded. But in the male line the duke represents James, Duke of Monmouth, (the illegitimate son of Charles II. by Lucy Walters), who, marrying Anne, Countess and Duchess of Buccleuch in her own right, became the paternal ancestor of the present peer. Residences—Montagu House, Whitehall Gardens, London; Boughton House, near Kettering, Northamptonshire; Bowhill, Selkirkshire; Dalkeith House, near Edinburgh; Langholme Lodge and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire; Richmond, Surrey.

HEIR, his son William Henry Walter, **EARL OF DALKEITH**, born at Montagu House 1831; appointed lieut. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1832; a deputy lieut. of Selkirkshire 1833; has been M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh since June 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Moore, and Scott.

BUCHAN, 12th **EARL** of. Creat. 1469; Lord Auchterhouse and Baron

Cardross, 1606 (Scot.). — **HENRY DAVID ERSKINE**, son of the Hon. Henry Erskine, a celebrated Scottish advocate, by the dau. of George Fullerton, Esq., of Broughton Hall. Born 1783; mar. 1st, in 1809, 3rd dau. of the late Major-General Sir Charles Shipley (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1830, youngest dau. of the late John Harvey, Esq. (she died 1838); 3rdly, 1839, youngest dau. of the late John P. Maxwell, Esq., of Kent; succeeded his uncle in 1829. The earldom of Buchan is of great antiquity, and its several possessors have eminently distinguished themselves by their military exploits; it first entered the Erskine family when the Countess of Buchan mar. James Erskine, son of the Earl of Mar, and one of the lords of the bedchamber to Charles I. Seats—Dryburgh Abbey, Berwickshire; Kirkhill, Lanlithgowshire.

HEIR, his son David Stuart, **LORD CARDROSS**, born 1815; mar. 1849, dau. of the late James Smith, Esq., of Craighend, Stirlingshire; appointed cornet Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Constable, Erskine, Gordon, and Hay.

BUCHAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **LAURA**, only dau. of Col. Mark Wilks, of Kirby, Isle of Man. Mar. 1817, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Buchan, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1850. Residences—39, Upper Harley Street, London; Ascot Lodge, Sunning Hill, Berks.

BUCKINGHAM & CHANDOS, 2nd **DUKE** of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1822; Marq. of Buckingham, 1784; Marq. of Chandos, Earl Temple of Stowe, 1822; Earl Temple, 1749; Visct. and Baron Cobham, 1718 (Gt. Brit.); Earl Nugent, 1776 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1841; K.G., 1842; G.C.H., 1835; D.C.L. (Cantab.), 1842. — **RICHARD PLANTAGENET TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE**, son of the 1st duke, by the only dau. of the 3rd and last Duke of Chandos. Born in Pall Mall 1797; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Breadalbane (she was born 1795, and obtained a divorce from the duke, 1850); suc-

ceeded his father in 1839; was at Oxford; was lord privy seal from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1842; is colonel of the Bucks yeomanry cavalry; patron of 11 livings; was M.P. for Bucks from 1826 to 1839; is author of "Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of Geo. III." The present duke's mother was sole representative of Mary Queen Dowager of France, and sister of Henry VIII., whose issue, under certain contingencies, were named by that sovereign's will in succession to the crown of England. This family numbers among its connexions, George Grenville, a distinguished statesman *temp.* George II. and III.; William Wyndham, Lord Grenville, who was first lord of the treasury in 1806; and the 1st Earl Temple, an eminent statesman in George III.'s reign. This family does not derive its title from the celebrated Duke of Buckingham, of Charles I.'s time, who was assassinated by Felton in 1628. The earldom of Temple (1822) was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to Lady Anna Gore-Langton.

HEIR, his son Richard Plantagenet Campbell, MARQ. OF CHANDOS, born 1823; mar. 1851, only dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Langley Park, Bucks; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed keeper of the privy seal to the Prince of Wales, March 1852; special deputy-warden of the stannaries, Oct. 1852; chairman of the board of directors of the London and North-Western Railway, Oct. 1853; capt. Bucks yeomanry cavalry in 1845; a deputy-lieut. of that co. and of Northampton, 1846; has been M.P. for Buckingham since Feb. 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Grenville, and Langton.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. 6th EARL OF. Creat. 1746; Baron Hobart 1728 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611.—REV. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOBART, 3rd son of the Hon. George Vere Hobart, by the dau. of Horace Cattaneo, Esq. Born at Ripon, 1793; mar. 1st, 1816, eldest dau. of the late Serjeant John Williams (she died 1825); 2ndly, 1826, eldest dau. of the Rev. Godfrey Egremont; suc-

ceeded his bro. in 1849; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; is prebendary of Wolverhampton; and patron of 3 livings. This house is descended in the female line from the Bucks family of Hampden, which name the 5th earl assumed.

HEIR, his son Vere Henry, LORD HOBART born at Welbourn, Lincolnshire, 1818; mar. 1853, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bombay; educated at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1840; appointed a commissioner for regulating coalwhippers in the port of London, 1852; private secretary to Sir George Grey at the Colonial Office, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Cameron, Foster, Hagermann, Hobart, and Iye.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—ANN GLOVER, dau. of Sir Arthur Pigot, Knt. Mar. 1st, 1819, the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire (who died 1849); 2ndly, 1854, David Wilson, Esq., of 22, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square.

BULKELEY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR RICHARD BULKELEY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, M.P., son of Sir Robert Williams, 9th bart., by the dau. of the late Rev. Edward Hughes, of Kinnel Park, Carmarthenshire, sister of 1st Lord Dinorben (extinct). Born in the parish of Marylebone, 1801; mar. 1st, 1828, his cousin, dau. of 1st Lord Dinorben (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1832, dau. of Sir Thos. Stanley Massey Stanley, Bart. (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1830; assumed the name of Bulkeley in 1827; appointed lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire Feb. 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Anglesea; patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Beaumaris from 1830 to 1833, for Anglesea from 1833 to 1837, for the Flint district from 1841 to 1847, and again for Anglesea since the latter date. Residences—87, Eaton Square, London; Baron's Hill, near Beaumaris.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Richard Mostyn Lewis, born in Arlington Street, 1833.

BULLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1816.—**HON. SIR ANTHONY BULLER**, younger son of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Devon; is uncle to Sir Arthur William Buller. Mar. 1805, 7th dau. of Sir William Lemon, 1st bart. (she died in 1823); was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1803; in 1815 was appointed one of the judges at Madras, and in 1816 removed to Bengal, from which appointment he has retired; received the honour of knighthood on his elevation to the bench.

BULLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848.—**SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM BULLER**, 2nd son of the late Charles Buller, Esq. (formerly in the civil service of the E.I.C. in Bengal, and afterwards M.P. for West Looe), by the dau. of the late General Kirkpatrick; is grandson of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall. Born at Calcutta, 1808; mar. 1842, dau. of Francis Templer, Esq., Treasurer of the island of Ceylon. Educated at Edinburgh College and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1834; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834, and went the western circuit; was Queen's advocate in Ceylon from 1840 to July 1848, when he was appointed a judge of the supreme court of Calcutta and knighted. Residence—Calcutta.

BULLER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—**SIR JOHN BULLER YARDE-BULLER, M.P.**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Hollday, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, and Dilborne Hall, Staffordshire (she died 1831). Born at Dilborne 1799; mar. 1823, dau. of Thos. Wilson Patten, Esq., of Bank Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1819, graduated M.A. 1822; and received the hon. degree of D.C.L. 1853; is patron of 2 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Devon; was appointed lieutenant-col. of the South Devon militia in 1845; special deputy-warden of the stannaries in 1852; has been M.P. for South Devon since

1835; was unsuccessful at the election in 1832. The 1st bart. was a judge. Residences—39, Belgrave Square, London; Churston Ferrers, and Lupton House, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Buller, born 1823; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of E. S. Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radborne Hall, Derbyshire; educated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; appointed capt. South Devon militia in 1845.

BULWER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1845; G.C.B., (Civil) 1851.—**RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY LYTTON EARLE BULWER**, elder bro. of Sir Edward G. E. Bulwer-Lytton (vide Lytton). Born 1804; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Cowley (she was born 1817); appointed a deputy lieut. of Herts 1849; was attached to the mission at Berlin Aug. 1827, to the embassy at Vienna April 1829, at the Hague April 1830; sent to Brussels on a special mission of observation at the revolution in Belgium in 1830; elected M.P. for Wilton in the same year, for Coventry in 1831 and 1832, for Marylebone from 1834 till 1837; was attached to the embassy at Paris Nov. 1832; appointed secretary of legation at Brussels Nov. 1835; secretary of embassy at Constantinople Oct. 1837; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg Oct. 1838, but did not proceed thither, having been appointed secretary of embassy at Paris June 1839; became envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Madrid Nov. 1843, and negotiated the peace between Spain and Morocco in 1844; was dismissed by the Spanish ministry in 1848; appointed in the same capacity at Washington April 1849; transferred to Tuscany 1852.

BUNBURY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681; K.C.B., 1815.—**SIR HENRY EDWARD BUNBURY**, son of Henry Wm. Bunbury, Esq., by the dau. of Kane William Horneck, Esq., lieutenant-col. in the Sicilian army. Born in London 1778; mar. 1st, 1807, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Edward Fox, granddau. of 1st Lord Holland (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1830, dau.

of Col. the Hon. Geo. Napier, granddau. of 5th Lord Napier (she was born 1783); succeeded his uncle in 1821; is patron of 3 livings; a lieut.-general in the army; served in Holland in 1799, and in Naples and Calabria in 1805-6; has received a medal for the battle of Maida; was under-secretary of state for the war department from Dec. 1809 to April, 1816; was M. P. for Suffolk in 1830 and 1831, and is vice-lieut. of the county. Seats—Barton and Mil-denhall, Suffolk; Stanny Hall, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Charles James Fox, born at Messina in Sicily 1809; mar. 1844, dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq.

BURDETT, 7th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1665.—**SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT**, son of the 6th bart. by his cousin, dau. of William Hugh Burgess, Esq. (she died 1851.) Born 1835; succeeded his father in 1848. This family is descended from Almericus De Burdett, who held lands at Skelmanthorpe, Yorkshire, temp. Henry III. Seat—Ascoub, Yorkshire.

HEIR, PRES. his bro. William Jerome, born 1841.

BURDETT, 6th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1618.—**SIR ROBERT BURDETT**, son of Sir Francis Burdett, the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq. Born in Piccadilly 1796; succeeded his father in 1844; became a colonel in the army 1846; high sheriff of Derbyshire for 1848; is patron of 6 livings; is descended from Hugh de Burdett, a follower of William the Conqueror; and claims the baronies of Berkeley, Tyes, Latimer, and Badlesmere, in right of his descent from the heirs female of these houses; the 5th bart. was well known for his advocacy of reform in parliament, &c. Residences—Foremark, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Francis, born 1813; mar. 1842, dau. of the late Major James Sharp, of Kincartly, co. Perth; entered the army in 1834, became major 17th lancers in 1845.

BURGHESH, LORD. Vide WESTMORELAND.

BURGHLEY, LORD. Vide EXETER, MARQ. of.

BURGOYNE, G.C.B. Creat. 1852.—**SIR JOHN FOX BURGOYNE**; entered the army 1798; became a lieut.-gen. in 1851; served at Malta, in Egypt, and at Coronna; served in the Peninsula from 1809 to 1814, and in North America in 1815; has received the military distinction of a cross and one clasp; was for several years chairman of the Board of Public Works in Ireland; appointed inspector-general of fortifications in England, July, 1845; metropolitan commissioner of sewers, 1849; lieut.-gen. of the force sent in aid of Turkey 1854. Residence—8, Gloucester Gardens, Bayswater, London.

BURGOYNE, 9th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1641.—**SIR JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE**, son of the 8th bart., by the only dau. of John Burton, Esq., of Owlerton, Yorkshire. Born at Sutton Park, 1796; mar. 1831, dau. of Wm. Gore Langton, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1817; became a colonel in the army 1846; retired 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire; appointed sheriff of that co. 1852. The 1st bart. was M. P. for the county of Warwick. Residences—7, Lowndes Square, London; Winchelsea House, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Sutton Park, Bedfordshire.

HEIR, his son John Montagu, born in London, 1832; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1854.

BURKE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.)
Creat. 1854.—**SIR JOHN BERNARD BURKE**, 2nd son of the late John Burke, Esq. (who died 1848), by the 2nd dau. of Bernard O'Reilly, Esq., of Ballymore, co. Longford (she died 1846); grandson of the late Peter Burke, Esq., of Elm Hall, a magistrate for King's Co. and Tipperary. Born in London; unmar. Called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1839; appointed "Ulster king-of-arms of all Ireland" and knight-attendant on the order of St. Patrick, Nov. 1853; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Irel. in Feb. 1854; is the author of the "History of the Landed Gentry," the "General Ar-

mony," the "Peerage and Baronetage," "Anecdotes of the Aristocracy," the "Visitation of Seats," and numerous other works. His only surviving brother is Peter Burke, Esq., a barrister of the northern circuit. Residence—Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

BURKE, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR JOSEPH BURKE**, 2nd son of the late Richard Burke, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Ardfray (sister to the 1st Lord Wallscourt). Born at Ardfray, co. Galway, 1786; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of the late William Lord Huntingtower (she died 1830); succeeded his bro. in 1845. Seat—Glinsk Castle, Ballymoe, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his son John, born at Glinsk Castle.

BURKE, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797.—**SIR THOMAS JOHN BURKE**, M.P., son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Calcraft. Born 1813; succeeded his father in 1847; formerly capt. 1st dragoons; has been M.P. for Galway co. since April, 1847. Seat—Marble Hill, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro Charles Granby, born at Remptstone, Dorsetshire, 1814; mar. 1843, youngest dau. of the late Ralph Creyke, Esq., of Rawcliffe Hall, co. York; was called to the bar in Ireland, 1838.

BURLINGTON, 2nd EARL OF. Creat. 1831; Baron Cavendish, 1831 (Utl. Kglm.).—**WILLIAM CAVENDISH**, F.R.S., D.C.L., son of the Hon. Wm. Cavendish, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Lismore. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1808; mar. 1829, 4th dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (she died 1840); succeeded his grandfather in 1834; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was second wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1829; is patron of 14 livings; chancellor of the university of London, and vice-lieut. of Derbyshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, 1852; was M.P. for the university of Cambridge in 1829 and 1830 lost his election

there in 1831, but was returned for Malton; sat for North Derbyshire from 1832 till 1834. The 1st earl was the youngest son of the 4th Duke of Devonshire; the present peer is heir pres. to that dukedom. Residences—10, Belgrave Square, London; Holker House, Cartmel, Lancashire; Compton Place, Eastbourne, Sussex; Latimers, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Spencer Compton, **LORD CAVENDISH**, of Keigley, Lancashire; born 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1854; appointed cornet Furness cavalry, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, and Howard.

BURNABY, 4th BART. (Gl. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—**SIR WILLIAM EDWARD BURNABY**, eldest son of the late Capt. Edward Augustus Caesar Burnaby, R.N. (who was eldest son of the 1st bart. by his 2nd wife, dau. of Drewry Ottley, Esq.) Mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of the late William Reece, Esq., of the Lower Hall, Ledbury, Herefordshire; succeeded his cousin in 1853. The 1st bart., was a distinguished admiral.

BURNETT, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—**SIR ALEXANDER BURNETT**, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the 4th dau. of General Elphinstone, of Logie Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire (she died 1849). Born at Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire, 1789; unmarried; succeeded his bro. in 1849; was formerly in the E.I.C.S.; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire, 1849. The 1st bart. was an earnest supporter of the covenant. The 2nd son of the 6th bart. assumed the name of Ramsay, and himself received a baronetcy (vide Ramsay, 2nd bart.). Seat—Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Horn; born at Crathes Castle 1801; mar. 1st. 1811, youngest dau. of the late Charles Spearman, Esq., of Thorneley Hall, Durham (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1837, his cousin, youngest dau. of the late Sir Alexander Ramsay Bart.; was admitted a writer to the signet in 1824.

BURNETT, K.C.H., & KNT. BA-

CHEL. Creat. 1831. K.C.B. 1850. —**SIR WILLIAM BURNETT**, M.D., F.R.S., son of William Burnett, Esq. of Montrose. Born at Montrose, 1779; mar. 1807, dau. of J. Baker, Esq.; is a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London; has been a medical officer of the navy since 1795; was promoted to the rank of surgeon in 1799; appointed physician and inspector of hospitals to the Mediterranean fleet in 1810; became medical commissioner of the navy in 1822; and has been director-gen. of the medical department of the navy since 1832, was physician in ordinary to William IV.; served in the Goliath (74) in the battles of the 14th of February, off Cape St. Vincent; as also in the battle of the Nile; served in the Defiance in Sir R. Calder's action off Ferrol, 22nd July; and in the battle of Trafalgar; has received 4 war medals. Residences —43, Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square; 5, Somerset Place, Somerset House.

BURRARD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1807. —**SIR CHARLES BURRARD**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Harry Darby, Esq., of London. Born at Dorking, Surrey, 1793; mar. 1826, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart. (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1813; became a retired rear-admiral 1852. The 1st bart. was a lieutenant in the army. Seat—Lyndhurst, Hants.

BURRARD, 3rd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1769. —**REV. SIR GEORGE BURRARD**, son of Col. Wm. Burrard, by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of Joseph Pearce, Esq.; is cousin to Sir Chas. Burrard, Bart. Born at Dorking, Surrey, 1769; mar. 1st, 1804, dau. and heir of William Coppell, Esq., of Jamaica (she died 1815); 2ndly, 1816, dau. of Admiral Joseph Bingham; succeeded his bro. Sir Harry Neale, in 1840; educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1790, M.A. 1793; has been one of the royal chaplains since 1801; is rector of Burton Coggles, Lincolnshire, and of Middleton

Tyas, Yorkshire. Seat—Lyndhurst, Hampshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., George, born 1805; mar. 1839, only dau. of Sir George Duckett, Bart. (she was born 1813); was M.P. for Lymington in 1830 and 1831.

BURRELL, 3rd BART. (Gl. Brit.) Creat. 1774. —**SIR CHARLES MERRIK BURRELL**, M.P., son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. and co-heir of Sir Chas. Raymond, Bart. Born in Golden Square 1774; mar. dau. of 3rd Earl of Egremont (she died 1848); succeeded his father in 1796; has been M.P. for Shoreham since 1806; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. This baronetcy is derived from Sir Chas. Raymond, on whom it was conferred, with remainder to his son-in-law, the present bart.'s father. Residences —5, Richmond Terrace, London; Knepp Castle, and West Grinstead Park, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Percy, born in Grosvenor Place, 1812.

BURTON, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1758. —**SIR CHARLES WILLIAM CUFFE BURTON**, son of the late Lieut. Benjamin Burton, of the 19th lancers, by the only child of William Roberts, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London. Born 1823; succeeded his cousin in 1843; was appointed lieut. 1st dragoons in 1845; retired 1849; high sheriff of Carlow 1851. This family is descended from Sir Edward Burton, who was created a knight banneret by Edward IV., after the battle of St. Alban's, and who founded the house of Burton, of Longner, Salop; a younger son went to Ireland, from a junior branch of whose descendants the present bart. derives his pedigree; the senior representative of the Irish branch succeeded to the marquise of Conyngham. The 1st bart. was Lord Mayor of Dublin, and representative of that city in parliament. Seat—Pollacton, co. Carlow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Adolphus William Desart; entered the army 1845; became capt. 5th dragoon guards 1852.

BURTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831. —**SIR RICHARD BURTON**, son

of Sir John Burton, Knt., of Wakefield, Yorkshire, by his 1st wife, dau. of John Harvey Thursby, Esq., of Abington, Northamptonshire. Born in Westminster, 1773; mar. 1802, only dau. of the late Robert Crofts, Esq., of Dumpton House, Isle of Thanet. This family is of Yorkshire origin, being descended from Arthur Burton, of Killing Hall, near Ripley, in that co. Seat—Sackett's-Hill House, near Margate.

BURTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844.—**SIR WILLIAM WESTBROOKE BURTON**, 5th son of the late Edmund Burton, Esq., of Daventry, Northamptonshire, by the only dau. of the Rev. John Mather, of Chorley, Lancashire. Is lineally descended from the Burtons, of Falde, co. Stafford, and of Lindley, co. Leicester (of which family the celebrated author of the "Anatomy of Melancholy" was a younger bro.). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of Levey Smith, Esq., of Honierton (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1849, 3rd dau. of the late John Beatty West, Esq., M.P. for Dublin. Served in the navy for several years; was wounded on board the *Conqueror* in the Mediterranean, and was present at the attack on New Orleans; was subsequently called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1824, and went the midland circuit; was for some time recorder of Daventry; became a judge of the supreme court at the Cape of Good Hope in 1827; removed in the same capacity to New South Wales in 1833, and to Madras in 1844; received the honour of knighthood by patent, upon the latter appointment. Is author of "The State of Religion and Education in New South Wales," and of a treatise on the Insolvent Laws of that country. Residence—Madras.

BURY, VISCOUNT. Vide **ALBEMARLE**.

BUTE, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1796; Earl of Windsor, and Visct. Mountjoy, 1796; Baron Mountstuart, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 1776 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Dumfries, 1633; Earl of Bute, 1703; Visct. of Ayr, 1622;

Visct. Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, 1703; Baron Crichton of Sanquhar, 1488; Lord Crichton and Cumnock, 1633; Bart. 1627 (Scot.).—**JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON-STUART**, son of the 2nd marq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings (vide Dowager Marchioness of Bute). Born at Mountstuart, N. B., 1847; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of 10 livings. The founder of this family was a natural son of King Robert II. The 3rd earl was the well-known minister. The 2nd marq. assumed the name of Crichton in 1805. Seats—Mountstuart, Isle of Bute; Luton-Hoo, Bedfordshire; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Keitling, Cambridgeshire; Dumfries House, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES. his uncle Lord Patrick James Herbert Crichton-Stuart, born, posthumous, at Brompton-Park-House 1794; mar. 1818, only dau. of Wm. Tighe, Esq., of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny; assumed the name of Crichton, and was raised to the rank of a marq.'s son in 1817; appointed lord-lieut. of Bute 1848; represented Cardiff from 1818 to 1820, and from 1826 to 1832; sat for Buteshire in the interval, viz. from 1820 to 1826; was M.P. for the Ayr district from 1834 to 1832.

Vide also in Part II., Stuart.

BUTE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—**SOPHIA FREDERICA CHRISTINA**, 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings by the Countess of Loudoun (in her own right). Born 1809; mar. 1845 (as his 2nd wife), the 2nd Marq. of Bute, who died 1848.

BUTLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—**HON. SIR EDWARD BUTLER**, 5th son of 13th Lord Dnnboyne, by the dau. of David O'Connell, Esq. Born 1811; mar. 1st, 1839, only dau. and heir of Arthur Bailly, Esq., of Town Hill, Hampshire (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1844, the 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Lord Henry Pauley, and granddau. of the 12th Marq. of Winchester (she was born 1820); was lieut. of the corps of gentlemen at arms, but retired in May, 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants, 1843. Residences—4, Cumberland

Place, Regent's Park, London ;
Harefield, Southampton.

BUTLER, 8th BART. (Irel.)
Creat. 1628.—**SIR THOMAS BUTLER**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Worth Newenham, Esq., of Coolmore, co. Cork. Born 1783; mar. 1812, 4th dau. of John Graham Clarke, Esq., of Sutton, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1817; is a deputy-lieut. of Carlow. The 1st bart. sat for Carlow in parliament in 1839, which county has been represented by this family from 1692 to 1800. Seats—Ballintemple and Garryhinden, co. Carlow.

HEIR, his son Richard Pierce, born 1813; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cookson, Esq., of Hermitage, Durham.

BUXTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kghm.) Creat. 1840.—**SIR EDWARD NORTH BUXTON**, son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, the 1st bart., by the 5th dau. of the late John Gurney, Esq., of Earlham Hall, Norfolk. Born at Earlham, 1812; mar. 1836, 2nd dau. of Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Ham House, Essex; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Cambridge; was M.P. for South Essex from 1847 to 1852. The first bart. was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery; and was head of one of the large brewing establishments of London; he was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall, in Essex, 1625. Residences—10, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Billfield, Dorset; North Repps Hall, near Aylsham, and Ranton, near Cromer, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas Fowell, born 1837.

BUXTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.)
Creat. 1800.—**SIR ROBERT JACOB BUXTON**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Montagu Cholmeley, Bart., now Dowager Lady Buxton. Born in London, 1829; succeeded his father in 1842; is patron of 2 livings; appointed lieut. 1st Suffolk yeomanry cavalry, and a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. Is descended from John Buxton, of Tybenham,

Norfolk, who was living in 1478. Residences—85, Harley Street, London; Shadwell Lodge, Norfolk; Tockenham House, Wilts.

BYRON, 7th BARON (Eng.).
Creat. 1643.—**GEORGE ANSON BYRON**, son of Capt. George Anson Byron, by the dau. of Robert Dallas, Esq., of Dallas Castle, Jamaica. Born at Bath 1789; mar. 1816, dau. of the late Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radborne, Derbyshire (she was born 1793); succeeded his cousin, the poet, in 1824; entered the navy in 1800; became rear-admiral of the blue in 1849, and was for several years a lord in waiting to the Queen. The 6th Lord Byron was the well-known poet. The 1st peer was M.P. for Nottingham, *temp.* James I., and was a strenuous supporter of the royal cause in the civil wars of the succeeding reign; he was eminently distinguished at the battle of Edge Hill, and the victory of Roundaway Down. This family is descended from Ralph De Buron, who held lands in Notts and Derby, *temp.* William I.; and were feudal barons of Horestan. Residences—48, Eaton Place, London; Park Hall, Chesterfield.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Anson; born at Cheltenham 1818; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wexcomb; was appointed capt. 19th foot in 1842, but retired 1843; appointed a lieut. in the Notts yeomanry cavalry in 1843; a lieut. in the Hanis yeomanry cavalry 1848 (retired 1849); a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Byron, Coulson, and Morewood.

BYRON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ANNA ISABELLA**, only dau. and heir of the late Sir Ralph Milbanke Noel, Bart. Born 1792; mar. 1815, the 6th Baron Byron, the well-known poet, who died 1824. Is co-heir to the barony of Wentworth.

CADOGAN, 3rd EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1800; Visct. Chelsea, 1800; Baron Cadogan, 1718; Baron Oakley, 1831 (Utd. Kghm.); C.B. 1815.—**GEORGE CADOGAN**, son of

the 1st earl by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq. (divorced in 1796.) Born in St James's Square 1783; mar. 1810, dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Ard-fry, sister of 1st Lord Wallscourt (she died 1845); succeeded his bro. in 1832; entered the navy 1795; became vice-admiral of the white in 1853; commanded the Pallas in the Walcheren expedition; commanded the naval forces at the destruction of Zara, in 1813; received the Austrian order of Maria Theresa in 1814; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander in the reign of Queen Anne. Residences — 15, Chesham Place, Belgrave Square; Santon-Downham, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles, VISC. CHELSEA, born in South Audley Street 1812; mar. 1836, his cousin, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., niece of the Duke of Wellington; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1832; was attaché at St. Petersburg from June 1834 to July 1835; was M.P. for Reading from 1841 to 1847; has sat for Dover since July 1852; is colonel of the Westminster Middlesex militia.

Vide also in Part II., Cadogan.

CAITHNESS, 13th EARL of. Creat. 1455; Baron of Berriedale, 1455; Bart. 1629 (Scot.).—ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, son of the 12th earl, by the 2nd dau. of the late General Alexander Campbell, of Barcaldine (she died 1853). Born at Barrogill Castle, N. B. 1790; mar. 1813, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Very Rev. William Leigh, Dean of Hereford (she died 1854); succeeded his father in 1823; is lord-lieut. of Caithness-shire. The 1st earl was lord chancellor of Scotland, and was 3rd Earl of Orkney, a dignity which he surrendered to the crown when those islands became the property of James III., by his marriage with Margaret of Denmark. Seat — Barrogill Castle, co. Caithness.

HEIR, his son James, LORD BERRIEDALE, born 1821; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of Sir George Richard Phillips, Bart. (she was born 1827); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Caithness in 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Buchanan, McGregor, and Sinclair.

CALCUTTA, 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1814.—RIGHT REV. DANIEL WILSON, D.D., son of Stephen Wilson, Esq. (a silk manufacturer of London), by the dau. of Daniel West, Esq. Born in Church Street, Spitalfields, 1778; mar. 1803, dau. of William Wilson, Esq., of Warton House, Oxfordshire (she died 1827); was educated at St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. in 1804; obtained the prize for the bachelor's English essay on common sense in 1803; was ordained in 1801, his title being the curacy of Chobham and Bisley, in Surrey; was tutor and vice-principal of St. Edmund's Hall from 1803 to 1812, and was at the same time curate of the parish of Worton; became assistant minister of St. John's chapel, Bedford-row, in 1808, and sole minister on resigning his college-offices, &c., in 1812; became vicar of St. Mary's, Islington, in 1824 (a living in his own patronage), and was consecrated Bishop of Calcutta in 1832. Has published Miscellaneous Discourses, a Tour on the Continent, Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity, Sermons, Tracts, &c. Is visitor of Bishop's College, Calcutta. The diocese extends over the Presidency of Bengal. Annual allowance, 5000*l*. Residence—Palace, Calcutta.

CALDER, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—SIR HENRY RODDAM CALDER, son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of Admiral Osborne. Mar. 1819, Lady Frances Selina, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Limerick (she was born 1795); succeeded on the death of his father; is nephew of the celebrated Admiral Sir Robert Calder. Residences—18, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London.

HEIR, his son William Henry Walsingham; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Julius Hutchinson, Esq., of Manor Villa, Tonbridge Wells.

CALDWELL, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1683.—SIR HENRY JOHN CALDWELL, Count of Milan, in the Holy Roman Empire. Born 1801; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of D. R. Paynter, Esq., of Dale, co. Pem-

broke; succeeded his father in 1842. The 2nd bart. was a distinguished officer in the Austrian service; the 5th was treasurer-general of Lower Canada.

HEIR, his son.

CALDWELL, G.C.B. Creat. 1848.—**SIR JAMES LILLYMAN CALDWELL**, son of Major Arthur Caldwell, Esq., of the Bengal engineers, by the dau. of — Weed, Esq.; is nephew of the late Sir Alex. Caldwell, G.C.B. Born at Greenwich, 1770; mar. dau. of Mons. Malliarde, of Franche Comté and relict of Richard Johnston, Esq.; entered the military service of the E. I. C. in the Madras presidency in 1788; attained the rank of general in 1854. Served in the war against Tipoo in 1790, in the attack on his camp near Bangalore in 1791, in the storming of the breach, and the capture of Bangalore, and in two battles near Seringapatam in that year; subsequently engaged at the capture of several hill fortresses; was at the first siege of Seringapatam; under Lord Cornwallis in 1792, at the battle of Mallavelly in 1799, at the second siege and capture of Seringapatam, when he was severely wounded in assaulting the breach where the Sultan was slain; was subsequently commanding engineer at the capture of the Mauritius, and was on board H.M. frigate Ceylon in a naval action of four hours' duration; has been three times severely wounded. Residences—4, Portland Place, London; Beachlands, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

CALEDON, 3rd EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Visct. Caledon, 1797; Baron Caledon, 1789.—**JAMES DUPRÉ ALEXANDER**, son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke (vide Dowager Countess of Caledon). Born in London, 1812; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1839; was M.P. for Tyrone from 1837 to 1839; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election in 1835; was a lieut. and captain in the Coldstream guards

from 1839 to 1846, when he retired; was elected a representative peer for Ireland in 1841. The 1st earl filled important offices in India. Residences—5, Carlton House Terrace, London; Castle Caledon, Tyrone.

HEIR, his son James, Visct. ALEXANDER, born at Carlton Place, London, 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander.

CALEDON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow)—**CATHERINE FREMAN**, 2nd dau. of the third Earl of Hardwicke by the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Balcarres. Born 1786; mar. 1811, the 2nd Earl of Caledon, who died 1839.

CALL, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR WILLIAM BEREKLEY CALL**, eldest son of Sir Wm. Pratt, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the 5th Earl of Granard (she died 1830). Born at Whitford House, 1815; mar. 1841, the youngest dau. of the late Charles Wright Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, Oxon; succeeded his father in 1851; is a partner in the banking-house of Call, Marten, and Co., Old Bond Street; appointed special deputy warden of the stannaries 1852. The 1st bart. was an eminent military engineer in India. Residences—25, Old Bond Street, London; Whitford House, Callington, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son, William George Montagu. Born in Old Bond Street, 1849.

CALTHORPE, 4th BARON. Creat. 1796; Bart. 1728 (Gt. Bri.).—**FREDERIC GOUGH**, 3rd son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of General Benjamin Carpenter. Born in London, 1790; mar. 1823, the eldest dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1795); succeeded his bro. in 1851; assumed the name of Gough only in 1845; was M.P. for Bramber from 1826 to 1830; was for some years a metropolitan commissioner of lunacy; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire in 1848, and was high-sheriff of that co. same year; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer represented Bramber in parliament from 1774 to 1790. Residences—

33, Grosvenor Square, London; Perry Hall, near Birmingham; Ampton, Suffolk; Elvatham, Hants; Edgbaston House, near Birmingham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Henry William Gough-Calthorpe, born in London, 1826; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852; lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Calthorpe, Cresswell, and Gough.

CAMBRIDGE, DUKE of. Vide page 75.

CAMDEN, 2nd MARQ. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1812; Earl Camden, 1786; Earl of Brecknock, 1812; Visct. Bayham, 1786; Baron Camden, 1765; K.G., 1846.—**GEORGE CHARLES PRATT**, D.C.L., eldest son of the 1st marq., by the dau. of the late Wm. Molesworth, Esq., of Wembury, Devonshire. Born in Arlington Street, London 1799; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of Bishop (Murray) of Rochester (she was born 1813, and was for some time a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Camden in 1835; succeeded his father in the marquise in 1840; is patron of two livings; deputy-lieut. of Kent; was a lord of the admiralty in 1828; was M.P. for Bath from 1826 to 1830; sat for Dunwich in 1831. The 1st earl was chief justice of the Common Pleas 1761; lord chancellor 1766; and lord president of the council 1784. Residences—19, Belgrave Square, London; Wilderness Park, Seven Oaks, Kent; Bayham Abbey, Sussex; the Priory, Brecon.

HEIR, his son John Charles, EARL of BRECKNOCK, born in Belgrave Square, 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Pratt.

CAMERON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1817.—**SIR DUNCAN CAMERON**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq., of Barcaline; succeeded his father in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire and of Argyleshire. This baronetcy was conferred on the father of John Cameron, Esq., col. 92nd Highlanders, for that officer's distinguished military services; he

was unfortunately slain at the battle of Quatre Bras. Seat—Callart House, near Appin, N.B.

CAMERON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of Coll M'Donnell, Esq., of Barisdale. Mar. 1818, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Cameron, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1856.

CAMERON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**AMELIA**, eldest dau. of Henry Brock, Esq., of Belmont, Guernsey, by the sister of the 1st Lord De Sanmarez. Mar. 1803, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Cameron, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1844.

CAMOYS, 3rd BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1383.—**THOMAS STONOR**, son of Thomas Stonor, Esq., by the dau. of Henry Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell, Lancashire. Born in London, 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of Peregrino Edward Towneley, Esq., of Towneley Hall, Lancashire; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, from 1846 to Feb. 1852; reappointed Jan. 1853; was returned M.P. for Oxford in 1832, but unseated on petition; unsuccessfully contested that city in 1835, and Oxfordshire in 1837. This peerage had been in abeyance from the reign of Henry VI., when the 2nd baron died a minor; it was called out in 1839, in favour of the present peer, who claimed as great-grandson maternally of the eldest of the co-heirs of the 2nd baron. Residences—30, Albemarle Street, London; Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Edward, born at Stonor, 1824; appointed a deputy lieut. of Oxon, and capt. of that co. militia, 1846; resigned the latter commission 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Silvertop, and Stonor.

CAMPBELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET**, dau. of the late A. Christie, Esq., of Ferry Bank. Mar. 1823, Sir George Campbell (the bro. of Lord Campbell), who was knighted 1833, and died 1854. Residence—Edenwood, near Cupar, Fifeshire.

CAMPBELL, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1841; Privy Councillor, 1841; Knt. Bachelor, 1832.—**JOHN CAMPBELL**, 2nd son of Rev. Dr. George Campbell, minister of Cupar, Fifeshire, by the only dau. of John Hallyburton, Esq. Born at Springfield, N. B. 1779; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Abinger, who was created Baroness Stratheden (see Stratheden); was educated at St. Andrew's; entered as a student at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 1800; was called to the bar in 1806, and became a bencher in 1827; was solicitor-general from 1832 to Feb. 1834; attorney-general from Feb. to Nov. 1834, and from April, 1835, to June, 1841, when he was appointed lord chancellor of Ireland, and elevated to the peerage; resigned the chancellorship in Sept. 1841; was appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster in July 1846; chief justice of the Queen's Bench 1850 (salary 8000*l.*); was M.P. for Stafford in 1830 and 1831; for Dudley from 1832 to Feb. 1834; and for Edinburgh from June, 1834 to June, 1841; is author of "Lives of the Chancellors of England," "Lives of the Chief Justices of England," &c. Residences—South Place, Knightsbridge; Hart-rigge, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Frederick, born 1824; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1846; was M.P. for the borough of Cambridge from 1847 to 1852; is heir to the barony of Stratheden.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, and White.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL**, son of Sir Duncan, 1st bart., by the dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Dennistoun, Dumbartonshire. Born 1819; succeeded his father in 1842. This family is descended from a younger son of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenurchy, ancestor of the Marq. of Breadalbane.

HEIR PRES. his bro., John Peter William, born 1824.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMP-**

BELL, son of Alex. Cockburn, Esq., banker, of Madras, by the dau. of the 1st bart. Born at Fort St. George, Madras; mar. 1st, 1827, eldest dau. of the late Major-General Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1842, dau. of John Spence, Esq.; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1824; assumed the name of Campbell in 1825. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander; in 1812 he officiated as proxy for the Duke (then Earl) of Wellington at his installation as a knight of the Bath; he was created a bart., with remainder to his grandson, the present bart., and next to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella Charlotte, Lady Malcolm. Residence—Wyseby, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire. N.B.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Alexander, born at Exeter.

CAMPBELL 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1808.—**SIR ARCHIBALD ISLAY CAMPBELL**, M.P., son of the late John Campbell, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of F. Sitwell, Esq., of Barmoor. Born at Garscube, Dumbartonshire, 1825; succeeded his grandfather in 1846; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics in 1847; appointed capt. Glasgow yeomanry in 1849; has been M.P. for Argyllshire since 1851. The 1st bart. was lord president of the Court of Session in Scotland, under the designation of Lord Succoth, and was elevated to the baronetage on retiring from that office in 1803. The 2nd bart. was likewise a lord of session under the same title. Residences—105, Eaton Place, London; Succoth, Dumbartonshire.

HEIR PRES. his bro. George, born 1829.

CAMPBELL 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR ANGUS CAMPBELL**, son of Sir Donald, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir William Plomer, Knt., of Snarebrook, Essex. Born in Surrey, 1827; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Capt. MacDougall, R.N., of MacDougall; succeeded his father in 1850; became

a lieut. R.N. 1849; appointed to the *Eurydice*, 26 guns, 1854; is hereditary capt. of the royal castle of Dunstaffnage. This branch of the Campbells represents Alexander, a younger son of Colin, Earl of Argyll in 1490. The 1st bart. was lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island from 1847 to 1850. Seat—Dunstaffnage, Argyshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Donald, born at Innistore, Argyshire, 1829.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1849.—**SIR COLIN CAMPBELL** entered the army in 1808; became a major-general in 1854; served at Vimiera and at Corunna; in the expedition to Zealand; in the Peninsula from 1809 to 1814, including the battles of Barossa and Vittoria, the defence of Tarifa, the siege of San Sebastian, where he was twice severely wounded, the passage of Bidassoa, where also he was wounded, &c.; commanded the 98th at the siege and capture of Chin Kiang Foo during the Chinese war; received the order of the Bath, the thanks of Parliament and of the East India Company for his conduct in command of a brigade at the battle of Goojerat, 1849; appointed brigadier-general of the forces sent in aid of Turkey, Feb. 1854; made col. of the 67th foot 1854.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR EDWARD FITZ-GERALD CAMPBELL**, son of Major-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell (the 1st bart.), by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the late Lord Edward Fitz Gerald (granddau. of the 1st Duke of Leinster). Born in Cadogan Terrace, 1822; is mar.; succeeded his father in 1849; became lieut. 60th rifles 1844; capt. 1850; appointed aide-de-camp to the commander-in-chief in India 1849. The 1st bart. was a distinguished officer in the Peninsular war.

HEIR, his son, born at Perozepore, India, 1854.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1815; G.C.H., 1818.—**SIR HENRY FREDERICK CAMPBELL**, son of Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Campbell (grand-uncle to the 2nd Lord

Cawdor). Born 1769; mar. 1808, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq., of Llanidan, Anglesea, relict of Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Knox (she died 1847); entered the army in 1786; became a general in 1837; in 1831 obtained the colonelcy of the 25th foot; received a medal and one clasp for his services as brigadier-general and major-general commanding a brigade at Talavera and Salamanca; served in Holland in 1794; was wounded in the face at Talavera; was M.P. for Cromarty and Nairn in 1807; was prothonotary of the Palace Court from 1792 till its suppression in 1849. Residence—8, Lowndes Square, London.

CAMPBELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—**SIR HUGH HUME-CAMPBELL**, son of the 6th bart., by the relict of F. Hall, Esq. Born in Edinburgh, 1812; mar. 1st, 1834, youngest dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq., of Spottiswoode, Berwickshire (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1841, only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H.; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Berwickshire from 1834 to 1847. The 6th bart. assumed the names of Hume-Campbell, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, the Earls of Marchmont. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general for Scotland, temp. Charles II. Residences—10, Hill Street, London; Marchmont House, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Home Purves, brigade-major at Portsmouth; mar. dau. of Admiral Sir Hyde Parker.

CAMPBELL, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR JAMES CAMPBELL**, of Aberuchill, son of Sir Alexander Campbell, the previous bart. Born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Bromley, Bart. (she was born 1814); succeeded on the death of his father. Residences—Kilbride Castle, Perthshire; 5, Windsor Street, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born at Stoke Hall, near Newark, 1841.

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL

CREAT. 1742.—SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, of Stracathro, son of James Campbell, Esq., of Perthshire, by the dau. of John Forrester, Esq., of Ashentree, Perthshire. Born at Inchanoch, Portmonteath, Perthshire, 1790; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of Henry Bannerman, Esq., of Manchester; is a merchant; was lord provost of the city of Glasgow in 1841-2; was knighted after presenting an address on the birth of the Prince of Wales; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanark, 1846. Residences—Glasgow; Stracathro House, Forfarshire.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Gdln.) CREAT. 1831.—SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, son of the late Lieut.-General Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., G.C.B., by his marriage with Miss Helen Macdonald. Born 1806; mar. 1841, only child of Colonel John Crow, of the E.I.C.S.; succeeded his father in 1843; entered the army in 1821; and became lieut.-col. of the 38th foot in 1840; brigadier-general in the expedition in aid of Turkey, and was promoted to major-general for his services there 1854; served throughout the first Burmese war as aide-de-camp to his father. The 1st bart. was commander-in-chief of the British forces during the Burmese war, and on his return was created a bart. Residence—9, Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son, Archibald Ava, born at Edinburgh, 1844.

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL. CREAT. 1815.—SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, son of William Campbell, Esq., commissioner of the Navy Board, by the dau. of Major Pitcairn, of the Marines (who was killed at Bunker's Hill). Born at Chatham Dockyard, 1780; mar. 1st, 1816, Doña Maria Brigida de Faria and Lacerda, of Lisbon; 2ndly, 1842, relict of Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Dickson, K.C.B. Entered the army in 1800; served as brigade-major in the expedition under Brig.-Gen. Crawford, in 1807; was in the action of the Miserere and the attack on Buenos Ayres; served at Rocla and Vimeria, and with the cavalry under

Lord Anglesey at Sahagun and Benevente, in 1808. Entered the Portuguese army in 1809 as major (British), and lieut.-col. (Portuguese); served all the campaigns in the Peninsula and the Pyrenees, as well as those subsequent to 1810, having become colonel of the 4th cavalry; attained the rank of major-general in the Portuguese service, in which he remained till 1820, being then deputy-quarter-master-general of the Portuguese army; was in command of the 75th foot (British) from 1821 to 1824, when he sold out, having in 1811 become a lieut.-colonel in the British army; received the rank of lieut.-general from Don Miguel, whose cause he espoused; in 1820 he received the order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal. Residence—51, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London.

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL. CREAT. 1832; K.C.H., 1836.—SIR JOHN NICHOLL ROBERT CAMPBELL, son and heir of Sir Robert Campbell, Bart., by the dau. of Gilbert Pasley, Esq., M.D., physician-general at Madras; is elder bro. of the late Sir Edward Alex. Campbell, Knt. Born at Vizagapatam, East Indies, 1799; mar. 1823, dau. of Thos. Bainbridge, Esq., of Queen's Square, London; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras in 1817; attained the rank of a captain of cavalry in 1826; is chargé d'affaires in Persia. Residence—10, Harley Street, London.

CAMPBELL, 8th BART. (Scot.) CREAT. 1628.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM CAMPBELL, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late James Macleod, Esq., of Rasay (now Dowager Lady Campbell). Born 1836; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed 2nd lieut. in the artillery 1854. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th barts. do not appear to have assumed the title; the 1st bart. was so created with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, which was subsequently changed to remainder to his nephew and his heirs male. The 7th bart. was lieut.-governor of St. Vincent's,

and died there. Residence—Airds House, Argyleshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Alexander; born in Edinburgh, 1840.

CAMPBELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR ROBERT CAMPBELL**, son of John Campbell, Esq., of Ballyshannon, by the dau. of Rev. Edward Forbes, of Killbarran Castle, co. Donegal. Born at Ballyshannon, 1771; mar. 1798, dau. of Gilbert Pasley, Esq., M.D., physician-general at Madras (she died 1842). Elected a director of the E. I. C. 1817; appointed a commissioner of the lieutenantancy for London 1850. Residences—5, Argyll Place, London; Carrick Buoy, co. Donegal.

HEIR, his son, Sir John Nichol Robt. Campbell, Knt. (whom see.)

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1829.—**SIR WILLIAM CAMPBELL**, late chief justice in Upper Canada.

CAMPDEN, VISCT. Vide GAINSBOROUGH.

CAMPERDOWN, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1831 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Visct. and Baron Duncan, 1797 (Gt. Brit.); K.T. 1848.—**ROBERT DUNDAS DUNCAN-HALDANE**, son of the 1st Visct. Duncan, by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Robert Dundas, niece of 1st Visct. Melville. Born 1785; mar. 1805, dau. of the late Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1804; has assumed the name of his maternal grandmother Haldane; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire. The 1st visct. was the celebrated Admiral Duncan, who achieved the splendid victory over the Dutch fleet off Camperdown, Oct. 1797; he received a grant of 3000*l.* per annum for himself and his next two successors in the peerage. Residences—1, Wilton Terrace, Belgrave Square, London; Camperdown and Lundie, Forfarshire; Glencagles and Aberuthven, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Adam, Visct. DUNCAN, born at Edinburgh, 1812; mar. 1839, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A.

1834; was M.P. for Southampton from 1837 to 1841, for Bath from 1841 to 1852; has sat for Forfarshire since 1854; is deputy-lieut. of Perthshire; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire in 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, Duncan, and Dundas.

CANNING, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1828; Privy Councillor, 1846.—**CHARLES JOHN CANNING**, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Geo. Canning, by the 3rd dau. of Major-General John Scott, of Balcomie, Fifeshire. Born at Gloucester Lodge, Brompton, 1812; mar. 1835, eldest dau. and co-heir of 1st Lord Stuart de Rothesay (she was born 1817, and is a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); succeeded his mother in 1837; educated at Christ Church Oxford, where he was first class in classics, and second class in mathematics 1833; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; chief commissioner of woods and forests from March to July 1846; appointed postmaster general Jan. 1853, salary 2500*l.*; was M.P. for Warwickshire from Aug. 1836 to March 1837. This viscounty was conferred on the widow of George Canning, the well-known minister, with remainder to his heirs male. Residence—10, Grosvenor Square, London.

CANTERBURY, 90th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 596; Privy Councillor, 1848.—**RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. JOHN BIRD SUMNER**, D.D., eldest son of Rev. Robt. Sumner, and grandson of Dr. John Sumner, provost of King's College, Cambridge; is therefore bro. to the Bishop of Winchester. Born at Kenilworth (where his father was vicar) 1780; mar. 1823, dau. of Capt. Geo. Robertson, R.N. (she died in 1829); was educated at Eton and at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1803, M.A. 1807; obtained the prize for the best Latin ode in 1800; was appointed, in 1820, canon of Durham; is author of a work on the Evidences of Christianity, a treatise on the Records of the Creation (which obtained the 2nd Bur-

net prize in 1814), an essay on Apostolical Preaching, several vols. of Sermons, &c.; was consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1828, and translated to this see in 1848; is primate of all England and metropolitan, a governor of the Charterhouse, visitor of All Souls' and Merton Colleges, Oxford; visitor and elector of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; patron of 183 livings. The diocese includes the county of Kent (except the deanery of Rochester and a few suburban parishes) together with Addington and Croydon in Surrey; annual value, 15,000*l*. The province of Canterbury includes 20 sees, viz., those of London, Winchester, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester and Bristol, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, Salisbury, St. Asaph, St. David's, and Worcester. Residences—Lambeth Palace; Addington Park, Surrey.

CANTERBURY, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1835; Baron Bottesford, 1835. —**CHARLES JOHN MANNERS-SUTTON**, son of the 1st visct. by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of John Denison, Esq., of Ossington, Notts. Born in London 1812; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed cornet Gloucestershire yeomanry 1847; a commissioner to inquire into local charges on shipping, 1853; was nominated by his grandfather the Archbishop to the reversion of the office of Registrar of the Canterbury Prerogative Court. This is a branch of the ducal house of Rutland, springing from Lord George Manners (who assumed the name of Sutton), a younger son of the 3rd duke. His 4th son was Charles Manners-Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose eldest son having been for seventeen years Speaker of the House of Commons, received a viscounty, and was father of the present peer. Residence—4, Bolton Row, London.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Hon. John Henry Thomas Manners-Sutton, born in Downing Street 1814; mar. 1838, youngest dau. of Charles Tompson, Esq., of Wlitchingham Hall, co. Norfolk; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge,

where he graduated M.A. 1835; was under secretary of state for the home department from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; is registrar of the Faculty Court; appointed lieut.-governor of New Brunswick June 1854; was returned M.P. for the borough of Cambridge Sept. 1859, but unseated on petition; sat for that borough from 1841 to 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Astley, and Sanderson.

CAPEL, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **HARRIET CATHERINE**, only dau. of Francis George Smyth, Esq., of Upper Brook Street, London. Mar. 1816, Admiral the Hon. Sir Thomas Bladen Capel, who was 4th son of the 4th Earl of Essex; he was made G.C.B. 1852, and died 1853.

CAPE TOWN, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1847. — **RIGHT REV. ROBERT GRAY, D.D.**, son of the late Right Rev. Dr. Robert Gray, Bishop of Bristol. Born at Bishopwearmouth Rectory 1809; mar. 1836, the 5th dau. of Robert Wharton-Myddleton, Esq., of Grinkle Park, Yorkshire. Educated at Eton and at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; ordained 1833; appointed perpetual curate of Whitworth, Durham, 1834; vicar of Stockton-on-Tees 1845; honorary canon of Durham Cathedral 1846, and 1st Bishop of Cape Town 1847. The diocese at its foundation included the whole of the Cape of Good Hope, Port Natal, and St. Helena, but in 1853 it was confined to the western districts with the island of St. Helena, and made metropolitan in jurisdiction, while two new dioceses were cut off and made suffragans, vide Graham's Town and Natal.

CARBERRY, 7th BARON. Creat. 1715; Bart., 1768 (Irel.). — **GEORGE PATRICK PERCY EVANS-FREKE**, son of the late Percy Evans-Freke, Esq., by the dau. of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D., of Kyle, co. Wexford. Born at Percy Lodge, co. Wexford, 1801; mar. 1852 the only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Edmund William Shuldham, of Dumanway, co. Cork (she was born 1823); succeeded his uncle in 1845. The 1st baron was son of a strenuous supporter of Wil-

liam III. The 6th baron was a member of the Irish House of Commons as Sir J. F. Evans, and was one of the representative peers of Ireland from 1820 to 1845. Residences—Castle Freke, co. Cork; Laxton Hall, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Fenton John; born at Percy Lodge, co. Wexford; mar. 1851, Lady Katherine Felicia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1826); appointed capt. 2nd life guards 1842; major in the army 1854; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Bernard, and Freke.

CARDEN, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—**SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN**, son of Sir Henry Robert, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. and heir of Frederic Thomson, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Templemore House 1819; mar. 1st, 1844, dau. of Sir William Mordaunt Milner, Bart. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, only dau. of Capt. Charles Gepp Robinson, R.N., of Viewbank, Oban, N.B., succeeded his father in 1847. Was educated at Eton, and was formerly lieut. 8th hussars; was appointed deputy-lieut. of Tipperary in 1844. Is descended from the Lincolnshire branch of the Cardens, of Kent, who sprung from the Cardens of Cawarden, Cheshire. Seat—Templemore House, co. Tipperary.

HEIR., his son, born at the Priory, Templemore, 1851.

CARDEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—**SIR ROBERT WALTER CARDEN**, youngest son of the late James Carden, Esq., of Bedford Square, London, and Richmond, Surrey, by the eldest dau. of the late John Walter, Esq., of Teddington Grove, Middlesex, and Printing-house Sq., London. Born in London, 1801; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Dr. Andrews, of the 19th foot; was gazetted an officer in the 82nd foot, but subsequently went into the Stock Exchange as a stock and share broker; was elected an alderman of the city of London in 1849, and served the office of sheriff in 1851; appointed a commissioner of the lieutenancy of London in 1849; was knighted after the Queen's

visit to the city in 1851; stood a contested election for St. Alban's in 1850. Residence—64, Wimpole Street, London.

CARDIGAN, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Baron Brudenell, 1627; Bart. 1611 (Eng.).—**JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL**, son of the 6th earl, by the 2nd dau. of George John Cooke, Esq., of Harefield Park, Middlesex. Born at Hambleton 1797; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Admiral Tollemache (her previous marriage with C. F. C. A. J. Johnstone, Esq., having been dissolved); succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut.-colonel of the 11th hussars 1830; major-general in the army 1854; brigadier-general in the expedition in aid of Turkey 1854; patron of 6 livings; represented Marlborough in parliament from 1818 to 1830, Fowey from 1830 to 1831, and the northern division of Northamptonshire from 1831 to 1837. The 1st earl was a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and suffered a long imprisonment in the Tower. The 3rd earl was father of the 1st Lord Ailesbury. Residences—36, Portman Square, London; Dean Park, near Wansford, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin the MARQ. of AILESBUURY (whom see).
Vide also in Part II., Sturt.

CARDROSS, LORD. Vide BUCHAN.

CARDWELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. EDWARD CARDWELL**, son of the late John Cardwell, Esq., of Liverpool, merchant. Born 1813; mar. 1838, youngest child of the late Charles Stewart Parker, Esq., of Fairlie, Ayrshire; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, of which he became a fellow; took a double first class degree in 1835, and graduated M.A. 1838; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1838; was secretary to the treasury from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; appointed president of the board of trade Dec. 1852, salary

2000*l.*; was sworn a privy-councillor on accepting the last office: was M.P. for Clitheroe from 1842 to 1847, having succeeded on petition: sat for Liverpool from 1847 to 1852: was an unsuccessful candidate for Liverpool and for Ayrshire in July 1852; has sat for Oxford city since Jan. 1853. Residence—3, Whitehall Gardens, London.

CAREW, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd*m.*). Creat. 1833: Baron Carew, 1834 (Irel.): K.P. 1851.—**ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW**, son of R. S. Carew, Esq., by the dau. of the Rev. Dr. Pigott, of Dysart, Queen's County. Born in Dublin 1787; mar. 1816, dau. of Major Cliffe, of Ross; is lord-lieut. of Wexford, and patron of 1 living: was M.P. for the co. of Wexford from 1812 to 1834, which his ancestors represented in the Irish parliament for many years before the union. Residences—Castleboro, Ross, co. Wexford; Woodstown, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Shapland, born in Dublin 1818; mar. 1844, 2nd dau. of Sir George Richard Phillips, Bart., of Weston House, Oxfordshire; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for Waterford from 1840 to 1847: is a deputy lieut. of Wexford.

Vide also in Part II., Brune, Carew, and Gilbert.

CAREW, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR WALTER PALK CAREW**, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Walter Palk, Esq., of Marley, Devon. Born at Marley House 1807; mar. 1837, dau. of the late Major-General Thomas William Taylor, C.B. of Ogdwell, Devon; succeeded his father in 1830; is patron of 3 livings; was appointed sheriff of Devon in 1846. This family can trace an uninterrupted descent from an Anglo-Saxon progenitor in the direct male line. Seats—Hacombe, near Chudleigh; Tiverton Castle, Devon.

HEIR, his son, Walter Palk, born at Leamington 1838.

CAREW, LADY HALLOWELL (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Capt. John Nicholson Inglefield, commissioner of the navy. Mar.

1806, Admiral Sir Benjamin Hallowell-Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey, who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1834. Residence—7, Oxford Square, Hyde Park, London.

CAREY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). **HARRIET HIRZEL**, second dau. of R. P. Le Marchant, Esq., of Guernsey. Mar. 1818, Major-Gen. Sir Octavius Carey, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1830, and died 1844.

CARHAMPTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**MARIA**, the eldest dau. of John Morgan, Esq. Mar. 1798, John Luttrell-Olmus, 3rd EARL of CARHAMPTON (Irel.), who died in 1829, when his title became extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Saunderson.

CARLISLE, 55th BISHOP of. Founded 1133.—**HON. AND RIGHT REV. HUGH PERCY, D.D.**, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Beverley, by the 2nd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent, sister of 1st Lord Gwydir: is therefore bro. to the 2nd Earl of Beverley. Born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1784; mar. 1st, 1806, eldest dau. of Archbishop (Sutton) of Canterbury (she died 1831); 2ndly, 1840, dau. of the late Admiral Sir William Johnstone Hope (she died 1851); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1805; was consecrated Bishop of Rochester in June 1827, and translated to this see Sept. following; is chancellor of Salisbury, prebendary of St. Paul's (appointed 1816); is patron of 45 livings. The diocese includes parts of Cumberland and Westmoreland: annual value, 3000*l.* Residence—Rose Castle, Cumberland.

CARLISLE, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre, 1661 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, (Gt. Brit. & Irel.) 1835.—**GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK HOWARD**, son of the 6th earl, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1802; succeeded his father in 1848;

educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1823, M.A. 1827; was chief secretary for Ireland from April 1835 to Sept. 1841; chief commissioner of woods and forests from July 1846 to March 1850; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from March 1850 to Feb. 1852; appointed lord-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1847; elected lord rector of the university of Aberdeen, 1853; was M.P. for Morpeth from 1826 to 1830; sat for the western division of Yorkshire from 1830 to 1841, and from Feb. 1846 to 1848; is patron of 8 livings. This is a branch of the house of Norfolk; the 1st earl was ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and subsequently governor of Jamaica; the 3rd earl was 1st lord of the Treasury; the 5th earl lord-lieut. of Ireland; and the 6th earl lord privy seal. Residences—12, Grosvenor Place, London; Castle Howard, Malton, Yorkshire; Naworth Castle, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Hon. and Rev. William George, born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1808; has been rector of Londesborough, Yorkshire, since 1832.

Vide also in Part II., Grey, Howard, Labouchere, Laocelles, and Stanley.

CARMICHAEL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR JAMES ROBERT CARMICHAEL**, son of Gen. Sir J. Carmichael-Smyth, the 1st bart., by the only child of the late General Robert Morse. Born in Devonshire Place 1817; mar. 1841, dau. of Sir Thos. Butler, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1838. The 1st bart. (who was governor of British Guiana) was eldest son of James Carmichael, Esq., physician extraordinary to George III., who assumed the name of Smyth in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather. The present bart. dropped the surname of Smyth by sign manual 1841. Residences—Nuttwood, Surrey.

HEIR, his son James Morse, born 1844.

CARMICHAEL, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR THOMAS**

GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, son of the 10th bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the 7th Lord Napier (vide the Hon. Lady Gibson-Carmichael). Born at Castle Craig, Peeblesshire, 1817; mar. 1849, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Story, of Bingfield, co. Cavan; succeeded his half-brother, Sir Alexander, in 1850; is patron of 2 livings; entered the navy in 1832; was promoted for service at the first and second captures of Canton, at Amoy, and at Chinghae; became a commander in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Peeblesshire 1854. The 1st bart. was an eminent lawyer in the reign of James VI., and lord-president of the Court of Session; his son, the 2nd bart., was also a Scottish judge under the titular designation of Lord Durie; the 9th bart. assumed the name of Carmichael on inheriting the estates of the Earl of Hyndford (extinct). Seat—Castle Craig, Peeblesshire.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Rev. William H. Carmichael; born 1827.

CARMICHAEL, HON. LADY GIBSON. (Bart.'s widow).—**ANNE**, 2nd dau. of the 7th Baron Napier, by the eldest dau. of Sir John Clavering, K.B. Born 1789; mar. 1816, Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, 10th bart., who died 1849.

CARNAC, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR JOHN RIVETT-CARNAC**, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late William Richardes, Esq., of Penglais, Cardiganshire. Born at Baroda, East Indies, 1818; mar. 1840, only child of the late Samuel Sproule, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1846; was formerly lieut. 21st foot; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1852; has been M.P. for Lympington since July 1852. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Sandwich in 1837, and governor of Bombay from 1838 to 1841; his father had assumed the name of Carnac in addition to his patronymic; he was descended from Thomas Rivett, mayor of Derby in 1715, whose ancestor, Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, Norfolk, died in

1272. Residence—Warborne, Lymington, Hants.

HEIR, his son, James Henry Sproule, born at Warborne, 1846.

CARNARVON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1793; Baron Porchester, 1780 (Gl. Brit.).—**HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX HERBERT**, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard (vide Dowager Countess of Carnarvon). Born in Grosvenor Square 1831; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1852; appointed a deputy lieut. of Hants, and capt. Hants yeomanry 1853; constable of Carnarvon Castle 1854; is patron of 4 livings. This is a branch of the house of Herbert, Earls of Pembroke and Montgomery, springing from Major-Gen. the Hon. William Herbert, who was 5th son of the 8th earl of that family. Residences—Highclere Castle, near Newbury; Pixton, Somersetshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Alan Percy; born at Buckland, near Faringdon, 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Herbert.

CARNARVON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**HENRIETTA ANNA**, eldest dau. of the late Lord Henry Thomas Molyneux Howard (who was bro. of the 12th Duke of Norfolk), by the dau. of Edward Long, Esq., chief judge of the vice-admiralty court in Jamaica. Born at Arundel Castle 1804; mar. 1830, the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon, who died 1849. Residence—53, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square.

CARNEGIE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1663.—**SIR JAMES CARNEGIE**, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Hempsted Court, Gloucestershire. Born in Edinburgh, 1827; mar. 1849, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she was born 1829); educated at Sandhurst, and thence entered the army in 1845; served for five months in the 92nd foot, and for three years in the grenadier guards; has since retired from the army; was

appointed lord-lieut. of Kincardineshire March, 1849; is hereditary cup-bearer to the Sovereign in Scotland; patron of one living. This family is descended from John de Balinhard, who, in 1280, acquired the lands of Carnegie, and assumed the local name. He was ancestor of David Carnegie, 1st Earl of Southesk, whose title expired by the attainer of the 5th earl. The bart.'s line is deduced from a younger son of the 1st earl; and by the extinction of the senior branches the 4th bart. became the surviving head of the family, in 1729. Residences—31, Piccadilly, London; Kinnaird Castle, Forfarshire; Glen Dye, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son, born in Piccadilly, 1854.

CARNWATH, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1639; Baron Dalzell, 1628; Bart. 1666 (Scot.).—**THOMAS HENRY DALZELL**, son of the 10th earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Browne. Born 1797; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Henry Grattan, relict of John Blachford, Esq. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1839. The 2nd earl was at the battle of Naseby, and to his conduct there Clarendon attributes the loss of the battle; the 6th earl being taken in 1715, in rebellion against George I., his honours were attainted; they were restored however to the present peer's father by act of Parliament in 1826; he was 7th earl in enjoyment of the title, but 10th in succession from the 1st peer. Seat—Glenae House, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Arthur Alexander, born 1799; appointed lieut.-col. 48th foot in 1841; exchanged to half-pay unattached 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Dalzell.

CARNWATH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**JANE**, dau. of John Carnell, Esq., of Correnden and Hazel Hall, Kent. Mar. 1st, Major Alexander Morison, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex; 2ndly, 1838 (as 3rd wife), the 10th Earl of Carnwath, who died 1839. Residence—39, Gloucester Place, London.

CARR, BISHOP. Consecrated 1836.—**RIGHT REV. THOMAS CARR, D.D.;** educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he was senior optime 1813; was Bishop of Bombay from 1836 to 1851, when he resigned from ill health; appointed rector of Bath, April 1854. Residence—Bath.

CARR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—**HON. SIR WILLIAM OGLE CARR,** 3rd son of Thomas William Carr, Esq., of Frognal, Hampstead, Middlesex. Mar. dau. of Col. John A. Clement of the royal artillery. Was admitted at Gray's Inn, 1820; called to the bar there, 1826; appointed second puisne judge at Ceylon, Dec. 1839, having previously been king's advocate there; made chief justice of the supreme court at Ceylon, April 1854; knighted by patent on his last promotion. Residence—Ceylon.

CARRICK, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1748. Visct. Ikerrin, 1629; Baron Butler, 1607 (Irel.).—**SOMERSET ARTHUR BUTLER,** 2nd son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd mar. with the 3rd dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., of Innfield (vide Dowager Countess of Carrick). Born at Roan More, co. Waterford, 1835; succeeded his bro. in 1846. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde. The 1st Visct. Ikerrin was Sir Pierce Butler, of Iismallon, a lineal descendant of Edmund, who was created in 1315 Earl of Carrick-Mac-Griffyne for his services against the Scots. The 8th Visct. Ikerrin obtained the earldom which his descendant enjoys. Seat—Mount Juliet, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRER., his uncle Hon. Henry Edward, born 1780; mar. 1st, 1812, dau. of the late Clotworthy Gowan, Esq. (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1836, the 2nd dau. of John Parker Toulson, Esq., of Skipwith, co. York (she died 1844); entered the army in 1800; became a lieut.-general and colonel of the 94th foot in 1854; has received the medal for services in Egypt 1801; served with the Portuguese army in 1810 and 1811; was wounded at Busaco.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, and Forde.

CARRICK, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**LUCY,** 3rd dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., of Innfield (who was nephew to Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, the grandfather of the 1st Lord De-Freyne). Mar. 1st 1833 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Earl of Carrick, who died 1838; 2ndly 1842 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. Charles Harward Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford, whom see in Part II.

CARRINGTON, 2nd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Baron Carrington, 1796 (Irel.).—**ROBERT JOHN CARRINGTON, F.R.S.,** son of the 1st baron, by his first marriage with the dau. of Henry Boldero Barnard, Esq., of South Cave, Yorkshire. Born in St. James's Place, 1796; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of 1st Lord Forester (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1840, dau. of 19th Lord Willoughby d'Eresby (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1815; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Bucks; colonel of the Bucks militia; patron of 4 livings; assumed the name of Carrington, in lieu of his patronymic Smith, by royal licence in 1839; was M.P. for Wendover in 1818, for Bucks from 1820 to 1830, and for Chipping Wycombe from 1831 to 1838. Residences—8, Whitehall Yard, London; Wycombe Abbey, Bucks; Deal Castle, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Robert, born at Whitehall, 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Carrington, Crewe, Smith, and Somerset.

CARRINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANN,** only dau. of the late John Capel, Esq., of Russell Square, London, M.P. for Queenborough. Born in London; mar. 1830, Sir Codrington Edmund Carrington, Chief Justice of Ceylon, who was knighted 1801, and died 1849.

CARROLL, K.C.B. Creat. 1852.—**SIR WILLIAM FAIRBROTHER CARROLL,** third son of Daniel Carroll, Esq., late of Uskane, co. Tipper-

rary, barrister-at-law. Born at Glencarrick, co. Wicklow. 1784; mar. 1813, the eldest dau. of the late vice-admiral Sir Richard Dacres, G.C.H. (she died 1854); educated at Ruthin in Denbighshire; entered the navy in 1796 under Sir Sidney Smith, with whom he was taken prisoner in that year; served at the capture of Surinam, and was severely wounded in an attack on a French vessel in 1800; particularly distinguishing himself as acting lieut. of the *Centurion*, 50 guns, during a cannonade of two hours by a French 80-gun ship and two frigates in the East Indies; also at the storming of the island of Capri, the siege of Cadiz, and on numerous other occasions, having been 67 times in action with the enemy; became a rear admiral of the red in 1853; was for several years at the head of the Bath police; and subsequently commander in chief on the Irish station.

CARROLL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—**SIR GEORGE CARROLL**; is married; elected alderman of Candlewick ward in the city of London 1840; filled the office of sheriff in 1837, on which occasion he was knighted; was Lord Mayor in 1846; is in the commission of the lieutenancy for London. Residences—34, Cavendish Square, London; Lough-ton, Essex.

CARSWELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—**SIR ROBERT CARSWELL, M.D.** has been physician to the King of the Belgians since 1840; was for many years professor of morbid anatomy at University College, London; is author of a work on "Pathological Anatomy."

CARTERET, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**MARY ANNE**, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Master, Esq., of the Abbey, Cirencester. Mar. 1801, John Thynne, 3rd Baron CARTERET, who died without issue in 1849, when the title became extinct; was for many years lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the late Princess Sophia. Residences—34, Upper Brook Street, London;

Hawnes Place, Amptill, Bedfordshire.

CARTWRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA**, dau. of the Count de Sandizell, of Bavaria. Mar. 1824, Sir Thomas Cartwright, British envoy in Sweden, who was created G.C.H. 1834, and died 1850.

CARYSFORT, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1789; Baron Carysfort, 1752 (Irel.); Baron Carysfort, 1801 (Utd. Kghm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JOHN PROBY**, son of 1st earl, by his 1st marriage with the dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Wm. Osborne, Bart., of Newtown, Tipperary. Born at Elton Hall, 1780; succeeded his father in 1829; was educated at Rugby; was M.P. for Buckingham from July 1805 to July 1806; became a general in the army in 1846; served in Germany, Ireland, with the Russian army at Zurich, in Egypt, Sweden, Spain (Corunna and Tarifa), at Walcheren, &c. commanded a brigade of Guards at the attack on Bergen-op-Zoom, in Holland. The 1st peer was M.P. for Huntingdon, and one of the lords of the admiralty in 1757. Seats—Elton Hall, near Oundle; Glenart Castle, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Granville Leveson Proby, born 1781; mar. 1818, dau. of Hon. Hugh Howard, niece of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow (she died 1836); became a vice-admiral of the blue in 1851, and is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow. Vide also in Part II., Proby, and Wells.

CASEMENT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANN**, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Sackville Browne. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir William Casement, member of the supreme council in India, who was created K.C.B. 1837, and died 1844.

CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD, AND LISMORE, BISHOP of.—50th Bishop of Cashel, founded 901; 81st Bishop of Emlý, founded 448; 56th Bishop of Waterford, founded 1006; 62nd Bishop of Lismore, founded

631.—**RIGHT REV. ROBERT DALY**, D.D., 2nd son of the Right Hon. Denis Daly of Dunsandle, by the dau. and heir of 1st Earl of Farnham. Born at Dunsandle, co. Galway. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in 1803; was appointed Dean of St. Patrick's shortly before being raised to the bishopric, and was engaged in a lengthened controversy respecting his election to that deanery, which eventually terminated in his favour; consecrated 1843; is patron of 83 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Tipperary and Waterford with part of Limerick; annual value, 5000*l*. Residence—The Palace, Waterford.

CASSILLIS, EARL of. Vide **AILSA**.

CASTLEMAINE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812.—**RICHARD HANDCOCK**, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, co. Roscommon (aunt of 1st Lord De-Freync). Born in Dublin 1791; mar. 1822, 2nd dau. of Michael Harris, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1840; was elected in 1841 a representative peer for Ireland. The present peer's uncle was 1st baron and visct., the barony being in remainder to the present peer's father, while the viscounty expired with its first holder in default of male issue. The family deduces its descent from William Handcock, Esq., of Twyford in Westmeath, who represented that co. in the 1st parliament after the Restoration. Residence—Moydrum Castle, Athlone, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard, born in Athlone 1826; appointed capt. 41st foot in 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bateson, Browne, Hamilton, and Handcock.

CASTLEROSSE, VISCT. Vide **KENMARE**.

CASTLE-STUART, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Stuart, 1793; Baron Castle-Stuart, 1619 (Irel.); Bart., 1637 (Scot.).—**EDWARD STUART** son of the 2nd earl by the

only dau. of the late Col. Robinson (vide Dowager Countess of Castle-Stuart). Born in Lower Brook Street 1807; mar. 1830, the only child of Benjamin Bathurst, Esq., and grand-dau. of Dr. Henry Bathurst, Bishop of Norwich; succeeded his father in 1854. This family is a branch of the royal house of Stuart, springing from the Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland. The 1st Lord Stuart was 3rd Lord Ochiltree, who sold the barony and title of Ochiltree to his cousin, and was afterwards raised to the peerage by a fresh title. Residences—28, Cavendish Square, London; Stuart Hall, co. Tyrone.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Knox, born at Clifton 1810; mar. 1835, the only dau. of the late Quinlin Thompson, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, Grimstead, and Stuart.

CASTLE-STUART, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**JEMIMA**, only dau. of the late Colonel Robinson, of the Royal Artillery. Mar. 1806, the 2nd Earl of Castle-Stuart, who died 1854.

CATHCART, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1814; Visct. Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, 1807 (Utd. Kgdms.); Baron Cathcart, 1447 (Scot.); K.C.B., 1838.

—**CHARLES MURRAY CATHCART**, eldest son of the 1st Earl Cathcart, by the dau. of the late Andrew Elliot, Esq., governor of New York. Born at Walton, Essex, 1783; mar. in France, 1818, and in England 1819, 2nd dau. of Thomas Mather, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; entered the army in 1799; served in the expedition to the Hellder; in Naples and Sicily till 1806; in the expedition to the Scheldt; at the siege of Flushing, &c.; attained the rank of a general in 1854; appointed colonel of the 1st dragoon guards 1851; was governor and commander-in-chief of Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, &c., in 1846; received a medal and two clasps for his services at Barossa, Salamanca, and Vittoria; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the 4th class order of St. Vladimir

and St. Wilhelm. The 1st baron was Sir Alan Cathcart, Knt., warden of the West Marches in the time of James II. of Scotland. The 8th baron was a celebrated military commander in George II.'s reign; the 1st earl was commander-in-chief of the military forces in the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807; he had been ambassador in Sweden, Russia, &c., and died the senior general in the service.

HEIR, his son Alan Frederick, LORD GREENOCK, born at Hythe, Kent, 1828; mar. 1850, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Crompton, bart. (she was born 1831); appointed 1st lieutenant 23rd foot in 1849, retired 1850; deputy lieutenant of the North Riding of York, and lieutenant-col. North York militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart, De Trafford, and Douglas.

CATHCART, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR JOHN ANDREW CATHCART, son of Hugh Cathcart, Esq. (nephew of the 4th bart.), by the dau. of Conway Montgomery, Esq. Born 1810; mar. 1836, granddau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa (she was born 1815, and was raised to the rank of the dau. of a marq. by royal warrant 1847); succeeded his grand-uncle in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire. The family is a junior branch of the Earls and Barons Cathcart, descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron. Seat—Killochan Castle, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Reginald Archibald. Born at Adlestrop House, Gloucestershire 1840.

CAUTLEY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1854.—SIR PROBY THOMAS CAUTLEY, son of the Rev. Thomas Cautley, rector of Roydon and Stratford, St. Mary's, Suffolk (2nd wrangler of his year at Trinity College, Cambridge, and descended from a long line of clergymen), by the dau. of the Rev. Charles Proby (descended from a junior branch of the Probys, afterwards Earls of Carysfort). Born at Roydon, near Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1802; mar. 1838, dau. of Mr. P. Bacon, formerly of Elcott (divorced 1850). Educated (for the Church) at the Charterhouse, where he remained seven years; ultimately pro-

ceeded to Addiscombe, and entered the Bengal artillery in April 1819; retired May 1854, and is now on the retired list with a colonel's pension; was employed in the field during 1820-21 in reducing numerous forts in Oude; served in 1825-26 at the siege of Bhurtpore; afterwards employed as a civil engineer on the Eastern Jumna canal in the north-west provinces of India; ultimately was the projector and designer of the Ganges Canal works, which were opened April 1854. Is author of numerous papers, especially on the paleontology of the Sewalik hills in the N.W. provinces, and is the donor to the British Museum of a very extensive collection of fossil mammalia, &c., from the Sewalik hills. Residence—39, Grosvenor Street, London.

CAVAN, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1647; Visct. Kilkoursie, and Lord Lambart, 1647; Baron Cavan, 1617 (Irel.).—FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM LAMBART, son of Visct. Kilkoursie, by the only dau. of J. R. Coppin, Esq., of Cowley, Oxfordshire. Born at Eaglehurst, 1815; mar. 1838, 3rd dau. of Lord Hatherton (she was born 1817); succeeded his grandfather in 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset, and major 2nd Somerset militia 1852. The 1st baron went to Ireland with the Earl of Essex, where he highly distinguished himself in the war. Seats—Eaglehurst, near Southampton; Sharpsham Park, Somersetshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Edward Gould Visct. KILCOURSIE, born at Eaglehurst, 1839; became a naval cadet 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Blackwood, Bouwens, Harvey, and Lambart.

CAVAN, COUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—LYDIA, 2nd dau. of the late William Arnold, Esq., of Slatwood, Isle of Wight. Mar. 1814 (as 2nd wife), the 7th Earl of Cavan, who died 1837.

CAVE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR JOHN ROBERT CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, son of the 9th bart. by his 2nd marriage with the 4th dau. of Sir Robert Mead Wilmot,

Bart. Born at Stretton-en-le-Field, 1798; mar. 1821, youngest dau. and co-heir of Wm. Mills, Esq., of Barlaston Hall, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1838; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire; was high sheriff of that county in 1844; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the civil wars; he was descended from Wyamarus de Cave, who held lands at Cave, in Yorkshire, 1080. Seat—Stretton Hall, near Atherstone.

HEIR, his son Mills, born at Kenilworth, 1822.

CAVENDISH, LORD. Vide **BURLINGTON.**

CAWDOR, 1st EARL. Creat. 1827; Baron Cawdor, 1796; Visct. Emlyn, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.).—**JOHN FREDERICK CAMPBELL**, F.R.S., son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Carlisle. Born in London 1790; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she was born 1795); succeeded his father in the barony in 1821; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1812; was created D.C.L. 1841; was M.P. for Carmarthen from Dec. 1813 to July 1821; appointed lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Carmarthenshire 1852; is patron of 12 livings. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Argyll. Residences—74, South Audley Street, London; Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Golden Grove, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire.

HEIR, his son John Fred. Vaughan, Visct. EMLYN, M.P., born in Grosvenor Square 1817; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Hon. Col. Henry F. Compton Cavendish, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington (she was born 1813, and was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838, M.A. 1840; was "precis writer" to the Earl of Aberdeen in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Carmarthenshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Nairn 1852; has been M.P. for Pembrokeshire since July 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, Campbell, and Duncombe.

CAYLEY, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR GEORGE CAYLEY**, F.R.S., son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of John Seton, Esq. Born 1773; mar. 1793, dau. of Rev. Geo. Walker, of Nottingham (she died 1854); succeeded his father in 1791; patron of 2 livings. This family represents a junior branch of the baronial house of De Cailli, summoned to parliament in 1309. Residence—Brompton, near Scarborough, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Digby, born 1807; mar. 1830, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. George Allanson, of Middleton Quernhow, Yorkshire; appointed a deputy lieut. of the North Riding of York 1852.

CHAD, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR CHARLES CHAD**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Rowls, Esq., of Kingston, Surrey. Born 1779; mar. 1810, 2nd dau. of 2nd Earl of Winterton (she died 1832); succeeded his father in 1815; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 2 livings. Residences—1, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London; Thursford, and Pinkney Hall, Norfolk.

CHALMERS, C.B. Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1837; Knt. Bachelor, 1844.—**SIR WILLIAM CHALMERS**, eldest son of the late William Chalmers, Esq., of Glenelich, and nephew of the late Sir Kenneth Douglas, Bart., of Glenbervie. Born at Dundee, 1787; mar. 1826, dau. of Thomas P'age, Esq. (she died 1851). Entered the army in 1803; served the whole campaigns of the late war (chiefly as a staff officer), in Portugal, in Spain, at Walcheren, in Belgium, and France, was severely wounded in the assault of the intrenchments at Sarre, and has had nine horses killed or wounded under him in action, three of them at the battle of Waterloo, where he commanded a wing of the 52nd foot; received the brevet of major for his services at the Pyrenees; and that of lieut.-colonel for Waterloo; was made a lieut.-general in the army in 1854; col. of the 78th foot in 1853; received his knighthood by letters patent. Seat—Glenelich, near Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

CHAMBERLAIN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR HENRY ORLANDO ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN**, son of the 2nd bart., by his marriage with the dau. of Major Robert Mullen. Born 1828; succeeded his father in 1843; appointed 2nd lieut. 23rd foot in 1846; 1st lieut. 1850; retired 1853. The 1st bart. was consul-general and chargé d'affaires in Brazil.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Augustus Frederick; born at Aberdeen, 1842.

CHANDOS, MARQ. of. Vide BUCKINGHAM.

CHANTREY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, dau. of Mr. Daniel Wale, of London. Mar. 1809. Sir Francis Chantrey, the celebrated sculptor, who was knighted 1833, and died 1841.

CHAPMAN, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—**SIR BENJAMIN JAMES CHAPMAN**, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of James Fetherston, Esq., of Bracklin Castle, co. Westmeath. Born 1810; mar. dau. of Richard Fetherstonhangh, Esq., of Rockview, co. Westmeath; succeeded his bro. in 1852; was M.P. for the co. of Westmeath from 1841 to 1847. Residence—Killua Castle, Castletown-Delvin, Westmeath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, of South Hill, co. Westmeath; born in Dublin 1812; mar. 1841, the 3rd dau. of the late A. Vansittart, Esq., of Shottesbrook, Berks.

CHAPMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CAROLINE**, youngest dau. of the late Rev. George Pyke, of Baythorn Park, Suffolk. Mar. 1st. 1835. Lieut.-gen. Sir Stephen Remnant Chapman, C.B., K.C.H. (who was knighted 1831, and died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, William Edward Surtees, Esq., D.C.L., barrister-at-law. Residence—Tainfield House, near Taunton.

CHARLEMONT, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1763; Visct. Charlemont, 1665; Baron Caulfeild, 1620; Privy Counsellor, 1831 (Irel.); Baron Charlemont, 1837 (Utd. Kgdms.) by which

last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P., 1831.—**FRANCIS WILLIAM CAULFEILD**, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of Thos. Hickman, Esq., of Clare. Born 1775; mar. 1802, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, Esq., of Ross Hall, Galway (she was a lady of the bedchamber, but resigned 1854); succeeded his father in 1799; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1806; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Tyrone; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander; in 1616 he assisted in parcelling out the confiscated lands in Ulster. The 1st earl commanded the Irish volunteers in 1779 and 1782. Residences—22, Rutland Square North, Dublin; Castle Caulfeild, Armagh; Marino, near Dublin; Charlemont House, Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry, born 1779; mar. 1819, 2nd dau. of the late Dodwell Browne, Esq., of Raines, Mayo; was for some time M.P. for the co. of Tyrone; was a deputy-lieut. of Armagh, but resigned 1850.

CHARLEVILLE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Charleville, 1800; Baron Tullamore, 1797 (Irel.).—**CHARLES WILLIAM GEORGE BURY**, son of the 2nd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the late Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield (he died 1848). Born at Geneva, 1822; mar. 1850, the youngest dau. of the late Henry Case, Esq., of Shenstone Moss, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1851; was lieut. 43rd foot, but retired from the army in 1845; was extraaide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1844-5. The 1st peer was muster-master-general of Ireland; the honours, however, became extinct in his heirs, and were revived in the present peer's grandfather. The 2nd earl was M.P. for Carlow, Penryn, &c., for 8 years, and a representative peer of Ireland for 13 years. Residence—Charleville Forest, Tullamore, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Charles William Francis. **LORD TULLAMORE**, born at Charleville Forest, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bury and Dent.

CHATTERTON, 2nd BART.

(Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR WILLIAM ABRAHAM CHATTERTON**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Abraham Lane, Esq., of Cork. Born 1787; mar. 1824, dau. of Rev. Lascelles Iremonger, prebendary of Winchester (and niece of Lord Gambier); succeeded his father in 1806; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork. The 1st bart. was second sergeant-at-law, and keeper of the state papers in Ireland. This family had settled in Ireland, *temp.* Elizabeth. Residence—Castle Mahon, Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Charles, K.H.; born 1792; mar. 1825, youngest dau. of James Atkinson, Esq., of York; became a major-general 1854; is a gentleman of the privy chamber; was M.P. for Cork city from 1849 to 1852; high sheriff of the county 1851.

CHAYTOR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CARTER CHAYTOR**, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of John Carter, Esq., of Tunstall and Richmond, Yorkshire. Born 1805; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of Mr. Lacy, of Easingwold (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1852, the 4th dau. of John Whitney Smith, Esq., of Northallerton, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1847; was M.P. for the city of Durham from 1831 to 1834; patron of 3 livings. The first of this family on record is Christopher Chaytor, of Butterby, Durham, surveyor-general of that co. and of Northumberland, *temp.* Elizabeth. Seat—Croft Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William, born 1837.

CHEAPE, K.C.B. Creat. 1849.—**SIR JOHN CHEAPE** entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal Engineers 1809; became chief engineer in 1844, and major-general in the army 1854; received the order of the Bath for his services during the Sikh war; appointed to command the forces in Burmah, and made honorary aide-de-camp to the Queen Dec. 1853.

CHELSEA, VISCT. Vide **CADOGAN**.

CHERMSIDE, K.C.H. Creat.

1840; Knt. Bachel., 1835.—**SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER CHERMSIDE**, M.D., 3rd son of Dr. Chermiside, of Portaferry, co. Down. Mar. 1821, only dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., of Cerne Abbas, Dorsetshire (she died 1852). Entered the medical service of the army as assistant-surgeon to the 7th hussars, in 1810; served in Spain, France, Flanders, &c.; was at Waterloo, and was promoted immediately after that battle to the surgeoncy of the 10th hussars; was admitted a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, London, in 1821, and elected a fellow of that college in 1836; graduated M.D. at Edinburgh; is a member of the Royal College of Surgeons of London and of Edinburgh, of the Société de Médecine pratique de Paris, &c.; is physician extraordinary to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, and physician to the British embassy at Paris; is a knight of St. John of Jerusalem, of the Red Eagle of Prussia (conferred for services to the Prussian troops in the campaign of 1815), and of the legion of honour of France. Residence—Rue Taitbout, No. 1, Boulevards Italiens, Paris.

CHESTER, 30th BISHOP of. Founded 1541.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN GRAHAM, D.D.**, son of John Graham, Esq., of Durham. Born at Durham, 1794; mar. 1833, dau. of the Rev. Robert Porteus; educated at the Durham Grammar School, and at Christ's College, Cambridge (where he graduated 4th wrangler and chancellor's medallist 1816); became fellow of Christ's College 1816; was ordained 1818; appointed master of Christ's College 1830; prebendary of Lincoln 1834; rector of Willingham, Cambridgeshire, 1843; was also chaplain to Prince Albert; was consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1848, and made clerk of the closet, 1849; is patron of 47 livings. The diocese includes Cheshire, parts of Lancashire, Cumberland, and Westmoreland; annual value, 4500*l.* Residence—Palace, Chester.

CHESTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**ELIZA**, 3rd dau. of John Ford,

Esq., of Sproughton Chauntry, near Ipswich, by the dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq., of Wolsington, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Mar. 1797, Sir Robert Chester, master of the ceremonies, who was knighted 1818, and died 1848.

CHESTERFIELD, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Stanhope, 1616 (Eng.); Privy councillor 1834. — **GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK STANHOPE**, son of the 5th earl, by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Bath. Born at Bretby Hall 1805; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Forester (she was born 1802); succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 13 livings; was for some years master of the buck-hounds. The 1st peer was an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars; the 4th earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, who died without issue, and the title reverted to the heirs of his ancestor's younger brother. Residences—36, Dover Street, London; Bretby Hall, Derbyshire; Gedling Lodge, near Nottingham.

HEIR, his son George Philip Cecil Arthur, **LORD STANHOPE**, born 1831; entered the army in 1849; appointed lieut. royal horse guards, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Stanhope.

CHETWODE, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1700.—**SIR JOHN NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE**, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington. Born at Oakeley, 1788; mar. 1821, the eldest dau. and co-heir of John Newdigate-Ludford, Esq., of Ansley Hall, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1845; assumed the additional names of Newdigate-Ludford, in 1826, by sign manual; was high sheriff of Warwickshire, and appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 2 livings. Residences—Oakeley, near Mucklestone, Staffordshire; Chetwode, Bucks; Whitley, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. George, born at Chesterton, near Bicester, Oxfordshire, 1791; mar. 1st, dau. of Moreton Walhouse, Esq., sister of Lord Hatherston (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1840, dau. of

the late Dr. Shipley, Dean of St. Asaph, and relict of Leslie Jones, Esq. (dead); 3rdly, 1849, relict of Fienes Trotman, Esq.; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1815; has been rector of Ashton-under-Line since 1816, and perpetual curate of Chilton, Bucks, since 1829.

CETWYND, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR GEORGE CHETWYND**, son of 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of John Sparrow, Esq., of Bishton, Staffordshire. Born at Grendon Hall, 1809; mar. 1843, Lady Charlotte Augusta, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was many years clerk to the privy council; he was descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Chetwynd. Residence—Grendon Hall, Atherstone and Mancetter Lodge, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son George, born in Hanover Square, 1849.

CHETWYND, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron of Rathdowne, 1717 (Irel.).—**RICHARD WALTER CHETWYND**, son of the 5th visct., by the dau. of Thomas Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho, Northamptonshire. Born in Bolton Row, 1800; mar. 1822, only dau. of the late Robert Moss, Esq., and niece of Bishop (Moss) of Oxford; succeeded his father in 1821; was a lieut. in the Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, but retired in 1843. The 1st peer was ambassador at the court of Turin; he was descended from an ancient Salop family, of which the progenitor was Sir John Chetwynd, *temp.* Henry III. Residences—Exmouth, Devon; North Aston Park, Oxfordshire.

HEIR his son Hon. Richard Walter, born 1823; appointed lieut. 14th dragoons, 1849; retired 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Chetwynd, and Seymour.

CHEWTON, VISCT. Vide WALDEGRAVE.

CHICHESTER, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER**, son of Sir Arthur Chi-

chester, the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. Born at Youlston 1822; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of John Nicholett, Esq., of South Pether-ton, Devon; succeeded his father in 1842; was appointed capt. 7th dragoons in 1847; major North Devon mounted rifles 1853. This family is descended from Sir John De Cirencester, living in Devon in 1433. Seats—Youlston, near Barnstaple, and Sandford, near Crediton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Arthur, born at Youlston, 1848.

CHICHESTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1840.—**SIR JOHN CHICHESTER**, son of Sir John Palmer Bruce Chichester, the 1st Bart. by the dau. of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants (vide Dowager Lady Chichester). Born at Malta, 1843; succeeded his father in 1851; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Barnstaple from 1831 to 1841, and was descended from a common ancestor with the Marquises of Done-gall. He had distinguished himself in the navy. Seat—Arlington, Devon.

CHICHESTER, 92nd BISHOP of. Founded 681.—**RIGHT REV. ASH-HURST TURNER GILBERT, D.D.**; educated at the Manchester Free Grammar School, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1808; graduated M.A. 1811, B.D. 1819, and D.D. 1822; was appointed public examiner in 1815; was principal of Brasenose College, from 1822 to 1842; and vice-chancellor of that university, from 1836 to 1840; was consecrated in March, 1842; is patron of 39 livings. The diocese includes the whole county of Sussex: annual value, 4200*l*. Residences—43, Queen Anne Street, London; Palace, Chichester.

CHICHESTER, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgd.); Baron Pelham, 1762; Bart. 1611 (Eng.).—**HENRY THOMAS PELHAM**, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds, (vide Dowager

Countess of Chichester). Born in Stratton Street 1804; mar. 1828, dau. of 6th Earl of Carlisle (who was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1826; is patron of 5 livings; appointed a commissioner on the state of the bishoprics, 1847; first church-estates' commissioner 1850 (salary 1200*l*.); became major in the army in 1844. The 1st peer was member of all the parliaments during the reigns of Charles II. and James II., and of the convention parliament: his 2nd son, Henry, was a distinguished minister in the reign of Geo. II. The present peer's father was many years secretary for Ireland, subsequently home secretary; and in 1807 postmaster-general. Residence—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Walter John, **LORD PELHAM**, born at Stanmer, 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Barrington, Jebb, Pelham, and Smith.

CHICHESTER, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**MARY HENRIETTA JULIANA**, eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds, by the only dau. and heir of the Earl of Holderness. Born in Grosvenor Square 1776; mar. 1801, the 2nd Earl of Chichester, who died 1826. Residence—22, Grosvenor Place, London.

CHICHESTER, DOWAGER LADY BRUCE—(Bart.'s widow).—**CAROLINE**, 7th dau. of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants. Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir John Palmer Bruce-Chichester, Bart., of Arlington Court, Devon (he died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Col. Studholme Hodgson, son of General Hodgson, who was col. of the King's Own regiment, and grandson of Field-marshal Studholme Hodgson, who was col. of the 11th dragoons and deputy-ranger of Windsor Park.

CHICHESTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY BARBARA**, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Hugh Constable, 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of John Chichester, Esq., of Arlington. Born 1801; mar. 1826, her cousin, Lieut.-col. Sir Charles Chichester, 81st

foot, who was knighted 1840, and died 1847. Residence—25, Ovington Square, Brompton, London.

CHINNERY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—REV. SIR NICHOLAS CHINNERY, son of the 2nd bart., by youngest dau. of the late George Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin. Born at Bath, 1804; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Vernon, of Arobawn, co. Cavan; succeeded his father in 1840; was educated at Queens' College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829. The 1st bart. was for several years M.P. for Bandon. Residences—2, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, London; Flintfield, co. Cork. **HEIR PRES.**, his uncle Richard Boyle, born 1802.

CHOLMELEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1806.—SIR MONTAGU JOHN CHOLMELEY, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Norton Place, Lincolnshire. Born at Grantham 1802; mar. 1829, 5th dau. of 8th Duke of St. Alban's (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1831; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; was M.P. for Grantham in 1830, and an unsuccessful candidate there in 1832; was M.P. for Lincolnshire from Jan. 1847 to July 1852. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1805, and represented Grantham in parliament in 1823. Residences—10, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Easton Hall and Norton Place, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Hugh Arthur Henry, born at Easton Hall, 1839.

CHOLMONDELEY, 2nd MARQ. of. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1815; Earl Cholmondeley, 1706; Earl of Rockingham, 1815; Visct. Malpas, 1706; Baron Cholmondeley, 1689; Baron Newburgh, 1716 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Cholmondeley, 1661; Baron Newburgh, 1714 (Irel.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1830.—**GEORGE HORATIO CHOLMONDELEY**, son of the 1st marq., by the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Duke of Ancaster. Born at Paris 1792; mar. 1st, 1812, 2nd

dau. of the late Lieut.-General Colin Campbell (she died 1815); 2ndly, 1830, 4th dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in the marquise in 1827; had been summoned to the House of Peers in 1821 in his father's barony of Newburgh; is joint hereditary great chamberlain of England, and vice-admiral of Cheshire; patron of 5 livings; was declared by the House of Lords, in 1845, to be one of the co-heirs to the extinct barony of Wharton (1548). The 2nd earl was a distinguished military commander; he led the horse grenadier-guards of William III. at the battle of the Borne. Residences—12, Carlton-House Terrace, London; Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire; Houghton Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord William Henry Hugh, born in Piccadilly 1800; mar. 1825, dau. of Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1846; has been M.P. for South Hants since July 1852.

CHRISTIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE**, only child of George Dwyer, Esq., and granddau. of John Dwyer, Esq., of Singland, co. Limerick. Mar. Col. Sir Archibald Christie, K.C.H., who was knighted 1820, and died 1847.

CHRISTOPHER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. ROBERT ADAM CHRISTOPHER**, eldest son of the late Philip Dundas, Esq. (who was 4th son of Lord President Dundas, the elder bro. of the 1st Visct. Melville), by the sister of Sir David Wedderburn, Bart. Born 1804; mar. 1828, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Elgin (she was born 1801); assumed the name of Christopher in lieu of Dundas in compliance with the will of the late George Manners, Esq., of Bloxholm Hall; was chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; is patron of two livings; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1826 to 1830, for Edinburgh in 1831, and has sat for Lincolnshire North since 1837. Residences—33, Chesham

Place, London; Bloxholm Hall, Sleaford, Lincolnshire.

CHURCH, G.C.H. Creat. 1837. Knt. Bachel., 1822; C.B., 1815.—**SIR RICHARD CHURCH**, son of Matthew Church, Esq., of the co. of Cork. Mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart. (sister of the Countess of Kenmare); entered the army in 1800 as ensign 13th foot; served in the expedition to Ferrol, at Malta, and in Egypt at the taking of Alexandria, &c.; in Naples, Sicily, and Calabria; was present at the battle of Maida and the defence of Capri, where he was severely wounded; raised a Greek corps, with which he served, and in an attack on Stellama was again severely wounded; became lieutenant-colonel in the army in 1812; is Grand Cross of the Neapolitan order of St. George, and commander of the Sicilian order of St. Ferdinand and Merit. Residence—Athens.

CHURCHILL, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1815.—**FRANCIS GEORGE SPENCER, D.C.L.**, son of the 1st baron, by the 5th dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton (vide Dowager Lady Churchill). Born at Blenheim, Oxfordshire, 1802; mar. 1849, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Conyngham (she was born 1826, and was appointed a lady of the bed-chamber to the Queen 1854); succeeded his father in 1845; appointed attaché at Vienna, Aug. 1823; in the same capacity at Lisbon Jan. 1838, which post he resigned; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; appointed lieutenant-col. of the 1st Oxfordshire yeomanry in 1843. The 1st peer was youngest son of the 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Seats—Wychwood Park, Oxon; West Lavington House, Wilts.

HEIR FREE, his bro. Hon. George Augustus, born at Blenheim, 1804; mar. 1834, only dau. of Major-General Munro, of Teaninick, Ross shire; was lieutenant-col. 37th foot from 1845 to 1849; lieutenant-col. Coldstream guards from 1849 to 1851, when he retired; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., De Saumarez, and Spencer.

CHURCHILL, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**FRANCES**, 5th dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton, by his 2nd wife the dau. of the late Rev. Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart. Born 1780; mar. 1801 the 1st Lord Churchill, who died 1845.

CLANCARTY, 3rd EARL of, Creat. 1803; Visct. Dunlo, 1801; Baron Killeconnel, 1797 (Irel.); Visct. Clancarty, 1823; Baron Trench, 1815 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**WILLIAM THOMAS LE POER TRENCH**, son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples. Born at Castletown, co. Kildare, 1803; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Carrick (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1837; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1823; lieutenant-col. of the Galway militia; is Marq. of Huesden in the Netherlands. This family, of French extraction, takes its name from the Seigneurie of La Trenché in Poitou, and its descendant, Frederick de la Trenché, came to England in 1575. Seats—Garbally, co. Galway; Ballydavid, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Richard Somerset, Visct. Dunlo, born in Dublin, 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Cozziris, Kavanagh, McClintock, Osborne, and Trench.

CLANMAURICE, VISCT. VIDE LANSDOWNE.

CLANMORRIS, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—**JOHN CHARLES ROBERT BINGHAM**, son of the 3rd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Robert Perse, Esq., of Roxborough, Galway. Born at Moyode Castle, co. Galway, 1826; mar. 1849, the 4th dau. of Burton Perse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway; succeeded his father 1847; educated at Rugby; appointed 2nd lieutenant rifle brigade 1847. This is a junior branch of the family of Bingham, Earls of Lucan. Seats—Newbrook, Ballyglass, co. Mayo; Seamount, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son, Hon. John George Barry, born 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bingham, and Yelverton.

CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNA MARIA, dau. of the 1st Visct. Avonmore. Born 1775; mar. 1791, the 1st Baron Clanmorris who died 1821.

CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, dau. of Walter Lambert, Esq., of Castle Lambert, co. Galway. Mar. 1st, 1816, the 2nd Baron Clanmorris (who died 1829); 2ndly, Edward Shadwell Hickman, Esq.

CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIA HELENA, the 2nd dau. of Robert Persse, Esq., of Roxborough, co. Galway. Mar. 1825, the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1847.

CLANRICARDE, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1825: Earl of Clanricarde and Baron Dunkellin, 1543; Visct. Burke, 1629 (Irel.); Baron Somerhill, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1830; K.P., 1831.—ULICK JOHN DE-BURGH, son of the 13th earl, by the dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. (she died 1854). Born at Belmont, Hants, 1802; mar. 1825, only dau. of Viscountess Canning, and the Right Hon. George Canning (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in the earldom in 1808; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. 1826 to Aug. 1827; appointed capt. of the yeomen of the guard Dec. 1830; was ambassador at the court of Russia from Oct. 1838 till Oct. 1841; postmaster-general from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Galway; patron of 9 livings. The 4th earl was created Baron Somerhill (Utd. Kgdm.) and Marq. of Clanricarde (Irel.), but dying without issue, the earldom and minor honours alone reached their present possessor. The viscounty of Burke was conferred on a younger son of the 3rd Earl, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, and by this course descended to the present

peer. The 13th earl obtained in 1800 a patent conveying the title, in default of male issue, to his daus. in the order of seniority, and their issue male. Residences—2, Carlton-House Terrace, London; Portunna Castle, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Ulick Canning, LORD DUNKELLIN, born in St. James's Square, 1827; appointed capt. and lieutenant-col. Coldstream guards, 1854; was aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1846 to 1852; appointed state steward to the same, Jan. 1853; was taken prisoner before Sebastopol 1854.

Vide also in Part II., De Burgh, Dunganryan, and Weyland.

CLANWILLIAM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Clanwilliam and Baron Gifford, 1776; Bart., 1703 (Irel.); Baron Clanwilliam, 1823 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; G.C.H., 1826.—RICHARD MEADE, son of the 2nd earl, by the Countess of Thunn. Born 1795; mar. 1830, 2nd dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1805; was under secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. to Aug. 1822; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Berlin from Feb. 1823 till Dec. 1827; created D.C.L. by the University of Oxford 1834. Residences—32, Belgrave Square, London; Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Richard James, LORD GIFFORD, born 1832; became a lieutenant in 1852, and appointed to the Imperieuse.

Vide also in Part II., Martiniz, Meade, and Vernon.

CLARE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1795; Visct. Fitz-Gibbon, 1793; Baron Fitz-Gibbon, 1789 (Irel.); Baron Fitz-Gibbon, 1799 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—RICHARD HOBART FITZ-GIBBON, 2nd son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of Richard Chapel Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow. Born in Dublin 1793; mar. 1825, the eldest dau. of the late Charles Bridges Woodcock, Esq. (her previous marriage with Maurice Crobie Moore, Esq., having been dissolved in 1825); succeeded

his bro. in 1851; is lord-lieut. of the co. of Limerick, and col. of the Limerick militia; was formerly in the army, and served at Oporto, Talavera, &c.; held the office of usher and registrar of affidavits in the court of chancery (Ireland), which was abolished in 1836; was M.P. for the co. of Limerick from 1818 to 1841. The 1st earl was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1789; the 2nd was for many years governor of Bombay. Residences—39, South Street, London; Mount Shannon, co. Limerick.

Vide also in Part II., Dillon, and Fitz-Gibbon.

CLARE, COUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH JULIA GEORGIANA, 3rd dau. of the late Lord Gwydir and the Baroness Willoughby d'Eresby. Born 1793; mar. 1826, the 2nd Earl of Clare, who died 1851.

CLARENDON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Baron Hyde, 1756 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1840; K.G. 1849; G.C.B., 1837.—GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK VILLIERS, son of the Hon. George Villiers, by the only dau. of 1st Lord Borington, and sister of the 1st Earl of Morley. Born in London, 1800; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Verulam, and relict of John Barham, Esq. (she was born 1810); succeeded his uncle in 1838; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburg from 1820 to 1823; was first commissioner of excise from 1823 to 1833, and was employed in Ireland from 1827 to 1829 in arranging the union of the two excise boards; was in France in 1831 to arrange a commercial treaty there; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Madrid from Sept. 1833 to Oct. 1839; was lord privy seal from Jan. 1840 to Sept. 1841; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster *pro tem.* from Oct. 1840 to June 1841; president of the board of trade from July 1846 to July 1847; lord-lieut. of Ireland from May 1847 to Feb. 1852; appointed secretary-of-state for foreign affairs Feb. 1853, salary 5000*l.*; is chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, and patron of 2 livings. This

is a branch of the house of Villiers, Earls of Jersey; the Hon. Thos. Villiers married the granddau. of Henry Hyde, last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line, and was created Earl of Clarendon, with remainder to his male issue by that wife, or in default to the heirs male of her body. Residences—1, Grosvenor Crescent, London; The Grove, Watford, Herts; Penline Castle, Carmarthenshire; Hindon, Wilts.

HEIR, his son George Patrick, Lord Hyde, born at the vice-regal lodge, Dublin, 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Lewis, and Villiers.

CLARIDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1825.—SIR JOHN THOMAS CLARIDGE; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1813, M.A. 1818; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1818; appointed recorder of Prince of Wales Island on the 30th of October, 1825; recalled in 1829.

CLARINA, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—EYRE MASSEY, son of the 2nd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, Esq. Born in Cork 1798; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of Hugh Barton, Esq., of Straffan, co. Kildare; succeeded his father in 1810; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819; elected a representative peer in 1849. The 1st peer was a general officer, marshal of the army in Ireland, &c. This family is a junior branch of the Masseys, palatine Barons of Dunham-Massey, in Cheshire. Seat—Elm Park, near St. Patrick's Well, co. Limerick.

HEIR, his son Hon. Eyre Challoner Henry, born in Baker Street, 1830; appointed capt. 95th foot in 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Massey.

CLARK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837.—SIR JAMES CLARK, M.D., F.R.S., son of David Clark, Esq., of Finlater, Banffshire, by the dau. of John Scott, Esq., of Glassaugh. Born at Finlater 1788; mar. 1820, only dau. of Rev. John Stephen, LL.D.; educated at the University of Edinburgh; settled in Rome in 1819,

and practised there for some years as a physician, chiefly for pulmonary diseases; subsequently removed to London, and became physician to the Duchess of Kent; has been first physician in ordinary to the Queen since her accession, and holds the same office to Prince Albert; is a member of the senate of the University of London. Residence—22a, Brook Street, London.

HEIR, his son John Forbes, born 1821; mar. 1851, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Coltman, judge of the common pleas; is attaché to the embassy at Paris.

CLARK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANN, dau. of the late John Audus, Esq., of Selby, Yorkshire. Mar. 1811, Sir William Stephenson Clark, lord mayor of York, who was knighted 1840, and died 1851. Residence—York.

CLARKE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1811.—SIR ARTHUR CLARKE, M.D., son of Arthur Clarke, Esq., who served in the American war, by the dau. of Walter Swords, Esq., of the co. of Meath; is said to be lineally descended from General Sir John Clarke, who was made a knight-banneret by Henry VIII. on the field of the battle of Spurs. Born in Dublin 1778; mar. 1808, dau. of Robert Owenson, Esq., and sister of Lady Morgau (she died 1845); is a magistrate of the county of Dublin, physician to the metropolitan police, a member of the College of Surgeons in London. Residences—45, Great George Street North, and 19, Temple Street Lower, Dublin.

CLARKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—SIR CHARLES MANSFIELD CLARKE, M.D., son of John Clarke, Esq., surgeon, by the dau. of William Mansfield, Esq., of Thrapston, Northamptonshire. Born in London 1782; mar. 1806, dau. of Wright Thomas Squire, Esq., of Peterborough; educated at St. Paul's School; received the honorary degree of M.A. from

Cambridge in 1842, and that of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1845. Seat—Wiginton Lodge, Tamworth, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Rev. Charles, born in London 1812; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq., of Cork Street; has been rector of Hanwell, Middlesex, since 1847.

CLARKE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—SIR PHILIP HAUGHTON CLARKE, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Haughton James, Esq., of Jamaica. Born 1819; succeeded his bro. in 1849. The 1st bart. was so created, in consideration of the losses he sustained by his loyalty to Charles I. Seats—Oak Hill, East Barnet; Aldwick Place, Bognor, Sussex; Shirland, Notts.

CLARKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840; C.B. (Civil) 1848.—SIR ROBERT BOWCHER CLARKE, B.C.L.; eldest son of Robert Bowcher Clarke, Esq., of Eldridge, in Barbados; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1827; called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1827; was solicitor-gen. of the island of Barbados till 1841, when he was appointed chief justice there; became also chief justice at St. Lucia in 1850; received the honour of knighthood by patent.

CLAVERING, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM ALOYSIUS CLAVERING, only son of Sir Thomas, the 8th bart., by the dau. of John de Gallais de la Bernardine, Count de la Sable of Anjou. Born 1800; succeeded his father in 1853; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1825. The 8th bart. raised a troop of yeomanry at his own expense in 1798. Seats—Axwell Park, near Gateshead, and Green-croft, Durham.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry Augustus, born 1825; is a lieut. R.N.

CLAY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1841.—SIR WILLIAM CLAY, M.P., only surviving son of the late George Clay, Esq., a London merchant, by the dau. of Robert Monsom,

Esq., of Scarborough. Born in London 1791; mar. 1822, only surviving dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dickason, Esq., of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex. Was formerly a merchant and shipowner in partnership with his father under the firm of "Geo. Clay and Son;" filled the office of secretary to the Board of Control, from 1839 to Sept. 1841; has represented the Tower Hamlets in parliament since 1832; is author of a work on joint-stock banking; a pamphlet on the currency, banks of issue, &c. Residences—17, Hertford Street, London; Fulwell Lodge, Twickenham Common, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son William Dickason, born in London 1828.

CLAYTON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1731.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CLAYTON, eldest son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Sir William East, Bart. Born at Harleyford 1786; mar. 1817, dau. and heir of Colonel O'Donel; succeeded his father in 1834; became a major-gen. in 1851; deputy-lieut. of Bucks, of which co. he was sheriff in 1846; patron of 4 livings; was at the battles of Vittoria, Pyrennes, Genappe, Quatre Bras, and Waterloo; was M.P. for Great Marlow from 1831 to 1842, when he was unseated on petition. The 1st bart. was nephew of Sir R. Clayton, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1679, and thirty years representative of the metropolis. This Sir R. Clayton seconded the motion of William, Lord Russell, in the Commons then sitting at Oxford, for which the latter was executed, and the former lost estates worth 10,000*l.* a year, which James II. confiscated when he retired to Ireland, and which the family have hitherto been unable to recover. Sir R. Clayton was amongst those who brought over William III., and headed a large procession from Henley on Thames to London on the occasion of his arrival. Residences—79, Gloucester Place, Portman Square; Harleyford, near Marlow; Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; White Hall, Watton, Norfolk; The Cottage, Marlow; Altı Cadris, South Wales; Garston Lodge, Surrey.

HEIR, his grandson William Robert (son of the late Wm. Capel (Clayton, of the Coldstream guards, who died 1848). Born at Harleyford near Marlow, 1842.

CLEMENTS, VISCT. Vido LEITRIM.

CLERK, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1679; Privy Councillor, 1845.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE CLERK, F.R.S., son of James Clerk, Esq., by the dau. of George Irving, Esq., of Newton. Born in Edinburgh 1787; mar. 1810, dau. of Ewan Law, Esq., and niece of 1st Lord Ellenborough; succeeded on the death of his uncle; is an advocate at the Scottish bar; was a lord of the admiralty from 1819 to 1830 (except for a short interval in 1827); under secretary for the home department in 1830; secretary to the treasury from Nov. 1834 to April 1835, and again from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; master of the Mint, and vice-president of the Board of Trade, from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; was M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh from 1818 to 1832 and from 1835 to 1837; sat for Stamford from 1833 to 1847, and for Dover from 1847 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Edinburgh; created D.C.L. by the university of Oxford in 1810. Residences—113, Eaton Square, London; Penicuik House, co. Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son James, born in London 1812; mar. 1851, dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer-Henderson, C.B.

CLERK, K.C.B. (Civil.) 1848.—SIR GEORGE RUSSELL CLERK, eldest son of John Clerk, Esq., of Liston-shiels, N.B., and Bownham House, Gloucestershire, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Carew Mildmay, Esq., of Shawford House, Hants. (sister to Lady St. John Mildmay.) Born at Shawford House 1801; mar. relict of Colonel Stewart; educated at Haileybury College; is in the civil service of the E.I.C.; has been successively (between 1830 and 1848) political agent on the Bengal frontiers, envoy at the court of Lahore, lieut.-governor of the north-west provinces of Bengal, and governor of Bombay; received the

order of the Bath for his services in these offices; was appointed assistant to the high commissioner for adjusting the affairs of the South African territories, and special commissioner for settling such of those affairs as belong to the Orange River Sovereignty, April 1853.

CLERKE, 9th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1660.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLERKE**, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho, Northamptonshire. Born in London 1793; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of George Watkin Kendrick, Esq., of Mertyn, Flintshire; succeeded his father in 1818; high sheriff of Flintshire, 1848. The 1st bart. in this family was the descendant of Sir John Clerke, Knt., of Weston, who took prisoner Louis d'Orleans, Duke of Longueville, at Borny, near Terrouenne, 1514. Residence—Colommendy, Mold, North Wales.

HEIR, his son William Henry, born at Clonmel 1822; mar. 1849, eldest dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., of Botleys Park, Surrey.

CLERMONT, 1st BARON (Irel.)
Creat. 1852.—**THOMAS FORTESCUE**, eldest son of the late Lieut.-col. Chichester Fortescue, M.P., of Dromiskin, co. Louth, by the dau. of Samuel Hobson, Esq., of the city of Waterford. Born 1815; mar. 1840, daughter of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde (she was born 1816); is a deputy-lieut. of Louth; patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Louth from July 1840 to July 1841. This family is descended from Sir Faithful Fortescue, a younger son of the Devonshire house of that name, who settled in Ireland, *temp.* James I.; a junior branch of his descendants enjoyed the barony, viscounty, and earldom of Clermont, which titles became extinct; but the present peer inheriting the representation of the family, obtained a revival of the barony of Clermont in his own favour, with special remainder in default of male issue to his bro. and his heirs male. Seats—Ravensdale Park, Flurry-Bridge, and Dromiskin, co. Louth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Chichester

Samuel, M.P. Born 1823; unmar.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was first class in classics, in 1844, and obtained the chancellor's prize for the English essay in 1846; appointed a lord of the treasury, Jan. 1854. salary 1200*l.*; has been M.P. for Louth since 1847.

CLEVELAND, 2nd DUKE of.
Creat. 1833; Marq. of Cleveland, 1827; Earl of Darlington and Visct. Barnard, 1754; Baron Barnard, 1699; Baron Raby, 1833 (Utd. Kgd.m.); K.G., 1842.—**HENRY VANE**, son of the 1st duke, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of 6th and last Duke of Bolton. Born in London 1788; mar. 1809, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Poulett (she was born 1785); succeeded his father in 1842; was educated at Oxford; became major-gen. in the army in 1851; is patron of 15 livings, and colonel of the Durham militia; was M.P. for the co. of Durham from 1812 to 1818, for Gregory from 1818 to 1826, for Totness from 1826 to 1830, for Saltash in 1830, and for South Salop from 1832 to 1842. This family is descended from Sir Henry Vane, knighted at Poitiers 1356; and numbers amongst its ancestry Sir H. Vane, principal secretary of state, *temp.* Charles I., and Sir Harry Vane, treasurer of the navy, distinguished in the civil wars, and subsequently beheaded on Tower Hill, whose son became the 1st Lord Barnard. Residences—17, St. James's Square, London; Raby Castle, Durham; Bridges Cottons, Darlington; Snettisham Hall, near Lynn.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord William John Frederick Powlett, born in London 1792; mar. 1815, the 5th dau. of 1st Earl of Lonsdale (she was born 1792); assumed the name of Powlett in lieu of his patronymic Vane; received the degree of M.A. from Oxford 1812; is a deputy-lieut. of Durham; was M.P. for St. Ives from July, 1846, to July, 1852; has sat for Ludlow since the last date.

Vide also in Part II., Meyricke, Milbanke, and Vane.

CLEVELAND, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of Robert Russell, Esq., of Newton House, Yorkshire. Mar. 1813, the 1st Duke of Cleveland, who died 1842. Residences—23, Grosvenor

Square, London; Newton House, Bedale, Yorkshire.

CLIFDEN, 4th VISC. Creat. 1781; Baron Clifden, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Mendip, 1794; Baron Dover, 1831 (Gt. Brit.); by which last two titles he sits in the House of Lords.

—HENRY AGAR-ELLIS, son of the 1st Lord Dover, by the 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Carlisle (vide DOVER). Born 1825; succeeded his father in the barony of Dover in 1833, and his grandfather in the other honours in 1836; was a lord of the bedchamber to Prince Albert for some years, resigned 1852. The 1st visct. represented the county of Kilkenny in parliament for many years. Residences—Dover House, Whitehall, London; Gowran Castle and Ringwood, co. Kilkenny; Haldenby House, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Leopold George Frederick, born 1829; is in the navy.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Coke, and Ellis.

CLIFFORD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1838; C.B., 1815; Knt. Bachelor, 1830.—SIR AUGUSTUS WILLIAM JAMES CLIFFORD. Mar. 2nd dau. of Lord John Townshend, granddau. of 1st Marq. Townshend (she was born 1789); entered the navy in 1800; became a rear-admiral of the red in 1853; served at the reduction of St. Lucie and Tobago; in the expedition to Egypt in 1807; at the capture of a convoy in the bay of Rosas in 1809; on the coast of Italy in 1811: has been gentleman usher of the black rod since July 1832, and has acted on various occasions as deputy to the great chamberlain since 1844; was M.P. for Dungarvan in 1820, and for Bandon in 1818 and 1831. Residences—House of Lords, London; Westfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son William John Cavenish, born in London 1814; became a commander R.N. in 1847; appointed to command the *Sphinx*, steam sloop, 1854.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, 8th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1672.—HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, son of

the 7th baron, by the youngest dau. of the 8th Lord Arundell of Wardour. Born at New Park, Somerset, 1790; mar. 1818, only dau. of the late Thomas Weld, Esq., who was created a cardinal in 1830 (she died 1831); succeeded his father in 1831; is a count of the Holy Roman empire; patron of 4 livings; and deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st peer formed one of the celebrated Cabal administration. Residence—Ugbrooke Park, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Hugh, born 1819; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of 11th Lord Petre (she was born 1826); is a deputy lieut. of Devon.

Vide also in Part II., Clifford, Vavasour, and Weld.

CLIFTON, LORD. Vide DARNLEY.

CLIFTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1832.—SIR ARTHUR BENJAMIN CLIFTON, son of Sir Gervase Clifton, 6th bart., by the dau. of Richard Lloyd, Esq., of Aberbrachar, Denbighshire; was educated at Rugby School (which he entered in 1783); became a general in the army in 1854, and colonel of the 1st dragoons in 1842; received a medal and one clasp for his services in command of the 1st dragoons at Fuentes d'Onor and Vittoria; was at Waterloo. Residences—15, Old Bond Street, London; Barton Lodge, Notts.

CLIFTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR ROBERT JUCKES-CLIFTON, eldest son of Sir Juckes, the 8th bart. by his 2nd wife, the dau. of John Swinfen, Esq., of Swinfen, Staffordshire (now Dowager Lady Juckes-Clifton). Born 1826; succeeded his father in 1852. This family is one of the most ancient in Notts, of which co. Sir Gervase Clifton was sheriff in 1279. Residences—26, Bruton Street, London; Clifton Hall, near Nottingham.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Sir Arthur (whom see).

CLINTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ISABELLA, eldest dau. of the late William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex. Mar. 1st, 1814,

the 17th Baron Clinton (he died 1832); 2ndly, 1835, Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour, M.P. (he died 1851.) Was formerly a lady of the bed-chamber to Queen Adelaide. Residence—28, St. James's Place, London.

CLINTON, 18th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1299.—**CHARLES RODOLPH TREFUSIS**, son of the 16th baron, by the dau. of John Abraham Rodolph Gaulis, of Switzerland. Born 1791; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; succeeded his bro. in 1832. Educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, 1814; was fellow of All Souls', and graduated M.A. 1817; was appointed in 1842 lieutenant-colonel commandant of the North Devon yeomanry cavalry; and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; is eldest co-heir of the ancient barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st baron was distinguished in the wars of Scotland, 26th Edward I.; the 9th baron was created Earl of Lincoln, a dignity which subsequently separated, in the course of its descent, from the more ancient barony; on the death of the 5th earl, the earldom devolved upon his cousin and heir male, while the barony, having been created by writ, remained in abeyance between the issue of his aunts until it was called out in favour of a descendant of the 2nd earl. The 14th baron was 3rd Earl of Orford, a title which became extinct at his death. Seat—Trefusis Castle, Falmouth, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Henry Rolle, born 1834; appointed cornet North Devon yeomanry cavalry 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Moore, Rolle, and Trefusis.

CLOËTE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854; C.B. 1848; K.C.H. 1836.—**SIR ABRAHAM JONIAS CLOËTE**, son of P. L. Cloëte, Esq., formerly member of council at the Cape of Good Hope. Born at the Cape, 1794; unmar.; entered the army in 1809; became colonel in 1851; has been for many years deputy-quartermaster-

general at the Cape of Good Hope; was knighted for his services in the last Kaffir war.

CLONBROCK, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1790.—**ROBERT DILLON**, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. and heir of 1st Lord Wallace. Born 1807; mar. 1830, dau. of 1st Lord Churchill (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1838; was appointed capt. 1st regiment of Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1843; resigned 1848. This family is descended from a common source with the Earls of Roscommon and the Viscounts Dillon. Seat—Clonbrock, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Hon. Luke Gerald, born 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Congreve, Dillon, and Trench.

CLONCURRY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Baron Cloncurry, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Bart., 1776.—**EDWARD LAWLESS**, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq., of Darnock, relict of the Hon. Joseph Leeson (she died 1841). Born at Lyons Castle, 1816; mar. 1839, dau. and heir of John Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hackett, co. Galway; succeeded his father in 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin. Seats—Lyons Castle, Kildare; Abington, Limerick; Maretimo, Dublin.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Valentine, born in Ireland 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Lawless.

CLONMELL, 3rd EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1793; Visct. Clonmell, 1789; Baron Earlsfort, 1784 (Irel.).—**JOHN HENRY SCOTT**, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 2nd Earl of Warwick, (vide Dowager Countess of Clonmell). Born in Hertford Street 1817; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Downes; succeeded his father in 1838; is lord-lieut. of Kildare. The 1st earl was, in 1784, chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. Seat—North Aston, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son John Henry Reginald, **LORD EARLSFORT**, born at Bert House, Kildare, 1839.

Video also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Harrison, Mostyn, and Scott.

CLONMELL, **DOWAGER COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—**HENRIETTA LOUISA**, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Warwick, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Richard Vernon, Esq., of Hilton, Staffordshire. Born 1785; mar. 1805, the 2nd Earl of Clonmell, who died 1833. Residence—18, Eaton Square, London.

COCHRANE, **LORD**. Vide **DUNDONALD**.

COCHRANE, **K.C.B.**, 1847; **KNT BACHEL**, 1825.—**SIR THOMAS JOHN COCHRANE**, eldest son of the late Hon. Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis Cochrane, **G.C.B.** (6th son of 8th Earl of Dundonald), by the dau. of David Shaw, Esq. (vide Hon. Lady Cochrane). Born in Edinburgh 1789; mar. 1st, 1812, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart. (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of the late Sir Jonah Denny Wheeler Cuffe, Bart; attained the rank of vice-admiral of the white in 1851; served in the expeditions against Belleisle, Ferrol, Cadiz, and Egypt, &c.; was governor of Newfoundland from 1825 to 1834; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1837 to 1841; unsuccessfully contested Westminster in 1835; received the honour of knighthood, having been proxy for his father at the installation of the Bath in 1812; was commander-in-chief on the East India station from 1842 to 1846. Residences—20, Belgrave Square, London; Murdickton House, Lanarkshire.

COCHRANE, **KNT. BACHEL**. Creat. 1845.—**SIR JAMES COCHRANE**, 4th son of the late Thomas Cochrane, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; admitted at the Inner Temple 1818, and called to the bar there, 1829; is chief justice of Gibraltar.

COCHRANE, **HON. LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MARIA**, dau. of David Shaw, Esq., of New York.

Mar. 1st. Capt. Sir Jacob Whente, Bart., R.N. (he died 1783); 2ndly, 1788. Admiral the Hon. Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis Cochrane, who was created **K.B.** 1806, and died 1832. Enjoys a pension of 200*l*.

COCKBURN, **KNT. BACHEL**. Creat. 1850.—**SIR ALEXANDER JAMES EDMUND COCKBURN**, **M.P.**, eldest son of the late Alexander Cockburn, Esq., of Hertford Street, May Fair (formerly British minister in Columbia), by the dau. of Viscomte de Vignier, of St. Domingo. Is nephew and heir pres. to Sir William Cockburn, Bart., of Langton. Was a fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated **L.L.B.** 1829; entered as a student at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1825, and was called to the bar Feb. 1829; went the western circuit; was one of the municipal corporation commissioners; became a Queen's counsel in 1841, and is a bencher of the Middle Temple; appointed solicitor-general Aug. 1850, and on that occasion was knighted; was attorney-general from March, 1851, to Feb. 1852; reappointed Dec. 1852; made recorder of Bristol, April 1854; has been M.P. for Southampton since 1847. Residences—4, Lamb Buildings, Temple; 40, Hertford Street, May Fair; Wakehurst Place, Sussex.

COCKBURN, **KNT. BACHEL**. Creat. 1841.—**SIR FRANCIS COCKBURN**, 5th son of Sir James Cockburn (6th bart., of Langton), by his 2nd wife, Miss Ayscough, dau. of the Dean of Bristol. Mar. 1804, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Sandys, and niece maternally of the 4th Earl of Tankerville (she died 1854); received the honour of knighthood by patent; became a lieut.-general in the army in 1854; colonel of the 95th foot 1853; has served in Canada, and was governor at Honduras; was appointed, in 1837, governor and commander-in-chief of the Bahama Islands.

COCKBURN, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—**VERY REV. SIR WILLIAM COCKBURN**, 3rd son of Sir James Cockburn (6th bart.), by his 2nd

wife, dau. of the Rev. Francis Ayscough, D.D., Dean of Bristol. Mar. 1st, 1805, the 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart. (she died 1828); 2ndly, dau. of — Peirce, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1853; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, and obtained a fellowship; graduated B.A. 1795 (12th wrangler), M.A. 1798, and D.D. 1823; was Christian advocate to the university 1803; appointed dean of York 1822, and rector of Kelston, Somerset, 1832. The 5th bart. fell at the battle of Fontenoy; the 8th was a distinguished admiral. Residence—Deanery, York.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Sir Alexander James Edmund Cockburn, Knt. (whom see.)

COCKBURN, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1623.—**SIR WILLIAM SARNFIELD ROSSITER COCKBURN**, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of F. G. Creutzer, Esq., of Manheim, Germany. Born 1796; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Francis Coke, of Lower Moor, Herefordshire; succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1823; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Radnor in 1846. Residence—Great Malvern, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Edward Cludde, born 1834.

CODRINGTON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1721.—**SIR WILLIAM RAIMOND CODRINGTON**, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Godfrey Kirke, Esq. Born at Rennes in Brittany 1806; mar. 1828, dau. of M. Joseph Le Fer Bonaban, of St. Maloes; succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st bart.'s cousin, governor of the Leeward Islands, left the sum of 10,000*l.* to All Souls' College, Oxford, to erect and furnish a library; he also bequeathed an estate of 2000*l.* per annum to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, in order to erect and endow a college at Barbados. On the death of the 3rd bart. the title was assumed by Christopher Bethel-Codrington (the son of the 1st bart.'s 2nd son) on the ground

that the 3rd bart. left no legitimate issue, but the Herald's College have confirmed Sir William Raimond Codrington in the baronetcy. Residence—Chateau de la Boullaye, near Montfort, Brittany.

HEIR, his son William, born at St. Malo, in Brittany, 1829.

COFFIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846.—**SIR EDWARD PINE-COFFIN**, youngest son of the late Rev. John Pine (who assumed the name of Coffin in 1797), by the dau. of James Rowe, Esq., of Alverdiscot, Devon. Born at Eastdown, Devon, 1784; unmar.; entered the commissariat service 1805; became assistant commissary-general 1809; deputy commissary-general 1814; and commissary-general 1840; had charge of the relief operations at Limerick, and on the west coast of Ireland during the famine of 1845-6; was knighted by patent on the termination of that service.

COGHILL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—**SIR JOHN JOSCELYN COGHILL**, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah (the 3rd bart.), by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she died 1848). Born at Ballyduff House, co. Kilkenny, 1826; mar. 1851, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Plunket, of Upper Fitz-William Street, Dublin, granddau. of the late Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Rugby. This family is descended in the female line from John Cockhill, of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough *temp.* Richard II. and Henry IV.; the paternal name was Cramer, which was exchanged for that of Coghill by royal licence; Colonel Tobias Cramer, of Lower Germany, was the progenitor of this branch, and was made a free denizen of Ireland in 1639. Seat—Belvidero House, Drumcondra, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Neville Josiah Aylmer, born in Dublin 1852.

COKE, VISCT. Vide EARL OF LEICESTER.

COLBORNE, LADY (Peer's wi-

dow).—**CHARLOTTE**, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Steele, by the eldest dau., and eventually sole heir, of General Sir David Lindsay, Bart. of Evelick. Mar. 1808. Nicholas William Ridley-Colborne, who was created Baron Colborne 1839, and died 1854, when the title became extinct. Residences—19, Hill Street, London; West Harling Hall, Norfolk.

Vide also in Part II., Parquhar, Gordon, and Nugent.

COLCHESTER, 2nd **BARON** (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1817; Privy Councillor 1852.—**CHARLES ABBOT**, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of Sir Philip Gibbes, Bart. Born in the parish of St. James's, Westminster, 1798; mar. 1836, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough (she was born 1799); succeeded his father in 1829; educated at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy in 1811; became a rear-admiral on the reserved list in 1854; was vice-president of the board of trade and paymaster-general from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 15 years. His father was the Rev. John Abbot, D.D., rector of All Saints, Colchester, whose widow mar. 2ndly, Jeremy Bentham. Residences—32, Upper Brook Street, London; Kidbrooke, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Reginald Charles Edward, born in Great Cumberland Place, 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Abbot.

COLE, **VISCT.** Vide **ENNISKILLEN**.

COLEBROOKE, 4th **BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—**SIR THOMAS EDWARD COLEBROOKE**, M.P., son of Henry T. Colebrooke, Esq., F.R.S. (chirographer of the court of common pleas, president of the board of revenue, and member of the supreme council at Bengal,) by the dau. of J. Wilkinson, Esq., of Portman Square. Born 1813; succeeded his uncle in 1838; is a deputy-lieut. of Lararkshire; was M.P. for Taunton from Feb. 1842 to July 1852. The

1st bart. received his title with special remainder in default of male issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. The 2nd bart. represented Arundel in three successive parliaments, and in 1768 was chosen deputy chairman of the court of directors of the E.I.C. Residences—18, Park Lane, London.

COLEBROOKE, **K.H.** Creat. 1834; Knt. Bach. 1837; C.B. (Civil.) 1848.—**SIR WILLIAM MACBEAN GEORGE COLEBROOKE**, son of Col. R.W. Colebrooke, of the Royal Artillery, by the dau. of Major-General Grant. Born 1787; mar. 1820, dau. of Col. Colebrooke, late surveyor-general at Bengal (she died 1851); became a major-general in 1854; was a capt. in the Royal Artillery at Java in 1810, where he was wounded; was deputy-quartermaster-general at Java in 1812; commissioner at Palembang in 1813; served in the Maharatta war in 1817 and 1818; in the expedition to the Persian Gulf in 1818; was commissioner of eastern inquiry from 1823 to 1831; was appointed lieutenant-governor of the Bahamas in 1834, and governor-general of the Leeward Islands in 1837; was lieutenant-governor of New Brunswick from 1841 to 1848; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana in 1848, and transferred in the same capacity to Barbados, August, 1848 (salary 4000*l.*). Residence—Bridgetown, Barbados.

COLERIDGE, **KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1835.—**HON. SIR JOHN TAYLOR COLERIDGE**, 2nd son of James Coleridge, Esq., of Heath's Court, by the dau. of — Taylor, Esq. Born at Tiverton, Devon, 1790; mar. 1818, 2nd dau. of Rev. Dr. Gilbert Buchanan, vicar of Northfleet and rector of Woodmansterne; educated at Corpus Christi, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics in 1812; became a fellow of Exeter College and Vinerian scholar; won the Latin verse prize on *Pyramides Egyptiacae* in 1810; the English essay prize on Etymology in 1813; and the Latin essay prize of the same year on the influence of the censor-

ship over the morals of the Roman people; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1852; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1819, made a sergeant-at-law in 1832, and appointed in 1835 one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; published an edition of "Blackstone's Commentaries," with new notes in 1825. Residences—26, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London; Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

COLLETON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR ROBERT AUGUSTUS FULFORD GRAVES COLLETON**, 3rd son of Sir James Roupell Colleton, the 7th bart., by the 3rd dau. of Admiral Richard Graves, of Hembury Fort, Devon. Born 1824; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of William Comins, Esq., of Witheridge, Devon; succeeded his father in 1848; became lieut. 45th foot in 1845. The first bart. was a distinguished royalist at the commencement of the civil wars; and in consequence of losses in the royal cause, was compelled to retire to Barbados; returning whence, at the Restoration, he received the baronetcy; his earliest recorded ancestor lived in 1447. Seat—Ash Park, Herts.

COLLINGS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET**, 3rd dau. of the late John Lukis, Esq., of the Grange, Guernsey. Mar. 1811, Sir William Collings, jurat of Guernsey, who was knighted 1838 and died 1854. Residence—Grange Road, Guernsey.

COLOMBO, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1845.—**RIGHT REV. JAMES CHAPMAN, D.D.** Born 1799; mar. 1834, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Keate canon of Windsor, and late head master of Eton College. Educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; was ordained in 1824; became one of the masters of Eton, and fellow of King's College; appointed rector of Dunton-Waylett, Essex, in 1834; consecrated 1st Bishop of Colombo in 1845; thereupon

received the degree of D.D. from Cambridge, and was admitted *ad eundem* at Oxford. The diocese consists of the island of Ceylon; annual value 2000*l.* from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN, 3rd BART. (Gl. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—**SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1843, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Forglen (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1836; is lord-lieut. of Dumbartonshire; chief of the Colquhouns of Luss; has the patronage of 8 livings in the Church of Scotland; was M.P. for Dumbartonshire from 1837 to 1841. Seats—Rossdhu and Ardconnell, Dumbartonshire.

HEIR, his son James; born in Edinburgh 1844.

COLT, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1692.—**REV. SIR EDWARD HARRY VAUGHAN COLT**, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of Capt. Gough, R.N., of Weobley, Herefordshire. Born at Lescroft, Staffordshire, 1808; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of Francis Hickin Northen, Esq., M.D., of the Lea, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836; is vicar of Hill, Gloucestershire. The 1st bart. was so created for his services at the Revolution; he represented Westminster in parliament in the reigns of William and Anne. Residence—Hill Vicarage, Berkeley, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Archer, M.D. of 14, Palace Yard, Gloucester; mar. 1849, the youngest dau. of the late Elias Chadwick, Esq., of Swinton Hall, Lancashire; graduated at Glasgow in 1840.

COLTHURST, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—**SIR GEORGE VESSEY COLTHURST**, eldest son of Sir Nicholas Conway Colthurst, the 4th bart., who represented Cork in parliament for several years. Born 1824; mar. 1846, only dau. of St. John Jeffry,

Esq., of Blarney Castle, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1829; was educated at Harrow. Seat—Ardrum, co. Cork.

HEIN, his son George St. John, born 1850.

COLTMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow.) —ANNA, dau. of George Duckworth, Esq., sometime of Musbury, Lancashire, and afterwards of Manchester. Mar. 1823, Sir Thomas Coltman, justice of the common pleas, who was knighted 1837, and died 1849. Residence—8, Hyde Park Gardens, London.

COLVILLE, KNT. HACHEL. Creat. 1848.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM COLVILLE, son of Andrew Colville, Esq., of Craighower, co. Fife (who assumed the name of Colville in lieu of Wedderburne pursuant to a deed of entail), by the Hon. Louisa Mary, 5th dau. of the 1st Lord Auckland. Born in London 1810; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was senior optime in 1831, and graduated M.A. in 1834; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1835; appointed advocate-general of the E.I.C. at Fort William in Bengal 1845; puisne justice of H.M. supreme court at Calcutta 1848, and on the last occasion knighted by patent. Residence—Calcutta.

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1609.—CHARLES JOHN COLVILLE, eldest son of the late Hon. General Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., G.C.H. (who was next bro. to the 10th baron), by the eldest dau. of the late William Mure, Esq., of Caldwell, Ayrshire. Born at Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1853, dau. of the 2nd Lord Carrington (she was born 1829); succeeded his uncle in 1849; was formerly capt. 11th Hussars; elected a representative peer of Scotland, Aug. 1851; was chief equerry and clerk marshal to the Queen, from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st peer was distinguished in the wars of France under Henry IV. The 7th baron commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthage; his claim to the barony

was at first refused on the ground that it was not on the Union Roll, but the House of Lords, to whom he appealed, came to a decision in his favour in 1723. The 8th baron was distinguished in the naval, and the 9th in the military, service of his country. The 10th baron was also a distinguished admiral. Residences—42, Eaton Place, London; Bromwell House, near Bristol.

HEIN, his son, Hon. —, born in Eaton Place, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Colville.

COMBERMERE, 1st VISCT. Creat. 1826; Baron Combermere, 1814 (Utd. Kgd.).; Bart. 1677; Privy Councillor, 1834; G.C.B., 1812; G.C.H., 1817.—STAPLETON STAPLETON-COTTON, D.C.L., son of Sir Robert Salisbury Cotton (5th bart.), by the dau. and co-heir of James Russel Stapleton, Esq. Born at Llewenny Hall, Denbighshire, 1780; mar. 1st, 1801, eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Newcastle (she died 1807); 2ndly, 1814, 2nd dau. of William Fulke, Greville, Esq. (she died 1837); 3rdly, only dau. and heir of Thomas Gibbins, Esq., M.D., of Cork; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1807; appointed constable of the Tower of London, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the Tower Hamlets, Oct. 1852; is a general in the army; col. of 1st life guards; governor of Sherness; patron of 1 living; in 1817 was governor of Barbados, and commander of the forces in the West Indies; and subsequently commander of the forces in India; commanded the 25th light dragoons in the Indian war against Tippoo Saib, and was particularly distinguished at the battle of Mallavelly; repeatedly received the thanks of parliament for his services in the Peninsular war, where he was present at Talavera, and was second in command at Salamanca; at the conclusion of the war he was elevated to the peerage; he received the viscounty for his services when in India at the capture of Bhurtpore. The Cottons are amongst the most ancient of the Cheshire families. The imme-

diate ancestor of the present peer was seated at Combermere in the reign of Henry VII., to whom he was esquire of the body. Residences—48, Belgrave Square, London; Combermere Abbey, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Hon. Wellington Henry, born at Barbados 1818; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of Sir George Sitwell, Bart (she was born 1819); educated at Eton; entered the army in 1837, became capt. 1st life guards 1846, and major unattached 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852; has been M.P. for Carrickfergus since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Cotton.

COMPTON, EARL. Vide NORTH-AMPTON.

COMPTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHERRY S., dau. of Edward Mullins, Esq., of Calcutta. Mar. Sir Herbert Abingdon Compton, chief justice at Bombay, who was knighted 1831, and died 1845. Residence—5, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, London.

CONGLETON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841; 4th Bart. (Irel.) 1766.—JOHN VESEY PARNELL, eldest son of the 1st peer, by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Portarlington (vide Dowager Lady Congleton). Born in Baker Street, 1805; mar. 1st, 1828, Miss Cronen, and 2ndly, an Armenian lady; succeeded his father in 1842. The 1st baron, better known as Sir Henry Parnell, was secretary at war in 1831-2, and paymaster-general of the forces, treasurer of the navy and ordnance from April 1835 to June 1841; he was author of several financial works, and received his peerage for official services; he was great-grand-nephew of Thomas Parnell, Archdeacon of Clogher, author of "The Hermit," &c. Residences—22, Cumberland Street, London; Rathleague, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry William; born in London 1809; mar. 1st, 1835, only dau. of Col. the Hon. William Bligh, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Darnley (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson (she was born 1822, and was maid of honour to the Queen).

Vide also in Part II., Cole, Longley, and Parnell.

CONGLETON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington by the dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bute. Born 1782; mar. 1801, the 1st Lord Congleton, who died 1842.

CONGREVE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CONGREVE, son of the 2nd bart., by the relict of Henry Nisbet M'Evoy, Esq. (who subsequently married Charles Fenton Whiting, Esq.) Born 1827; succeeded his father in 1828. The 1st bart. was a lieutenant-general in the army; the 2nd a major-general and inventor of the rockets bearing his name; for the service of these, at the battle of Leipsic, the Emperor Alexander presented him with the Russian Order of St. Anne.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Frederick.

CONROY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837.—SIR EDWARD CONROY, son of Sir John the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Major-Gen. Fisher (vide Dowager Lady Conroy). Born in Dublin, 1809; mar. 1837, Lady Alicia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosse (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; appointed attaché to the special mission to Brussels in 1831; deputy registrar-general of births, deaths, and marriages, 1835; resigned the last office 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1852, and is also a deputy-lieut. of Montgomeryshire. The 1st bart. received his title on the Queen's accession, for long services to Her Majesty and the Duke and Duchess of Kent, as equerry, controller of the household, &c.; he was the lineal representative of one of the ancient Milesian septa. Residence—Arborfield, near Reading.

HEIR, his son John, born at Kensington, 1845.

CONROY, DOWAGER LADY

(Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, only dau. and heir of the late Major-General Fisher, and niece of Dr. John Fisher, Bishop of Salisbury. Mar. 1808, Sir John Conroy, 1st bart., who died 1854. Was formerly woman of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent.

CONSTABLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd̄m.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR THOMAS ASTON CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE**, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of John Chichester, Esq., of Arlington, Devon. Born at Tixall Hall, Staffordshire, 1806; mar. 1827, youngest dau. of Charles J. Chichester, Esq., of Calverleigh Court, Devon; succeeded his father in 1823; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire and of Yorkshire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., Sir Hugh Clifford, was so created at the request of Louis XVIII., as a testimony of his services during that monarch's residence in this country; he assumed the name of Constable in lieu of his patronymic in 1821. Residences—Burton Constable and Wycliffe Hall, Yorkshire; Heywood Abbey, Staffordshire;

HEIR, his son Frederick Augustus Talbot Clifford, born at Brighton 1828.

CONYNNGHAM, 2nd MARQ. Creat. 1816; Earl Conyngham, 1797; Earl of Mount-Charles, 1816; Visct. Mount-Charles, 1797; Visct. Conyngham, 1789; Visct. Slane, 1816; Baron Conyngham, 1780 (Irel.); Baron Minster, 1821 (Utd. Kgd̄m.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Peers; Privy Councillor, 1835; K.P., 1833; G.C.H., 1823.—**FRANCIS NATHANIEL CONYNNGHAM**, son of the 1st marq., by the dau. of the late Joseph Denison, Esq. (vide Dowager Marchioness Conyngham). Born in Dublin 1797; mar. 1824, 2nd dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesea (she was born 1798); succeeded his father in 1832; is patron of 1 living; became a col. in 1854; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. 1823 to Jan. 1826; was a lord of the treasury from April 1827 to 1830; postmaster-general from July to Dec. 1834, and for 3 weeks in May 1835; lord chamber-

lain to the Queen from May 1835 to May 1839; appointed vice-admiral of Ulster, 1849; was M.P. for Donegal from 1825 to 1832. This family is descended from William Conyngham, who was Bishop of Argyll in 1539. Sir Albert Conyngham obtained an earldom, and other titles, together with a barony, granted in remainder to his nephew, F. P. Burton, of Buncraggy, from whom the present peer is descended; the name of Conyngham was assumed on succeeding to the title and estates of that family, while a new earldom and marquise was successively conferred upon the descendants of Mr. Burton. Seats—Mount-Charles, Donegal; Slane Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son George Henry, EARL of MOUNT-CHARLES, born in London 1825; mar. 1854, the only dau. and heir of the 4th Earl of Harrington (she was born 1833); appointed capt. 1st life guards in 1854; lieutenant-colonel Donegal militia 1849; was formerly state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.

Vide also in Part II., Bryan, Conyngham, Lambart, and Weldon.

CONYNNGHAM, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH**, eldest dau. of the late Joseph Denison, Esq., of Denbies, Surrey, by the dau. of — Butler, Esq., of Lisbon, merchant. Mar. 1794, the 1st Marq. Conyngham, who died 1832. Residences—5, Hamilton Place, London; Bifrons, near Canterbury.

COOKE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR WILLIAM RIDLEY CHARLES COOKE**, son of Sir William Bryan, the 8th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir William Middleton, 5th bart., of Belsay Castle, Northumberland, now Dowager Lady Cooke. Born at Wheatley Hall, 1827; succeeded his father in 1851; was for some years in the 7th hussars; patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the west riding of York, and capt. 1st West York yeomanry, 1853. The 1st bart. had been an active royalist in the civil wars. He received his title with remainder in default of issue to his bro., who eventually

succeeded him. The family was founded by Edward Cooke, who was mayor of Doncaster from 1504 to 1509. Seat—Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Edward Stephen, born at Wheatley Hall, 1829; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.

COOKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHARINE, relict of Major-General Sir Henry Frederick Cooke, C.B. and K.C.H., of Harrfield Park, Middlesex, who was knighted 1825 (but not gazetted), and died 1837. Lady Cooke mar. 2ndly, 1840, Robert Hook, Esq., 2nd son of the late Dean of Worcester. Residence—9, Arlington Street, London.

COOPER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdan.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ASTLEY PASTON COOPER, son of the Rev. Samuel Lovick Cooper, by the dau. of Robert Rede, Esq., of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk. Born at Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1798; mar. 1821, only dau. and heir of William Rickford, Esq.; succeeded his uncle in 1841 under a special remainder in the patent of creation in default of male issue. The 1st bart. was the celebrated surgeon. Seat—Gadesbridge Park, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

HEIR, his son Astley Paston, born at the Heath, Hemel Hempstead, 1826; appointed capt. 66th foot in 1848.

COOPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—SIR HENRY COOPER, M.D., son of Samuel Cooper, Esq., merchant and shipowner at Hull, by the dau. of — Priestley, Esq., cloth-manufacturer at Derby (first cousin to the celebrated Dr. Priestley). Born at Hull 1807; mar. 1834, his cousin, daughter of William S. Cooper, Esq., merchant and shipowner at Hull; educated at the University of London, where he graduated M.B. 1840, M.D. 1841; was previously engaged in general practice from 1831; became a fellow of the College of Surgeons, 1843; surgeon to the Hull Infirmary, 1839, physician to the same, 1845; councillor in the municipal corporation, 1851; alderman, 1853; mayor, 1853-4; magistrate for the borough,

1854; was knighted on the Queen's visit to Hull; author of a work on the medical topography of that town, &c. Residence—7, Charlotte Street, Hull.

COOPER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of the late John Jones, Esq., of Derry-Ormond, co. Cardigan. Mar. 1828 (as his 2nd wife) Sir Astley Paston Cooper, Bart., who died 1841. Residences—57, Portland Place, London; Isleworth House, Middlesex; Chilton, Berks.

COOTE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR CHARLES COOTE, son of the last Earl of Bellamont, the possessor of an Irish peerage since extinct in default of legitimate male issue; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1800, under a special remainder. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1811. 1s mar. Residence—91, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.

HEIR, his son.

COOTE, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1620.—SIR CHARLES HENRY COOTE, son of Chidley Coote, Esq., of Ash-hill, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the Rev. Ralph Carr, of Bath. Mar. dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, granddau. maternally of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (she died 1837); succeeded his kinsman, Lord Mountrath, in 1802, being great grandson of the great grandson of the 1st bart.; is PREMIER BART. of Ireland; col. of the Queen's County militia; was M.P. for Queen's County from 1821 to 1847; regained that seat in July 1852. Residences—5, Connaught Place, London; Ballyfin, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry, born at Ballyfin 1815.

COPE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY COPE, son of the late Lieut.-General Edmund Reilly Cope (whose ancestor was the 2nd son of the 1st bart.). Born 1811; mar. 1834, the 4th dau. of Henry Garnett, Esq., of Green

Park, co. Meath; succeeded his kinsman Sir John in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; incorporated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1839, where he graduated M.A. 1840; appointed minor canon of Westminster 1842, but resigned 1853; chaplain of the Westminster Hospital 1843; edited *Meditations on the Psalms* by his ancestor Sir Anthony Cope; was joint-compiler of the *Visitatio Infermorum*; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was twice high sheriff of Oxfordshire in the reign of Elizabeth, and represented Banbury in parliament. Residences—The Cloisters, Westminster; Bramshill Park, Hartfordbridge, Hants.

HEIR, his son Edmund William, born 1838.

COPLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM COPLEY, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (granddau. of the 7th Earl of Aberdeen). Born in London 1804; mar. 1831, dau. of the 1st Earl of Yarborough (she was born 1810, and is a bedchamber woman to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1838; is deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and was sheriff of Yorkshire in 1843. This family is descended from Sir Walter Moyle, Knt., of Beke, co. Cornwall; his son mar. the dau. of Sir Godfrey Copley, whose name he assumed. Seat—Sprotborough, Yorkshire.

CORBET, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1808.—SIR ANDREW VINCENT CORBET, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq., of Lymme Hall, Cheshire (she died 1852). Born at Shawbury Park, Salop, 1800; mar. 1820, the eldest dau. of Col. John Hill, of Hardwicke, and sister of the 2nd Visct. Hill; succeeded his father in 1835; was educated at Rugby; is patron of 2 livings; was sheriff of Salop in 1843; capt. North Salopian yeomanry cavalry from 1820 to 1854. This family claims descent from a Norman noble, who accompanied the Conqueror to England. Seats

—Acton Reynald Hall, near Shrewsbury; Linsdale, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Vincent Rowland, born 1821; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, of Knockin Hall, Salop (she was born 1833); was formerly in the royal horse guards; appointed capt. North Salopian yeomanry cavalry 1854.

CORK AND ORRERY, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1620; Earl of Orrery. 1660; Visct. Dungarvan, 1620; Baron Boyle, of Youghal, 1616; Baron Broghill, Visct. Kinalmeaky, and Baron of Bandon Bridge, 1628 (Irel.); Baron Boyle, of Marston, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P., 1835.—EDMUND BOYLE, son of the 7th earl, by the dau. of Kelland Courtenay, Esq., of Pemsford, Devonshire. Born 1767; mar. 1795, 3rd dau. of William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham, Berkshire; succeeded his father in 1798; is patron of 10 livings; a general in the army; served in Flanders, at Valenciennes, and Dunkirk; accompanied the expedition under Lord Moira in 1794; served in Egypt in 1801, and was present at the taking of Alexandria, &c. The 1st earl was lord treasurer of Ireland; his 5th son was the celebrated philosopher, Robert Boyle. The 2nd earl was created Earl of Burlington, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Residences—3, Hamilton Place, London; Marston House, Frome, Somerset.

HEIR, his grandson Richard St. Lawrence, Visct. DUNGARVAN, son of Chas. Visct. Dungarvan (who died in 1834), by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth. Born in Dublin 1829; mar. 1853, Lady Emily, 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde (she was born 1828); appointed capt. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry and a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850; has been M.P. for Frome since 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, BISHOP of.—66th Bishop of Cork, founded 630; 61st Bishop of Cloyne, founded 604; 47th Bishop of Ross, founded about 1100.—RIGHT REV. JAMES WILSON, D.D. Is unmar.; was educated at the University of Dublin, where he took honours in

science and classics in 1802; was ordained a priest in 1810; was formerly precentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and chancellor of the diocese of Leighlin; was consecrated in 1848; is patron of 174 livings; the diocese comprehends the county of Cork; annual value, 2000*l*. Residence—Palace, Cork.

CORNEWALL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—**SIR VELTERS CORNEWALL**, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of William Naper, Esq., of Loughcrew, co. Meath, niece of the 1st Earl of Sherborne (she died 1853). Born at Moccas Court, 1824; succeeded his father in 1835; appointed capt. of the Herefordshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; filled the office of sheriff of Herefordshire, 1847; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. (son of the principal surgeon, and surgeon in ordinary to George II.) was an eminent merchant, who represented Barnstaple in several parliaments. The 2nd bart. assumed the name Cornewall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand. Seat—Moccas Court, Weobly, Herefordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Naper, born at Moccas Court, 1832.

CORRY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Gt. Brit.).—**RIGHT HON. HENRY THOMAS LOWRY-CORRY, M.P.**, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Belmore, by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born in Dublin, 1803; mar. 1830, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury (she was born 1798); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1823, and graduated M.A. 1829; has represented the county of Tyrone in parliament since 1826; was comptroller of the household in 1834-5; a lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; secretary to the admiralty from Feb. 1845 to July 1846. Residences—35, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London; Aughanes, co. Tyrone.

COSWAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of — Halliday, Esq., banker. Mar. Sir Richard William

Cosway, who was knighted 1829, and died 1834. Residence—Brighton.

COTTENHAM, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1850; Visct. Crowhurst, 1850; Baron Cottenham, 1836; Bart., 1784 and 1801.—**CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS**, eldest son of the 1st earl by the dau. of William Wingfield-Baker, Esq., (vide Dowager Countess of Cottenham). Born in London 1824; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1846; was clerk of the Crown in chancery, from 1848 to 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey, 1851. The family of Pepys settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century; and one of its representatives, Richard Pepys, was a chief justice in Ireland in 1664; his great-grandson was father of Sir Lucas Pepys, M.D., physician-general to the army, who received a baronetcy in 1784; and the bro. of Sir Lucas was Sir William Weller Pepys, a master in chancery, who received a baronetcy in 1801. Both these titles have descended to Lord Cottenham. The 1st peer was lord chancellor. Residences—15, Park Lane; Tandridge Court, Godstone, Surrey; Ridley Hall, Cheshire.
HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William John, born in London, 1825.
Vide also in Part II., Kaye, and Pepys.

COTTENHAM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**CAROLINE ELIZABETH**, dau. of William Wingfield, Esq., master in chancery (who assumed the name of Baker), by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Digby. Born at Little Holland House, Kensington, 1804; mar. 1821, the 1st Earl of Cottenham, who died 1851.

COTTER, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1763.—**SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER**, son of the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of the late James Lombard, Esq., of Lombardstown, co. of Cork. Born in Cork 1828; mar. the dau. of Frederick

Loinsworth, Esq., late inspector-general at Calcutta; succeeded his father in 1834; appointed ensign 27th foot, 1848, retired 1849; appointed one of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1850; capt. London militia 1852; capt. 2nd Middlesex rifles 1853; capt. Glamorganshire militia 1854. The 1st bart. represented Askeaton in the Irish parliament; the 2nd, Taghmon, Mallow, and Castle Martyr, for which last he sat until the union; the 3rd was M.P. for Mallow in the British parliament.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. George Edmund, rector of Templenacarriga, co. Cork; mar. dau. of the late William Digges Latouche, of Sans Souci and Stephen's Green, Dublin.

COTTERELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR GEORGE HENRY COTTERELL**, 3rd son of John Henry Cotterell, Esq. (the eldest son of the 1st bart.), by the eldest dau. of the 20th Lord Dacre (she mar. 2ndly, Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq.) Born in May Fair, 1834; succeeded his bro. in 1847; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart.'s grandfather was John Brooks, Esq., of Broadway, co. Worcester, who assumed the name of Cotterell; and his father was sheriff of Herefordshire in 1761. Residence—Garnons, Herefordshire.

COTTON, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR ST. VINCENT COTTON**, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Joshua Rowley. Born at Madingley Hall, 1801; succeeded his father in 1812; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of the co. of Cambridge at the commencement of the civil war, and took an active part in the royal cause. The 5th bart. was admiral of the blue, and sometime commander-in-chief of the Channel fleet. Residence—Madingley Hall, Cambridgeshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Alexander.

COTTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1840.—**SIR WILLOUGHBY COTTON**, nephew of Sir Willoughby Aston Willoughby, and only son of Admiral Cotton, cousin to Lord Combermere. Born

in Upper Grosvenor Street 1783; mar. 1806, eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; educated at Rugby; entered the army in 1798 as ensign in the 3rd guards; served in Germany and at Copenhagen, where he was appointed adjutant-general to the reserve under the Duke of Wellington; accompanied that commander to Spain on the adjutant-general's staff; served under General Crawford at Coa; was present at the battle of Vittoria, and commanded the light infantry at the passage of the Adour, and at the action there; commanded the piquets of the 2nd brigade of guards on the night of the sortie at Bayonne; became a general in the army, and colonel of the 32nd foot in 1854; was commander-in-chief at Bombay and second member of council in that presidency, from 1847 to 1850. Residence—15, Lowndes Square, London.

COUPER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1841; C.B., 1838; K.H., 1831.

—**SIR GEORGE COUPER**, son of Robert Couper, Esq., M.D., of Clary near Wigtoun, by the dau. of the Rev. Ebenezer Stott, of Minigaff, near Newton Stewart, Wigtounshire; is grandson of George Couper, Esq., of Balfer, near Sorby. Born 1788; mar. 1822, 2nd dau. of Sir John Wilson, of the Howe, Westmoreland; is principal equerry and controller of the household to the Duchess of Kent; was secretary to Sir James Kempt when master-general of the ordnance; accompanied the Earl of Durham to Canada in 1838; attained the rank of colonel in the army in 1837. Residence—5, Lowndes Square, London.

HEIR, his son George Ebenezer Wilson, born 1824.

COURTENAY, VISCT. Vide DEVON.

COURTOWN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Stopford, 1762; Baron of Courtown, 1758 (Irel.); Baron Saltersford, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JAMES THOMAS STOPFORD**, son of the 3rd earl,

by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch. Born in St. James's Place 1794; mar. 1st, 1822, his cousin, dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1830, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, chief justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland; succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815; was appointed custos rotulorum of Wexford in 1845, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1847. The ancestor of this family is James Stopford, of Saltersford, Cheshire, who served with the parliamentary army in Ireland in 1641. Seat—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford.

HEIR, his son James George Henry. **VISCT. STOPFORD**, born at Courtown House, 1823; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Sondes (she was born 1827); appointed lieut. and capt. 1st guards in 1815, retir'd 1846; high sheriff of Wexford for 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Ram, and Stopford.

COVENTRY, 9th **EARL** of. Creat. 1697; **VISCT. Deerhurst**, 1697 (Eng.).—**GEORGE WILLIAM COVENTRY**, son of George William Visct. Deerhurst (who died in 1838, and was eldest son of the 8th earl), by the dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart. Born in Wilton Crescent 1838; succeeded his grandfather in 1843; is patron of 6 livings. The Countess Dowager is the relict of the 8th earl, and only dau. of the 6th Duke of St. Alban's. The 1st Lord Coventry was appointed attorney-general in 1621, and lord keeper of the great seal in 1625. Seats—Coombe Court, near Upton; and Springhill, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Henry Amelius, born 1815; mar. 1837, dau. of James Dundas, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the celebrated Admiral, Lord Duncan.

Vide also in Part II., Berners, Cotton, Coventry, Des Vœux, and Goding.

COWAN, **LORD** (of Session. Scot.). Appointed 1851.—**JOHN COWAN**, son of Hugh Cowan, Esq., merchant in Ayr. Born in Ayr, 1798; mar. 1832, dau. of Robert

Macartney, Esq.; educated at the Ayr academy, and at the university of Edinburgh; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1822; was sheriff of Kincardineshire from Jan. 1848 to April 1851; solicitor-general for Scotland from April to June 1851, when he succeeded Lord Dundreunan as a lord of session and of justiciary, under the courtesy title of **LORD COWAN**. Residence—4, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

COWLEY, 2nd **BARON** (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1826; G.C.B. (Civil.) 1853; Privy Councillor 1852.—**HENRY RICHARD CHARLES WELLESLEY**, son of the 1st baron by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Cadogan. Born in Hertford Street, 1804; mar. 1833, the 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry FitzGerald and the Baroness de Ros (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1847; was attached to the embassy at Vienna, Oct. 1824; made paid attaché at the Hague, April 1829; secretary of legation at Stuttgart, Jan. 1832; secretary of embassy at Constantinople, Oct. 1838; minister-plenipotentiary in Switzerland Feb. 1848; on a special mission to Frankfort, July 1848; minister-plenipotentiary to the Germanic confederation, June 1851; ambassador to the French court 1852, salary 8000*l*. The 1st Lord Cowley was a distinguished diplomatist, and bro. of the 1st Duke of Wellington.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Henry; born 1834; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Bulwer, and Wellesley.

COWLEY, **DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**GEORGIANA CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA**, eldest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Salisbury, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Downshire. Born 1786; mar. 1816, the 1st Baron Cowley, who died 1847. Residence—27, Hertford Street, May Fair.

COWPER, 6th **EARL**. Creat. 1718; **VISCT. Fordwich**, 1718; Baron Cowper, 1706 (Gt. Brit.);

Bart. 1642 (Eng.); a Count of the Holy Roman Empire.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK COWPER, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of the 1st Visct. Melbourne (now Countess Dowager and re-mar. to Visct. Palmerston). Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1806; mar. 1833, eldest dau. and co-heir of 1st Earl De-Grey (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1837; served in the royal horse-guards-blue for some years; enjoys an hereditary pension; is patron of 2 livings; represented Canterbury in parliament from 1830 to 1835; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs in Nov. and Dec. 1834; appointed lord-lieut. of Kent in 1846. The 1st peer (grand-uncle of Cowper the poet) was made lord keeper of the great seal in 1705; was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union between Scotland and England, and lord high chancellor in 1707. Residences—1, Great Stanhope Street, London; Colne Green and Panshanger, Herts; Rattling Court, Kent.

HEIR, his son Francis Thomas De-Grey, Visct. FORDWICH, born 1834; appointed cornet Yorkshire hussar yeomanry 1852.

Video also in Part II., Cowper.

COX, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1706.—SIR FRANCIS COX, 2nd son of the late Richard Cox, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Francis Burton, Esq. Born 1769; mar. 1803, the 2nd dau. of Sir J. Ferns; succeeded his nephew in 1846. The 1st bart. was secretary to Sir Robert Southwell (principal secretary of state to William III.); he was made chief justice of the common pleas in 1701, and lord chancellor of Ireland in 1703.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Hawtrey, son of the late Rev. Richard Cox, rector of Caherconlish, co. Limerick, by the dau. of — Hawtrey, Esq.

COX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1816.—SIR WILLIAM COX, 3rd son of the late John Cox, Esq., of Coolcliffe, Wexford, by the dau. of the late Richard Donovan, Esq., of Clonmore, co. Wexford. Born at Coolcliffe, 1776; mar. 1820, youngest

dau. of the late Robert Hickson, Esq., of Dingle, co. Kerry; entered the army as ensign 68th foot in 1794; became a colonel in 1819; was a major-general in the Portuguese service; was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal in 1815; served in the West Indies, Egypt, the Mediterranean, and the Peninsula; is a magistrate of King's County and Wexford, and a deputy-lieut. of the latter; was high sheriff of King's County in 1825.

CRAIG, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM GIBSON-CRAIG, eldest son of Sir James (the 1st bart.) by the dau. of James Thomson, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born 1797; mar. 1840, dau. of John Henry Vivian, Esq., M.P., of Singleton, Glamorganshire; succeeded his father in 1850; is an advocate at the Scottish bar; was a lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed one of the board of supervision for the relief of the poor in Scotland 1854; was M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh from 1837 to 1841, and sat for the city of Edinburgh from 1841 to 1852. The 1st bart. assumed the additional name of Craig. Residence—Ricecarton, Mid-Lothian.

HEIR, his son James.

CRAMPTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1839.—SIR PHILIP CRAMPTON, M.D., 3rd son of the late John Crampton, Esq., by the dau. of David Verner, Esq., of Church Hill. Born in Dublin 1779; mar. 1800, dau. of Patrick Hamilton Caunter, Esq., of Littleton, Westmeath; is surgeon-general to the forces, and surgeon in ordinary to Her Majesty in Ireland. Seat—Lough Bray, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son John Flenes Twissleton, born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1807; was attaché to the British embassy at Vienna, and subsequently became British envoy to the United States of America.

CRANBOURNE, VISCT. Video SALISBURY, MARQ. of.

CRANLEY, VISCT. Video ON-SLOW.

CRANSTOUN, 10th **BARON** (Scot.). Creat. 1609.—**JAMES EDWARD CRANSTOUN**, son of the 9th baron, by the eldest dau. of John Macnamara, Esq., of the island of St. Christopher's (now **DOWAGER LADY CRANSTOUN**). Born at Cranstoun House, St. Kitts, West Indies, 1809; succeeded his father in 1818. The 1st peer was captain of the guard, *temp.* James VI.; the 3rd baron was sent to the Tower by Cromwell, having been taken at the battle of Worcester, fighting in the royal cause; the 8th baron was a distinguished naval commander. Residences—A 2, Albany, London; Sandridge Park, and Bagtor Manor, Devon; Rose Hall, Sutherland; Arisaig, Inverness-shire; Glenlee Park, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Frederick, born 1813; educated at Jesus College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Cranstoun.

CRANWORTH, 1st **BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1850; Knt. Bachelor, 1835; Privy Councillor, 1850.—**ROBERT MONSEY ROLFE**, only son of the late Rev. Edmund Rolfe, of Cranworth, Norfolk (who was 1st cousin of the 1st Lord Nelson), by the dau. of Wm. Alexander, Esq., bro. of 1st Earl of Caledon. Born at Cranworth, Norfolk 1790; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of the late Thomas William Carr, Esq., of Frognell; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and was afterwards elected a fellow of Downing College; was 17th wrangler in 1812; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1816, and made a King's counsel in 1832; filled the office of solicitor-general from Nov. 1834 till Dec. 1834; resumed his office in April 1835; and in 1839 was appointed a baron of the exchequer; was one of the lords commissioners of the great seal in June and July 1850; appointed a vice-chancellor Nov. 1850, and was on that occasion added to the privy council; became a judge of the court of appeal in chancery 1851; and was appointed lord chancellor Dec. 1852, salary 10,000*l.*; was M.P. for Penryn from 1832 till 1839; re-

ceived his knighthood on his second appointment as solicitor-general; and was raised to the peerage on being appointed vice-chancellor. Residence—40, Upper Brook Street, London.

CRAUFURD, 3rd **BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—**REV. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM CRAUFURD**, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. General Gage, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Gage. Born in Bryanstone Square, 1797; mar. 1st, 1843, eldest dau. of the 7th Lord King, sister to the Earl of Lovelace (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of John Holland, Esq., of Carrington House, Lincolnshire, and relict of William Cooke, Esq., of Burgh House, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father in 1839; formerly fellow of King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1832; appointed vicar of Burgh and Winthorpe, Lincolnshire, 1838. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Grogan. Seat—Burgh Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Charles William Frederic, born at Rome 1847.

CRAVEN, 2nd **EARL** of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Uffington, 1801; Baron Craven, 1665 (Utd. Kgd.).—**WILLIAM CRAVEN**, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of John Brunton, Esq., of Norwich (now **COUNTESS DOWAGER**). Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1809; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lord-lieut. of Warwickshire 1854; is high steward of Newbury; patron of 10 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander. Residences—16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Coome Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Lambourne, Berks.

HEIR, his son William Augustus Frederick, Visct. **UFFINGTON**, born at Gorbamby, near St. Albans, 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Craven, and Oswald.

CRAWFORD, 24th **EARL** of. Creat. 1398; Earl of Balcarres, 1650; Baron Lindsay, before 1443; Baron

Lindsay, of Balcarres, 1633; Lord Lindsay and Balneil, 1650 (Scot.); Baron Wigan, 1826 (Utd. KgdM.) by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES LINDSAY, son of the 6th earl, by the dau. of Charles Dalrymple, Esq. Born at Balcarres, Fifeshire, 1783; mar. 1811, only dau. of 1st Lord Muncaster (she died 1850); succeeded his father in the Scottish honours in 1825; received a confirmation of the Earldom of Crawford from the House of Lords in 1848, and thus became premier earl on the union roll of Scotland. Is head of the ancient house of Lindsay. The 2nd baron was made 1st earl for his loyalty and services in 1651, was heritable governor of the castle of Edinburgh, secretary of state and commissioner to the General Assembly. The 3rd earl was a staunch adherent of the house of Stuart. Residences—21, Berkeley Square, London; Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; Echt, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Wm. Crawford, LORD LINDSAY, born at Muncaster Castle, N. B. 1812; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of Col. James Lindsay (she was born 1821); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1833; is author of a "Letter on the Evidences of Christianity;" "Letters on Egypt and the Holy Land;" "The History of Christian Art;" "Lives of the Lindsays." &c.

Vide also in Part II., Lindsay.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK, BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1638.—SIR HEW CRAWFURD-POLLOK, eldest son of the late Capt. Hew Crawford, by the dau. of William Johnston, Esq., of Headfort. Born at Taunton, Somerset, 1794; mar. dau. of Matthew Dunlop, Esq.; succeeded his uncle Sir Robert Crawford-Pollok in 1845. The bart.'s grandfather was served heir male in 1765 to Sir John Crawford, Bart., of Kilbirney. Residence—Pollok Castle, near Paisley.

HEIR, his son Hew, born at Pollok Castle, 1843.

CREAGH, K.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR MICHAEL CREAGH, 5th son of John Creagh, Esq., of Limerick, by the dau. of the late William Purcell, Esq., of Alta-

mira, co. Cork. Mar. 1823, only dau. of the late Right. Hon. Charles Osborne, a justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland (she died 1833); was for 10 years lieutenant-col. of the 86th foot, with which regiment he has served in India, Africa, and the West Indies; was appointed lieutenant-col. of the 11th foot in 1842, and exchanged to half-pay unattached in 1845; appointed major-general in the army 1854.

CREMORNE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Baron Dartrey (Utd. KgdM.) 1847, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—

RICHARD DAWSON, son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow. Born at Ballyfin, Queen's County, 1817; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Edward Stanley, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale (she was born 1823); succeeded his father 1827 in the Irish barony. Seats—Dartrey House, Coote-hill, co. Monaghan; Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Hon. Vesey, born in Hanover Square 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Coote, and Dawson.

CREMORNE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE ELIZABETH EMILY, 3rd dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam. Mar. 1st, 1815, the 2nd Baron Cremorne, who died 1827; 2ndly, 1828, Col. John Dawson Rawdon, M.P. Residences—3, Great Stanhope Street, May Fair, London; Lynton, near Taunton, Devon.

CRESSWELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—HON. SIR CRESSWELL CRESSWELL, 4th son of Francis East-erby, Esq., of Blackheath, who, on marrying the eldest dau. and co-heir of John Cresswell, Esq., of Cresswell, purchased the remainder of the Cresswell estate, and assumed the family surname in lieu of his patronymic. Educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1818; was called to the

bar at the Inner Temple 1819; became a King's counsel in 1834; led the northern circuit for some years; was appointed a justice of the common pleas in Jan. 1842; represented Liverpool in parliament from 1837 till his elevation to the Bench, was knighted on being made a judge. Residence—21, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, London.

CREWE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdtn.). Creat. 1806. — **HUNGERFORD CREWE**, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of George Walker Hungerford, Esq., of Calne. Born in Cavendish Square, 1812; succeeded his father in 1835; is patron of 6 livings. A barony of Crewe existed in another branch of this family, but expired in the 3rd possessor, who was Bishop of Durham for 47 years, having for 3 years previously been Bishop of Oxford. The present peer is descended from John Offley, who inherited the estates of the Cheshire Crewes through his mother, the heir of that family, and assumed the name of Crewe by act of parliament in 1708. Residences—2, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London; Crewe Hall, near Nantwich, Cheshire.

Vide also in Part II., Crewe, and Milnes.

CREWE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—**SIR JOHN HARPUR CREWE**, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mendham, Norfolk. Born at Calke Abbey, 1824; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Capt. William Stanhope Lovell, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Rugby; was sheriff of Derbyshire for 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; is patron of 8 livings. The 7th bart. assumed the name of Crewe in lieu of his patronymic Harpur. Seat—Calke Abbey, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; Warslow Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Vauncey Harpur, born at Calke Abbey, 1846.

CREWE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**JANE**, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mend-

ham, co. Norfolk. Mar. 1819, Sir George Crewe, 8th bart., who died 1844. Residence—17, Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park Square.

CRICHTON, VISCT. Vide ERNE.

CRICHTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1820. — **SIR ALEXANDER CRICHTON, M.D., F.R.S., &c.**, son of Alexander Crichton, Esq., of Newington, Midlothian, and grandson of Patrick Crichton, Esq., of Woodhouselee and Newington. Born in Edinburgh 1763; mar. 1800, only dau. of Edward Dodwell, Esq., of West Molesey, Surrey; was physician in ordinary to the Emperor of Russia, and physician to the household of the late Duke of Cambridge; is author of a work on Mental Derangement, &c.; is knight grand cross of the Russian orders of St. Vladimir and St. Anne, and knight of the Red Eagle of Prussia (2nd class); was knighted on returning to England in 1820, and received permission to wear his foreign orders; is an hon. member of the academy of sciences of St. Petersburg; a corresponding member of the Royal Institute of Medicine in Paris, of the Royal Society of Sciences in Göttingen, &c. Seat—The Grove House, near Sevenoaks, Kent.

CRICHTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1817.—**SIR ARCHIBALD WILLIAM CRICHTON**, eldest son of Capt. Patrick Crichton, of the 47th regiment; is descended from a younger branch of the house of Frendraught. Born 1791; mar. 1820, dau. of Dr. Sutthoff, one of the physicians in ordinary to the Emperor of Russia; graduated M.D. at Edinburgh, and is a member of the Medico-Chirurg. Acad. of St. Petersburg; has received the honorary degrees of M.D. of Glasgow, and D.C.L. of Oxford; was 30 years in the Russian service, for 24 of which he was physician to the Emperor and his family; was a member of the medical council in Russia, and a councillor of state; received the grand cross of St. Anne (1st class) in 1834, that of St. Stanislaus (1st class) in 1832, that of

St. Vladimir (2nd class) in 1836, and that of the Red Eagle of Prussia (2nd class) in 1829; in 1814 received the star of the legion of honour.

CROFT, 8th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1671.—**SIR ARCHER DENMAN CROFT**, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of the late Thos. Denman, M.D., and sister of Lord Denman. Born in Old Burlington Street 1801; mar. 1837, dau. of Major-General John Garstin, of Calcutta, relict of Athelstan Corbet, Esq., of Ynys-y-maengwyn, Merionethshire; succeeded his bro. in 1835; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1839; is one of the Masters of the Court of Queen's Bench; and a deputy-lieut. of Kent. Residences—1, Sussex Place, Hyde Park Square; 2, Mitre-court Buildings, Temple; Acton, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Herbert George Denman, born at Acton 1838.

CROFT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.)
Creat. 1818.—**SIR JOHN CROFT**, son of the late John Croft, Esq., by the dau. and co-heir of Rev. James Tunstall, D.D. Born 1778; mar. 1st, 1816, dau. of James Warre, Esq., of George Street, Hanover Square (she died 1819); 2ndly, 1827, dau. of Rev. John Radcliffe, rector of St. Anne's, Limehouse; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1822; was commissioner to distribute the parliamentary grant to the Portuguese 1811-12; was appointed chargé d'affaires at Lisbon in 1815; has received the Order of the Tower and Sword.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd wife, John Frederick, born 1828.

CROFTON, 1st BARON (Irel.)
Creat. 1797; Bart., 1758 (Irel.).—**EDWARD CROFTON**, son of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., by the 5th dau. of the 6th Earl of Galloway. Born in Clarges Street 1806; mar. 1833, 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1816, and his grandmother in the peerage in 1817; elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1840; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to

Dec. 1852. The 1st bart. represented Roscommon in parliament; the peerage was conferred on the widow of the 2nd bart., for whose husband however it was intended, had he lived; his father was Marcus Lowther, who assumed the name of Crofton on marrying the heiress of that family. Seat—Mote Park, Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Henry Churchill, born in London 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Caulfield, Crofton, Evans, MacLaughlin, and Tighe.

CROFTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR MALBY CROFTON**, son of the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. of Rev. John Lyster, D.D., of Rocksavage. Born at Longford House, 1795; mar. the dau. of Andrew Parke, Esq., of Dunally, co. Sligo, major of the 8th foot; succeeded his father in 1849; is resident magistrate for the co. of Kildare. This family is descended from John Crofton, auditor-general temp. Elizabeth, who accompanied the Earl of Essex to Ireland; the Lords Crofton are descended from the same stock, but in the female line. Seat—Longford House, co. Sligo.

HEIR, his son Henry Bliss, born at Hillsborough, co. Down.

CROFTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON**, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Ralph Smyth, Esq., of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath. Born in Dublin, 1788; mar. 1812, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, sister of the 1st Lord Dunsandle; succeeded his father in 1834. Is descended from a common ancestor with Sir James Crofton. Seat—Mohill House, co. Leitrim.

HEIR, his son Hugh Denis, born in Dublin, 1814; mar. 1849, dau. of the Hon. Peter Boyle de Blaquiere, of Upper Canada; entered the army in 1835; became major 20th foot in 1845; lieutenant in the army 1854.

CROKER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1828 (Gt. Brit.).—**RIGHT HON. JOHN WILSON CROKER**, LL.D., F.A.S., son of John Croker, Esq., surveyor-general of Ireland, by

his 2nd wife, the only dau. of Rev. Richard Rathborne, granddau. of Admiral Wilson. Born in Galway 1780; mar. 1806, eldest dau. of William Pennell, Esq., H. M. consul-general in the Brazils; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the Irish bar in 1802; from 1807 to 1827 he represented Downpatrick, Yarmouth, Athlone, &c., and from 1827 to 1832 he sat for the University of Dublin; was secretary to the admiralty from 1809 to 1830; is understood to be the author of many articles in the *Quarterly Review*; has also published an edition of Boswell's *Life of Johnson*, the *Battle of Talavera*, *Epistles on the state of the Irish Stage*, together with several speeches, pamphlets, &c. Residences—Kensington Palace; Molesey Grove, Surrey.

CROMIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE RACHEL, only dau. and heir of the late Sir William Hicks, 7th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Lobb Chute, Esq., of the Vine, Hants. Born 1794; mar. 1816, Sir William Lambart Cromie, Bart. (Irel.), who died 1841, when his title, which had been created 1776, became extinct. Residence—Whitcombe, near Cheltenham.

CROMPTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—HON. SIR CHARLES CROMPTON, third son of Peter Crompton, Esq., M.D., of Eton House, near Liverpool, by the dau. of John Crompton, Esq., of Chorley, Lancashire. Born at Derby, 1797; mar. 1832, the 4th dau. of Thomas Fletcher, Esq., of Liverpool; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained honours in 1814, 1815, and 1816; was called to the bar, at the Inner Temple, in 1821; made assessor of the court of passage, at Liverpool, in 1836; appointed a commissioner to inquire into the proceedings, practice, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery in 1851; elected a bencher of the Inner Temple same year; appointed a puisne-justice of the Queen's Bench in 1852, and knighted according to usage. Residences—22,

Hyde Park Square, London; The Nunnery, Horsham, Sussex.

CROMPTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ISABELLA SOPHIA, 6th dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart, and niece of the 1st Earl Cathcart. Born at Wolverton, Bucks, 1808; mar. 1829, Sir Samuel Crompton, who was created a bart. in 1838, and died 1849, when his title became extinct. Residences—4, Chester Square, London; Wood End, near Thirsk, Yorkshire.

CROSBIE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—SIR EDWARD WILLIAM CROSBIE, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Warner Westenra, Esq., aunt of 2nd Lord Rossmore, and relict of Capt. Henry Dodd, of Purley. Born at Viewmount, co. Carlow, 1794; mar. 1831, dau. of John Walsh, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1798. The 1st bart. was son of the Bishop of Ardfert, and bro. to David Crosbie, the ancestor of the ancient Earls of Glendore. Seat—Bray, co. Wicklow.

CROSS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, 3rd dau. of Nathan Hyde, Esq., of Ardwick, Lancashire. Mar. 1802, Sir John Cross, judge of the court of review, who was knighted 1831, and died 1842.

CROWDER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—HON. SIR RICHARD BUDDEN CROWDER, eldest son of the late William Henry Crowder, Esq., of Montagu Place, London. Born in London, 1790; unmar.; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1821, and went the western circuit; made a Queen's counsel, 1837; was recorder of Bristol from Aug. 1846 to April 1854; and was also counsel for the admiralty and judge-advocate to the fleet; appointed a puisne justice of the common pleas, April 1854, and on that occasion was knighted; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; was an unsuccessful candidate for Winchester in 1841; was M.P. for Liskeard from Jan. 1849

till April 1854. Residence—17, Carlton House Terrace, London.

CUBITT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—**SIR WILLIAM CUBITT**, son of the late Mr. Joseph Cubitt (a miller at Bacton Wood, near Dilham, co. Norfolk), by the dau. of Mr. Lubbock. Born at Dilham, 1785; is well known as a civil engineer largely connected with railways; constructor of the South-Eastern Railway, in which the largest blasting operations were undertaken; was knighted after the construction of the building for the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851. Residences—6, Great George Street, Westminster; Clapham Common, Surrey.

CUFFE, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—**SIR WILLIAM WHEELER-CUFFE**, son of Sir Jonah Denny, the 1st bart., by the dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Browne's Hill, Carlow, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Earl of Mayo (Archbishop of Tuam). Succeeded his father in 1853. The founder of this family in Ireland was Jonah Wheeler, D.D., who was consecrated Bishop of Ossory in 1613. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Richard Wheeler, Knt., who assumed the name of Cuffe. Seat—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles.

CULLUM, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**REV. SIR THOMAS GERRY CULLUM**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Robert Hanson, Esq., of Normanton, Yorkshire. Born at Bury St. Edmunds 1777; mar. 1st, 1805, only dau. and heir of Thomas Eggers, Esq., of Woodford, Essex (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1832, dau. of — Lloyd, Esq., of Kingstown, co. Dublin; succeeded his father in 1831, and then gave up all church preferment; educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1799, M.A. 1802; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1647. Seats—Hawstead Place, and Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

CUMBERLAND, DUKE of.
Vide page 75.

CUMMING, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR ALEXANDER PENROSE GORDON-CUMMING**, son of Sir William the 2nd bart., by his first wife, the eldest dau. of John Campbell, Esq., granddau. maternally of the 5th Duke of Argyll. Born at Altyre, 1816; mar. 1845, only dau. of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, rector of Liverpool; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton; entered the army 1835; served in Canada during the rebellion; appointed capt. 4th light dragoons in 1843; retired from the army 1845; made major Inverness, &c. militia, 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Elginshire 1848; patron of 3 livings; is head of the ancient family of Comyn, who disputed the succession to the Scottish throne with Bruce. Seats—Altyre, near Forres, and Gordons-town, Elginshire.

HEIR, his son, William Gordon Gordon-Cumming; born at Sanquhar House, near Forres, 1848.

CUMMING, LADY GORDON-(Bart.'s widow).—**JANE ELIZA**, 2nd dau. of William Mackintosh, Esq., of Geddes and Hilton, N.B. Mar. 1846 (as his 2nd wife), Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 2nd bart., who died 1854.

CUMMING, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**SIR HENRY JOHN CUMMING**. Became a general in the army in 1846; obtained the colonelcy of 12th lancers in 1837; received a medal for his services as colonel commandant of the 11th light dragoons at Salamanca; has served in Flanders, Holland, and the Peninsula. Residence—15, Upper Grosvenor Street, London.

CUNINGHAME, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1672.—**SIR THOMAS MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME**, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Cumming, Esq. Mar. 1832, only child of the late Hugh Hutcheson, Esq., of Southfield, Renfrewshire; succeeded his bro. in 1846; appointed lieutenant-col. Ayrshire militia 1850; a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire, 1852; is one of the claimants of the dormant earldom of Glencairn; his uncle, the

4th bart. (whose heir he is), claimed as heir male against Sir Adam Fergusson (3rd bart.), who claimed as heir of line. Residences—68, Eaton Place, London; Corse Hill, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son William James; appointed 2nd lieutenant, rifle brigade 1853.

CUNLIFFE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759; Knt. Bachelor, 1829; C.B., 1838.—**SIR ROBERT HENRY CUNLIFFE**, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Sir David Kinloch, Bart., of Gilmerton. Born at Chester 1785; mar. 1st, 1805, relict of A. Forest, Esq.; 2ndly, 1825, 2nd dau. of Col. John Paton, commissary-general of the Bengal army; succeeded his father in 1834; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1798; became a lieutenant-general in 1851, and col. of the 4th Bengal native infantry in 1828. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Liverpool. Seat—Acton, near Wrexham, Denbighshire.

HEIR, his son Robert, born at Calcutta, 1808; mar. eldest dau. of Ilsted Howel, Esq.

CUNYNGHAM, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1677; 6th Bart. 1669.—**SIR WILLIAM HANMER DICK-CUNYNGHAM**, son of the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. of Thomas Hanmer, Esq., of Stapleton, Gloucestershire. Born at Silhet in Bengal, 1808; mar. 1837, the 3rd dau. of the late Major James Alston-Stewart of Urrard, Perthshire; succeeded his father in 1849 in two baronetcies—one of Prestonfield, which the late bart. inherited from his bro., and the other of Caprington, in which he succeeded his first cousin in 1829; was formerly a lieutenant in the 1st dragoon guards. Seat—Prestonfield, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Robert Keith Alexander, born at Urrard, Perthshire, Dec. 1837.

CUNYNGHAME, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1702.—**SIR DAVID THURLOW CUNYNGHAME**, son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Thurlow. Born at Woodcote, near Aylesford, 1803; mar. 1833, the 3rd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, and grand-dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam; edu-

cated at Sandhurst; served with the 13th light dragoons in India, and afterwards in the 12th lancers; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Hants; succeeded his father in 1854. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer, and an eminent member of the Scottish parliament. Residences—4, Lowndes Square, London; Malshanger House, near Basingstoke, Hants.

HEIR, his son Edward Augustus Thurlow, born at Wellesbourne, co. Warwick, 1839.

CURREY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow)—**LOUISE LAWRENCE**, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Abinger, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorey, Argyllshire. Born in London, 1797; mar. 1828, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edmund Currey, who was created K.C.H. 1834, and died 1842. Residence—Erlwood, near Bagshot.

CURRIE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1847.—**SIR FREDERICK CURRIE**, 3rd son of Mark Currie (of Upper Catton, Surrey, and afterwards of Hayes, Middlesex), by the dau. of John Close, Esq., of Easby, Yorkshire; nephew to Isaac Currie, of Bush Hill, Middlesex. Born 1799; mar. 1st, 1820, eldest dau. of John Pascal Larkins, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1834, dau. of Robert Mertins Bird, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1835); 3rdly, 1841, eldest dau. of George Powney Thompson, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Entered the civil service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment in 1817, and became one of the secretaries to the government of India in 1842; was a member of the supreme council from April 1847 to Jan. 1848, and has sat as an ordinary member thereof since March, 1849; received his baronetcy immediately after the battles of the Sutlej. Residence—Calcutta.

HEIR, his son Rev. Frederic Larkins, born at Gorruckpore, East Indies, 1823; mar. 1849, only dau. of Matthew Rackham, Esq., of Thorpe Hamlet, Norfolk; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1846; is curate of Clenchwarton, Norfolk.

CURRIEHILL, LORD (of Session Scot.). Appointed 1852.—**JOHN MARSHALL**, son of Mr. John Marshall, of Garliestown, Wigtownshire, by Marion, dau. of Mr. Walker. Born at Garliestown; mar. 1826, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Andrew Bell, of Killduncan, minister of Crail, Fifeshire. Educated at the university of Edinburgh; called to the bar in Scotland, 1818; elected dean of the faculty of advocates, March 1852; appointed a judge of the court of session in Scotland, Nov. 1852, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of **LORD CURRIEHILL**; became one of the commissioners for assimilating the mercantile laws of the Utd. Kgd. 1853. Residences—5, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh; Curriehill, co. Midlothian.

CURTEIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833.—**SIR THOMAS ISAAC HORSLEY CURTEIS**, only surviving son of John Curteis, Esq., of Norfolk, by the dau. of Rev. Thos. Horsley, of Melton Constable, Norfolk; is descended maternally from Sir Wm. Horsley, of Horsley, Northumberland, and nearly related to Bishop Horsley. Born 1780; is unmarried; was for 34 years a member of the royal household as senior exon of the yeomen of the guard, having entered that office in the reign of George III., and retired in 1839; was knighted by William IV. for his long services.

CURTIS, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794; C.B., 1815.—**SIR LUCIUS CURTIS**, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Matthew Brady, Esq., of Gatcombe House, Hants. Born 1786; mar. 1811, eldest dau. of Moses Greetham, Esq., of East Cosham, Hants (she died 1841); succeeded his father in 1816; entered the navy in 1795; commanded the *Magicienne* at the reduction of the Isle of Bourbon; attained the rank of vice-admiral of the red 1853. The 1st bart. was admiral of the red, and had distinguished himself at the raising of the siege of Gibraltar; he received his baronetcy for his conduct as

captain of the Queen Charlotte, Lord Howe's flag-ship, in the battles of 29th May and 1st June, 1794.

HEIR, his son Roger, born 1812; became a commander R.N. 1846.

CURTIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1802.—**SIR WILLIAM CURTIS**, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. and heir of the late George Lear, Esq., of Leytonstone, Essex. Born at Southgate, Edmonton, Middlesex, 1804; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of the late John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe, Northamptonshire; succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at Eton and at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop, 1852. The 1st bart. was an alderman of London, lord mayor in 1798, and M.P. for London from 1790 to 1826. Residences—Netheravon House, Amesbury, Wilts; Cliff House, Ramsgate.

HEIR, his son William Edmund, born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1833.

CURZON, VISCT. VIDE HOWE.

CUST, K.C.H. and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**HON. SIR EDWARD CUST**, youngest son of 1st Baron Brownlow, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Alderman Sir Henry Banks, of London. Born in London 1794; mar. 1821, only dau. of Lewis Wm. Boode, Esq., of Peover Hall, Cheshire (woman of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent); became a major-general in the army in Nov. 1851; served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, 1811-1814; represented Grantham and Lostwithiel in parliament from 1818 till 1832; was equerry to Prince Leopold of Saxe Coburg, and received his knighthood when that Prince ascended the throne of Belgium; was appointed assistant-master of the ceremonies to the Queen in 1845, and master of the ceremonies in 1847; is author of a pamphlet on "Colonies and Colonial Government;" appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852. Residences—30, Hill Street, London; Leasowe Castle, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

CUYLER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—**SIR CHARLES CUYLER**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major Grant. Born in Clarges Street, 1794; mar. 1823, dau. of the Rev. Fitz-william Halifax, rector of Richard's Castle; succeeded his father in 1819; is a major-general in the army and col. of the 69th foot. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, and governor of Kinsale. Seat—St. John's Lodge, Welwyn, Herts.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry Johnes, born 1826.

DACRE, 21st BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1307.—**THOMAS TREVOR**, eldest son of the 20th Baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick (her previous marriage with Sir John Gordon, Bart., had been dissolved in 1806, and she died in 1844). Born 1808; mar. 1837, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish (she was born 1817, and was for several years a bedchamber woman to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1853. Educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts; was M.P. for that county from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Essex North in 1832, and for Lewes in 1837; is patron of 3 livings; co-heir to the barony of Fitz-Hugh. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander in the reigns of Edward II. and III.; the dau. of the 6th baron mar. Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers mar. the dau. of 15th Lord Dacre, who succeeded as Baroness Dacre, and their representative in the female line is the present peer, whose father assumed the name of Trevor in lieu of Brand; he was a distinguished general officer; the 15th Lord Dacre was created Earl of Sussex in 1674, a title which expired with him. Residence—The Hoo, near Welwyn, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Bouverie William Brand, born 1814; mar. 1838, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Ellice; was for some time private secre-

tary to Sir George Grey; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1852; has been M.P. for Lewes since July, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Brand, Seymour, Vernon, and Whitbread.

D'AGUILAR, K.C.B. Creat. 1852.—**SIR GEORGE CHARLES D'AGUILAR**, son of S. D'Aguilar, Esq., of Liverpool. Born 1785; mar. 1809, the 2nd dau. of the late Peter Drinkwater, Esq., of Irwell-house, Lancashire; entered the army in 1799; served eight years in India during the wars of Scindiah and Holkar; was wounded at the last assault on Bhurt-pore, in 1806; served subsequently at Walcheren, in Sicily, the Greek islands, the eastern coast of Spain, &c.; joined the army in the Netherlands, under the Duke of Wellington, in 1815, and was present at the capture of Paris; was for eight years assistant adjutant-general at the horse guards, and for twelve years adjutant-general of the army in Ireland; has also served in China; became a lieut.-general in the army and colonel of the 23rd foot in 1851. Residence—30, Brunswick Square, Brighton.

DALHOUSIE, 1st MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1849; Earl of Dalhousie, 1633; Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1619; Lord Ramsay of Kerington, 1633 (Scot.); Baron Dalhousie, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), Privy Councillor, 1843; K.T. 1848.—**JAMES ANDREW BROWN-RAMSAY**, son of the 9th earl, by the only dau. and heir of Charles Brown, Esq., of Colstoun, Haddingtonshire. Born at Dalhousie Castle, N.B., 1812; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of 8th Marquis of Tweeddale (she died 1853); succeeded his father in the earldom and minor honours, 1838; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 4th class in classics, 1833, and graduated M.A. 1838; became vice-president of the board of trade in May 1843; governor-general of India 1847; constable of Dover Castle and lord warden of the cinque ports Jan. 1853; clerk-register in Scotland, Dec. 1845; capt. in the Midlothian yeomanry cavalry in 1843; colonel of the Tower Hamlets militia

in 1845; a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846, and of Midlothian in 1848; received the marquise, and the thanks of parliament and of the E.I.C. for "the zeal and ability" displayed in administering the resources of British India in the contest with the Sikhs immediately previous to the annexation of the Punjab; was an unsuccessful candidate for Edinburgh in 1835; was M.P. for Haddingtonshire from 1837 till his succession to the peerage. The 1st peer was elder bro. of Sir John Ramsay, who, having rescued James VI. from the attempt made upon his life by the Earl of Gowrie and Alexander Ruthven, was created Lord Ramsay, and Visct. Haddington, honours which expired with him. The 9th earl was a military commander, distinguished during the late war, particularly at Waterloo. Residences—Dalhousie Castle, Midlothian; Colstoun, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES. to the earldom and minor honours only, his cousin BARON PANMURE (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Hay, and Ramsay.

DALKEITH, EARL of. Vide BUCCLEUCH.

DALLAS, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR ROBERT CHARLES DALLAS, son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of Sir John Blackwood, Bart., and the Baroness Dufferin and Clanboye. Born at Dawlish, Devon, 1804; mar. 1841, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough, and relict of Charles Des-Vœux, Esq. (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1833, who distinguished himself much in the civil service of the East India Company; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1829; is lieut.-col. of the royal Grenada militia, and militia aide-de-camp to the lieut.-governor of Grenada. Residences—18, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, London; Petsall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son George Edward, born in Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, 1842.

DALLING, 2nd BART. (Gt.

Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR WILLIAM WINDHAM DALLING, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Excelles Lawford, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1798; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was governor-general of Jamaica. Residences—Ersham Hall, Norfolk.

DALMENY, LORD. Vide ROSEBURY.

DALRYMPLE, Visct. Vide STAIR.

DALRYMPLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1815.—SIR ADOLPHUS JOHN DALRYMPLE, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of General Leighton. Born in the parish of Marylebone, 1784; mar. 1812, dau. of the late Sir James Graham (1st bart.), of Kirkstall; succeeded his father in 1830; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; was M.P. for Weymouth in 1817, for Appleby in 1819 and 1820, and for the Haddington district of Burghs, from 1826 to 1831; unsuccessfully contested Brighton in 1832, 1835, and 1841; was returned, however, in 1837, and sat till 1841. This family is a branch of the Dalrymples, Earls of Stair. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, and colonel of the 57th foot. Residences—129, Park Street, London; Delrow House, Watford, Herts.

DALRYMPLE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1697.—SIR HEW DALRYMPLE, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the late Sir Patrick Warrender, Bart. Born 1814; mar. 1852, the only dau. of Robert Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1835; became lieut.-colonel 71st foot in 1847, retired 1852; served at the capture of Coorg in the East Indies, April 1834; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846. The 1st bart. was 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair, and was an eminent Scottish advocate; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Hamilton. Seat—Luchie House, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES. his bro. John Warren

der; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late James Pattie, Esq.; is in the civil service of the E.I.C.

DALRYMPLE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of Edward Rushworth, Esq., of Farringford, Isle of Wight, by the youngest dau. and coheir of Leonard, last Lord Holmes (extinct). Mar. 1807, Major-Gen. Sir John Pringle Dalrymple, 5th bart., of Hailes, Haddingtonshire, who was great-grandson of the Hon. Sir David Dalrymple, the 5th son of James, 1st Visct. Stair. Sir John Dalrymple died 1829, when the baronetcy (created in 1700) became extinct. Residences—20, Chesham Place, London; Broomfield, near Furbrook, Hants.

DALYELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—**SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM CAVENDISH DALYELL**, 4th son of Sir Robert, the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of Nicol Graham, Esq., and granddau. of William, 12th Earl of Glencairn. Born 1784; mar. 1820, dau. of Antony Teiriera Sampayo, Esq., of Peterborough House, Fulham; succeeded his bro. in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1852; entered the navy in 1793; became a commander in 1814; was mate of the *Seine* at the capture of the French frigate *La Vengeance*, in 1800; was frequently officially noticed for services with the *Antelope* and the *Rattler* in the Channel and North Seas; was very severely wounded in an attempt to cut out the *Vimereux* from St. Valary, in 1805; is in receipt of a pension for wounds. This family is descended from Walter, the 3rd high steward of Scotland, and claims to be heir male of the ancient Earls of Menteth. The 1st bart. was son of the celebrated General Dalryell, who raised the Scots Greys, and was commander of the forces in Scotland in the reign of Charles II. Residences—Binns House, Linlithgowshire; Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

HEIR, his son Robert Alexander Osborne; born 1821; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1844); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgow-

shire 1852; is a barrister of the Inner Temple.

DAMER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1841; C.B., 1816.—**RIGHT HON. GEORGE LIONEL DAWSON DAMER**, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Portarlington, by the 5th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bute. Born in Queen's Co. 1788; mar. 1825, the 2nd dau. of the late Lord Hugh Seymour, and granddau. of 1st Marq. of Hertford (she died 1848); attained the rank of colonel in the army; served at Waterloo; is patron of 2 livings; assumed the name of Damer on the death of his aunt, Lady Caroline Damer; was comptroller of the Queen's household from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; was M.P. for Portarlington from 1835 to 1847, and for Dorchester from 1847 to 1852. Residences—23, Wilton Crescent, London; Came Abbey, Dorset.

DANCE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ISABELLA ANNE**, youngest dau. of Allen Cooper, Esq. Born in Great Russell Street, 1796; mar. 1816, Col. Sir Charles Webb Dance, K.H., who was knighted 1821, and died 1844.

DANCER, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—**SIR THOMAS BERNARD GOING DANCER**, son of Sir Amyrald, the 5th bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Philip Going, Esq., of Monaquil, co. Tipperary. Born 1806; mar. 1845, only child of John Johnston, Esq., of York Terrace, Leamington; succeeded his father in 1843. The 1st bart. in this family was alderman and mayor of the city of Waterford; the 4th bart. was mayor of Cashel in 1749. Seat—Modreeny House, near Clogh-jordan, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Thomas Johnston.

DARELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**REV. SIR WILLIAM LIONEL DARELL**, 2nd son of Sir Harry Vereclst, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of William Beecher, Esq., of Howbury, co. Bedford. Born in Brook Street 1817; mar. 1843, the only dau. of Sir Edward Tierney, Bart. (she was born 1815); suc-

ceeded his bro. in 1853; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; was ordained 1840; appointed rector of Fretherne, Gloucestershire, 1844. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Heydon; the 2nd was senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and commercial resident of the E.I.C. at Etawah and Calcu. Residences—Richmond Hill, Surrey; Fretherne Rectory, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Lionel Edward; born at Fretherne Rectory 1845.

DARLING, G.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—**SIR RALPH DARLING.** Born 1775; mar. 1817, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Colonel John Dumaresq; entered the army in 1793, as ensign in the 45th foot, and served in the West Indies until the peace of Amiens; went to India in 1805; was on the staff from 1806 to 1818; commanded the 51st foot at Corunna (for which he received a medal); accompanied the expedition to the Scheldt in 1809, and was present at the siege of Flushing; commanded the troops at the Mauritius from 1818 to 1823, and administered the civil government of that colony for 18 months; in 1825 was appointed governor-in-chief of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, and for 6 years commanded the troops in those colonies; became a general in Nov. 1841; was appointed colonel of the 69th foot in 1848. Residence—Brunswick Square, Brighton.

DARNLEY, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1725; Visct. Darnley, 1723; Baron Clifton, 1721 (Irel.); Lord Clifton, 1608 (Eng.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JOHN STUART BLIGH**, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of the 1st Lord Congleton (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in London 1827; mar. 1850, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1848; is hereditary high steward of Gravesend and Milton; patron of 3 livings;

appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent, 1847, and capt. of the Cobham troop of West Kent yeomanry 1848. The first peer having married the heiress of the Baroness Clifton, was raised to the peerage by that title; he subsequently was advanced to the earldom; the 4th earl claimed the dukedom of Lennox as heir of line to the 6th duke, to whom Charles II. was served heir; the House of Lords, however, came to no decision. Seats—Cobham Hall, near Gravesend, Kent; Clifton Lodge, Athboy, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry Stewart, Lord Clifton, born at Cobham 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Bligh, and Brownlow.

DARTMOUTH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1711; Visct. Lewisham, 1711; Baron Dartmouth, 1682 (Gt. Brit.).—**WILLIAM WALTER LEGGE**, only son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl Talbot (she died 1823). Born at Sandwell Park, 1823; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Aylesford (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1853; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; was capt. of the Staffordshire militia from 1843 to 1854; appointed a deputy lieut. of that co. 1852; was M.P. for South Staffordshire from Feb. 1849 to Nov. 1853; patron of 6 livings. The first peer was distinguished both as a naval and as a military commander; he successively filled the offices of governor of Portsmouth, master-general of the ordnance, colonel of a regiment of foot, and was sent as admiral of the fleet to demolish Tangiers; he was, however, committed to the Tower at the Revolution; his son, the 1st earl, was secretary of state to Queen Anne, and on her death was one of the lords justices. Residences—40, Grosvenor Square, London; Sandwell Park, near Birmingham; Woodshall Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William Heneage, Visct. LEWISHAM, born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Grenville, Legge, and Paget.

DARWIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1820.—**SIR FRANCIS SACHEVERELL DARWIN, M.D.**, son of the late Dr. Erasmus Darwin, by his 2nd wife, relict of Col. E. S. Pole, of Radbourn; is descended from the Darwins of Cleatham, in Lincolnshire. Born in the parish of All Saints, Derby, 1786; mar. sister of John Ryle, Esq., of Park House, near Macclesfield; received the honour of knighthood on presenting an address from the city of Lichfield; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire. Seats—Bread-sale Priory, and Sydnop, Derbyshire.

DASHWOOD, 4th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1684.—**SIR GEORGE DASHWOOD**, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John Graham, Esq., of Newnham. Born at Kirtlington Park 1786; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of Sir William Rowley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; patron of 2 livings. The first bart. was son of Alderman Dashwood, of London, who in the reign of Charles II. joined in farming the revenues of Ireland. Seat—Kirtlington Park, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Henry William, born in Wimpole Street, 1816; mar. 1845, the only dau. of John Drinkwater, Esq., of Sherborne House, Warwickshire.

DASHWOOD, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1707.—**SIR GEORGE HENRY DASHWOOD**, son of the 4th bart. by the dau. of the late Theodore H. Broadhead, Esq. Mar. 1823, his cousin, dau. of Theodore H. Broadhead, Esq. (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1849; has been M.P. for Chipping Wycombe since 1837; unsuccessfully contested Bucks in 1835 and 1837, having represented that co. from 1832 to 1835; patron of 3 livings. The 2nd bart. in this family, on the death of the 7th Earl of Westmoreland, succeeded to the barony of Le-Despencer (which see) in right of his mother, but dying without issue, his sister succeeded him in that peerage, while the baronetcy devolved on his half-bro.; he was chancellor of the exchequer from May 1762 till April 1763. The

3rd bart. assumed the name of King, in lieu of his patronymic, in 1742. Residence—West Wycombe, Bucks. **HEIR PRES.**, his bro. John.

DASHWOOD, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, 2nd dau. of the 26th Lord Kingsale, by the dau. of Conway Blennerhasset, Esq., of Castle Conway, co. Kerry. Mar. 1799, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Dashwood, who was creat. K.C.B. 1840, and died 1847.

DAVENPORT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARIA**, dau. and heir of William Davenport, Esq., of Bramhall Hall, co. Chester. Born at Bramhall; mar. 1810, Rear-Admiral Sir Salusbury Davenport, C.B., who was knighted 1834, and died 1845. Residence—Bramhall Hall, Cheshire.

DAVIE, 1st. BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1846.—**SIR HENRY ROBERT FERGUSON DAVIE, M.P.** Mar. 1823, only sister and heir of Sir John Davie, Bart., of Creedy, Devon, and at the death of her uncle, Sir Humphrey Phineas Davie, assumed the name of Davie by royal licence 1846; obtained his baronetcy on the extinction of the title enjoyed by the latter. Entered the army in 1818; became a major-general in 1854; elected M.P. for Haddington district 1847. Residences—48, Wilton Crescent, London; Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Davie Ferguson-Davie, born 1830; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1853.

DAVIES, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—**SIR DAVID DAVIES, M.D.**, only son of Robert Davies, Esq., of Llwyn, Cardiganshire, by the youngest dau. of John Price, Esq., of Rhosybedw, Carmarthenshire. Born 1793; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Rev. John Williams, of Ystrudmenie, Cardiganshire; received the Guelphic Order from William IV. a few days previous to that monarch's demise, and was knighted by Queen Victoria shortly after Her Majesty's accession; was for some time in practice at Hampton, but left

that town on being appointed domestic physician to William IV. and Queen Adelaide. Residences—2, Berkeley Street, London; Rhosybedw, Carmarthenshire.

DAVIS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgidm.) Creat. 1845; K.C.B. (Civil) 1854.—SIR JOHN FRANCIS DAVIS, eldest son of Samuel Davis, Esq., of Portland Place, London (director of the East India Company). Born 1795; mar. 1822, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Humfrays. Was for some years British plenipotentiary and chief superintendent of British trade in China, governor and commander-in-chief of the colony of Hong Kong; received his baronetcy for services in China; is author of a general description of China and its inhabitants; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire, 1852. Residence—Hollywood, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Sullivan Francis, born 1827.

DAVISON, K.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—SIR WILLIAM DAVISON, 2nd son of Alexander Davison, Esq., of Swarland Park, Northumberland, sometime commissary-general, by the dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., banker, of London. Born 1789 (twin with his bro. Colonel Hugh Percy Davison). Unmar.; became capt. Northumberland light infantry 1807; 'joined the army in 1809, as volunteer to Walcheren, and served on the staff of Baron Von Linsingen, who commanded the cavalry division of the King's German Legion. In 1813, was appointed aide-de-camp and equerry to the late Duke of Cambridge; accompanied H.R.H. to Hanover; placed on half-pay 2nd foot in 1814, when the army was reduced; in that year conveyed confidential despatches to General Von Tauenzien, commanding the Prussians in blockade of Magdeburg, then held by the French; accompanied the Duke of Cambridge on his visit to the Emperor of Austria at Vienna, and to the Prussian army at Pesth; was appointed equerry to the 2nd Duke of Cambridge in 1850. Became a major in the army

in 1821, and lieut.-colonel in 1837, in which year he was made full colonel in the Hanoverian army. Was knighted by George IV. after coming with despatches from Hanover to England. Is a Knt. of Henry the Lion, of Brunswick. Residences—37, Lowndes Street, London; Lanton, Northumberland.

DAVY, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836; C.B., 1815.—SIR WILLIAM GABRIEL DAVY, eldest son of Major Davy, E.I.C.S., who was Persian secretary to Warren Hastings. Born at King's Holm, near Gloucester; mar. 1st, 1814, eldest dau. of Thomas Arthington, Esq., of Arthington, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1840, eldest dau. of Richard Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton, Yorkshire (sister of Lady England); became a general in the army in 1854, and col. commandant of a battalion of the 60th foot in 1842; received a medal and one clasp for his conduct as major of the 5th battalion of the 60th foot at Roleia, Vimiera, and Talavera. Seat—Tracy Park, near Bath.

DAVY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, dau. and co-heir of Charles Kerr, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1799, Shukburgh Ashby Apreece, Esq. (he died 1807); 2ndly, 1812, Sir Humphrey Davy, the celebrated chemist, who was created a bart. 1818, and died 1829, when his title became extinct. Residence—26, Park Street, Grosvenor Square.

DAWSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1830 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. GEORGE ROBERT DAWSON, eldest son of Arthur Dawson, Esq., of Castle Dawson, by the dau. of George Paul, Esq. Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1790; mar. 1816, dau. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart. (she died 1848); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1811, first class in classics; was M.P. for Londonderry from 1815 to 1830; sat for Harwich from 1830 to 1832; was appointed under-secretary of state for the home department in Jan. 1823; secretary to the treasury in Jan

1828; and was secretary to the admiralty from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; appointed commissioner of the customs 1841, and deputy chairman of the board of customs 1846. Residence—Moyola Park, Castle Dawson, co. Derry.

DEACON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Thomas Day, Esq., of Watford. Mar. 1827, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Deacon, who was created K.C.B. 1836, and died 1842. Residence—Great Berkhamstead, Herts.

DEANE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1830.—**SIR THOMAS DEANE**, eldest son of Alexander Deane, Esq., of Cork, architect, by the dau. of Thomas Sharpe, Esq. Born 1792; mar. 1st, only dau. of Edmond Conlon, Esq.; 2ndly, 2nd dau. of Robt. O'Callaghan Newenham, Esq., superintendent-general of the Ordnance department (she died 1851); 3rdly, 1853, the only dau. of the late Major Williams, of Imperial Square, Cheltenham; was knighted when sheriff of Cork by the Duke of Northumberland on his viceregal visit to that city in 1830; is an architect; among his works in the city of Cork are to be seen the Commercial Buildings, the Old and New Savings' Banks, the Bank of Ireland, Great George's Street, all the improvements under the Commissioners of Wide Streets and the Ballast Board; he also erected Anglesey Bridge, the City Gaol, and in addition to numerous works in the country, he built the greater part of the Naval and Ordnance depôts on Haulbowline Island, in the Cove of Cork. Seat—Dundonian Castle, Cork.

DEAS, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1853.—**GEORGE DEAS**, son of Francis Deas, Esq., of Falkland, Fifeshire. Born in Falkland 1804; mar. 1838, only dau. of the late Sylvester Reid, Esq., clerk of teinds for Scotland (she died 1850). Educated at the Falkland, Milnathort and Perth schools, and the university of Edinburgh; obtained at the university the highest prizes in the classes of logic and metaphysics,

moral philosophy and law; received the degree of A.M. *honoris* under the sanction of the university commissioners, for an essay on the national character of the Athenians. Was called to the bar in Scotland 1828; appointed advocate-depute Aug. 1840; reappointed when Lord J. Russell resumed office, July 1846; became sheriff of the counties of Ross and Cromarty Oct. 1850; solicitor-general for Scotland June 1851, and a lord of the Court of Session there May 1853, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of **LORD DEAS**; appointed a lord of justiciary 1854. Residences—5, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Hartwood Hill, Lanarkshire.

DE-BATHIE, 3rd BART. (Wtd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR WILLIAM PLUNKET DE-BATHIE**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of William Wynne, Esq., of Merionethshire. Born in Weymouth Street 1793; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of Thomas Earle, Esq., of Speke-lands, Lancashire (she died 1854); succeeded his bro. in 1823; was formerly lieut.-col. in the army; is a lieut.-col. of the Meath militia. Residences—27A, Portman Square, London; Knightstown, Ladyrath, Meath. **HEIR**, his son Henry Percival, born at Malta 1823, became a lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1845.

DE-BEAUVOIR, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797; Knt. Bachel., 1827.—**SIR JOHN EDMOND DE-BEAUVOIR**, son of Sir John Edmond Browne, 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Matthew Lorinan, of Ardee, co. Louth. Born 1794; mar. 1825, only dau. of Richard Wright, Esq., of East Harling Hall, Norfolk, relict of Admiral Macdonnell, and next of kin to Rev. Peter De-Beauvoir (she died 1832); succeeded in 1835; assumed the name of De Beauvoir in lieu of his patronymic Browne, in 1825; claimed, as eldest son of a baronet, the honour of knighthood, which was conferred on him in 1827; was an unsuccessful candidate at the Windsor elections in 1832, 1835, and 1837. **HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Charles Manly Browne, Esq.; mar. dau. of Thomas

Macaulay Crutwell, Esq., of Perrymead Lodge.

DE-BLAQUIERE, 4th BARON. Creat. 1800; Bart., 1784 (Irel.).—**JOHN DE-BLAQUIERE**, son of the 3rd baron, by the 5th dau. of the 1st Marq. Townshend (she died 1848). Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1849, the youngest surviving dau. of John Christie, Esq. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1852, the eldest dau. of Sir Wm. Geo. Hylton Joliffe, Bart. (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1851; became capt. 3rd West India foot in 1844; capt. 41st foot 1854, and then retired from the army; is great alnager of Ireland. This family is descended from John De Blaquiére, a native of France, who settled in London on the revocation of the edict of Nantes; his son was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1772, and received his peerage shortly before the union. Residences—Portlemon, co. Westmeath; Ardhill, co. Londonderry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Barnard, born 1814; became a lieut. R.N. 1844.

Vide also in Part II., De Blaquiére, Hankey, and Knight.

DE-BOURGHIO, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—**SIR RICHARD WALLER DE-BOURGHIO**, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Richard Waller, Esq., of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary. Born 1821; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the late Brooke Brasier, Esq., of Rivers, co. Limerick, and Mitchell's Fort, co. Cork; succeeded on the death of his father. The 1st bart., Richard Burke, assumed the name of De-Bourgho. Seat—Castle Connell, co. Limerick.

DE-BUTTS, LADY (Knt's widow).—Dau. of Francis Minchin, Esq.; mar. 1804, General Sir Augustus De-Butts, K.C.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1853. Residence—14, Cambridge Square, London.

DECIES, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812.—**REV. JOHN DE-LAPOER HORSLEY-BERESFORD, D.D.**, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of John Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., sister of

1st Lord Clare. Born in Dublin 1777; mar. 1810, only dau. and heir of the late Robert Horsley, Esq., of Bolam House, Northumberland (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1819; assumed the additional surname of Horsley. The 1st peer had been successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory (1782), and Archbishop of Tuam (1794). Seat—Bolam House, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Robert John, formerly capt. grenadier guards, born in Dublin 1811.

Vide also in Part II., Browne, and Burrowes.

DE-CLIFFORD, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1299.—**SOPHIA RUSSELL**, dau. of Col. George Coussmaker, by Catherine Southwell, eldest dau. of 20th Lord de Clifford. Born in London 1791; mar. 1822, Capt. John Russell, R.N. (who died 1835), son of the late Lord William Russell, and 1st cousin of 7th Duke of Bedford. The barony of De-Clifford having fallen into abeyance on the death of the 21st baron in 1832, the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peeress in 1833. The 1st baron was earl marshal of England in 1307, and fell at the battle of Bannockburn. Residences—3, Carlton House Terrace, London; Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire.

HEIR, her son Hon. Edward Southwell, born at Upton, Warwickshire, 1824; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Capt. Charles Elliot, R.N., governor of Bermuda; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry in 1844; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1847 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Colville, and Russell.

DE-CRESPIGNY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR CLAUDE WILLIAM CHAMPION DE-CRESPIGNY**, son of Capt. Augustus James Champion De-Crespigny, R.N., by the dau. of Sir William Smijth, Bart. Born in Grosvenor Square, 1818; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart., M.P.; succeeded his grandfather in 1829; educated at Winchester school and at Trinity College, Cambridge,

where he graduated M.A. 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex, 1852. The present bart.'s great-grandfather received his title after an entertainment given to the Prince of Wales; he was the descendant of Claude Champion Sieur de Crespigny, who quitted France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes. Residence—Wickham Place, Witham, Essex.

HEIR, his son Claude, born in Cadogan Place, 1847.

DE-DUNSTANVILLE, LADY (Peer's widow).—**HARRIET**, 4th dau. of the late Sir William Lemon, Bart., by the eldest dau. of James Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall. Mar. 1824 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Baron De-Dunstanville, who died 1835, when that title became extinct, but his barony of Basset passed to his only dau. by his 1st wife (vide Basset). Residence—10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square.

DE-FREYNE, of ARTAGH, 1st **BARON** (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1839; Baron De-Freyne, of Coolavin, 1851.

—**ARTHUR FRENCH**, son of the late Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, by the dau. of Edmund Costello, Esq., representative of the Lords McCostello in the co. of Mayo. Born 1795; mar. 1818, dau. of Christopher McDermott, Esq., of Cregga (he died 1843); was M.P. for the co. of Roscommon from 1820 to 1832. The present peer's father and grandfather both declined to accept peerages which were proffered to them. His father sat for Roscommon from 1785 to 1820; being from the period of his majority to the day of his death. The Frenchs are allied by marriage to the most distinguished families in both countries. The barony of 1851 was conferred with special remainder, in default of male issue, to the present peer's bro., Rev. John French, Charles French, Esq., and Fitz-Stephen French, Esq., M.P. Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon.

HEIR PRES., to the barony of 1851 only, under special remainder, Rev. John French, Rector of Grange Sylva, co. Kilkenny.

DE-GREY, 1st EARL. Creat. 1816 (Utd. Kgdms.); Baron Lucas, 1663; Baron Grantham, 1761; Bart., 1690 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1834; K.G., 1844.—**THOMAS PHILIP DE-GREY**, son of the 2nd Lord Grantham, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Earl of Hardwicke; is therefore bro. to the 1st Earl of Ripon. Born in Whitehall, 1781; mar. 1805, 5th dau. of 1st Earl of Enniskillen (she died 1848); succeeded his father in the barony of Grantham in 1786, and his aunt in the earldom in 1833; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1801; was 1st lord of the Admiralty in 1834-5, and lord-lieut. of Ireland from Sept. 1841 to June 1844; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Bedfordshire; colonel of the Yorkshire hussar yeomanry cavalry; an aide-de-camp to the Queen; patron of 10 livings; changed his family name of Robinson for that of Weddell, and since his accession to the earldom took the name of De-Grey only. Residences—4, St. James's Square, London; Newby Hall, Boroughbridge, Yorkshire; Studley Park, near Ripon; West Cowes, Isle of Wight; Wrest Park, Silsoe, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES. to the earldom and to the barony of Grantham, his bro., the 1st **EARL OF RIPON** (whom see).

HEIR PRES. to the barony of Lucas, his dau. Anne Florence, mar. in 1833 to Earl Cowper.

Vide also in Part II., Vynar.

DE-LA-BECHE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842, C.B. (Civil.) 1848.—**SIR HENRY THOMAS DE-LA-BECHE**, son of Colonel Thomas De-la-Becche, of Halse Hall, Charendon, in Jamaica, by the dau. of J. Smyth, Esq., of Downham. Born in Upper Wimpole Street, 1796; mar. 1818, dau. of Capt. Charles White, of Lough Brickland, co. Down (she died 1844); is director-general of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, and of the Museum of Practical Geology, in the department of Her Majesty's Woods, &c.; also a member of the Health of Towns' Commission. Is author of several works on Geology. Is descended from the

Barons De-la-Bèche, seated at Aldworth, Berks, *temp.* Edward II. Residences—28, Jermyn Street, London; 51, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

DELAMERE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1821. — **THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY**, eldest son of Thomas Cholmondeley, Esq., by the dau. of Edmund Cowper, Esq., of Overleigh, Cheshire. Born at Beckenham, Kent, 1767; mar. 1810, 4th dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart. (she died 1852); is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Marq. of Cholmondeley. Residences—12, Hereford Street, London; Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh, born at Vale Royal, Cheshire, 1812; mar. 1848. Lady Sarah, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1828); is col. of the royal Cheshire militia; represented Denbighshire in parliament in 1840-41.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley.

DE-LA-WARR, 5th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1761; Visct. Cantalupo, 1761; Baron De-La-Warr, by writ, 1209; Baron West, by writ, 1342; Baron De-La-Warr, by patent, 1579; Privy Councillor, 1841. — **GEORGE JOHN SACKVILLE-WEST**, son of the 4th earl, by the dau. of Henry Lyell, Esq., of Bourn, Cambridgeshire. Born in Saville Row 1791; mar. 1813, youngest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Dorset (she was born 1795); succeeded his father in 1795; educated at Harrow school and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1812, graduated M.A. 1819, and was created D.C.L. 1834; was also made LL.D. of Cambridge in 1828; was chamberlain to the household from Sept. 1841 to May 1846; is patron of 6 livings; appointed a deputy lieut. of Sussex 1853; assumed the additional name of Sackville, by royal licence, in 1844, when the dukedom of Dorset became extinct. The 1st baron was distinguished in the wars of Edward III.; the 1st earl was a general in the army. Residences—17, Upper Grosvenor

Street, London; Bourn Hall, Caxton, Cambridgeshire; Buckhurst Park, East Grinstead, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Charles Richard. **LORR WEST**, born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1815; became lieut.-col. in the army 1850; major 21st foot in 1852; was military secretary to the commander-in-chief in India, 1845; distinguished himself in the Crimea 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Russell, and West.

DE-LA-ZOUCHE, BARONESS.
See **ZOUCHE**.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1835; Bart. (Utd. Kgd.) 1818. — **PHILIP SIDNEY-FOULIS**, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Sophia Fitz-Clarence, dau. of William IV., and sister of the 1st Earl of Munster (she died 1837). Born in Bolton Street, 1828; mar. 1850, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir William Foulis, Bart., of Ingoldsby Manor, Yorkshire, and thereupon assumed the name of Foulis (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1851; became cornet royal horse guards in 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1852. The present peer's grandfather claimed, in 1824, the barony of L'Isle, formerly vested in the Sidneys and Dudleys; he was eldest co-heir of that barony, as well as of those of Berkeley and Tyes. The present peerage was conferred after the unsuccessful issue of the claim. Residences—Penshurst Place, Kent; Ingoldsby Manor, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. — **Sidney-Foulis**, born in Portland Place, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Foulis, and Sidney.

DE-MAULEY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1838. — **WILLIAM FRANCIS SPENCER PONSONBY**, 3rd son of the 3rd Earl of Bessborough, by 2nd dau. of 1st Earl Spencer. Born in Cavendish Square 1787; mar. 1814, only dau. and heir of 5th Earl of Shaftesbury, and co-heir of the ancient barony of Mauley (she died 1844); is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Poole from 1826 to 1830, for Knaresborough in 1831, and for Dorset from 1832 to 1838. The barony

of Mauley was created by writ of summons in 1295; but on the death of Peter, the 4th baron, the title fell into abeyance between his sisters. The youngest of these sisters mar. George Salvin, and her eldest dau. mar. Sir John Webb; the dau. of the last marriage was Countess of Shaftesbury, and mother of the late Lady De Mauley. The title, however, enjoyed by the present peer was not called out of abeyance, but created afresh, in 1838. Residence—21, St. James's Place, London.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper, born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1815; mar. 1838, his cousin, 4th dau. of the 4th Earl of Beasborough (she was born 1819); was M.P. for Poole from 1837 to 1847, and for Dungarvan from 1851 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Ponsonby.

DENBIGH, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1622; Visct. Feilding and Baron Feilding, 1620; Baron St. Liz, 1664 (Eng.); Earl of Desmond, 1622; Visct. Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619 (Irel.); Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1830; a Count of the Holy Roman empire; G.C.H., 1831.—**WILLIAM BASIL PERCY FEILDING**, son of William Visct. Feilding, by the dau. of Thomas Jelf Powis, Esq., of Berwick House, Salop. Born at Berwick House, Salop, 1796; mar. 1822, eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Ducie (she died 1842); succeeded his grandfather in 1800; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1816; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1835; was master of the horse to the late Queen Dowager. The 1st earl was an active supporter of Charles I., while his son was equally energetic on the side of Cromwell; the family claims descent from the counts of Hapsburg, and thus are connected with the house of Austria. The celebrated Henry Fielding was grand-nephew of the 3rd earl. Residences—49, Eaton Square, London; Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire; Upper Lodge, Bushey.

HEIR, his son Rudolph Wm. Basil, Visct. Feilding, born at Woodchester Park, Gloucestershire, 1823; mar. 1846, dau. of the late David Pennant, Esq.,

of Downing and Bychton, co. Flint. (she died 1853); was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1844; was capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, from 1849 to 1852; high sheriff of Flintshire, 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Feilding, Harding, and Powys.

DENISON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846.—**SIR WILLIAM THOMAS DENISON**, 3rd son of the late John Denison, Esq., M.P. of Ossington Hall, Notts, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Samuel Estwicke, Esq., M.P. Mar. the dau. of Admiral Sir Phipps Hornby, K.C.B. Became a capt. royal engineers in 1842, and major in the army 1854; was appointed lieutenant-governor of Van Diemen's Land in June 1846, and on that occasion knighted; governor-general of New South Wales Sept. 1854 (salary, 5000*l.*). Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

DENMAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1834.—**THOMAS DENMAN**, son of the 1st lord, by the eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Vevers, of Saxby (she died 1852). Born in London 1805; mar. 1829, eldest surviving dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Roe; succeeded his father in 1854; has been called to the bar, and was associate to his father when chief justice of the Queen's Bench. The 1st peer was for 18 years chief justice of the Queen's Bench, and was well known for his exertions in favour of the Queen of George IV., to whom he was solicitor-general. Residence—Stony Middleton, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Joseph; born 1810; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of Ilam Hall, Staffordshire. Entered the navy 1823; served in a severe action with pirates off Candia 1826; was engaged in 1840 and 1841 in suppressing the slave-dealing establishments of the Gallinas, for which he was promoted to the rank of capt. 1841; was groom-in-waiting to the Queen from 1848 to 1852; appointed commodore of the steam-yacht squadron 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Baynes, Beresford, Cropper, Denman, Hodgson, Holland, and Wright.

DENNIS, K.C.B. Creat. 1844.—**SIR JAMES DENNIS**, son of John Dennis, Esq., an attorney. Mar. 1801, dau. of Hugh Lawton, Esq., of Cork. Entered the army in 1796; was made brevet-major after the battle of Queens-Town, Upper Canada, in 1812; major-general in 1851, having previously held local rank in India; commanded a division of infantry at the battle of Maharajepore, East Indies, in 1839.

DENNY, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—**SIR EDWARD DENNY**, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Day. Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1831; is descended from Sir Edward Denny, who was uncle to Edward, Earl of Norwich, a title since extinct. Seat—Tralee Castle, co. Kerry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Robert Day, born 1800; mar. 1849, only dau. of T. Waller, Esq., formerly of Ospringe, Kent.

DENYS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR GEORGE WILLIAM DENYS**, son of the late Peter Denys, Esq., of Hans Place, by the only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Pomfret. Born at Easton-Neston, 1788; mar. 1809, eldest dau. of Edward Geo. Lind, Esq., of Burton, Westmoreland (she died 1828); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1814; was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Essex. Seat—Easton Neston, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son George William, born at Blacklands House, Chelsea, 1811; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of the late Henry M. Perceval, Esq.

DERBY, 14th EARL of (Eng.) Creat. 1485; Baron Stanley, 1832 (Utd. Kgdin.); Bart. 1627 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1830.—**EDWARD GEOFFREY SMITH-STANLEY**, son of the 13th earl, by his cousin, the 2nd dau. of Rev. Geoffrey Hornby (she died 1817). Born at Knowsley Park, 1799; mar. 1825, the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Skelmersdale (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1851; was educated at Christ Church, Ox-

ford, where he gained the Latin Verse prize in 1819; was under-secretary for the colonies during a part of the Goderich administration; chief secretary for Ireland from 1830 till March 1833; secretary of state for the colonies from March 1833 to July 1834, and from Sept. 1841 to Dec. 1845; first lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; lord warden of the cinque ports, temporarily, from Oct. 1852 to Jan. 1853; was elected lord rector of Glasgow university in 1834; and chancellor of the university of Oxford, Oct. 1852; was M.P. for Stockbridge in 1820, and for Preston from 1826 to 1830; sat for Windsor in 1830 and 1831; for North Lancashire from 1832 to Sept. 1844, when he accepted the Chiltern Hundreds, and was in the next month summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Stanley of Bickerstaffe; is a deputy lieut. of Lancashire; patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer was lord-lieut. of Ireland, and summoned a parliament there in 1432. The Stanleys are of ancient Saxon descent. Soon after the Conquest, Joan Stanley, the only dau. and heir of this family, mar. William De-Aldithley; he assumed the name of his wife, and was progenitor of the Earls of Derby; who, therefore, in the male line, derive from the same stock as the Audleys, viz. from Adam De Aldithley, a companion of William the Conqueror. Residences—8, St. James's Square, London; Knowsley Park, Prescott, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry, **LORD STANLEY**. Born at Knowsley Park, 1826; educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 1st class in classics 1848; elected M.P. for Lynn Regis, Dec. 1848; appointed a deputy lieut. of Lancashire 1848; capt. Duke of Lancaster's militia 1853; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from May to Dec. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Cole, Hopwood, Penrhyn, and Stanley.

DERING, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—**SIR EDWARD CHOLMELEY DERING**, M.P., son of Edward Dering, Esq., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Neville, Esq., of

Furness, co. Kildare. Born at Barham, Kent, 1807; mar. 1832, dau. of 2nd Lord Kensington (she was born 1811); succeeded his grandfather in 1811; is a deputy lieut. of Kent; appointed major East Kent yeomanry cavalry 1853; was an unsuccessful candidate for East Kent, in Feb. 1852; has been M.P. for that co. since July, 1852. The 1st bart. was lieut. of Dover castle, and represented Kent in parliament. His ancestor, Sir Richard Dering, Knt., of Heyden, lived in the reign of Richard II., and was said to be descended from Dicing, who witnessed a deed in the year 880; the latter was descended from Ethelward, king of Diera. Residences—30, Dover Street, London; Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent.

HEIR, his son Edward Cholmeley, born in Cavendish Square, 1833; appointed lieut. 85th foot in 1852.

DE-ROS, 20th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1264; Privy Councillor, 1852.—WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES FITZGERALD-DE-ROS, son of the Baroness de-Ros, by Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald, 4th son of 1st Duke of Leinster. Born at Thames Ditton, Surrey, 1797; mar. 1824, 3rd dau. of 4th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1785); succeeded his bro. in 1839; is PREMIER BARON of England; became major-general in the army 1854; quartermaster-general on particular service in Turkey 1854, but was incapacitated by illness; deputy lieut. of the Tower of London, Feb. 1852, and deputy lieut. of the Tower hamlets same year; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed equerry to Prince Albert Jan. 1853. The 1st baron was summoned to the parliament called by the barons, when Henry III. and his son Prince Edward became prisoners. The 2nd baron was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland. Residences—24, Cadogan Place, London; Strangford, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Hon. Dudley Charles, born 1827; mar. 1853, Lady Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton

(she was born 1832); appointed capt. 1st life guards 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle, Broadhurst, de Ros, and Pare.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP of.—45th Bishop of Derry, founded 1158; 54th Bishop of Raphoe, founded before 930.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM HIGGIN, D.D., 4th son of John Higgin, Esq., of Greenfield, Lancaster (descended from an ancient family formerly seated at Wood Hey, in Lancashire), by the youngest dau. of the late Robert Housman, Esq., of Scone Bank, Skerton, near Lancaster (related to the celebrated Bishop Horne). Born at Lancaster, 1793; mar. 1820, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Chippendale, Esq., of Blackburn. Educated at the grammar schools of Lancaster and Manchester, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. and 13th wrangler, 1817; but took the degrees of M.A. and D.D. at Trinity College, Dublin; appointed chaplain of the Richmond General Penitentiary in 1820, and subsequently chaplain of Magdalen Asylum, Dublin; became rector of Roscrea in 1828; vicar-general of Killaloe in 1834; dean of Limerick in 1844, and bishop of Limerick in 1849; translated to this see in 1853; is patron of 50 livings; was appointed a commissioner of national education in Ireland in 1853. The diocese includes the counties of Londonderry, Donegal, and Tyrone, with a small part of Antrim: annual value, 6000*l.* Residence—Palace, Derry.

DESANGES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1818.—SIR FRANCIS DESANGES, son of Wm. Desanges, Esq.; mar. 1807, dau. of Geo. Kuse, Esq.; filled the office of sheriff of London in 1818, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; was high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1825.

DESART, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Desart, 1781; Visct. Castle-Cuffe, 1793; Baron of Desart, 1733 (Irel.).—JOHN OTWAY O'CONNOR CUFFE, son of the 2nd earl, by

the eldest dau. of Maurice N. O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's County. Born at Desart House, 1818; mar. 1842, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor (she was born 1822, and was appointed a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen in 1845); succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was elected M.P. for Ipswich in June 1842, but was unseated on petition in the August following; elected a representative peer of Ireland 1846; was under-secretary for the colonies from March to Dec. 1852. The founder of this family in Ireland was Hugh Cuffe, who had a grant of lands from Queen Elizabeth, in the co. of Cork, by patent, dated in 1598. Residences—35, Curzon Street, London; Desart House, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son William Ulick O'Connor, VISC. CASTLE-CUFFE, born in Grosvenor Crescent, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Cuffe, and Wemyss.

DESART, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**CATHERINE**, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Maurice Nugent O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's County. Mar. 1st, 1817, the 2nd earl of Desart, who died 1820; 2ndly, 1824, Rose Lambert Price, Esq., who died 1826.

DE-SAUMAREZ, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1831; Bart., 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.).—**REV. JAMES SAUMAREZ**, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. and heir of Thomas Le Marchant, Esq., of Guernsey. Born in Guernsey, 1789; mar. 1814, dau. of Vice Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Acton, Oxfordshire (he died 1849); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd classes in classics in 1810; is rector of Huggate. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Saumarez. The family is of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey, where the Seigneur De-Saumarez was chatelain of Jerbourg in 1313. Residences—Montpelier Lodge, Cheltenham; Saumarez, Guernsey.

HEIR PRES., his bro Hon. John St. Vincent; born in Guernsey 1806; mar.

1st, 1838, eldest dau. of Wm. Rhodes, Esq., of Kirskill, Yorkshire (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1850, the 4th dau. of William Hopkyns Northey, Esq.; became a col. in the army 1854.

DES-VŒUX, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—**SIR CHARLES DES-VŒUX**, son of the 1st bart., by 3rd dau. of Very Rev. Arthur Champagné. Born 1779; mar. 1st, 1801, dau. of the late Richard Hird, Esq., of Rawdon, Yorkshire (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1842, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Marq. of Winchester (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1814; served in Holland under the Duke of York, and at Alkmaar lost his right leg from a cannon-shot wound; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire. The 1st bart. was a member of the Irish parliament, and had spent many years in India. Residences—7, Belgrave Square, London; India Villa, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Henry William, born 1806; mar. 1839, Lady Sophia, youngest dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry, and relict of Sir R. Gresley, Bart. (she was born 1801); was educated at Rugby.

DE-TABLEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826; Bart., 1671 (Irel.).—**GEORGE WARREN**, son of the 1st baron, by the youngest dau. of Colonel Cottin. Born at Tabley House, 1811; mar. 1832, dau. of Jerome Count de Salis; succeeded his father in 1827; appointed a deputy lieut. of Cheshire, 1852; a lord in waiting to the Queen Jan. 1853; is patron of 2 livings; in 1832 assumed the name of Warren in lieu of Leicester, which his grandfather had assumed in 1744 in lieu of Byrne. This family is paternally descended from Sir John Byrne, Bart., of Timogue, who mar. the only dau. and heir of Sir Francis Leicester, Bart., of Tabley; which Sir Francis was, in the female line, descended from the Warrens of Stockport, Cheshire, a junior branch of the house of Warren, Earl De Warrenne and Surrey. Residence—Tabley House, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Byrne-Leicester, born at Tabley House, 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Warren.

DE-TABLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**GEORGIANA MARIA**, youngest dau. of Colonel Cottin. Mar. 1st, 1810, the 1st Baron De-Tabley, who died 1827; 2ndly, 1828, Rev. Frederick Leicester.

DE-TRAFFORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR HUMPHREY DE-TRAFFORD**, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas Joseph, the 1st bart. by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, Esq., of Hillersdon, Devonshire (she died 1852). Born at Croston Hall, Lancashire, 1808; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy lieut. of Lancashire same year. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Lancashire in 1834; he received a royal licence in Oct. 1841, to resume his ancient patronymic, De-Trafford, in lieu of Trafford. Residence—Trafford Park, near Manchester.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Randolphus De Trafford. Born at Trafford Park, 1820; mar. 1850, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart (she was born 1833).

DE-VERE, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—**SIR VERE EDMUND DE-VERE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Stephen Edward Rice, Esq., of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick. Born 1808; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Rowland Standish, Esq., of Scaleby Castle, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1846, who had assumed, by royal licence, the name of De-Vere only in lieu of his patronymic Vere-Hunt, to mark his descent from the daughter of the 2nd son of John, the 15th Earl of Oxford (of that family), whose peerage had been created in 1155, and became extinct in 1702. Seats—Currah Chase, Rathkeale, co. Limerick; Glangoole, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Stephen Edward, born 1812.

DE-VESCI, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1776; Baron Knapton, 1750; Bart., 1698 (Irel.).—**JOHN VESEY**, son of the 1st visct., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke; Bart. Born in Kildare Street, Dublin, 1771; mar. 1800,

5th dau. of the late Right Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, aunt of 1st Lord Lurgan (she died 1840); succeeded his father in 1804; is lord-lieut. of Queen's County; was elected a representative peer for Ireland in 1839. The 1st bart. in this family was Bishop of Killaloe in 1711, and of Ossory in 1712; the 1st peer was his son. Residences—26, Merrion Square North, Dublin; Abbey Leix, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas. Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1803; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1819); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in mathematics, 1825; was M.P. for Queen's County from 1835 to 1837, and from 1841 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of the co.

Vide also in Part II., Nugent, and Vesey.

DE-VEUILLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNE ELIZA**, dau. of Thomas Tindal, Esq., of Aylesbury, and niece of the late Right Hon. Sir Nicolas Conyngham Tindal, chief justice common pleas. Mar. 1829, Sir John De Veulle, bailiff of Jersey, who was knighted 1831, and died 1848.

DEVON, 10th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1553; Bart., 1651 (Irel.).—**WILLIAM COURTENAY, D.C.L.**, son of Henry Reginald Courtenay, Bishop of Exeter, by the dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1777; mar. 1st, 1804, dau. of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart. (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of the late Rev. John Middleton Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Meath; succeeded his cousin in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; where he graduated B.A. 1798, M.A. 1801, and was created D.C.L. 1837; elected high steward of the university in 1838; and a governor of the Charter House in 1845; was M.P. for Exeter from 1812 to 1826; clerk assistant to the parliaments from 1826 to 1835; was chairman of the "Occupation of Land (Irel.) Commission" appointed in Nov. 1843; was called to

the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1799; is patron of 6 livings. No less than three earldoms of Devon have been successively created and extinguished in this family; the last was granted by Queen Mary, and after the death of its first possessor remained dormant for 265 years; it was re-established by the House of Lords in 1831, in favour of Visct. Courtenay, at whose death, without issue, it devolved upon his cousin and heir male, the present peer. Residences—14, Manchester Square, London; Powderham Castle, Devon; Newcastle, Ireland.

HEIR, his son William Reginald, LORD COURTENAY, born in Charlotte Street, Bedford Square, 1807; mar. 1830, the 7th dau. of 3rd Earl Portescue; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; obtained a fellowship at All Souls', and graduated B.C.L. 1831; was created D.C.L. 1838; was M.P. for South Devon from 1841 to 1849; appointed a deputy lieut. of Devon in 1845; secretary to the poor law board in Nov. 1852.

Video also in Part II., Berens, Bouverie, Courtenay, and Honeywood.

DEVONSHIRE, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Baron Cavendish, 1605; Baron Clifford, 1628 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1827; K.G., 1827.—**WILLIAM SPENCER CAVENDISH**, son of the 5th duke, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Spencer. Born at Paris, 1790; succeeded his father in 1811; was at Trinity College, Cambridge; received the degree of M.A. 1810, and LL.D. 1811; is lord-lieut., high steward, and custos rotulorum of Derbyshire; patron of 31 livings; was ambassador in 1826 to represent this country at the coronation of the Emperor Nicholas of Russia; was lord-chamberlain of the household from May 1827 to Feb. 1828, and from Nov. 1830 to Dec. 1834. The 1st peer was son to William Cavendish (gentleman usher to Cardinal Wolsey), who was employed by Henry to take the surrenders of the religious establishments; the 1st duke was 4th earl, and was lord-steward of the household. Residences—Devonshire House, (78) Piccadilly, London; Chiswick, Middlesex; Chatsworth

and Hardwicke Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Lismore Castle, co. Waterford.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, the 2nd EARL of BURLINGTON (whom see).

D'EYNCOURT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1832 (Gt. Brit.).—**RIGHT HON. CHARLES TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, F.R.S.**, son of the late George Tennyson, Esq., of Bayon's Manor and Usselby Hall, co. Lincoln, by the dau. and heir of John Turner, Esq., of Castor, co. Lincoln. Born 1784; mar. 1808, only child of Rev. John Hutton, of Morton, co. Lincoln; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; where he graduated B.A. 1805, M.A. 1818; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1806; was clerk of the ordinance from 1830 to 1832; was M.P. for Great Grimsby from 1818 to 1826, for Bletchingley from 1826 to 1831, for Stamford in 1831, and for Lambeth from 1832 to 1852; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lincoln; high steward of Louth. Assumed the name of D'Eyncourt by royal licence in 1835, pursuant to his father's will, in order to commemorate his descent from that family and his representation, as co-heir, of the Earls of Scarsdale and Barons D'Eyncourt. Residences—Bayon's Manor and Usselby Hall, Lincolnshire.

DICK, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1646.—**SIR CHARLES WILLIAM HOCKADAY DICK**, son of the late Sir Page Keble Dick, by the dau. of Richard Patridge, Esq. (she died 1850.) Is mar.; succeeded his father in 1851; whose elder bro. had established in 1821 his right to this baronetcy, of which he was 6th in succession, though only 2nd in enjoyment. Seat—Port Hall, near Brighton, Sussex.

DICKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1833.—**SIR DRURY JONES DICKINSON**, 2nd son of Edgar Dickinson, Esq., of Dawson Street, Dublin. Born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1804; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of James Stoyt, Esq., of Gloster Street, Dublin; is a wine-

merchant; was high sheriff of the city of Dublin in 1833-4, and was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley, then lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—40, Fleet Street, and 10, Mountjoy Place, Dublin; Burdett Avenue, Dalkey, co. Dublin.

DICKSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1802.—**SIR WILLIAM DICKSON**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Admiral Bourmaster, of Tichfield (now Dowager Lady Dickson). Born 1798; mar. 1850 only dau. of Col. Northey of Llangwathan, Pembrokehire; succeeded his father in 1827; educated at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy in 1814; became a capt. R.N. in 1837; was midshipman of the *Minden*, at Algiers. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral of the blue, received his baronetcy in reward for his professional services. Seat—Sydenham, Roxburghshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Colpoys, major in the E.I.C.S.; born 1807; mar. dau. of William Knyvett, Esq.

DICKSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**AGNES**, dau. of — Tracey, Esq. Mar. Sir David James Hamilton Dickson, M.D., inspector of hospitals and fleets, who was knighted 1834, and died 1850.

DIGBY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1790; Visct. Coleshill, 1790; Baron Digby, 1765 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Digby, 1620 (Irel.). — **EDWARD DIGBY, D.C.L.**, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Knowler, Esq., of Canterbury. Born in Dover Street, 1773; succeeded his father in 1793; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Dorset; col. of the Dorset militia; is patron of 8 livings; is of the same family with the well-known Sir Kenelm Digby. Residences—35, Brook Street, London; Coleshill, Warwickshire; Sherborne Castle, Dorset; Geas Hill, King's Co., Ireland.

HEIR PRES., to the barony only, his cousin, Edward St. Vincent Digby; son of the late Admiral Sir Henry Digby, G.C.B., by his mar. with the Dowager Visctess. Andover (dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester). Born at Forston House,

Dorset, 1809; mar. 1837, Lady Theresa, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester (she was born 1814, and is a bedchamber woman to Her Majesty); appointed capt. Dorset Yeomanry cavalry 1848.

DILLON, 14th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1622. — **CHARLES HENRY DILLON-LEE**, son of the 13th visct., by the eldest dau. of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, Esq. (now Viscountess Dowager). Born in Ely Place, Dublin, 1810; mar. 1833, dau. of Philip Laycock Story, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1832; is patron of 2 livings. The family is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Roscommon. The present peer's father assumed the name of Lee in consequence of his grandfather having married the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield, of the Lee family, now extinct. Residences—Lough Glynn, co. Roscommon; Ditchley, Oxfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Theobald Dominick Geoffrey, born 1811; formerly lieut. 60th foot.

Vide also in Part II., Beauclerk, Dillon, Hamilton, Lee, and Ponsonby.

DILLON, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR JOHN DILLON**, eldest son of the late Rev. Ralph Dillon, rector of Ballymacall, co. Galway (who was 4th son of the 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Corry, Esq., of Rockcorry, co. Monaghan. Born at Lismullen 1806; mar. 1840, the only dau. of Thomas Fox, Esq., of Beaminster, Dorset; succeeded his cousin in 1853; entered the army in 1828, and retired in 1843; was for some years capt. 32nd foot; is a baron of the holy Roman empire (1782). This family is descended from the Dillons of Riverstown, who were a branch of the same stock as the Earls of Roscommon. Seat—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son John Fox, born at Bradford, Yorkshire, 1843.

DILLON, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY DILLON**, only surviving son of the late Sir John Talbot Dillon, by the dau. of Henry Collins Esq.; great-grandson of Sir Mervyn Wingfield, 6th bart. The family are

free barons of the German empire. Born at Birmingham, 1780; mar. 2ndly, in 1832, eldest dau. of John Willan, Esq., of Hatton Garden; 3rdly, in 1843, the eldest dau. of T. J. Pettigrew, Esq., of Saville Row; entered the navy in 1790; has taken part in several naval actions, and been twice wounded; obtained his captain's rank for an action of many hours while in command of H.M. brig Childers, against a Danish brig sloop of war of very superior force, from which he carried off a Danish galliot under her protection; was advanced to the rank of vice-admiral of the white in 1854; was for nearly 30 years equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex. Residence—23, Burton Crescent, London.

DINORBEN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**GERTRUDE**, dau. of the late Giles Blakeney Smythe, Esq., of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, and sister of the Princess of Capua. Mar. 1840 (as his 2nd wife) the 1st Baron Dinorben, who died 1852, and whose title (which had been created in 1831) became extinct at the death of his son in 1852. Residence—75, South Audley Street, London.

Vide also in Part II., Hughes.

DISBROWE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNE**, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Robert Kennedy (who was grand-uncle of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa), by the dau. of Alex. Macomb, Esq., of New York. Born in New Jersey, in the United States of America; mar. 1822, Sir Edward Cromwell Disbrowe, who was created G.C.H. 1831, and died 1851. Residences—26, Chester Square, London; Walton-on-Trent, Derbyshire.

DISRAELI, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. BENJAMIN DISRAELI**, eldest son of Isaac D'Israeli, Esq., D.C.L., of Bradenham Manor, Bucks (the author of the "Curiosities of Literature," &c.), by the sister of George Basevi, Esq., of Brighton. Born 1805; mar. 1839, the only dau. of the late John Evans, Esq., of Brancford-park, Devon, and widow of the late Wyndham Lewis, Esq., M.P., of Pantgwynlais Castle,

Glamorganshire; is a magistrate for Bucks; author of "Coningsby," and numerous other works; was chancellor of the exchequer from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; was M.P. for Maidstone from 1837 to 1841; for Shrewsbury from 1841 to 1847, and has sat for Bucks since the last date. Residences—1, Grosvenor Gate, London; Hughenden Manor, High Wycombe, Bucks.

DIXIE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR ALEXANDER DIXIE**, 3rd son of the Rev. Beaumont Dixie (rector of Blossomville and vicar of St. Peter's, Derby), by the dau. of Joseph Shewen, Esq., of Stradey, Carmarthenshire. Born in London, 1780; mar. 1st, 1818, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Dixie Churchill, rector of Bleckling, Norfolk (she died 1831); 2ndly, dau. of Thomas Barnham, Esq.; succeeded his nephew in 1850; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate for Leicestershire and Sussex; patron of 4 livings; entered the navy in 1795; became a capt. in 1851; served with distinction at Trafalgar; has assisted at the capture and destruction of 23 sail of the line, has been once shipwrecked, twice imprisoned, and twice wounded in battle. The 1st bart. was an active royalist, who was raised to the baronetcy on account of the great pecuniary assistance he yielded to the king; but the patent was not taken out till 1660, in which year he was sheriff of Leicestershire. Seats—Bosworth Park, near Hinckley, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Beaumont Churchill, M.D., of Bognor, born at Orton on the Hill, Leicestershire, 1819; mar. 1843, the youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Walters, rector of Bramdean, Hants.

DIXIE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**LOUISA ANNE**, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, K.C.H., and the Dowager Lady Trimleston. Mar. 1841, Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bart., who died 1850.

DODSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834; Privy Councillor, 1852.—

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN DODSON, eldest son of the late John Dodson, D.D., rector of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, by the dau. of the Rev. Mr. Dawson, of Stapenhill House, Derbyshire. Born at Yoxall, Staffordshire, 1780; mar. 1822, eldest dau. of George Pearson, Esq., M.D., of George Street, Hanover Square; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1801, M.A. 1804, and D.C.L. 1808; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple; appointed advocate of the admiralty in 1829, and advocate-general in 1834; on the last occasion was knighted; on the accession of Her Majesty, his patent of appointment as advocate-general was renewed; in Nov. 1841 he was appointed master of the Faculties; and in 1852 judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury and dean of the Arches, being then also added to the privy council; was M.P. for Rye from July 1819 to March 1823. Residences—6, Seamore Place, Curzon Street, London; Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

DODSWORTH, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—**SIR CHARLES DODSWORTH**, 3rd son of the late Sir John Sylvester Smith (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of John Dodsworth, Esq., of Thornton, Yorkshire. Born at Newland Park, 1775; mar. 1808, only dau. of John Armstrong, Esq., of Lisgold, granddau. of the 9th Lord Blayney (she died 1853); succeeded his bro. in 1845; was formerly lieutenant. 22nd dragoons; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire. The 2nd bart. of this family, by virtue of a royal license dated in 1821, bore the name of Dodsworth, in lieu of Smith, for 25 years, and the present bart. has continued its use. Residences—Thornton Hall, near Bedale; Newland Park, near Wakefield; and Plainville Farm, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Matthew, born at Thornton Hall, 1819; mar. 1852, youngest dau. of the late Col. Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, Yorkshire; entered the army in 1837; became capt. royal artillery in 1846.

DOHERTY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR RICHARD DOHER-**

TY, son of the late Leonard Doherty Esq., of Coolmoynce, co. Tipperary by the dau. of Roger Scully, Esq., of Cashel. Born at Garculea House, near Golden, Tipperary; mar. 1845, the relict of Gilbert Munro, Esq., and the only surviving child of Jonathan Anderson Ludford, Esq., M.D. (she died 1853). Became a major-general in the army 1851; appointed inspecting-field-officer and superintendent of the recruiting department 1846, and commander-in-chief in Jamaica 1853; served for 4 years on the coast of Africa as captain-gen. and governor-in-chief of Sierra Leone and its dependencies; received the honour of knighthood by patent. Residence—Jamaica.

DOMBRAIN, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1843.—**SIR JAMES DOMBRAIN**, son of the late Abraham Dombtrain, Esq., of Canterbury. Born in Canterbury 1793; mar. 1816, dau. of the late Robert Furley, Esq., of Canterbury. Served twelve years in the navy, from which he retired in 1820; was formerly deputy-comptroller-gen. of the coast guard in England; and since 1819 has filled the office of inspector-general of the coast guard in Ireland; was knighted by Earl De-Grey, then lord-lieut. of Ireland, after an inspection of the Irish squadron of revenue cruisers, at Kingston, Dublin. The family name was originally Dambtrain; they fled from Rouen a few days before the massacre on the feast of St. Bartholomew, and settled in Canterbury. Residences—Dunlooc, co. Donegal; 36, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

DOMVILLE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR COMPTON DOMVILLE**, son of Charles Pocklington, Esq., some time M.P. for Dublin (who assumed the name of Domville only), by the dau. of Thomas Sheppard, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1811, dau. of Bishop (Lindsay) of Kildare, niece of 7th Earl of Balcarras (she died 1812); 2ndly, 1815, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq., of Heywood, Queen's Co.; is custos rotulorum of the co. of Dublin. Residences—3, Grosvenor Square, London; Tem-

pleoge, and Santry House, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd wife, Charles, born 1821.

DOMVILLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1814.—**SIR WILLIAM DOMVILLE**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Archibald Finney, Esq. Born in London 1774; mar. 1807, dau. of the late Isaac Solly, Esq., of Walthamstow; succeeded his father in 1833. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London in 1813-14, and having presided at the dinner given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, was raised to the baronetage. Seat—Southfield Lodge, near Eastbourne.

HEIR, his son James Graham, born in London 1812; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Orde of Winslade, Hants; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in mathematics, and 4th class in classics, 1834; graduated M.A. 1837.

DON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1667.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY DON**, son of the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of John Stein, Esq., several years M.P. for Bletchingley (she mar., 2ndly, Sir James Maxwell Wallace). Born 1825; mar. 1847, dau. of M. Lebrun, of Hamburg; succeeded on the death of his father; was appointed lieut. 5th dragoon guards in 1845, and extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1844; retired from the army Nov. 1845.

DONEGALL, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1791; Earl of Donegall, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1791; Visct. Chichester and Baron Belfast, 1625 (Irel.); Baron Fisherwick, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus, 1841 (Utd. Kgdms.); Privy Councillor, 1830 (Gt. Brit.); G.C.H., 1831.—**GEORGE HAMILTON CHICHESTER**, son of the 1st marq., by the dau. of the late Sir Edward May, Bart. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 1797; mar. 1822, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Glen-gall (she was born 1799); succeeded his father in 1844; is lord-lieut. of the co. of Antrim; and col. of the

Antrim militia; was appointed militia aide-de-camp to the Queen 1847, with rank immediately after the junior colonels of the army; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from 1848 to Feb. 1852; was formerly a capt. in the 7th hussars; was vice-chamberlain of the royal household from 1830 to 1834; was M.P. for Carrickfergus from 1818 to 1820; for Belfast from 1820 to 1830; for the county of Antrim from 1830 to 1837; and was again returned for Belfast in 1837, but unseated on petition; was an unsuccessful candidate for the same place in 1841, and was summoned to the House of Peers during his father's lifetime. This house was anciently seated in Devon, and the 2nd son of the English family founded the Irish branch; this was Sir Arthur Chichester, a distinguished military officer, who was lord deputy of Ireland in 1604; the earldom was conferred on his nephew for services against the Irish rebels. Residences—Have Park, co. Down; Ormeau and Fisherwick Lodge, co. Antrim; Otterham Park, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro, Very Rev. Lord Edward; born in Great Cumberland Place, 1799; mar. 1821, the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Deane Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick; has been Dean of Raphoe since 1832, and chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. since Jan. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Chichester.

DONERAILE, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1785; Baron Doneraile, 1776 (Irel.).—**HAYES ST.-LEGER**, son of the 3rd visct., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Bandon (she died 1846). Born at Doneraile House, 1818; mar. 1851, the only dau. of George W. Lennox-Conyngham, Esq., of the Foreign Office; succeeded his father in 1854; was sheriff of Cork, 1845. The 1st visct. represented Doneraile in parliament in 1749; he was nephew of Visct. Doneraile, whose title (created in 1703) became extinct with its 4th possessor in 1767. The 3rd visct. was for 24 years an Irish representative peer. Seat—Doneraile House, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Richard St. Leger, of Starcross, near Exeter (son of the late Hon. Richard, who was 2nd

son of the 1st visct.). Born 1790; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Frederick Bart (she was born 1787).

Vide also in Part II., St. Leger.

DONOUGHMORE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Suidale, 1800; Baron Donoughmore, 1783 (Irel.); Visct. Hutchinson, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**RICHARD JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON**, son of the 3rd earl by his first wife, the 7th dau. of 1st Visct. Mountjoy (she died 1825). Born in Dublin, 1823; mar. 1847, the eldest dau. and heir of the late Walter Steele, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed lieutenant. Tipperary militia 1849. This peerage was conferred on the wife of Right Hon. J. H. Hutchinson, a member of the Irish parliament, and provost of Trinity College, Dublin; the 2nd earl was created a baron of the United Kingdom for his military services, having succeeded Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt. Residences—8, Chesterfield Street, London; Knocklofty House, Tipperary; Palmerston House, near Dublin.

HEIR, his son John Luke George, Visct. SUIDALE, born at Monkstown, near Dublin, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Burgh, Hutchinson, and Wolfe.

DONOUGHMORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—**BARBARA**, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Lieut.-Col. William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, co. Westmeath. Mar. 1827 (as 2nd wife), the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore, who died 1851.

DORATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—**SIR JOHN DORATT, M.D.**, of Leyden. Residence—54, York Terrace, Regent's Park.

DORCHESTER, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1786.—**GUY CARLETON**, son of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. George Carleton, by the dau. of Edward King, Esq., of Askham Hall (subsequently mar. to Rear-Admiral James Macnamara). Born at Bromley Palace, Kent, 1811; mar. 1837, dau. of W. J. Wauchope, Esq.; suc-

ceeded his cousin in 1826; is patron of 1 living; formerly a lieut. 7th hussars. The 1st peer was distinguished in the 1st American war. Seats—Stuffings, Berks; Greywell, near Odiham, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. and Rev. Richard, born in Portman Square, 1792; mar. 1820, 2nd dau. of Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton Hall, Derbyshire; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1811; was rector of Boughton, Northamptonshire, from 1819 to 1843; has been rector of Nately Scures, Hants, since 1819.

Vide also in Part II., Carleton, and Smith.

DORMER, 11th BARON. Creat. 1615; Bart., 1615 (Eng.).—**JOSEPH THADDEUS DORMER**, son of the Hon. General Dormer (2nd son of 7th baron), by the dau. of Gabriel Count Buttler, of Hungary. Born at Gran, in Hungary, 1790; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of Sir Henry J. Tichborne, Bart. (she was born 1807); succeeded his cousin in 1826; has been in the Austrian service, in which his father was a general officer. Seats—Grove Park, near Warwick; Peterley House, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Baptiste Joseph, born at Grove Park 1830; appointed lieut. royal horse guards 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Dormer.

DOUGHTY, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**CATHERINE**, 3rd dau. of the 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, by his 1st wife and cousin, the eldest dau. of the 8th Lord Arundell. Mar. 1827, Sir Edward Doughty, 8th bart., who died 1853 (vide Tichborne). Residence—24, Manchester Square, London.

DOUGLAS, MARQ. of. Vide **HAMILTON, DUKE of.**

DOUGLAS, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1790.—**REV. JAMES DOUGLAS**, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, the sister of the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch. Born 1787; mar. 1813, the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. General James Murray; succeeded his half-bro. in 1848; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was rector of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, from

1819, and of Broughton, Northamptonshire, from 1825, till he resigned both in 1848. The 1st peer was Archibald Stewart, who succeeded to the estates of his uncle, the Duke of Douglas (extinct); he was one of twins, sons of Sir John Stewart, Bart., by Lady Jane Douglas, when in her 51st year; his right to the estates was questioned by the Duke of Hamilton, and decided against him by the Scottish courts; but on an appeal to the House of Lords, that decision was reversed, and his legitimacy established. Residences—43, Grosvenor Square, London; Douglas and Bothwell Castles, Lanarkshire.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, and Scott.

DOUGLAS, C.M.G., and KNT. BACHRL. Creat. 1832. — **SIR CHARLES EURWICK DOUGLAS**, natural son of the late Right Hon. Charles Yorke. Born 1806; mar. 1832, dau. of Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; was private secretary to Lord Ripon from 1830 to 1834, when his lordship was secretary of state for the colonies; was a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital from Aug. 1845 to July 1846; is King of Arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, on appointment to which office he was knighted; was M.P. for Warwick from 1837 to 1852. Residence—27, Wilton Crescent, London.

DOUGLAS, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786. — **SIR GEORGE HENRY SCOTT-DOUGLAS**, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. and heir of Henry Scott, Esq., of Belford, Roxburghshire (she subsequently married William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto, and died 1850). Born at Edinburgh, 1825; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Francisco Sanchez di Pina, Esq., of Gibraltar; succeeded his father 1836; appointed capt. 34th foot in 1850, retired 1851. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Springwood Park, Roxburghshire.

DOUGLAS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1777; G.C.B., 1841; G.C.M.G., 1835. — **SIR HOWARD DOUGLAS**, 3rd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Wood, Esq. Born at Gosport, Hants, 1776; mar. 1799, eldest dau. of James Dundas, Esq. (she died 1854); succeeded his bro. in 1809; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford 1829; was M.P. for Liverpool from 1842 to 1847, and was an unsuccessful candidate in 1832 and 1835; was governor of New Brunswick from 1823 to 1829, and Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands from 1835 till 1840; became a general in the army and colonel of the 15th foot in 1851; was groom of the bedchamber to the late Duke of Gloucester; served in Portugal and Spain in 1808-9; was present at Corunna, and served at Walcheren; served again in Spain in 1811-12, and received the cross of Charles III. The 1st bart. (who was descended from the 6th Earl of Morton) was an eminent naval officer; he received his title for having forced a passage up the St. Lawrence, to the relief of Quebec in 1776; he was captain of the fleet in Rodney's action with the Count de Grasse, 1782. Residence—15, Green Street, London; Carr, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Percy; born at High Wycombe, Bucks; mar. 1840, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-Col. George Henry Duckworth; became a lieut.-col. in the army 1842.

DOUGLAS, K.C.B. Creat. 1815. — **SIR JAMES DAWES DOUGLAS**, eldest son of James Sholto Douglas, Esq., of Grange, in Jamaica, by the dau. of James Dawes, Esq.; is therefore bro. to the Marchioness of Queensberry. Born 1785; mar. 1815, dau. of William Bullock, Esq., of Jamaica; has served in the army since the commencement of the Peninsular war; attained the rank of general in 1854; appointed col. of the 42nd foot, 1850; received a cross and 3 clasps for his services, as colonel of the 8th Portuguese, and in command of a brigade at Busaco, Salamanca, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive.

Orthes, and Toulouse; lost a leg at Toulouse, for which he receives a pension of 350*l.* per annum; was deputy quarter-master-gen. in Scotland and Ireland, and has been lieutenant-governor of Guernsey.

DOUGLAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841. — **SIR JOSEPH ABRAHAM DOUGLAS**, son of Joseph Douglas, Esq., of Whitehaven, Cumberland, by the 2nd dau. of Abraham Leggett, Esq., of Cardiff, Glamorganshire. Born 1797; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of Capt. Thos. Worsell, of the Scilly Islands (she was born 1802); received the honour of knighthood for having, when captain of the ship *Cambridge*, armed his vessel at Sincapore, and proceeded to the assistance of the British in Hong Kong Bay; was severely wounded in the attack upon the Chinese junks at Kow-Loon, 5th Sept. 1839; is a master R.N.

DOUGLAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **BARBARA**, dau. of George Robertson, Esq., of Greenock, banker. Mar. 1816, Lieut.-General Sir Neil Douglas, who was knighted 1831, created K.C.B. 1837, and died 1853.

DOUGLAS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831. — **SIR ROBERT ANDREWS MACKENZIE-DOUGLAS**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Joshua Rouse, Esq., of Blenheim House, Hants. Born in Piccadilly, 1837; succeeded his father in 1844; appointed ensign 57th foot 1854. The 1st bart. was a lieutenant in the army, and colonel of the 58th foot. The family name was originally Mackenzie, but the 1st bart. assumed that of Douglas, as representative in the female line of the Douglasses of Glenbervie.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Kenneth, born 1842.

DOVER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — **GEORGINA**, 2nd dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. Born 1804; mar. 1822, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, **BARON DOVER**, who died 1833, and whose son is Visct. Clifden (Vide CLIFDEN). Residences—Dover House, Whitehall;

Hollenby House, Northamptonshire; Ringwood Lodge and Gowran Castle, Kilkenny; Roehampton, Surrey.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Coke, and Ellis.

DOVETON, K.C.B. Creat. 1838. — **SIR JOHN DOVETON**, son of Sir William Webber Doveton, Knt. (who was upwards of 50 years in the civil service of the E.I.C.), by the only dau. of Antony Beale, Esq. Born at St. Helena 1783; mar. 1808, the 2nd dau. of Mons. Benoit Mottet de la Fontaine, of Campaigne, in France; is cousin to the late Sir John Doveton, G.C.B. Left Portsmouth for Madras in June 1790, at the early age of 15, as the first "cadet of cavalry;" served in the several campaigns of 1799, 1803, and 1817; commanded a division of the Nizam's army; returned to Europe on furlough in 1830; was nominated in 1833 to the general staff of the Madras army, and appointed to command the centre division. Is a general of 1854, and col. of the 5th regt. of light cavalry. Residence—5, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, London.

DOWLING, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **HARRIOT MARY**, dau. of John Blaxland, Esq., of Newington, New South Wales, member of the legislative council there. Mar. 1st 1816, Alexander Ritchie, Esq.; 2ndly 1835, Sir James Dowling, chief-justice of New South Wales, who was knighted 1839 and died 1844. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

DOWN, CONNOR, AND DROMORE, BISHOP of—55th Bishop of Down, founded 499; 56th Bishop of Connor, founded 507; 51st Bishop of Dromore, founded 556. — **RIGHT REV. ROBERT BENT KNOX, D.D.**, 2nd son of the late Hon. and Rev. Charles Knox, Archdeacon of Armagh (who was uncle to the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly), by the dau. of the late Robert Bent, Esq., M.P., relict of James Fletcher, Esq. Born at Dungannon Park, co. Tyrone, 1808; mar. 1842, dau. of Thomas Gibbon Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick; educated at Trinity Col-

Ilege, Dublin; was formerly prebendary of St. Munchin, in the diocese of Limerick, and chancellor of the diocese of Ardferd and Aghadoe; was consecrated in 1849; is patron of 56 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Down and Antrim, with small parts of Londonderry and Armagh: annual value, 4000*l*. Residence—Down and Connor House, Belfast, Ireland.

DOWNE, 7th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1680.—**WILLIAM HENRY DAWNAY**, son of the 6th visct., by the only dau. of John Heathcote, Esq., of Connington Castle, Huntingdonshire. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1812; mar. 1843, the 4th dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833, M.A. 1837; was M.P. for Rutlandshire from July 1841 to Jan 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1844; was capt. Yorkshire hussars from 1843 to 1854; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer represented Yorkshire in 1660; and sat in King James's Irish parliament in 1689; he was descended from Sir Payan D'Aunay, of Aunay Castle, in Normandy, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—8, Belgrave Square, London; Danby Lodge, Yorkshire; Bookham Grove, Surrey.

HEIR. his son Hon. Hugh Richard, born in Eaton Square, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Dawnay.

DOWNE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER.—**LOUISA MARIA**, dau. of the late George Welstead, Esq., of Apsley, Sussex. Mar. 1815, the 5th Visct. Downe, who died without issue in 1832, and was uncle to the present peer.

DOWNES, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1822; K.C.B., 1815.—**ULYSSES DE BURGH**, son of Thomas Burgh, Esq., by the only dau. of David Aigoin, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1798; mar. 1st, 1815, only dau. and heir of Walter Baginval, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1846,

dau. of the late Captain Grant, relict of John Fleming, Esq., of Stoneham, Hants; succeeded his cousin in 1826; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1838; was surveyor-general of the ordnance from 1820 to 1827; became a general in the army 1854; was appointed colonel of the 29th foot in 1850; received a cross and one clasp for Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Toulouse; was wounded at Talavera. The 1st peer, William Downes, having been chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, was raised to this barony, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the present peer. Paternally he is descended from a common progenitor with the Marg. of Clanricarde. Residences—Binstead Cottage, near Ryde, Isle of Wight; Bert House, co. Kildare.

Vide also in Part II., Colborne.

DOWNIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, eldest dau. of the late Charles Hare, Esq., of Berkeley Square, Bristol, and niece of Sir John Hare. Mar. 1840, Sir Alexander Mackenzie Downie, M.D., of Hesse Homburg, who was knighted 1840, and died 1852.

DOWNMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of John Marsh, Esq., of Brighton. Mar., as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Downman, who was created K.C.B. 1852, and died same year. Residence—Laughton Lodge, Hailsham, Sussex.

DOWNSHIRE, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1789; Earl of Hillsborough, 1751; Visct. Hillsborough, 1717; Visct. Kilwarlin, 1751; Baron Hill, 1717 (Irel.); Earl of Hillsborough and Visct. Fairford, 1772; Baron Harwich, 1756 (Gt. Brit.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBELL WINDSOR HILL**, son of the 3rd marq., by the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Plymouth (vide Dowager Marchioness of Downshire.) Born at Hillsborough Castle 1812; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of 1st Visct. Combermere (she was born

1815); succeeded his father in 1845; was M.P. for the county of Down from 1836 to 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1852; is hereditary constable of Hillsborough fort, and patron of 5 livings. This family was founded in Ireland by Sir Moyses Hill, who accompanied the Earl of Essex in 1573; he was descended from a branch of the Hills of Devon. The 1st marq. was secretary of state for the colonies during the first American war. From the uncle of this peer the Viscounts Dungannon are descended, and the 2nd marq. was father of Lord Sandys. This family is not related to the Hills of Salop, ancestors of the celebrated military commander. Residences—21, Hanover Square, London; Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; East Hampstead Park, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, his son EARL of HILLSBOROUGH, born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Chetwynd, Hill, and Hood.

DOWNSHIRE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—**MARIA**, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Plymouth (whose title became extinct in 1843), by the dau. and co-heir of the 2nd and last lord Archer (whose title became extinct in 1778). Born 1790; mar. 1811, the 3rd. Marq. of Downshire, who died 1848. Has been since the death of her bro. in 1833 co-heir (with her sister Lady Harriet Clive) to the ancient barony of Windsor, created by writ in 1529. Residence—50, Grosvenor Street, London.

DOYLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES DOYLE**, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Wm. M. Milner, Bart. Born at Nun Appleton, Yorkshire, 1810; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. C. W. W. Wynn; succeeded his father in 1839. Was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics in 1832; became a fellow of All Souls' College, and graduated B.C.L. in 1843; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1837,

and went the northern circuit; was appointed in 1845 assistant-solicitor of the Excise; and in 1846 receiver-general of Customs, salary 1200*l.* per annum. The 1st bart. was a colonel in the army; deputy-chairman of the Board of Excise; and deputy-lieut. of the Tower of London. Residence—12, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park.

HEIR, his son Francis Grenville, born in London.

DOYLE, K.C.B. Creat. 1815; **KNT. BACHEL.**, 1814.—**SIR JOHN MILLEY DOYLE**, 2nd son of the late Rev. Nicholas Milley Doyle, of Bramblestown, co. Kilkenny, rector of Newcastle, co. Tipperary, by the dau. of M. Bowes, Esq.; is nephew of the late General Sir John Doyle, Bart., G.C.B. Born 1784; served as major-general in the Portuguese army; was aide-de-camp to the Emperor Don Pedro; became a colonel in the British army in 1825; received a cross and one clasp for his services as col. of 19th Portuguese, at Fuentes d'Onor, Ciudad Rodrigo, Vittoria, the Pyrenees, and Orthes; is a knight of St. Ferdinand (Spain), and of the Tower and Sword (Portugal); received his several orders for services in Egypt in 1801, and throughout the Peninsular war; was M.P. for the co. of Carlow in 1831; appointed one of the military knts. of Windsor, 1853; one of the sergeants-at-arms June 1854. Residence—Windsor.

D'OYLY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1663.—**SIR JOHN HADLEY D'OYLY**, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of George Rochfort, Esq., relict of William Cotes, Esq., of Calcutta, and niece of the 1st Earl of Belvidere (extinct). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1818, dau. of George Nesbitt Thompson, Esq., of Penton Lodge, Hants (which marriage was dissolved in 1828); 2ndly, 1830, eldest dau. of John Fendall, Esq., member of the supreme council at Calcutta (she was born 1794); succeeded his bro. in 1845; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. as writer in April 1812; was appointed 2nd assistant

to the secretary in the public department Oct. 1813; head assistant to the collector of customs at Calcutta Aug. 1817; 2nd deputy opium agent at Behar Jan. 1821; salt agent in the northern division of Cuttack June 1823; collector of customs there 1825; collector of land revenue at Midnapore, superintendent of salt-chokies at Midnapore and collector of Puttaspore July 1828; officiating magistrate at Midnapore Sept. 1831; magistrate and collector at Midnapore Aug. 1832; civil and session judge at Beerboom 1836; retired on the annuity fund, 1843.

HEIR, his son Charles Walters, born 1822; is in the military service of the E.I.C. at Bengal.

DRAKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR THOMAS TRAYTON FULLER-ELLIOT-DRAKE**, son of John Trayton Fuller, Esq., of Ashdown House, Sussex, by his 2nd wife, dau. of 1st Lord Heathfield. Born at Heathfield Park, Sussex, 1785; mar. 1819, only dau. of Jas. Halford, Esq., of Laleham, Middlesex; succeeded to the estates of his uncle, 2nd Lord Heathfield, and assumed the additional names of Elliot and Drake; created a bart., with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers; is descended from the celebrated Sir Francis Drake, of Elizabeth's reign; is a field officer in the army; served through the greater part of the Peninsular war; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. Residences—42, St. James's Place, London; Nutwell Court, Buckland Abbey, and Sheafhane House, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rose Henry Fuller, Esq., born at Heathfield Park, Sussex, 1789; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart.; became commander R.N. in 1814, was twice wounded when mate of the Cambrian at Palamos, and was again severely wounded when lieut. of the Swiftsure, off Corsica, in 1813; enjoys a pension of 150*l.* a year.

DROGHEDA, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1791; Earl of Drogheda, 1661; Visct. Moore, 1621; Baron Moore, 1616 (Irel.); Baron Moore, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds

his seat in the House of Lords.—**HENRY FRANCIS SEYMOUR MOORE**, son of Lord Henry Seymour Moore, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Congleton (she re-mar. E. H. Cole, Esq.). Born at Bath, 1825; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Wharncliffe (she was born 1826); succeeded his uncle in 1837; is patron of 12 livings. The 1st peer represented Dungarvon in 1613; the 2nd visct. was a distinguished military commander in the service of Charles I. Seat—Moore Abbey, Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Henry, of Ballyhall, co. Kilkenny, born at Moorefield House, co. Kildare, 1784; mar. 1814, dau. of the late James Currie, Esq., M.D. (she died 1852); is rector of Kilbride and Ferns.

DRUMLANRIG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1853.—**RIGHT HON. ARCHIBALD WILLIAM DOUGLAS**, styled by courtesy VISCT. DRUMLANRIG, only son and heir of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry, by the dau. of James Sholto Douglas, Esq. Born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1840, the 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Wm. Robt. Clayton, Bart. (she was born 1821.) Was educated at Eton; was a cornet 2nd life guards, but retired 1844; appointed controller of the Queen's household, Jan. 1853, and on that occasion was made a privy councillor; has been M.P. for Dumfriesshire since 1847, and lord-lieut. of that co. since 1850; is also col. of the Dumfries militia. Residences—Kinmount and Glen Steuart, Dumfriesshire.

DRUMMOND, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR JAMES WALKER-DRUMMOND**, son of Sir Francis, the 2nd bart., by the only child of Sir John Forbes Drummond. Mar. 1853, dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1844; was a capt. grenadier guards, but retired in 1844; appointed deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848. The 1st bart., Sir John Forbes, had assumed the name of Drummond, and received his title, with special remainder to Francis Walker, Esq., his son-in-law; the latter then

assumed the name of Drummond, and was father of the present bart. Seat—Hawthornden, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis; mar. 1839, dau. of Charles Mackenzie, Esq., of the Bengal civil service; is in the military service of the E.I.C. at Bengal.

DRYDEN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR HENRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN**, son of the Rev. Sir Henry, the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. of the Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodhall Park, Herts (she died 1851). Born at Adlestrop, Gloucestershire, 1818; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1839; was sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846. The 1st bart., John Turner, assumed the name of Dryden upon marrying the niece and heir of Sir J. Dryden, 7th bart., whose honours expired at his death. John Dryden, the poet, was father of the 5th bart., of the more ancient line. Seat—Canons Ashby, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alfred Erasmus, born at Adlestrop, Gloucestershire, 1821; mar. 1849, the only dau. of the Rev. John Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1847.

DRYSDALE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of J. Pew, Esq., of Hillowtown, Kirkcudbrightshire. Born at Hillowtown, N.B.; mar. 1st, William Copland, Esq., of Colliston, N.B.; 2ndly, Sir William Drysdale, of Pittchar, co. Fife, who was knighted 1842, and died 1847. Residence—8, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

DUBERLY, LADY (Knt's widow).—**ETHELDRED**, eldest dau. of the late Charles St. Barbe, Esq., of Lymington, Hants, by the dau. of John Hicks, Esq., of Efford, Hants. Mar. 1805 (as his 2nd wife), Sir James Duberly, of Gaines Hall, Huntingdonshire, who was knighted 1803, and died 1832.

DUBLIN, 59th ARCHBISHOP of.

Founded 448; 55th Bishop of Glendalagh, founded before 612; 89th Bishop of Kildare, founded 519. Privy Councillor, 1831 (Irel.).—**MOST REV. and RIGHT HON. RICHARD WHATELY**, D.D., 4th son of Rev. Dr. Whately, of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, by the dau. of W. Plumer, Esq., of Ware Park, Herts. Born in Cavendish Square 1787; mar. 1821, dau. of William Pope, Esq., of Hillingdon, Middlesex; educated at Oriel College Oxford, where he graduated, 3rd class in classics and 2nd class in mathematics 1808; obtained the prize for English essay 1810; chosen fellow of Oriel College, in 1811; graduated M.A. 1812; was Bampton Lecturer in 1822; appointed rector of Halesworth, Suffolk, in 1822, and principal of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, in 1825, then graduated B.D. and D.D.; consecrated Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalagh 1831; succeeded to Kildare in addition 1846; appointed professor of political economy at Oxford 1839; is primate of Ireland, chancellor of the order of St. Patrick, visitor of Trinity College, Dublin, and vice-president of the Royal Irish Academy; was one of the National Education Commissioners for Ireland, but resigned 1853. The diocese includes the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow, with a small part of Wexford, of Queen's County, and of King's County: annual value, 7786*l*. The province of Dublin includes the sees of Ossory, Limerick, Cork, Kildare, and Cashel. Residences—16, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Redesdale, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.

DUCIE; 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1837. Baron Ducie, 1763; Baron Moreton, 1837 (Utd. Kgd.).—**HENRY JOHN REYNOLDS-MORETON**, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Sherborne. Born at Sherborne, near Northleach, Gloucestershire, 1827; mar. 1849, dau. of James Houghton Langston, Esq., M.P., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire 1851; was M.P. for Stroud from July 1852 to

June 1853; is patron of 3 livings. Is descended from Sir Robert Ducie, lord mayor of London, and banker to Charles I. Residence—Spring Park, near Stroud, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Herbert Augustus, born 1828; is a lieut. R.N.; appointed to the "Phoenix" screw steam sloop for service in the Arctic regions 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Barker, Berkeley, Dundas, Langston, Macdonald, and Moreton.

DUCIE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH**, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Sherborne, by the only dau. and heir of the 2nd Lord Stawell (extinct). Born 1807; mar. 1826, the 2nd Earl of Ducie, who died 1853. Residence—69, Eaton Square, London.

DUCKETT, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR GEORGE DUCKETT**, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of Sir George Jackson, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the grand-dau. and co-heir of George Duckett, Esq., M.P., of Hartham House, Wilts, and relict of Robert Neale, Esq. of Shaw House, Wilts. Born in Old Palace Yard, Westminster, 1777; mar. 1st, 1810, dau. of Stainbank Floyd, Esq., of Shrewsbury (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, dau. of Edmond Seymour, Esq., of Crowood Park, Wilts, and relict of Joseph Laxe, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1822; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts; formerly lieut.-col. of the West Essex militia; was M.P. for Lymington from 1807 to 1812; is descended in the female line from Gundreda, dau. of Wm., Earl Warren, by Gundreda, dau. of William the Conqueror. The 1st bart., Sir George Jackson, was secretary to the admiralty and judge-advocate to the royal navy; he assumed the name of Duckett in 1797, and was successively M.P. for Colchester and Weymouth. Residences—Gloucester Lodge, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park; Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

HEIR, his son George Floyd, born in Spring Gardens, 1811; mar. 1845, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., G.C.B.; was educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the 2nd life guards in 1832;

became major in the army in 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1852; is author of a "Technological Military Dictionary," in German, English, and French, for which he has received gold medals from the Emperor of Austria, the Emperor of the French, and the King of Prussia.

DUCKWORTH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR JOHN THOMAS BULLER DUCKWORTH**, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Bishop (Buller) of Exeter. Born at Downes, in Crediton parish, Devon, 1809; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1817; was educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; has been M.P. for Exeter since 1845; appointed major of the 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry in 1844. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral and a G.C.B. Seat—Wear House, near Exeter, Devon.

DUFF, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNE**, youngest dau. of James Stein, Esq. of Kilbagie. Mar. 1812, Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H., who was knighted 1834, and died 1851. Residence—10, Chesham Place, London.

DUFFERIN, 4th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1800; Baron Clancboye, 1800 (Irel.); Baron Clancboye, 1850 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1763.—**FREDERICK TEMPLE BLACKWOOD**, only son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq. Born at Florence 1826; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, from 1849 to 1852; reappointed 1854. This peerage was conferred on the 1st baron's mother, with remainder to her issue by Sir John Blackwood, Bart. Residences—39, Grosvenor Place, London; Clancboye House, Holywood, co. Down.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. and Rev. William Storer, born in Dublin 1802; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of the late Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Clonsilla, co.

Dublin. Is vicar of Ballinderry, co. Antrim.
Vide also in Part II., Blackwood, Foster, Hamilton, Kerr, and Ward.

DUFFERIN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE DOROTHEA, only dau. of the 1st Lord Oriel and the Viscountess Ferrard. Mar. 1801, James Stevenson, 1st Baron Dufferin and Claneboye, who died 1836.

DUFFERIN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—HELEN SELINA, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq. Mar. 1825, Price, 3rd Baron Dufferin and Claneboye, who died 1841.

DUFFUS, 7th BARON (Scot.)
Creat. 1650; Bart., 1706.—GEORGE SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, son of the 6th Lord Duffus, by the eldest dau. of George Mackay, Esq., of Bighouse (now DOWAGER LADY DUFFUS). Born 1799; succeeded his father in 1843, but does not assume the peerage (using only the title of baronet); is a deputy-lieut. of Caithness-shire. The 3rd baron having been a supporter of the house of Stuart, the honours were forfeited in 1715, and only restored to his grandson in 1826. Seats—Hempriggs Castle, and Achergill Tower, Caithness-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert, born 1801; is a deputy-lieut. of Caithness-shire.

Vide also in Part II., Duff.

DUKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.)
Creat. 1849. Knt. Bachel. 1837.—SIR JAMES DUKE, M.P., 3rd but only surviving son of John Duke, Esq., merchant, of Montrose, by the dau. of Thomas Tait, Esq., of Montrose. Born at Montrose, 1792; was secretary to Admiral Sir John Gore at the close of the war; commenced his commercial career in London in 1819; was chosen sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1836; in 1840 was elected an alderman of the ward of Farringdon without, on the resignation of Mr. Harmer; chosen Lord Mayor Nov. 1848; was created a bart. at the close of his mayoralty on the opening of the new Coal Exchange; appointed

a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849, and of Middlesex 1851; is also a magistrate for Sussex, and a commissioner of the lieutenantancy for London; was M.P. for Boston from 1837 to 1849; has sat for London since 1849. Residences—43, Portland Place, London; Harrington Hall, near Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

DUKINFIELD, 7th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1665.—REV. SIR HENRY ROBERT DUKINFIELD, 3rd son of the 5th bart., by the sister of John Warde, Esq., of Squerries, Kent. Born 1791; mar. 1836, dau. of Sir James Craufurd, Bart., and relict of Gen. Chowne; succeeded his bro. in 1836; was educated at Rugby and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; was vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, from 1834 to 1848, when he resigned from ill health; has been a prebendary of Salisbury since 1833. The 1st bart. was son of a distinguished officer in the parliamentary army. Residences—33, Eaton Place, London; Stanlake House, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Egerton, born 1792; mar. 1833, dau. of John Luscombe, Esq., of Combe Royal, Devonshire; is in the military service of the E.I.C.

DUNALLEY, 3rd BARON (Irel.).
Creat. 1800.—HENRY PRITIE, son of the late Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie, by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of the late Right Hon. Geo. Ponsonby (she died 1849). Born at Ely Place, Dublin, 1807; mar. 1841, the only dau. of Visct. Lismore (she was born 1811); succeeded his uncle in 1854. The 1st peer represented Tipperary in parliament; the 2nd was an Irish representative peer for 25 years. Seats—Kilboy, Nenagh, and Corville, Roscrea, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry O'Callaghan, born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Bowen, Cox, Jephson, and Prittie.

DUNALLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY, 12th dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden. Mar. 1826 (as his 2nd wife), the 2nd Lord Dunalley, who died 1854.

DUNBAR, 6th BART. (Scot.)
Creat. 1698.—**SIR ARCHIBALD DUNBAR**, son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming, Bart., of Altyre. Born at Duffus House, co. Moray; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, co. Midlothian (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1840, youngest dau. of the late George Orred, Esq., of Aigburth, Lancashire, and Tranmere, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1847. Was formerly in the 22nd foot; appointed deputy-lieut. of Moray in 1827, and is convener of that county; patron of 1 living. This family is descended in a direct male line from James Dunbar, 5th Earl of Moray; the 1st bart. received his title in 1698, but the creation was not registered till April 1700. Residence—Duffus House, near Elgin, N.B.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., Archibald Hamilton; appointed capt. 66th foot in 1854.

DUNBAR, SIR GEORGE SUTHERLAND. Vide **DUFFUS**.

DUNBAR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1814.—**SIR JAMES ALEXANDER DUNBAR**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of James Coull, Esq., of Ashgrove, Elgin. Born at Boath, Nairnshire, 1821; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G.; succeeded his bro. in 1851; educated at the naval college, Portsmouth; entered the navy in 1834; became a lieut. in 1842, and a commander in 1854; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Nairn 1852; is descended from John Dunbar, Earl of Moray. Seat—Boath, Nairnshire.

DUNBAR, 7th BART. (Scot.)
Creat. 1694.—**SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR**, eldest son of the late James Dunbar (2nd son of the 5th bart.), by the dau. of Baron De Reede D'Oudshoorn, of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1812; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late James Paterson, Esq., of Carpow, Perthshire; succeeded his uncle in 1841; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1826. The

2nd bart. served with distinction under the Duke of Marlborough. Residence—Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Uthred James Hay, born 1843.

DUNBAR, 6th BART. (Scot.)
Creat. 1697.—**REV. SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR**, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of W. Fyfe, Esq., M.D., of Jamaica. Born in London 1804; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of George Stephen, Esq., of London; succeeded his father in 1813; is minister of St. Paul's, Aberdeen. This family is descended from the Earls of March, through Patrick, 10th earl. Residence—Aberdeen.

HEIR, his son Alexander Stephen, born at Stoke-upon-Trent, 1837.

DUNBOYNE, 14th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1541.—**THEOBALD FITZ-WALTER BUTLER**, son of the 13th baron, by his 1st wife, the dau. of David O'Connell, Esq., of Cork (she died 1817). Born at Waterville, co. Kildare 1806; mar. 1832, the 2nd dau. of the late William Brander, Esq., of Morden Hall, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1850. This is a branch of the ancient house of Fitz-Walter-le-Botiller. The 4th Lord Dunboyne was outlawed, as likewise was his successor the 5th baron; on the death of the 12th baron the present peer's father established his descent from the 2nd baron, and obtained the reversal of the outlawries by the special intervention of the crown in 1827. The 12th baron was Roman catholic bishop of Cork, but on inheriting the peerage renounced the Church of Rome. Seats—Ballyvannan, co. Clare; Trafalgar House, near Barnstaple, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Fitz-Walter, born 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Johnstone, and Marshall.

DUNBOYNE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—Relict of Dr. Butler, Roman Catholic bishop in Cork, and 12th Baron Dunboyne, who died 1800. Mar. 2ndly, John Herbert Moore, Esq., of Shannon Grove, King's County.

DUNCAN, VISCT. Vide CAMPERDOWN.

DUNCAN, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY SIMSON, dau. of the late Capt. James Coultts-Crawford, R.N., by the dau. of the late Alexander Duncan, Esq., of Restalrig House, near Stirling. Mar. 1823, Capt. the Hon. Sir Henry Duncan, R.N., K.C.H., C.B. (bro. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown), who was knighted 1834, and died 1835.

DUNCANNON, VISCT. Vide BESSBOROUGH.

DUNDAS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—SIR DAVID DUNDAS, son of Sir Robert Dundas, one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session in Scotland (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of the late Hon. Archibald Cockburn. Born 1803; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of John White Melville, Esq., of Bennoch, N.B., and granddau. maternally of the 5th Duke of Leeds; succeeded his father in 1836; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1824; was appointed capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry in 1845. Is descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Melville. Seats—Dunira, Perthshire; Beechwood, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Robert, born 1844.

DUNDAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847; Privy Councillor, 1849.—RIGHT HON. SIR DAVID DUNDAS, eldest surviving son of James Dundas, Esq., of Ochertyre, co. Perth. Born in Edinburgh 1799. Educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford; where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1823, and went the northern circuit; appointed a Queen's counsel Feb. 1840; was solicitor-general from July 1846 to March 1848; judge advocate-general from May 1849 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Sutherlandshire from April 1840 to July 1852. Residences—13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, London; Ochertyre, co. Perth.

DUNDAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, eldest dau. of Lul-lum Wood, Esq. Mar. 1800, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Dundas, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1841. Residence—Reading, Berks.

DUNDAS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN BURNET DUNDAS, 3rd son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of William Robertson, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey. Born at Richmond, 1794; mar. 1828, the 3rd dau. of Rev. John Jeffries, rector of Barnes, Surrey; succeeded his bro. in 1848; entered the navy in 1807; and was at the bombardment and capture of Copenhagen; was most actively employed thenceforth in ships, which made numerous captures on the coasts of France and of America during the war; was sent home in 1814 in an American prize of 20 guns, and promoted to the rank of lieutenant in 1815; served subsequently in different frigates in the Mediterranean, Tagus, West Indies, and North America; when first lieutenant of the *Niemen* frigate, was promoted to the rank of commander in 1823; commanded the sloops *Argus*, *Weazle*, and *Raleigh*, on the North American, West Indian, and Mediterranean stations; became a capt. R.N. in 1823. The first bart. was one of the medical attendants of King George III.; the 3rd bart. was a major-general E.I.C.S. Seats—Queensberry Villa, Richmond, Surrey; Llanelly, Carmarthenshire.

DUNDONALD, 10th EARL OF. Creat. 1669; Baron Cochrane, 1647; Bart. (Scot.); G.C.B., 1847.—THOMAS COCHRANE, son of the 9th earl, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Capt. James Gilchrist, R.N. Born 1775; mar. dau. of Thomas Barnes, Esq., of Essex; succeeded his father in 1831; became an admiral of the white in 1853, and rear-admiral of the Utd. Kgd. 1854; received his post rank for the capture of a Spanish xebec frigate; served at the defence of Rosas, and on the coast of Catalonia in 1809; assisted in the attack on the French fleet in Aix Roads; was commander-in-chief on the North

American and West Indian station from 1848 to 1851; was M.P. for Westminster from 1807 to 1818. This earldom is in remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of the heirs female without division. Residences—2, Belgrave Road, Pimlico, London; Weston Grove, near Southampton.

HEIR, his son Thomas Barnes, LORD COCHRANE, born 1814; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of William Alexander MacKinnon, Esq., of MacKinnon; became capt. 2nd foot in 1849.

Vide also in Part II, Cochrane, Fleming, and Johnstone.

DUNFERMLINE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1827.—**JAMES ABERCROMBY**, 3rd son of the late Sir Ralph Abercromby, by the dau. of John Menzies, Esq., of Fernton, Perthshire (afterwards Baroness Abercromby); is therefore bro. to 1st Lord Abercromby. Born 1776; mar. 1802, dau. of the late Egerton Leigh, Esq., of West Hall, Cheshire; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1810; was elected dean of faculty in the University of Glasgow in 1841; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1800; was for some time a commissioner of bankrupt; appointed judge advocate general in 1827; chief baron of the exchequer in Scotland in 1830; master of the mint in 1834; speaker of the House of Commons from 1835 till 1839; enjoys a pension of 2000*l.* for the abolished office of chief baron in Scotland; was M.P. for Calne from 1812 to 1830, and sat for Edinburgh from 1832 till 1839; was for several years auditor to the Duke of Devonshire's estates. Residences—7, Brook Street, London; Colinton House, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Hon. Sir Ralph; vide Abercromby, K.C.B.

DUNGANNON, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1766; Baron Hill, 1766 (Irel.).—**ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR**, son of the 2nd visct., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Southampton. Born in Berkeley Square, 1798; mar. 1821, 4th dau. of Gorges D'Arcy-Irvine, Esq., of Castle Irvine, Fermanagh; succeeded his father in

1837; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1825; appointed major North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1830; a deputy-lieut. of Salop, 1852; is author of the "Life and Times of William, Prince of Orange;" was M.P. for New Romney in 1830; and for Durham in the parliament of 1831, as well as from 1835 to 1841; is patron of 1 living. Residences—3, Grafton Street, Bond Street; Brynkinalt, Denbighshire.

DUNGARVAN, VISCT. Vide CORK and ORRERY.

DUNGLAS, LORD. Vide HOME.

DUNKELLIN, LORD. Vide CLANRICARDE.

DUNLO, VISCT. Vide CLAN-CARTY.

DUNLOP, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1830.—**SIR JAMES DUNLOP**, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of General Sir Richard Downes Jackson, K.C.H. Born in London, 1830; succeeded his father in 1839; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards, 1849; lieut. and capt. 1854. The 1st bart. represented Ayrshire in parliament.

DUNMORE, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1686; Visct. Fincastle and Lord Murray, 1686 (Scot.); Baron Dunmore, 1831 (Utd. Kgdin.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**CHARLES ADOLPHUS MURRAY**, son of the 6th earl, by the 4th dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1814, and is now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born 1841; succeeded his father in 1845. This is a branch of the ducal house of Atholl, springing from Lord Charles Murray, master of the horse to Queen Mary, who was created Earl of Dunmore. The 2nd earl was a general officer. Seats—Dunmore Park, Falkirk, Stirlingshire; the Isle of Harris, Inverness-shire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Charles Augustus, born 1806; mar. 1850, only dau. of the late James Wadsworth, Esq.,

of Geneseo, New York (she died 1851); educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, migrated to All Souls, and thence graduated M.A. 1832; was for some years master of the household to the Queen; was appointed extra groom-in-waiting to Her Majesty, and secretary of legation at the Court of Naples in 1845; agent and consul-general in Egypt, 1846; minister plenipotentiary to the Swiss Confederation, 1853; envoy to Persia 1854; nominated a civil C.B. in 1848; is author of "Travels in North America," the "Prairie Bird," &c.

Vide also in Part II., Murray.

DUNN, K.C.H. Creat. 1837. Knt. Bachelor, 1835.—**SIR DAVID DUNN**; bro. of the late Robert Dunn, Surgeon R.N.; mar. 1838, 2nd dau. of Gerard Montagu, Esq. (she died 1849); served as a midshipman on board the Donegal (74), at the battle of St. Domingo; obtained his commander's rank for his services on board the Amphion frigate, at the defeat of a French squadron in the Adriatic, March 13th, 1811; he was subsequently distinguished on the Mediterranean station, particularly at the siege of Triceste and the attack on Leghorn in 1813; became rear-admiral of the white, 1852; and was appointed to receive a "good-service pension." Residence—Londonderry.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT-EARL, 3rd EARL OF. Creat. 1822; Visct. Mount-Earl, 1816; Visct. Adare, 1822; Baron Adare, 1800 (Irel.); Bart. 1781 (Gt. Brit.).—**EDWIN RICHARD WYNDHAM-QUIN**, son of the 2nd Earl by the dau. and heir of the late Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Dunraven Castle, Glamorganshire (now DOWAGER COUNTESS OF DUNRAVEN). Born in London, 1812; mar. 1836, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Gooold, Esq., a master in Chancery (Irel.); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 6 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Glamorganshire, for which co. he was M.P. from 1837 to Feb. 1851. This family is descended from James Quin, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, whose bro. was Bishop of Limerick in 1521. The 2nd Earl was an Irish

representative peer for 11 years, and assumed the name of Wyndham in 1815. Residences—Dunraven Castle, Glamorganshire; Adare Abbey, Limerick.

HEIR, his son Wyndham Thomas, Visct. ADARE, born at Adare Abbey, 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Monsell, and Quin.

DUNSANDLE AND CLANCONAL, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1845.—**DENIS ST. GEORGE DALY**, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Skeffington Smyth, Bart. (now DOWAGER LADY DUNSANDLE). Born in Dublin; succeeded his father in 1847; formerly a capt. 7th dragoons; elected a representative peer for Ireland Sept. 1851. The progenitor of this branch of the Daly family was one of the judges of the court of common pleas in Ireland in the reign of James II. Residence—Dunsandle, Loughrea, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Skeffington James; born in Dublin.

Vide also in Part II., Daly.

DUNSANY, 16th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1461.—**EDWARD PLUNKETT**, 2nd son of the 14th baron, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Cloncurry. Born at Ramsgate, 1808; mar. 1846, daughter of the 2nd Baron Sherborne (she was born 1816); succeeded his bro. in 1852; is author of "An Address to the Landowners of Ireland on the Repeal of the Union;" "The Past and Future of the British Navy," &c.; became a capt. R.N. in 1846; was midshipman of the Sybille in a boat conflict with pirates in the Archipelago, 1826; served on the coast of Spain from 1835 to 1840. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall. The 11th baron having adhered to James II., was outlawed; he as well as his immediate successor possessed no seat in the Irish House of Lords, but the 13th baron, on claiming in 1791, was restored to his privileges; the 14th and 15th barons were for many years repre-

sentative peers for Ireland. Seat—Dunsany Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Randal Edward Sherborne; born at Sherborne Lodge, Northleach, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Burton, Plunkett, and Price.

DUNSANY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZA, eldest dau. of the 7th Lord Kinnaird. Born 1781; mar. 1823 (as 2nd wife), the 14th Baron Dunsany, who died 1848.

DUNSANY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, only dau. and heir of Lyndon Evelyn, Esq., of Kynsham Court, Herefordshire. Mar. 1838, the 15th Baron Dunsany, who died 1852. Residence—Kynsham Court, Herefordshire.

DUNTZE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR JOHN LEWIS DUNTZE, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir Robert Carew, Bart. Born at Tiverton, 1809; mar. 1834, dau. of Rev. James Coles; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Eton. The 1st bart. was a merchant of Exeter, and M.P. for Tiverton. Seat—Exeleigh, near Starcross, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Samuel Henry, son of the late James Nicholas Duntze, Esq., by the dau. of Sir James Cockburn, Bart. Born at Sherborne, Dorset, 1799; mar. 1826, dau. of the Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, Dean of Cashel; educated at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1822, M.A. 1826; appointed vicar of Weaverthorpe and Helperthorpe, Yorkshire, 1831.

DUPPLIN, VISCT. Vide KIN-SOUL.

DURHAM, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1833; Visct. Lambton, 1833; Baron Durham, 1823 (Utl. Kgd.).—GEORGE FREDERICK D'ARCY LAMBTON, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl Grey. Born at Copse Hill, Surrey, 1828; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn (she was born 1835); succeeded his father in 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham 1849, and lord-lieut. of that co. 1854; is patron of 1

living. The 1st earl was lord privy seal from 1831 to 1833, ambassador to Russia from 1835 to 1837, and high commissioner in Canada in 1838. The Lambtons have resided on the estate, from which their name is derived, in uninterrupted succession since the Conquest. Residences—43, Dover Street, London; Lambton Castle, Durham.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish.

DURHAM, 78th BISHOP of. Founded 635.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD MALTBY, D.D., F.S.A., son of George Maltby, Esq. of Norwich. Born in St. George Tombland, in the city of Norwich, 1770; is visitor of Durham University; a member of the senate of the university of London; educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1792, M.A. 1794, B.D. 1801, and D.D. 1806; gained the prize medals for Greek odes in 1790 and 1791, and the chancellor's medal in 1792 for classics, in which year he was eighth wrangler; was chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln, and held one of the prebends of his cathedral, as also the living of Buckden; has published an edition of Morell's "Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum," "Sermons," &c.; was consecrated Bishop of Chichester in 1831, and translated to this see in 1836; is patron of 71 livings. The diocese includes Durham, Northumberland, and Hexham: annual value, 8000*l*. Residences—4, Upper Portland Place, London; the Castle, Bishop's Auckland, Durham.

DURRANT, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR HENRY THOMAS ESTRIDGE DURRANT, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Henry Steenberg, Esq., of the island of St. Christopher. Born at Harpendon, Herts, 1807; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Robert Marsham, Esq., of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk (she died 1831); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of Josias H. Stracey, Esq., niece of Sir Edward Stracey, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1829. Seat—Scottow Hall, near North Walsham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son, born at Bognor, 1838.

DWARRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—**SIR FORTUNATUS WILLIAM LILLEY DWARRIS**, eldest son of William Dwaris, Esq., of Warwick. Born 1786; mar. 1811, dau. of Robert Brereton, Esq.; educated at Rugby, and at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1808; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1811; elected a bencher of the Middle Temple 1850; was a colonial law-commissioner, and received the honour of knighthood on the passing of an act of parliament for the reform of the colonial courts, founded on the report of the commission; is author of a treatise on "The Construction of Statutes;" a new theory as to "Junius," &c. Residences—75, Eccleston Square; 2, Mitre-court Buildings, Temple; Ham Common, Surrey.

DYER, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678.—**SIR THOMAS DYER**, only son of the late Lieut.-col. Sir John Dyer, K.C.B., of the royal artillery (who was killed in 1816), by the dau. of Simon Halliday, Esq., of Westcombe Park, Kent (she died 1851). Born at Cottingham, Yorkshire, 1799; mar. 1832, the eldest dau. of Col. John Albec Clement, of the royal artillery, and grand-dau. of John Clement, Esq., of Stepe, Hants; succeeded his uncle in 1854; educated at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the royal artillery, 1825, retired 1832; appointed a magistrate for Surrey, 1834. The 1st bart. was a barrister, the younger son of an ancient Wiltshire family, who mar. the grand-dau. and heir of Sir John Swinnerton, lord mayor of London. Residences—Brompton Hall, Middlesex; Montpellier Terrace, Cheltenham.

HEIR, his son Swinnerton Halliday, born at Westcroft Lodge, Surrey, 1833; entered the army 1851; appointed lieut. 17th foot, 1854.

DYKE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676-7.—**SIR PERCYVALL HART DYKE**, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Robert Jenner, Esq., of Chislehurst, Kent. Born at Chislehurst 1799; mar. 1835, youngest dau. of John Wells, Esq., of Bickley, Kent;

succeeded his father in 1846; was educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Sussex in parliament in 1685. Seat—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent.
HEIR, his son Percyvall Hart, born at East Hall, Kent, 1836; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1854.

DYMOKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR HENRY DYMOKE**, eldest son of the late Rev. John Dymoke, by the dau. of Capt. Elphinstone, R.N. Born at Scrivelsby, 1801; mar. 1823, dau. of William Pearce, Esq., of Weasen-hall, Norfolk; is hereditary king's champion, the duties of which office he exercised at the coronation of George IV. Is grand prior of the sixth Langue of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; patron of 2 livings. Is the 17th of his family who inherited the championship, an office attached to the feudal manor of Scrivelsby, and derived from the ancient family of Marmyon, Lords of Fonteney in Normandy and Barons Marmion in England. Residences—28, Brook Street, London; Scrivelsby Court, Horncastle, Lincolnshire.

DYNEVOR, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1780.—**GEORGE RICE RICK-TREVOR**, son of the 3rd Baron, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Visct. Sydney (she died 1854). Born 1795; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of General Lord Charles Fitz-Roy, and niece of the 4th Duke of Grafton (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1852; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; assumed the name of Trevor in addition to that of Rice; is patron of 6 livings; has been lieut.-colonel-commandant of the royal Carmarthen fusiliers since 1831; appointed in 1852 militia aide-de-camp to the Queen, with the rank of col. and precedence as a senior col. of militia immediately after the junior cols. in the army; was M.P. for Carmarthenshire from 1830 till 1831, and from 1832 to May 1852; appointed vice-lieut. of that co. in 1846. This title was

granted to William, 1st Earl Talbot, with special remainder to his dau. Mrs. Rice, who enjoyed it for eleven years as Baroness Dynevor, and was grandmother of the present peer. Residences—34, Dover Street, London; Dynevor Castle, Carmarthen-shire; Barrington Park, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES. his uncle, Hon. and Very Rev. Edward Rice, D.D.; born 1776; mar. 1800, the 2nd dau. of the late General Lascelles (she died 1832); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1798, migrated to All Souls, and thence graduated M.A. 1802, and D.D. 1820; has been dean of Gloucester since 1825, precentor of York since 1802, and rector of Great Risington, Gloucestershire, since 1810.

Video also in Part II., Bateson, Rice, Trevor, and Wingfield.

DYSART, 6th EARL OF. Creat. 1643; Baron Huntingtower, 1643 (Scot.); Bart., 1793 (Gr. Brit.).—**LIONEL WILLIAM JOHN TOLLEMACHE**, son of William Lord Huntingtower, by the dau. of Francis Grey, Esq., of Lehen, co. Cork. Born 1794; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of the late Sweeny Tone, Esq., of Keston Lodge; succeeded his grandmother in 1840. The 1st peer's father, the Rev. William Murray, was tutor to Charles I. when Prince of Wales; his dau. marrying Sir Lionel Tollemache, brought the title into that family. The present peer's father assumed the name of Talmash in 1821, though the name borne by the late countess was Tollemache. Seats—Buckminster Park, near Grantham; Ham House, Surrey.

HEIR, his son William Lionel Felix, Lord Huntingtower, born 1820; mar. 1851, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bart. of Glinsk Castle, co. Galway.

Video also in Part II., Grattan, Sinclair, and Tollemache.

EARDLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1802.—**SIR CULLING EARDLEY EARDLEY**, son of Sir Culling Smith, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sampson Lord Eardley. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1805; mar. 1832, 4th dau. of Thomas William Carr, Esq.,

of Hampstead-Frognaal and Eshott, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, and was 2nd class in classics 1827; assumed the name of Eardley in lieu of his patronymic Smith by royal licence 1847; represented Pontefract in the parliament of 1831. Seats—Belvidere, Erith, Kent; Nettleton Moor, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Eardley Gideon Culling, born in Hereford Street, 1838.

EARISFORT, LORD. Vide CLONMELL.

EAST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR GILBERT EAST**, eldest son of Sir East George Clayton-East, the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq. (vide the Dowager Lady Clayton-East). Born in Marylebone parish 1823; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Sebastian Smith, Esq., of Connaught Place (West), London; succeeded his father in 1851; received a royal licence in April, 1839, to drop the use of every other name but those of "Gilbert East." The present bart.'s father was the 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, bart. of Marden, and assumed the name of East in 1829, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle Sir Gilbert East, whose baronetcy became extinct at his death. Residence—Hall Place, Maidenhead, Berks.

HEIR, his son Gilbert Augustus, born in Chester Square, London, 1846.

EAST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1823.—**SIR JAMES BULLER EAST**, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Joseph Chaplin Hankey, Esq., of East Bergholt, Suffolk. Born in Bloomsbury, London, 1789; mar. 1822, the 2nd dau. of James Henry Leigh, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Leigh; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Harrow school and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1824, and was created D.C.L. 1834; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1813; was M.P. for Winchester from 1830 to 1832, and has also sat for that city

since 1835. The 1st bart. was chief justice at Calcutta. Residences—117, Eaton Square, London; Bourton House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

EAST, DOWAGER LADY CLAYTON (Bart.'s widow).—**MARIANNE FRANCES**, eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq., of Sunbury, Middlesex, late procurator general. Mar. 1815, Sir East George Clayton-East, Bart., who died 1851. Residence—13, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park.

EASTHOPE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR JOHN EASTHOPE**, 2nd surviving son of Thomas Easthope, Esq., of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire. Born at Tewkesbury, 1784; mar. 1st, 1807, dau. of Jacob Stokes, Esq., of Leopard House, near Worcester; 2ndly, 1843, eldest dau. of the late Col. Skyring, and widow of Major Longley, of the artillery; is a member of the Stock Exchange; was a proprietor of the Morning Chronicle newspaper from 1834 to 1847; was M.P. for St. Albans from 1826 to 1830, having been an unsuccessful candidate in 1821; sat for Banbury in 1831, and for Leicester from Aug. 1837 to 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate for Lewes in 1837. Residence—6, Great Cumberland Street, Hyde Park.

EASTLAKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—**SIR CHARLES LOCK EASTLAKE**, youngest son of the late George Eastlake, Esq., of Plymouth, solicitor. Born at Plymouth, 1793; mar. 1849, dau. of the late Edward Rigby, Esq., M.D., of Norwich. Is a historical painter; was educated at the Plymouth and Plympton grammar schools, and for a short time at the Charterhouse; has been secretary to the Royal commission for promoting the fine arts in connexion with the rebuilding of the palace of Westminster since Nov., 1841; was keeper of the National Gallery from Nov., 1843, till his resignation in Oct., 1847; was elected a Royal Academician in 1830, and President of the Royal Academy, Nov., 1850 (on

which last occasion he was knighted); is author of a translation with notes of Goethe's Theory of Colours, editor of a translation of Kugler's Handbook of Italian painting, author of Materials for a History of Oil-painting, Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts, &c.; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1853. Residences—7, Fitz-Roy Square, London; St. Mary's Hill, Plympton, Devon.

EBRINGTON, VISCT. Vide **FORTESCUE**.

ECHLIN, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1721.—**SIR FREDERICK ECHLIN**, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Chamber Echlin, Esq. Born 1795; is unmarried; succeeded on the death of his father. The 1st bart. was one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. Residence—Clonagh Castle, co. Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Fenton, born 1799; mar. 1840, dau. of J. Cavanagh, Esq., of Annedrus, co. Westmeath.

EDEN, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1672; 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1776.—**SIR WILLIAM EDEN**, 2nd son of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, by the dau. and heir of James Paul Smith, Esq., of New Bond Street. Born 1803; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of Colonel Iremonger, of Wetherwell Priory, Hants; succeeded his bro. Sir Frederick Eden, in 1814, in the baronetcy of 1776; and his cousin, Sir Robert Johnson Eden, in 1844, in the older title; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham in 1845; major Durham militia 1846; high sheriff of Durham 1848; is custos brevium of the court of common pleas. This family is descended from Robert de Eden, who died in 1413; and has received two peerages in the persons of Lord Henley and the Earl of Auckland. The baronetcy of 1776 was conferred on the governor of the province of Maryland, who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart. of the older creation; the issue of the eldest son having become extinct, the representation of the family and the two baronetcies devolved on Sir William Eden, the present bart.

Residences—Windlestone, Bishop's-Auckland, co. Durham.

HEIR, his son Robert, born at Windlestone, 1847.

EDEN, Bishop, (Scot.) Consecrated 1851.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT EDEN, Bishop of the united diocese of Moray and Ross, 3rd son of the late Sir Frederic Morton Eden, Bart., by the dau. and heir of James Paul Smith, Esq., of New Bond Street, London. Born 1804; mar. 1827, youngest dau. of the late Sir James Allan Park, justice of the common pleas; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took 3rd class honours in 1826; was rector of Leigh, Essex, from 1837 to 1853, when he resigned; consecrated Bishop of Moray and Ross, March, 1851, on the resignation, from ill-health, of Bishop Low; is a magistrate for Essex, and chairman of the board of Guardians of the Rochford union. Residence—Inverness.

EDINBURGH, BISHOP of. See TERROT, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

EDMONSTONE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, 5th of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, 5th dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq., and sister of 1st Lord Skelmersdale. Born in Great Russell Street, 1795; mar. 1832, his cousin, dau. of Randle Wilbraham, Esq., of Rode Hall, Cheshire, niece of 1st Lord Skelmersdale; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1816; is author of "A Journey to the Oases of Upper Egypt;" "The Progress of Religion, a poem;" "The Christian Gentleman's Daily Walk," &c.; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Stirling. The 1st bart. sat for many years in parliament for the co. of Dumbarton and the district of Ayr burghs, &c. The 2nd bart. was for many years M.P. for Stirling. Residences—Colzium and Duntreath, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. William (son of 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Lord Hotham); born at Hampton, Middlesex, 1810; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. T. W. Parsons, Resident of

the island of Zante; was severely wounded, when midshipman of the Sibylle, by pirates in the Archipelago, 1826; became a commander R.N. in 1841; was inspecting-commander in the coast-guard from 1844 to 1852; appointed to the St. George, 120 guns, guard-ship at Devonport, 1852.

EDWARDES, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—SIR HENRY HOPE EDWARDES, son of the 9th bart., by the only dau. of John Thos. Hope, Esq., of Netley, Shropshire. Born at Meole Brace, near Shrewsbury, 1829; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Rugby; appointed lieut. 85th foot in 1851, retired 1853. The 1st bart. received his title in 1644, but the patent having been lost during the civil disturbances, new letters were granted in 1678, with precedence from the earlier creation. Seat—Cholmondeley, Frodesley, Shropshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Trevor Hope, born at Netley Hall, Dorrington, near Shrewsbury, 1831.

EDWARDS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of the Rev. Charles Johnson, prebendary of Wells, by the 2nd dau. of Dr. William Willes, Archdeacon of Wells. Mar. 1st, John Owen Herbert, Esq., of Dolvorgan (he died 1824); 2ndly, 1825, Sir John Edwards of Greenfields, Machynlleth and Garth, who was created a bart. 1838, and died 1850, when the title became extinct.

EFFINGHAM, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1837; Baron Howard of Effingham, 1554.—HENRY HOWARD, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Rosebery (vide Dowager Countess of Effingham). Born at Southampton, 1806; mar. 1832, only dau. of General Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Harrow school; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts in 1845, and of the West Riding of York in 1853; represented Shaftesbury in parliament from July 1841 to Feb. 1845; is patron of 3 livings. This is a branch of the dual house of Norfolk, springing from Lord Wil-

liam Howard, the eldest son of the 2nd duke, by his 2nd wife; he received the title of Baron Howard of Effingham for diplomatic services, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Elizabeth. The 2nd baron was made Earl of Nottingham for his exertions against the Spanish Armada; the dignity expired however in his 2nd son, while the barony reverted to a junior branch of the family. The 7th baron was created Earl of Effingham for his military services, but this title also became extinguished in 1816 on the death of the 4th earl. The present peer's father, a distinguished general, next succeeded to the ancient barony; and on him the earldom was eventually conferred anew. Residences—57, Eaton Place, London; the Grange, near Rotherham, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Henry, LORD HOWARD, born 1837.

Vide also in Part II., Baring, and Howard.

EFFINGHAM, Dowager
COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**CHARLOTTE**, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Rosebery, by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. Born 1776; mar. 1800, the 1st Earl of Effingham, who died 1845.

EGERTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1837; K.C.H., 1832.—**SIR CHARLES BULKELEY EGERTON**, 4th son of Philip Egerton, Esq., by the dau. of Sir Francis H. E. Styles, Bart. Born at Oulton Park, Cheshire, 1774; mar. 1809, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart. (she died 1849); entered the army in 1791; attained the rank of general in 1846; is colonel of the 89th foot; served in Egypt, Spain, and Portugal. Residence—1, Upper Portland Place, London.

EGERTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—**SIR PHILIP DE-MALPAS GREY-EGERTON**, M.P., son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of the late Josias Dupré, of Wilton Park, Buckinghamshire. Born at Malpas, 1806; mar. 1832, 2nd dau. of George J. Legh,

Esq., of High Legh, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; is patron of one-sixth of Tarporley rectory; and a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire; was M.P. for Chester in 1830; contested the southern division of Cheshire in 1832; was successful however in 1835, and has since retained his seat. The 7th bart. was created Earl of Wilton, with remainder in default of male issue to the 2nd son of his dau., wife of the Earl Grosvenor (afterwards Marq. of Westminster), and to all their younger sons successively in default of male issue on the part of the elder. He died without issue male, and the baronetcy reverted to his cousin, while the peerage devolved according to the special entail. Residence—Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Philip le Belward, born in Chester Street 1833; became 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1852.

EGLINTON, 15th EARL of. Creat. 1507; Earl of Winton, 1600; Lord Montgomerie, 1448; Baron Seton, 1448; Baron Kilwinning, 1615 (Scot.); Baron Ardrossan, 1806 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1852; K.T. 1853.—**ARCHIBALD WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE**, son of Archibald Lord Montgomerie, by his cousin, the eldest dau. and heir of the 11th Earl of Eglinton (she re-mar. Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, Bart.). Born at Palermo 1812; mar. 1841, dau. of Charles Newcomen, Esq., and relict of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. (she died 1853); succeeded his grandfather in 1819; was lord-lieut. of Irel., from Feb. to Dec. 1852; elected lord rector of Glasgow university, Nov. 1852; was served heir male general of George 4th Earl of Winton in 1840 (the 5th earl, who was attainted, having left no issue); is lord-lieut. of Ayrshire, and was col. of the Ayrshire militia from 1836 to 1852, when he resigned. The 1st earl was appointed justice-general of the north of Scotland during the mi-

nority of James V. Residences—10, St. James's Square, London; Eglinton Castle, Skelmorlie Castle, and Coysfield House, Ayrshire; Poolnoon Lodge, Renfrewshire.

HEIR, his son Archibald William, LORD MONTGOMERIE, born at York 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, and Montgomerie.

EGMONT, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1733; Visct. Perceval, 1722; Baron Perceval, 1715; Baron Arden, 1770; Bart., 1762 (Irel.); Baron Lovell and Holland, 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Arden, 1802 (Utd. Kgd.). by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — GEORGE JAMES PERCEVAL, son of the 1st Baron Arden (who was half-bro. of the 3rd Earl of Egmont), by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart. Born 1794; mar. 1819, dau. of John Hornby, Esq., of Hook House, Hants; succeeded his father in the barony of Arden in 1840, and his cousin in the earldom of Egmont in 1841; entered the navy in 1805; became a rear-admiral in 1851; was in the Orion at the battle of Trafalgar, and subsequently served in the expedition to Egypt in 1806; was present at the destruction of a French squadron off Cette; served in the boats at the destruction of a convoy in the Bay of Rosas in 1809; commanded a division of the boats in the expedition up the Penobscot river; was at the capture of Carline, and at the destruction of the American frigate John Adams; was present at the capture of the President in 1814, and assisted in taking that ship into Bermuda; commanded the Infernal bomb at the battle of Algiers; was M.P. for West Surrey from 1837 to 1840; is nephew of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval. The 2nd Earl of Egmont's 2nd wife was created Baroness Arden, and that peerage descended separately from the earldom of Egmont till the present peer succeeded. Residences—26, St. James's Place, London; Cowdray, Sussex; Nork House, near Epsom; Lohort Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Charles George, born at the Admiralty, Whitehall, 1796; mar. 1st, 1829, only dau. of the Rev. Primatt Knapp (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1842, the 2nd dau. of the Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton; has been rector of Calverton, Bucks, since 1822.

Vide also in Part II., Perceval, and Trench.

EGREMONT, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow). — JANE, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. William Roberts. Born at Eton College, Windsor; mar. 1820, George Wyndham, 4th EARL of EGREMONT and Baron Cockermouth (Eng.), who died in 1845, and his titles became extinct. Residence—Silverton Park, Devon.

EKINS, G.C.B. Creat. 1852. — SIR CHARLES EKINS, K.W.N., son of Bishop (Ekins) of Dromore. Born at Quanton Rectory, Northamptonshire, 1768; mar. 1810, dau. of T. Parly, Esq., of Stonhall, Devonshire (she died 1843); became an admiral of the red in 1851; was the senior captain of H.M.S. Superb (78), and commanded at the attack upon Algiers by Lord Exmouth, Aug. 27th, 1816; received the order of Wilhelm of the Netherlands immediately afterwards; is author of "Naval Battles Reviewed;" is descended from the family of Ekins who held Chelvertoncum-Caldecott, Northamptonshire, temp. Queen Mary. Residence—69, Cadogan Place, London.

ELCHO, LORD. Vide WEMYSS.

ELDON, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1821; Visct. Encombe, 1821 (Utd. Kgd.).; Baron Eldon, 1799 (Eng.). — JOHN SCOTT, son of the 2nd Earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Feverham (she died 1852). Born in Hamilton Place, 1845; succeeded his father in 1854. The 1st peer for nearly 25 years filled the office of lord chancellor. His elder bro. was judge of the admiralty; and was created Baron Stowell, but the title became extinct at his death. Residences — 1, Hamilton Place, Hyde Park Corner, London; En-

combe, Corfe Castle, Dorset; Shirley, near Croydon.

Vide also in Part II., Repton, and Scott.

ELGIN, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 1647; Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 1603 (Scot.); Baron Elgin, 1849 (Utd. Kgd'm.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords: K.T., 1847.—**JAMES BRUCE**, son of the 7th earl, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of James T. Oswald, Esq., of Dunnikier, co. Fife (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Park Lane 1811; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce, M.P. (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1846, the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1832; became a fellow of Merton, and graduated M.A. 1835; was elected to represent Southampton in parliament in August 1841; and succeeded his father in the earldom in Nov. 1841; was governor-general of Jamaica from March 1842 to August 1846; governor-general of Canada, from Sept. 1846 to Sept. 1854; appointed lord-lieut. of Fifeshire 1854. The 1st peer was a statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of Elizabeth and James. The 7th earl was a general in the army; he had been ambassador at Constantinople, and then made the collection known by the name of the Elgin marbles. Residence—Broom Hall, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his son Victor Alexander, LORD BRUCE, born at Montreal, Lower Canada, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Christopher, Grant, Locker, and Maxwell.

ELIBANK, 9th BARON. Creat. 1643; Bart., 1628 (Scot.).—**ALEXANDER OLIPHANT MURRAY**, son of the 8th baron, by the dau. and heir of John, called Lord Oliphant. Born in Edinburgh 1804; mar. 1838, only dau. of Archibald Montgomery, Esq., niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Peeblesshire, 1854. The 1st

peer was one of the six who opposed the surrender of Charles I. to the English parliament. The 5th and 6th barons were brothers to General James Murray, who distinguished himself so highly in the defence of Minorca in 1781, and was governor of Canada in 1763. Residences—Darn Hall, Peeblesshire; Elibank Selkirkshire; Ballencrief, Haddingtonshire; Pitheavlis, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Montolieu Fox, born in Edinburgh 1840; is in the navy.

Vide also in Part II., Carter, Lindley, Mackenzie, Murray, Oliphant, Paterson, and Steuart.

ELIOT, LORD. Vide **ST. GERMAN'S**.

ELIOTT, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—**SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS ELIOTT**, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of John Russell, Esq., of Roseburn. Mar. 1826, eldest dau. of the late Sir Alex. Boswell, Bart. (she died in 1836); succeeded his father in 1812; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire. The 3rd bart. was father of the celebrated Gen. Elliott, created Lord Heathfield for his defence of Gibraltar in 1787. Seat—Stobs House, Hawick; and Wells, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son William Francis Augustus; born 1827; appointed lieut. 93rd foot 1848.

ELLENBOROUGH, 1st EARL of (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1842; Visct. Southam, 1842; Baron Ellenborough, 1802; Privy Councillor, 1828: G.C.B., 1844.—**EDWARD LAW**, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of the late George Phillips Towry, Esq. Born 1790; mar. 1st, 1813, 8th dau. of 1st Marq. of Londonderry (she died 1819); 2ndly, 1824, only dau. of Admiral Digby (divorced in 1830); succeeded his father in 1818; was educated at Eton, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1809; is joint chief clerk of the pleas in the Court of Queen's Bench; was lord privy seal from Jan. 1828 to June 1829; president of the Board of Control in 1834-5; was re-appointed to that

office in Sept. 1841, but in the Oct. following became governor-general of India; was recalled from the latter office by the East India Company in April 1844; and on his return created by the crown an earl and visct.; received the thanks of both houses of parliament in 1843, for his "ability and judgment" in supporting the military operations in Afghanistan; was first lord of the admiralty from Jan. to July 1846. The 1st baron was many years chief justice of the King's Bench. Residences—92, Eaton Square, London; Southam House, near Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., to the barony only, his nephew Charles Edmund Law, son of the late Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart. Born 1820; mar. 1840. Lady Eleanor Cecil, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow (she was born 1817).

Vide also in Part II., Dallas, Law, and Ramsden.

ELLSMERE, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1846; Visct. Brackley, 1846 (Utd. Kgdm.). Privy Councillor, 1828 (Gt. Brit. and Irel.).—FRANCIS EGERTON, 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Sutherland, by his mar. with Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland (in her own right). Born in Arlington Street 1800; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of Charles Greville, Esq., of Warwick, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Duke of Portland. Educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1820; assumed in 1833 the name of Egerton in lieu of his patronymic, Leveson-Gower; was a lord of the treasury in 1827; chief secretary for Ireland from Jan. 1828 to July 1830, and secretary at war from July to Nov. 1830; represented Bletchingley in 1820, the county of Sutherland from 1826 to 1830, and the southern division of Lancashire from 1835 to 1846; was elected rector of the University of Aberdeen in 1841; and president of the Asiatic Society in 1849; acquired considerable literary distinction as Lord Francis Leveson-Gower; is a deputy-lieut. of Sutherlandshire. The

peerages of Ellesmere and Brackley were first acquired by Lord Chancellor Egerton, whose descendant received the Dukedom of Bridgewater. The estates of the last duke were inherited by his nephew (the present peer) who obtained a revival of these titles on the retirement of the Peel ministry in 1846. Residences—Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, London; Outlands and Hatchford-Cobham, Surrey; Worsley Hall, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son George Granville Francis, Visct. BRACKLEY, born in London 1823; mar. 1846, the youngest dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor (she was born 1825); was M.P. for North Staffordshire from 1847 to Feb. 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Byng and Egerton.

ELLICE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.

Appointed 1833 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. EDWARD ELLICE, M.P.; was for some time a merchant in London. Mar. 1st, 1809, youngest dau. of 1st Earl Grey, relict of Captain G. E. B. Bettesworth, R.N. (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1843, the Countess Dowager of Leicester, 3rd dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle (she died 1844); has been secretary to the treasury; was secretary at war from April 1833 to Nov. 1834; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Invernesshire 1854; has represented Coventry in parliament since 1818, with the exception of the period from 1826 to 1830. Residences—18, Arlington Street, London; Horsley Park, Surrey.

ELLIOT, LADY (Knt's widow).—Dau. of William Cowell, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C. Mar. Sir Henry Miers Elliot, secretary to the governor-general of India in council, who was made K.C.B. 1849, and died 1853. Residence—41, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park.

ELLIS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1832 (Gt. Brit.); K.C.B. (Civil.) 1848.—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY ELLIS; bro. to the late Charles Ellis, Esq., formerly consul at Tangier; was minister plenipotentiary *pro tem.* in Persia in 1814; and ambassador there from July

1835 to Nov. 1836; accompanied Lord Amherst to China, and published an account of the Embassy; was one of the commissioners of the Board of Control from Dec. 1830 to Dec. 1834; held the office of clerk of the Pells from 1825 until its abolition in 1834, for which he receives a pension; sent on a special mission to Brazil Sept. 1842; appointed British minister to the Conference at Brussels on the affairs of Italy in 1849.

ELLIS, K.H. Creat. 1832; Knt. Bachel., 1838.—SIR HENRY ELLIS, son of John Ellis, Esq., (descended from a family of considerable antiquity, partly seated at Pontefract and partly at Dewsbury in the West Riding of Yorkshire,) by the dau. of — Belknap, Esq. Born in London 1777; mar. 1805, youngest dau. of John Frost, Esq., of Ashurst Wood, in Sussex (she died 1854); was appointed principal librarian of the British Museum in 1827, and is joint secretary of the Society of Antiquaries; has published an introduction and indices to the Doomsday Survey; the last edition of Dugdale's Monasticon; the volumes of the Library of Entertaining Knowledge on "the Elgin and Townley Marbles," "Letters Illustrative of English History," and many other works. Residence — British Museum, Great Russell Street.

ELMLEY, VISCT. Vide BEAUCHAMP.

ELPHINSTONE, 13th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1509; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1836; G.C.H., 1836.—JOHN ELPHINSTONE, son of the 12th baron, by the youngest dau. of Cornelius Elliott, Esq., of Woollie, Roxburghshire, and relict of Sir J. G. Carmichael, Bart. Born at Cumbernauld House 1807; succeeded his father in 1813; was for some years governor of Madras, from which he returned in 1842; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Dec. 1847 to Feb. 1852, and from Jan. to Oct. 1853, when he was appointed governor of Bombay; is a representa-

tive peer for Scotland. The 10th baron was father of 1st Lord Keith, and the 11th was father of Admiral Fleming. Residence—Bombay.

HEIR FREE., his cousin John Elphinstone-Fleming, of Cumbernauld, Dunbartonshire, son of the Hon. Chas. Elphinstone-Fleming, by Catalina Paulina Alesandro, a Spanish lady (who mar. 2ndly, 1819, Capt. Katon, R.N.). Born at Glasgow, 1819; formerly a capt. 17th lancers.

Vide also in Part II., Elphinstone.

ELPHINSTONE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—SIR HOWARD ELPHINSTONE, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of John Warburton, Esq. Born at Oatland, Stoke-Damarel, Devon, 1804; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of E. J. Curteis, Esq., of Windmill Hill, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Trinity College, Cambridshire, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; incorporated at Merton College, Oxford, and thence graduated B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1839; was admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons Nov. 1839; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn Nov. 1840; represented Hastings in parliament from 1835 till 1837; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool in 1837, and sat for Lewes from 1841 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army who distinguished himself at the battles of Nivelle and Nive. Residence—Doctors' Commons, London.

HEIR, his son Howard Warburton, born in New Norfolk Street, Park Lane, 1830.

ELPHINSTONE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES, eldest dau. of John Warburton, Esq. Mar. 1803, Major-Gen. Sir Howard Elphinstone, C.B., who was created a bart. 1816, and died 1846. Residence—Ore Place, near Hastings.

ELPHINSTONE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE - HORN - ELPHINSTONE, son of Sir Robert, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Col. David Hepburn. Born at Logie Elphin-

stone, 1805; mar. 1836, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1848; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate for Aberdeenshire; patron of 1 living; was capt. of the ship *Orwell*, in the E.I.C.S., at the time their charter expired. This family is descended from the 2nd son of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart., who was the 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair; the names Horn-Elphinstone were assumed by the present bart.'s grandfather. Seats—Logie Elphinstone and Westhall, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son John; born at Westhall, 1839.

ELTON, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1717.—**SIR ARTHUR HAL-LAM ELTON**, eldest son of Sir Charles Abraham, the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of Joseph Smith, Esq., of Bristol. Born at Belle Vue Place, Clifton, near Bristol, 1818; mar. 1841, dau. of the late James Willis, Esq., of Hampton Court, and relict of Capt. James Baird, of the 15th hussars; succeeded his father in 1853; educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, where he obtained a commission, and served in the 14th foot till 1841; was appointed a deputy lieut. of Somerset in 1852. The 1st bart. was mayor of Bristol in 1710, and represented that city in the 2nd parliament of George I. Seat—Cleveland Court, near Bristol.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund William; born at Clifton 1822; mar. 1st, 1845, the 2nd. dau. of the Rev. John Morgan Rice (she died 1846); 2ndly, Clementina Sandryk, of Florence.

ELTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR EDWARD MARWOOD-ELTON**, son of James M. Elton, Esq., high sheriff of Devon in 1815, by the dau. of Edw. Storey, Esq., of Sussex; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; assumed the name of Marwood in 1830, as representative of the family of that name; is descended from the Eltons of Bristol; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. Residences—32, Charles Street,

Berkeley Square, London; Widworthy Court, Honiton, Devon.

ELY, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Ely, 1794; Visct. Loftus, 1789; Baron Loftus, 1785; Bart., 1780 (Irel.); Baron Loftus, 1801 (Utd. Kgd.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.

—**JOHN HENRY LOFTUS**, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of Sir H. W. Dashwood, Bart. (vide Dowager Marchioness of Ely). Born in Hill Street, 1814; mar. 1844, the 4th dau. of the late James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq., niece of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale (she was born 1821, and was appointed a lady of the bed-chamber to the Queen in 1851); succeeded his father in 1845; was an unsuccessful candidate for Gloucester in 1841; M.P. for Woodstock for a few months in 1845; is patron of 2 livings. The family of Loftus is of Saxon origin, and held Loofthus, Yorkshire, by thanage before the Conquest; the 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1619, and was created Lord Loftus, a dignity which expired in his grandson; the line was, however, carried on through Nicholas Loftus, Esq., M.P. for Wexford, and his descendants, on whom other peerages were conferred, which likewise became extinct; they were revived in the person of the present marquis's grandfather, who, as nephew to the previous peer, inherited the estates; he was grandson of Chas. Tottenham, Esq. (a well-known member of the Irish parliament), and assumed the name of Loftus on being raised to the peerage. Residences—63, Eaton Place, London; Rathfarnham Castle, near Dublin; Ely Castle, Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Wexford.

HEIR, his son John Henry Wellington Graham, Visct. LOFTUS, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton, and Loftus.

ELY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—**ANNA MARIA**, eldest dau. of the late Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, Bart., by the dau. of John Graham, Esq., member of council in Bengal. Born 1785;

mar. 1810, the 2nd Marq. of Ely, who died 1845. Was a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide. Residence—48, Chester Square, London.

ELY, 56th BISHOP of. Founded 1109.—**RIGHT REV. THOMAS TURTON**, D.D. Unmarried. Educated at Cambridge; originally a member of Queens' College, where he kept nine terms; then migrated to Catharine Hall, of which he eventually became a fellow; graduated B.A. in 1805; was senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in that year; M.A. in 1808; was senior moderator in 1810 and 1812; junior moderator in 1811; graduated B.D. in 1816; appointed Lucasian professor of mathematics in 1822; elected regius professor of divinity in 1827, and in that year received the degree of D.D. by royal mandate; appointed dean of Peterborough in 1830; dean of Westminster in 1842 (to which is attached the office of dean of the Order of the Bath), and finally consecrated Bishop of Ely in 1845; is author of several theological and critical works. The bishop is patron of 38 livings, and official visitor of St. John's, Jesus, and Christ's College, Cambridge; the diocese includes Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire, with parts of Suffolk: annual value, 5500*l*. Residences—37, Dover Street, London; the Palace, Ely.

EMLYN, **VISCT.** Vide **CAWDOR**.

ENFIELD, **VISCT.** Vide **STRAF-FORD**, **BARON**.

ENGLAND, **K.C.B.** Creat. 1843; **K.H.**, 1835.—**SIR RICHARD ENGLAND**, son of the late Lieut.-General Richard England, of Lifford, near Ennis, co. Clare (who served with distinction in all the American campaigns from 1775 to 1781); is descended in the female line from the ancient house of O'Bryen. Born at Detroit, in Upper Canada, 1793; mar. 1st, 1814, the sister of Sir James Caleb Anderson, Bart. (she died in 1839); 2ndly, 1844, dau. of Richard

Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, Yorkshire (sister of Lady Davy); entered the army in 1808; served in 1809 at the siege of Flushing, and on the staff in Sicily in 1810; in France in 1815, &c.; commanded the 75th regt. for several years; was commandant of Caffraria in 1832-3, and was prominently employed in the Caffre war of 1835; became major-general 1851, having held that rank (local) in India from 1842; was nominated a K.C.B. for his services in the Affghan war of that year, where he commanded the Bombay troops; received the thanks of parliament, for the "intrepidity, skill, and perseverance" displayed in that contest; appointed to command a division with the local rank of lieutenant-general in the expedition to Turkey 1854; made col. of the 50th foot 1854.

ENNISKILLEN, 3rd **EARL** of. Creat. 1789; **VISCT.** Enniskillen, 1776; **Baron Mountflorenee**, 1760 (Irel.); **Baron Grinstead**, 1815 (Utd. Kgd.m.) by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY COLE**, son of the 2nd earl, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Uxbridge. Born in Dover Street, 1807; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of James A. Casamajor, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1840; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1834; is col. of the Fermanagh militia; was M.P. for the co. of Fermanagh from 1831 to 1840. The 1st peer represented Enniskillen in parliament for several years. Residences—103, Eaton Place, London; Florence Court, Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son Lowry Egerton, **VISCT.** **COLE**, born in Mount Street, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, and Cole.

ENNISMORE, **VISCT.** Vide **LIS-TOWELL**.

ERLE, **KNT.** **BACHEL.** Creat. 1845.—**HON. SIR WILLIAM ERLE**, 3rd son of the Rev. Christopher Erle, of Gillingham, Dorset, the descendant of a family of some antiquity in that co. and in Somerset. Born at Fifehead-Magdalen, Dorset, 1793; mar. 1834, the eldest dau. of the Rev.

David Williams, D.C.L., warden of New College, Oxford, and prebendary of Winchester; educated at Winchester School and at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.C.L. 1818; was called to the bar in Nov. 1819, and went the western circuit; appointed a Queen's counsel in 1834; counsel for the Bank of England in 1844, and one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in 1845, on which last occasion he received the honour of knighthood; transferred to the court of Queen's Bench, 1846; was M.P. for the city of Oxford from 1837 to 1841. Residence—4, Park Crescent, Regent's Park, London.

ERNE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Erne, 1781, and Baron Erne, 1768 (Irel.).—**JOHN CRICHTON**, son of the Hon. Lieut.-Colonel John Crichton (next bro. of the 2nd earl), by the 2nd dau. of Col. Walter Weldon, of Queen's Co. Born in Dublin, 1802; mar. 1837, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, and cousin to the Marq. of Waterford (she was born 1804); succeeded his uncle in 1842; elected a representative peer for Ireland Aug. 1845; is lord-lieut. of Fermanagh, and lieut.-col. of the militia; was high sheriff of Donegal in 1833, and of Fermanagh in 1831. The 1st peer was son of David Crichton, Esq., who defended Crum Castle against a large body of King James's army; he was a major-general in the army, and represented Enniskillen in parliament. Residences—95, Eaton Square, London; Crum Castle, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son John Henry, Visct. Crichton, born in Dublin, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Crichton, and Saunderson.

ERROLL, 17th EARL of. Creat. 1453; Baron Hay, 1453 (Scot.); Baron Kilmarnock, 1831 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**WILLIAM HARRY HAY**, son of the 16th earl, by Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Clarence, dau. of King William IV. Born at Bushy Park, 1823; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of Major-General the Hon. Charles Gore, C.B., and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; succeeded his

father in 1846; became a first lieut. in the rifle brigade in 1841; was wounded at the battle of the Alma; is hereditary lord high constable of Scotland, the highest hereditary distinction in the United Kingdom, after those enjoyed by the royal family. The houses of Tweeddale and Erroll claim a common progenitor; the 1st lord high constable was an active supporter of Robert I., and the 1st Earl of Erroll was his great-great-grandson; the present peer is 22nd high constable. The 16th earl was lord steward of the household, and afterwards master of the buckhounds. Seats—Slaines Castle, Aberdeenshire; Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Charles Gore, LORD KILMARNOCK, born at Montreal 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Duff, Hay, Lushington, Morant, Wemyss, and Wodehouse.

ERROLL, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—**HARRIET**, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Hugh Somerville, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby. Born 1786; mar. 1816 (as 3rd wife), the 15th Earl of Erroll, who died 1819.

ERROLL, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of King William IV., and sister of the 1st Earl of Munster. Born 1801; mar. 1820, the 16th Earl of Erroll, who died 1846. Residence—Great Court, St. James's Palace, London.

ERSKINE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1806.—**DAVID MONTAGU ERSKINE**, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Daniel Moore, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1800, dau. of the late General Cadwallader, of Philadelphia (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1843, dau. of the late John Travis, Esq., of Lancashire, and 1st cousin of the previous Lady Erskine (she died 1851); 3rdly, 1852, dau. of W. C. Graham, Esq., of Gartmore, and relict of Thos. Calderwood Durham, Esq., of Largo and Polton; succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A.

1797, and LL.D. 1811; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1802; was British envoy at Washington from July 1806 to Jan. 1810; at Stuttgart from Jan. 1825 to Feb. 1828, and at Munich from Feb. 1828 to Nov. 1843. The 1st peer was a distinguished barrister, who, having served both in the army and navy, adopted the profession of the law, and eventually became lord high chancellor of England; he was the 3rd son of the 10th Earl of Buchan. Residences—4, Cavendish Square; Slaughtam Park, Cuckfield, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Americus; mar. 1830, dau. of Geo. Newnham, Esq., of New-timber Place, Sussex, relict of Thomas Legh, Esq., of Adlington, Cheshire; was for some time attaché at Munich.

Vide also in Part II., Baumgarten, Browne, Erskine, Holland, Morris, Shawe, Whitshed, and Woodmass.

ERSKINE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1831 (Gt. Brit.).—**RIGHT HON. THOMAS ERSKINE**, 3rd son of the 1st Lord Erskine, by his 1st wife, dau. of Daniel Moore, Esq. Born 1788; mar. 1814, only dau. of the late Henry Traill, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1811; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1813; appointed a King's counsel 1827; chief judge of the court of review 1831; one of the judges of the court of common pleas in 1839, but resigned from ill health in 1845; is a commissioner of the duchy of Cornwall.

ERSKINE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR THOMAS ERSKINE**, son of Sir David, the 1st bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Hugh Williams, of Conway, &c. (vide Dowager Lady Erskine). Born at Pwllcrochon, Denbighshire. 1824; mar. 1847, only dau. of John Ffolliott, Esq., M.P., of Hollybrook, co. Sligo; succeeded his father in 1841; was appointed a lieutenant in the 71st foot in 1843. 1st lieutenant, Denbigh rifle militia in 1849, and a deputy-lieutenant of Carnarvonshire in 1852. The 1st bart. was grandson of the last Earl of Kellie. Seat—Cambo House, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his son Ffolliott Williams, born at Hollybrook, co. Sligo, 1850.

ERSKINE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**JANE SILENCE**, only dau. and heir of the late Rev. Hugh Williams, of Conway, Carnarvonshire, and Pwllcrochon, Denbighshire. Mar. 1821, Sir David Erskine, 1st Bart. of Cambo, who died 1841. Residence—Pwllcrochon, Denbighshire.

ESMONDE, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628; Privy Councillor (Irel.), 1847.—**RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS ESMONDE**, son of John Esmonde, Esq. (2nd son of 6th bart.), by the dau. and co-heir of Bartholomew Callan, Esq., of Osberstown, Kildare. Born 1786; mar. only dau. of — Payne, Esq. (she died 1840); succeeded his uncle in 1803; is a deputy-lieutenant of Wexford, for which county he was M.P. from 1841 to 1847. The 1st bart. distinguished himself as a general of horse in the wars of Charles I. Residences—4, Golden Square, London; 9, Great Denmark Street, Dublin; Ballynastra, near Gorey, co. Wexford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Bartholomew, in holy orders of the Church of Rome.

ESSEX, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Malden, 1661; Baron Capel, 1641 (Eng.).—**ARTHUR ALGERNON CAPEL**, son of the Hon. John Thos. Capel (2nd son of 4th earl), by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, sister of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born at Holmbush, near Horsham, 1803; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the 8th Duke of St. Albans; succeeded his uncle in 1839; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord Capel supported the royal cause, and was beheaded. The 1st Earl of Essex was viceroy of Ireland, and subsequently 1st lord of the treasury; being accused of high treason jointly with William, Lord Russell, he was committed to the Tower, and there died. The 3rd earl was father-in-law of the 1st (Villiers) Lord Clarendon. This family does not derive its title from Robert Devereux, the celebrated Earl of Essex,

temp. Elizabeth. Residences—21, Chesham Street, London; Cashio-bury Park, Watford, Hertfordshire.

HEIN, his son Arthur de Vere, Visct. MALDEN, born in St. James's Square 1826; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Sir Henry Meux, Bart. (she was born 1822); was educated at Sandhurst; appointed 1st lieut. rifle brigade in 1847, afterwards cornet royal horse guards, but retired from the army in 1852; became major South Herts yeomanry cavalry, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Capel, De Sep-teuil, and Fontanelle.

ESSEX, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**CATHERINE**, dau. of Mr. Edward Stephens. Born in London 1794; mar. 1838, the 5th Earl of Essex, who died 1839. Residence—9, Belgrave Square.

EUSTACE, K.H. Creat. 1835; Knt. Bachelor, 1816.—**SIR JOHN ROWLAND EUSTACE**, 5th son of Gen. Eustace (representative of the Viscounts of Baltinglass, a title under attainer), by the dau. of Oliver M'Causland, Esq., of Strabane, co. Tyrone. Born 1795; educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1816; became a major-general in the army in Nov. 1851; in 1827 was appointed to the grenadier guards; received the honour of knighthood for his services in North America, when in command of a detachment of the 19th lanciers; appointed high sheriff of Kildare for 1848.

EUSTON, Earl of. Vide **GRAF-TON**.

EVANS, K.C.B. Creat. 1838.—**SIR DE LACY EVANS**, son of John Evans, Esq., of Miltown, Ireland; is descended in the female line from the De Lacys. Born at Moig, in Ireland, 1787; mar. 1834, dau. of the late Colonel R. Arbuthnot, relict of P. Hughes, Esq., of the E.I.C.S.; is a lieut.-general in the British army (date 1854), and a lieut.-gen. in the Spanish national army; appointed col. of the 21st foot in 1853; in command of a division in the expedition to Turkey, 1854; was at Waterloo;

in 1835 was appointed to the command of the British Auxiliary Legion in Spain; received the grand cross of St. Ferdinand in 1836, after the storm and capture of the Carlist lines of Ayetta, near St. Sebastian; and the grand cross of Charles III. in 1837, after the storm and capture of Irun, the capture of Oyarzun, and Fonterrabia; was M.P. for Rye in 1830-1; unsuccessfully contested that borough, as well as Westminster, in 1832; sat for the latter city from 1833 to 1841, and also since Feb. 1846. Residence—26, Bryanstone Square, London.

EVERY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR HENRY EVERY**, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Edward Morley, Esq., relict of William Elliott, Esq., and of Joseph Bird, Esq., and subsequently mar. to Aston N. Mosley, Esq., of Park Hill, Derbyshire. Born 1777; mar. 1798, dau. of Sir John P. Mosley, Bart. (she died 1812); succeeded his father in 1785; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. suffered considerably for his loyalty to Charles I.; the 4th was distinguished as a naval commander in the reign of William III. Seat—Egginton Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Derbyshire.

HEIN, his grandson, born 1835; son of the late Henry Every, of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor (who died 1853), by his 2nd wife, dau. of 4th Visct. Ashbrook (she died 1840).

EWING, BISHOP (Scot.). Consecrated 1847.—**RIGHT REV. ALEXANDER EWING**, D.D., Bishop of Argyle and the Isles.

EXETER, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgdms.); Earl of Exeter, 1605 (Eng.); Baron Burghley, 1571 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1841; K.G., 1827.—**BROWNLOW CECIL**, son of the 1st marq., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Thomas Hoggins, Esq. Born at Burghley House, 1795; mar. 1824, the dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq. (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1804; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he

graduated M.A. 1814, LL.D. 1835; was groom of the stole to Prince Albert from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; lord chamberlain of the Queen's household from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is hereditary grand almoner, lord-lieut. of Rutland and of Northamptonshire; patron of 16 livings. The 1st Lord Burghley was the celebrated statesman, *temp.* Elizabeth; his 2nd son was the 1st Earl of Salisbury, and his eldest son the 1st Earl of Exeter. Residences—36, Grosvenor Square, London; Burghley House, near Stamford.

HEIR, his son William Alleyne, LORD BURGHLEY, born in Connaught Place. 1825; mar. 1848, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1827); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed lieut.-colonel Northamptonshire militia in 1846; has been M.P. for Lincolnshire since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Cecil.

EXETER, 61st BISHOP of. Founded 1046.—RIGHT REV. HENRY PHILLPOTTS, D.D., son of John Phillpotts, Esq., of Gloucester, and youngest bro. of John Phillpotts, Esq., formerly M.P. for Gloucester. Born at Bridgewater, 1778; mar. 1804, the 5th dau. of William Surtees, Esq., of Seaton-burn, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship, graduated B.A. 1795, M.A. 1798, and D.D. 1821; was rector of Stanhope from 1821 to 1831; has been canon of Durham since 1831; was chaplain to the late Bishop (Barrington) of Durham; is visitor of Exeter College, Oxford; and patron of 42 livings. The diocese includes Devon, Cornwall, and the Scilly Islands: annual value, 2700*l.* Residences—Palace, Exeter; Bishopstowe, near Torquay, Devon; College, Durham.

EXMOUTH, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1816; Baron Exmouth, 1814 (Utd. Kgdms.); Bart., 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—EDWARD PELLEW, son of the 2nd visct., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir George Hilario Barlow, Bart. Born near Plymouth 1811; succeeded his father in 1833; has been in the civil service of the E.I.C., on the Bengal

establishment; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Pellew, G.C.B., who bombarded Algiers in 1816. Residences—29, Montagu Square, London; Canonteign House, Chudleigh, Devon; Trevery, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Fleetwood John; born at Canonteign House 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Lane, and Pellew.

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—GEORGINA JANET, eldest dau. of Mungo Dick, Esq., of Pitcarrow House, Angusshire. Mar. 1822 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Visct. Exmouth, who died 1833.

EYRE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830.—SIR JAMES EYRE, M.D., eldest son of the Rev. William Eyre, vicar of Padbury, and of Hillesden, Bucks. Born 1792; mar. 1816, dau. of the Rev. Edward Vardy, rector of Yelvertoft, Northamptonshire, and incumbent of Market Harborough, Leicestershire; was mayor of the city of Hereford in 1829-30, and received the honour of knighthood on presenting an address from that city, on the accession of William IV. (on this occasion only two chief magistrates were knighted.) Residence—11, Lower Brook Street, London.

FAGG, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR JOHN FAGG, son of the 6th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Samuel Newman, Esq., of Canterbury. Born at Mystole, in Chatham parish, 1798; succeeded his father in 1822. The 1st bart. was so created for his loyalty to Charles I., and his exertions in favour of the Restoration. Seat—Mystole, near Canterbury, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, John William Charles, born at Westbere House, near Canterbury, 1830.

FAIRFAX, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627.—CHARLES SNOWDON FAIRFAX, son of the Hon. —Fairfax, who was eldest son of the 9th baron, and who died before his father. Succeeded his grandfather in 1846. The 2nd baron was distinguished in

the early part of the civil wars in the reign of Charles I.; the 3rd peer was the celebrated republican general, Sir Thomas Fairfax. Seat—Woodburn, Maryland, United States of America.

HEIR PRES., his bro.

FAIRFAX, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR HENRY FAIRFAX**, son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir W. G. Fairfax, by the dau. of Samuel Charters, Esq., solicitor of customs for Scotland. Born in Edinburgh 1790; mar. 1st, 1830, 3rd dau. of Thos. Williamson-Ramsay, Esq., of Lixmount, co. Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1851, the eldest dau. of the late William Astell, Esq., M.P. (many years a director of the E.I.C.); became col. in the army in Nov. 1841; was created a bart. as a tribute to his father's gallant conduct as flag-captain to Admiral Duncan, at the battle of Camperdown. This family is descended from the same stock as the Barons Fairfax. Residence—St. Boswell Bank, co. Roxburgh.

HEIR, his son William George Herbert Taylor, born in Edinburgh 1831; entered the army as ensign 9th foot 1851.

FAIRLIE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—**SIR CHARLES CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE**, 4th son of Sir William, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Robert Colquhoun, of the island of St. Christopher. Born in Scotland 1780; mar. 1805, the third dau. of the late Sir John Call, Bart. (she died 1848); succeeded his bro. in 1852; is in the E.I.C.S. The 1st bart. was master of the works to James VI. of Scotland. The 5th assumed his maternal name of Fairlie in addition to his patronymic Cunningham. Residences—34, Thurlow Square, Brompton, London; Fairlie House, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Percy Arthur Cunningham; born at Forston House, Dorset, 1815.

FALKINER, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1778.—**SIR CHARLES LESLIE FALKINER**, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Charles Leslie, Esq.,

M.D., granddau. of the Very Rev. Dean Leslie. Succeeded his bro. in 1850. Entered the navy in 1803; was promoted to the rank of commander in 1813 for his conduct at the capture of the American ship Chesapeake by the Shannon, off Boston.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Samuel Edmund; mar. dau. of J. Bouwens, Esq., of Connaught Place, London.

FALKLAND, 9th VISCT. (Scot.) Creat. 1620; Baron Hunsdon, 1832 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1837; G.C.H., 1831.—**LUCIUS BENTINCK CARY**, son of the 8th visct., by the dau. of — Anton, Esq. Born 1803; mar. 1830, Lady Amelia Fitz-Clarence, youngest sister of the 1st Earl of Munster (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1809; appointed a lord of the bedchamber Dec. 1830; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1831; was governor of Nova Scotia from 1840 to 1846; captain of the yeomen of the guard from 1846 to 1848; governor of Bombay from Feb. 1848 to Dec. 1853; patron of 1 living. The 2nd visct. was the celebrated adherent of the royal cause who fell at the battle of Newbury. The 1st peer was lord-lieut. of Ireland for 7 years. Seats—Skutterskelfe, Yorkshire; Hanwick Hall, Bishop's Auckland, Durham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lucius William Charles Augustus Frederick, born 1831; appointed capt. 27th foot in 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Cary, and Grant.

FALMOUTH, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—**ANNE FRANCES**, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston House, Dorset, by the dau. of William Woodley, Esq., governor of the Leeward Islands. Born 1789; mar. 1810, the 1st Earl of Falmouth, who died 1841. Residences—10, New Street, Spring Gardens, London; Grove Villa, East Sheen, Surrey.

FALMOUTH, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—**EVELYN BOSCAWEN**, son of the late Hon. and Rev. John Evelyn Boscawen (prebendary

of Canterbury, rector of Wotton, Surrey, and vicar of Ticehurst, Sussex), by the eldest dau. of Arthur Annesley, Esq., of Bletchington Park, Oxfordshire. Born at Wotton Rectory, Surrey, 1819; mar. 1845, the Baroness Le-Despencer (vide Le-Despencer); succeeded his cousin, the 2nd Earl of Falmouth, in the viscounty and barony only, in 1852; appointed capt. West Kent militia in 1852; a deputy lieut. of Cornwall 1853; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st peer was warden of the stannaries, comptroller of the household, and a privy councillor in 1714; his 2nd son was the celebrated Admiral Boscawen, who received the thanks of parliament for his services in North America. The 4th visct. was created an earl in 1821, but that title became extinct in his son, while the minor honours reverted to the present peer. Residences—2, St. James's Square, London; Woolhampton House, near Newbury, Berkshire; Tregothnan, near Truro, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas. Born at Mereworth Castle, near Tonbridge, Kent, 1847; is heir to his mother's barony of Le-Despencer.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Boscawen, Randolph, and Somerset.

FARMER, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1780.—**SIR GEORGE RICHARD FARMER**, son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of Richard Kenrick, Esq., of Nantelwyd, Denbighshire. Born 1788; mar. 1825, dau. of Geo. Farmer Ellis, Esq., of Youghal, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1814. The 1st bart. was so created as a tribute to the gallantry of his father in command of H.M.S. Quebec, which was accidentally blown up during a contest with a French frigate of much superior force. Seat—Clairville, Sussex.

FARNABY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1726.—**REV. SIR CHARLES FRANCIS FARNABY**, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Samuel Lennard, Esq., and granddau. of Sir S. Lennard, Bart. Born at Wickham Court, mar. 1787; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of Thomas Morland, Esq., of

Court Lodge, Kent; succeeded his father in 1802; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1814. Seat—Wickham Court, Bromley, Kent.

FARNHAM, 7th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1756; K.P. 1845.—**HENRY MAXWELL**, son of the 6th baron, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Carrick (who died 1831). Born in Dublin 1799; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of 22nd Lord Le-Despencer; succeeded his father in 1838; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1839; is patron of 1 living, and capt. commandant of the Fortland yeomanry corps; was M.P. for the co. of Cavan from 1824 till 1838. The 1st peer was grandson of Bishop (Maxwell) of Kilmore, and had represented Cavan from 1727 till 1756. Seat—Farnham, co. Cavan.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Somerset Richard, born in Dublin 1803; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of Mr. Baron Pennefather; was M.P. for Cavan from 1838 to 1840; and was sheriff of that co. in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Bayly, Gore, Maxwell, and Saunderson.

FARNHAM, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**GRACE**, only dau. of Thomas Cuffe, Esq., of Grange, co. Kilkenny. Mar. 1734, the 2nd Earl of Farnham, who died 1823, when the earldom became extinct, and the barony of Farnham passed to another branch of the family.

FARQUHAR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR WALTER MINTO TOWNSHEND-FARQUHAR**, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Joseph F. L. Latour, Esq., of Madras (she re-mar. Thomas Hamilton, Esq.). Born at Madras 1809; mar. 1835, dau. of 7th Lord Reay; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics, 1829; was for some years attached to the embassy at Vienna. The 1st bart. was governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Mauritius. Residence—6, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London.

HEIR, his son Eric Robert, born at Vienna 1836.

FARQUHAR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—**SIR WALTER ROCKLIFFE FARQUHAR**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Rev. Morton Rockliffe, of Woodford, Essex. Born in St. James's Street 1810; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1836. The 1st bart. was physician to George IV. when Prince Regent. Residences—45, Grosvenor Square, London; Greenwood Lodge, Roehampton, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Thomas Henry, born in Upper Brook Street 1838.

FARRINGTON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON**, son of the 3rd bart., by his 3rd wife, dau. of Roger Curry, Esq. Born 1811; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of Rev. Dr. John Warren, of Port View (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. was a general, and commanded the 1st battalion of royal artillery. Seat—Blackheath, Kent.

HEIR, his son Henry Warren, born 1835.

FAULKNER, LADY BROOKE (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Donald McLeod, Esq., representative of the McLeods of Lewis, N. B. Born at Kinbachie, Ross-shire; mar. 1810, Sir Arthur Brooke Faulkner, M.D., physician to the forces, who was knighted 1815, and died 1845. Residences—Evington, near Cheltenham; 1, Paragon, Broadstairs.

FEILDEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1846.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY FEILDEN**, eldest son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of the late Edmund Jackson, Esq., member of the House of Assembly in Jamaica (now Dowager Lady Feilden). Born at Feniscowles, Lancashire, 1812; mar. Jan. 1835, dau. of the late Colonel James Wemyss of Wemyss Hall, co. Fife; succeeded his father in 1850; was educated at Blackburn, at Winchester school, and at Sedburgh College; was formerly capt. 17th lancers; was appointed a de-

puty lieut. of Lancashire, 1850, and major of the Duke of Lancaster's militia 1852. This family is descended from Randle Feilden, who was born in 1510, and was one of the original governors of Blackburn grammar school, under royal charter. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Blackburn from 1832 to 1847. Residence—Feniscowles, near Blackburn, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son William Leyland, born at Feniscowles, Nov. 1833; appointed cornet 13th dragoons 1853.

FEILDING, VISCT. Vide DEN-BIGH.

FELLOWES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1810.—**SIR JAMES FELLOWES, M.D., F.R.S.**, 3rd son of William Fellowes, Esq., physician to George IV., by the eldest dau. of Peregrine Butler, Esq., of Dungarvon, co. Waterford. Born in Edinburgh, 1772; mar. 1816, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph James, Esq., of Adbury House, Hants; was educated at Rugby, and graduated at the university of Cambridge, M.B. 1797, M.D. 1803; was fellow of Gonville and Caius College; served on the continent in 1794, and during the Peninsular war as inspector-general of military hospitals; was at the siege of Cadiz under Lord Lynedoch; was knighted by George III. for his general services, especially at Gibraltar, during the prevalence of the pestilential fever in 1804-5; is a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, and a deputy-lieut. of Hants. Residence—Adbury House, Hampshire.

FELLOWES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE CATHERINE**, only child of the late Isaac Humphreys, Esq., col. of the Bengal artillery, and military secretary at Bengal. Mar. 1819 (as his 2nd wife), Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas Fellowes, C.B., who was knighted 1828, and died 1853.

FELLOWS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—**SIR CHARLES FELLOWS**, 4th surviving son of the late John Fellows, Esq., of Nottingham,

where four previous generations of his family have held the same property. Born at Nottingham 1799; mar. 1845, only child of Francis Hart, Esq., of Nottingham (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1848, relict of the late William Knight, Esq., of Oaklands, Herts; received the honour of knighthood as an acknowledgment of his services in removing to the British Museum the Xanthian marbles, antiquities previously discovered by him in Lycia. Is author of a "Journal in Asia Minor," "Discoveries in Lycia," &c. Residences—4, Montague Place, Russell Square, London; Beeston, Nottinghamshire.

FERGUSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1822.—**SIR ADAM FERGUSON**, eldest son of Adam Ferguson, LL.D., late professor of moral philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. Born in Edinburgh 1771; mar. 1821, dau. of the late John Stewart, Esq., of Stenton, Perthshire, relict of the late George Lyon, Esq., of London; was made a capt. in the army in 1808; served in the Peninsula from 1809; was a prisoner of war in France from October 1812 to 1814; is deputy keeper of the regalia of Scotland, and was knighted when George IV. visited Edinburgh.

FERGUSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER FERGUSON, M.P.**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq., of Broomhall, Londonderry. Born in Londonderry, 1795; succeeded his father in 1811; is unmarried; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1817; is lord-lieut. of the co. of Londonderry, and has been M.P. for the city of Derry since 1830. Residence—The Farm, co. Derry.

FERGUSON, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—**SIR JAMES FERGUSON**, son of the 5th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Right Hon. David Boyle, and grand-niece of 3rd Earl of Glasgow (she was born 1808). Born in Glenfinlas Street, Edinburgh, 1832; succeeded his father in 1849; edu-

cated at Rugby; appointed lieutenant and capt. grenadier guards 1854; cornet Ayrshire yeomanry 1852; deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1853; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann. The 1st bart. was a successful Scottish advocate; and the 2nd was a judge of the court of session under the title of Lord Kilkerran. Residences—3, Bolton Row, London; Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Charles Dalrymple, of Hales, born at Kilkerran, 1839.

FERRERS, 9th EARL (Gt. Brit.), Creat. 1711; Visct. Tamworth, 1711; Bart. 1611 (Eng.).—**WASHINGTON SEWALLS SHIRLEY**, son of Robert William Visct. Tamworth (the son of the 8th earl), by the dau. of Richard Weston, Esq. Born at Ednaston Lodge, 1823; mar. 1844, dau. of the Very Rev. Lord Edward Chichester (she was born 1826); succeeded his grandfather in 1842; is patron of 2 livings, and was for some time lieutenant in the Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, but resigned in 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire, Feb. 1852. The first earl was Sir Robert Shirley, who was grandson of the sister and heir of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that line (the celebrated republican general, and son of the distinguished courtier of the time of Elizabeth). In favour of Sir Robert, Charles II. terminated the abeyance of the barony of Ferrers. Seats—Chartley Castle, near Lichfield, Staffordshire; Staunton Harold, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire; Ednaston Lodge, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Sewalls Edward, Visct. TAMWORTH, born at Chartley Castle 1847.

Vide also in Part. II., Shirley.

FETHERSTON, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1776.—**SIR THOMAS JOHN FETHERSTON**, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Thomas Francis Fetherston, the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Godley. Born at Hackwood, Killeshandra, 1824; mar. 1848, the youngest dau. of the late Harry Alcock, Esq., of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford;

succeeded his father in the title; educated at Winchester and at Trinity college, Dublin; became a magistrate for the co. of Longford 1853, and for Wexford 1854; appointed conservator of fisheries, under the 11th & 12th Vict., for the district of Wexford 1851-54. This family is descended from a younger son of an ancient Durham house, who settled in Ireland after the battle of Worcester. Residence—Prospect, Enniscorthy, Ireland.

HEIR, his son George Ralph, born 1852.

FETHERSTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**FRANCES ELIZABETH**, eldest dau. of Richard Solly, Esq., of York Place, Portman Square. Mar. 1821, Sir George Ralph Fetherston, 3rd bart., who died 1853.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, eldest dau. of William Bullock, Esq., of Harting, Sussex. Mar. 1825, Sir Henry Fetherstonhaugh, 2nd bart., who died 1847, when his title (which was created 1747) became extinct. Residence—Up Park, Midhurst, Sussex.

FEVERSHAM, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdum.). Creat. 1826.—**WILLIAM DUNCOMBE**, son of the 1st peer, by the only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth. Born in London 1798; mar. 1823, 3rd dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1853; was M.P. for Yorkshire from 1826 to 1830; lost his seat in 1831, but sat for the North Riding from 1832 till 1841; is patron of 4 livings. The Duncombes are of considerable antiquity in Bucks, where they were seated at Ivinghoe; of this race was Sir Charles Duncombe, lord mayor of London in 1708, whose sister mar. Thomas Brown of London; and they, inheriting the fortune of the lord mayor, assumed his name in lieu of Brown, and were progenitors of the present peer. Residences—25, Bel-

grave Square, London; Duncombe Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Ernest, born at Hooton Pagnell House, near Doncaster, 1829; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, Bart.; appointed capt. Yorkshire husars, 1854; deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire 1852; has been M.P. for East Retford since Feb. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Duncombe, Fitz-Roy, Legard, and Parsons.

FFRENCH, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1798; Bart., 1799 (Irel.).—**CHARLES FFRENCH**, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of Thomas Redington, Esq., of Kilmorran, co. Galway. Born 1786; mar. 1809, eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq., of Moynce, co. Galway (she died 1827); succeeded his father in 1814. The present baron's father inherited the peerage from his mother, a baroness in her own right.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas, born 1810; appointed a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Galway in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Beytagh, Blake, Ffrench, and Foster.

FIFE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1759; Visct. Macduff, 1759; Baron Braco, 1735 (Irel.); Baron Fife, 1827 (Utd. Kgdum.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T., 1827; G.C.H., 1823.—**JAMES DUFF**, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of George Skene, Esq., of Skene. Born 1776; mar. 1799, 2nd dau. of John Manners, Esq., and the Countess of Dysart (she died 1805); succeeded his father in 1811; is lord-lieut. of Banffshire, vice-pres. of the Antiquarian Society (Scotland), a general in the Spanish army, in which he served during the Peninsular war; was wounded at Talavera in 1809, and again at the attack of Fort Matagorda, near Cadiz, in 1810; is descended from Macduff, Earl of Fife, who contributed to the destruction of Macbeth, and the restoration of Malcolm Ceanmohr. The 13th of this line dying in 1353, the title became extinct; but the representative of the family was raised to the peerage by the Queen Regent Caroline, in 1735. Seats—Duff House, Balvenie Castle, Banffshire; Innes

House, Moray; Mar Lodge, Skene House, and Delgatty Castle, Aberdeenshire; Carreston, Forfarshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew James, M.P. (son of the late Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H.). Born in Edinburgh 1814; mar. 1846, Lady Agnes Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll; is a deputy-lieut. of Banff and of Aberdeenshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Elginshire 1848; has been M.P. for Banff since 1837.

FIFE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—**SIR JOHN FIFE**, son of William Fife, Esq. Born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1793; mar. 1818, dau. of Joseph Bainbridge, Esq.; became a fellow of the College of Surgeons in 1844; received his knighthood for his exertions as mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne in repressing the Chartist disturbances of 1840; was a second time elected mayor in 1843; and was appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of that town in 1853. Seat—Gortanloisk, Argylshire.

FILMER, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1674.—**SIR EDMUND FILMER**, M.P., son of Capt. Edmund Filmer (4th son of 6th bart.), by the eldest dau. of George Skene, Esq., M.D., of Aberdeen. Born 1809; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of David Monro, Esq., of Quebec; succeeded his uncle in 1834; has been M.P. for West Kent since 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1849; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was the son of an active royalist, and bro. to Edward Filmer, Esq., gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I. and II. Residences—90, Eaton Square, London; East Sutton Place, Kent.

HEIR, his son Edmund, born 1835.

FINCASTLE, VISCT. Vide **DUNMORE**.

FINGALL, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Killeen, 1436 (Irel.); Baron Fingall, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.). by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1834 (Irel.).—**ARTHUR JAMES PLUNKETT**, son of the 8th earl, by the only dau. of John Donellan, Esq., of Bally-Donellan, Galway. Born at

Geneva 1791; mar. 1817, only dau. of Elias Corbally, Esq., of Corbalton Hall, Meath; succeeded his father in 1836; is a visitor and trustee of Maynooth College; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, resigned Sept. 1841; appointed lord-lieut. and custos rotularum of Meath, 1849. The barony of Killeen was a feudal dignity; the earldom of Fingall was conferred by James I. Residences—17, Hereford Street, Park Lane, London; Killeen Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Arthur James, **LORD KILLEEN**, born at Naples 1819; filled the office of sheriff of Meath in 1845; appointed capt. 8th dragoons in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Anderton, Dease, Jones, and Plunkett.

FINLAY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1837.—**SIR THOMAS FINLAY**, youngest son of David Finlay, Esq., by the dau. of — Lake, Esq., of Sugar Loaf, co. Cavan. Born 1803; filled the office of high sheriff of the county of Cavan in 1837, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood. Seat—Sugar Loaf, Belurbet, co. Cavan.

FITZ-GERALD AND VESEY, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1826.—**VERY REV. HENRY VESEY-FITZ-GERALD, LL.D.**, 2nd son of the Right Hon. James Fitz-Gerald, by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Vesey (Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey). Mar. 1825, the youngest dau. of the late Standish Grady, Esq., of Elton, co. Limerick (she died 1834); succeeded his bro. in the peerage in 1843; is Dean of Kilmore. The barony was conferred upon the present peer's mother. Her eldest son, the late peer, succeeded to the title, and received also a seat in the House of Lords, in right of a barony of the United Kingdom, which became extinct at his death; he was successively chancellor of the Irish exchequer, paymaster-general of the forces, president of the board of trade, and president of the board of control. Residences—Kilmore Deanery, Crossdoney, co. Cavan.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Gerald, Foster, and Mahon.

FITZ-GERALD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1822.—**SIR EDWARD FITZ-GERALD**, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of William Veale, Esq., of Trevayler, Cornwall. Born at Chester; succeeded his father in 1847; was attaché at Berlin Feb. 1830, and afterwards at St. Petersburg and Vienna till 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Clare 1847. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, and obtained a baronetcy, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his bro., the present bart.'s father. Seat—Newmarket on Fergus, co. Clare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Augustine; born at Exeter; mar. dau. of W. Gore, Esq.; is in the military service of the E.I.C.

FITZ-GERALD, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1644.—**SIR JAMES GEORGE FITZ-GERALD**, eldest son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas F. Fremantle, Bart. Born 1831; succeeded his father in 1839; appointed lieut. 3rd Lancashire militia 1853; is 9th bart. in succession, but only 5th in enjoyment, for after its 1st holder the title was never assumed till the 6th in descent, on account of a diminution of the family estates. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of Charles II., and had raised and maintained a regiment of horse in the royal cause.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Richard, born 1832.

FITZ-GERALD, K.C.B. Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN FORSTER FITZ-GERALD**, 4th son of the late Edward Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Carrigoran (who was M.P. for Clare in the Irish parliament), by the dau. of Capt. Thomas Burton, of the 5th dragoons. Mar. 1st, 1805, dau. of M. Hazen, Esq., of St. John's, New Brunswick; 2ndly, 1839, eldest dau. of the Hon. Donald Ogilvy, of Clova (she was born 1815); educated in Manchester and in Ireland; entered the army in 1793; was appointed capt. 79th foot in 1794; received the brevet of colonel in 1819; served in Spain and Portugal; became a general in

the army in 1834; and colonel 18th foot in 1850; received a cross for his services in command of a light battalion and of a brigade at Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Pyrenees; was on the staff in Bombay till 1841; has been M.P. for Clare since July, 1852. Residence—Worthing, Sussex.

FITZ-GERALD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR JOHN JUDKIN-FITZ-GERALD**, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Joseph Capel, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1788; mar. 1st, 1816, dau. of Richard Pennefather, Esq., of New Park, Tipperary, relict of Major Acheson Moore (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1837, only dau. of — Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Dublin (she died 1839); 3rdly, 1854, dau. of the late William Warner, Esq., of Kitwell, Worcestershire (she mar. 1st, Robert Jones Parry, Esq., of Hendre, Flintshire; and 2ndly, Samuel Banks, Esq., of Rugeley, Staffordshire); succeeded his father in 1810. Residence—Bangor, North Wales.

HEIR, his son Thomas, of Lisheen, co. Tipperary; born at Lisheen, 1820; mar. 1845, dau. of Henry White, Esq., of Golden Hills, co. Tipperary.

FITZ-HARDINGE, 1st EARL. Creat. 1841; Baron Segrave (Utd. Kgdin.), 1831.—**WILLIAM FITZ-HARDINGE BERKELEY**, eldest son of the 5th Earl of Berkeley (see Berkeley, Earl of). Born 1786; is lord-lieut. of Gloucestershire; has been col. of the South Gloucestershire militia since 1810; patron of 2 livings. Residences—6, Spring Gardens, London; Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, Capel, and Maxse.

FITZ-HERBERT, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—**SIR HENRY FITZ-HERBERT**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of William Perrin, Esq., of the island of Jamaica. Born in St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1783; mar. 1805, dau. of the late Rev. William Beresford; succeeded his bro. in 1798; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge,

where he graduated M.A. 1804; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1808; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., recorder of Derby, was bro. to Lord St. Helens (extinct). Seats—Tissington Hall, near Ashbourne, Derbyshire; West Farleigh, Kent.

HEIR, his son William, born in St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1808; mar. 1836, 2nd dau. of Sir Reynold Abel Alleyne, Bart.

FITZ-PATRICK, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1848 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. JOHN WILSON FITZ-PATRICK**; is the representative of a younger branch of the Fitz-Patricks, Earls of Ossory, whose titles are extinct. Born in London; mar. 1830, only dau. of the Rev. Archibald Douglas, Rector of Cootehill, grand-dau. maternally of the 4th Earl of Dunmore. Was educated at Eton; served in the army for some years; is a magistrate for Queen's County; patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Queen's County from 1837 to 1841, and from 1847 to 1852. Seat—Lisduff, Rathdowney, Queen's County.

FITZ-ROY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835.—**RIGHT HON. CHARLES LENNOX FITZ-ROY**, styled by courtesy **LORD CHARLES FITZ-ROY**, 2nd son of the 4th Duke of Grafton, by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl Waldegrave. Born 1791; mar. 1825, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington (she is author of "Scripture Conversations"); was a lieutenant-colonel in the army; was vice-chamberlain to the household from 1835 to 1839; was M.P. for Thetford from 1818 to 1831, and for Bury St. Edmund's from 1832 to 1847. Residences—3, Grosvenor Square, London; Sholebrook Lodge, Towcester.

FITZ-ROY, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1854; Knt. Bachelor and K.H. 1837.—**SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS FITZ-ROY**, son of the late Gen. Lord Charles Fitz-Roy (bro. of the 4th Duke of Grafton), by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the late Edward Miller Mundy, Esq. Born 1796; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of 4th Duke of Richmond (she died 1848);

has been lieutenant-governor of Prince Edward's Island; was governor and commander-in-chief of the Leeward Islands from Aug. 1841 till 1845; governor of New South Wales (and eventually governor-general of all the Australian colonies, including Van Diemen's Land, Victoria, South Australia, Western Australia, &c.) from Aug. 1846 to Sept. 1854.

FITZ-ROY, K.C.B. Creat. 1840.—**SIR WILLIAM FITZ-ROY**, styled by courtesy **LORD WILLIAM FITZ-ROY**, 3rd son of the 3rd Duke of Grafton, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Rev. Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart. Born 1782; mar. 1816, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Raikes, Esq.; entered the navy in 1794; commanded the *Eolus* frigate in Sir Richard Strachan's action in 1805, and at the reduction of Martinique in 1809; was in 1810 appointed to the *Macedonia* frigate on the Lisbon station; in April, 1811, was dismissed the service for having put the master in irons, but this man was subsequently tried for contempt of his lordship, dismissed the navy, and rendered incapable of serving again; while, on the 22nd Aug. 1811, Lord William was restored to his rank, and became admiral of the blue in 1853.

FITZ-SIMON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHERINE**, 2nd dau. of Sir John Power, Bart., of Roebuck House, Dublin, by the eldest dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq. Born in Dublin 1810; mar. 1829, Sir Nicholas Fitz-Simon, inspector-general of prisons (Irel.), who was knighted 1841, and died 1849. Residence—5, Vesey Place, Monkstown, Dublin.

FITZ-WILLIAM, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1746; Visct. Milton, 1746; Baron Milton, 1742 (Gr. Brit.); Earl Fitz-William and Visct. Milton, 1716; Baron Fitz-William, 1620 (Irel.); K.G., 1851.—**CHARLES WILLIAM WENTWORTH-FITZ-WILLIAM, D.C.L.**, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of 2nd Earl of Bessborough. Born in Grosvenor Square 1786; mar. 1806, 4th

dau. of 1st Lord Dundas (she died 1830); succeeded his father in 1833, as 5th earl (Irel.) and 3rd (Utd. Kgdm.); appointed a deputy lieut. of Northamptonshire 1853; is patron of 26 livings; was M.P. for Yorkshire from 1807 to 1830. The 1st peer's grandfather was five times lord-deputy of Ireland under Elizabeth. Residences—Mortimer House, Halkin Street, London; Milton, near Peterborough, Northampton; Wentworth House, near Rotherham, Yorkshire; Malton, co. Wicklow.

HEIR. his son William Thomas Spencer, VISC. MILTON, born at Milton 1815; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of 18th Earl of Morton; was M.P. for Malton from 1837 to 1841, and from April 1846 to July 1847, when he was elected for Wicklow; unsuccessfully contested the West Riding of Yorkshire in 1841; appointed lieut.-col. commandant 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1846; a deputy lieut. of the West Riding, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-William, Mackenzie, Simpson, Thompson, and Vernon.

FITZ-WYGRAM, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR ROBERT FITZ-WYGRAM**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Sir John M. Hayes, Bart. Born in Connaught Place 1813; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1834; succeeded his father in 1843, who had been in parliament for nearly 25 years, having represented Fowey, Lostwithiel, and Wexford; he assumed the name of Fitz-Wygram in lieu of Wigram in 1832. The 1st bart. was an eminent merchant and ship-owner of London. Residences—10, Connaught Place, London; Belmont Lodge, Malvern-Wells, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Frederick Wellington John, entered the army 1843; became capt. 6th dragoons 1848.

FITZ-WYGRAM, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**SELINA**, youngest dau. of the late Sir John Macnamara Hayes, Bart., M.D., by the dau. of Henry White, Esq., of New York. Mar. 1812, Sir Robert Fitz-Wygram, 2nd bart., who died 1843. Residence—10, Connaught Place, London.

FLEETWOOD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR PETER HESKETH-FLEETWOOD**, son of the late Robert Hesketh, Esq., of Rossall, Lancashire, by the dau. of Henry Rawlinson, Esq., many years M.P. for Liverpool. Born at Wennington Hall, near Lancaster, 1801; mar. 1st, Eliza Debonaire, only child of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart.; 2ndly, Virginie Marie, dau. of Señor Pedro Garcia (who is descended from the ancient family of the Garcias, Counts of Castile); educated at Trinity College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826. Is the great-grandson of Roger Hesketh, Esq., of North Meols, who mar. Margaret, dau. and heiress of Edward Fleetwood, Esq., of Rossall; is therefore connected with the ancient branch of the Fleetwood family, formerly of Clapham, Surrey, and with the celebrated Gen. Fleetwood, of the time of Charles I.; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; was M.P. for Preston from 1832 to 1847; is author of "Observations on Capital Punishment," translation of the "Last Days of a Condemned," &c. Residence—Hill House, near Windsor.

HEIR, his son Louis.

FLEMING, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—**REV. SIR RICHARD FLEMING**, son of Roger Fleming, Esq. Born at Whitehaven 1791; mar. 1825, dau. of W. B. Bradshaw, Esq., of Halton Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his bro. in 1821; was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1823; is rector of Grasmere and Windermere, in Westmoreland. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Westmoreland from 1696 to 1707; he was created a bart. with remainder in default of issue to the male issue of his father.

HEIR, his son Michael, born at Grasmere Rectory, 1828.

FLEMING, LADY LE—(Bart.'s widow).—**ANNE FREDERICA ELIZABETH**, only dau. and heir of the late Sir Michael Le-Fleming, 4th bart., by the only dau. and heir of the 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berks. Mar. 1807, her cousin Sir Daniel

Lo-Fleming, the 5th bart., who died 1821.

FLETCHER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—**SIR HENRY FLETCHER**, son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Geo. Browne, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bombay (now Dowager Lady Fletcher). Born at Ashley Park, Surrey, 1835; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed ensign 69th foot in 1853. The 1st bart. represented Cumberland in parliament for 34 years; he was in the service of the E.I.C. (having commanded two of their vessels, the *Stormont* and the *Earl of Middlesex*); and was a director of the E.I.C. from 1766 to 1784. Seat—Ashley Park, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, born at Ashley Park, 1841.

FLETCHER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR RICHARD JOHN FLETCHER**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Mudge, Esq., M.D., of Plymouth. Born 1805; succeeded his father in 1813; was formerly a capt. in the army. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. in the royal engineers, and distinguished himself as chief engineer during the Peninsular war; he died before St. Sebastian in 1813. Seat—Carrow, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Orlando, born 1806.

FLETCHER-BOUGHEY, 3rd BART. Vide **BOUGHEY**.

FLINT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNA MARIA**, relict of Sir Charles William Flint, resident secretary of the Irish office in London, who was knighted 1812, and died 1834. Enjoys a pension of 266*l*. Residence—77, Cadogan Place, London.

FLOWER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY JANE**, eldest dau. of the late Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., of Faskine, by the dau. and sole heir of George Trenchard Goodenough, Esq., of Borthwood, Isle of Wight. Born 1795; mar. 1816, Sir James

Flower, 2nd bart., who died 1850, when the title (which was created 1812) became extinct. Residence—24, Lowndes Square, London.

FLOYD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1816.—**SIR HENRY FLOYD**, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Charles Darke, Esq., of Madras. Born 1793; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of Wm. Murray, Esq., of Jamaica; succeeded his father in 1818; became a major-general in the army 1851, but retired from the service 1853; served in Spain and at Waterloo; was bro.-in-law to Sir Robert Peel (the 2nd bart.). The 1st bart. in this family distinguished himself in India, and was second in command at the taking of Seringapatam. Residence—Powys Sidmouth, Devon.

HEIR, his son John, born 1823; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Frederic Shaw; became capt. 3rd foot in 1850.

FLUDYER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—**SIR SAMUEL FLUDYER**, son of the 2nd bart., by his cousin, dau. of Robert Weston, Esq. Born at Uffington Hall, Lincolnshire, 1800; is unmarried; succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., an alderman of London, was knighted on the presentation of an address to George II.; and being lord mayor in 1761, when George III. dined in the city, he was created a bart. Residences—16, Great Cumberland Place, London; Felixstowe, near Harwich, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his cousin George; born at Thistleton, Rutlandshire, 1797.

FOLEY, 4th BARON. Creat. 1776; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1833.—**THOMAS HENRY FOLEY**, son of the 3rd baron, by the 5th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster (vide Dowager Lady Foley). Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1808; mar. 1849, eldest dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1833; was captain of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from May 1833 to Dec. 1834, from May 1835 to Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; reapi-

pointed Dec. 1852; patron of 7 livings; was M.P. for Worcestershire from 1830 to 1833. The 1st baron was great-grandson of Paul Foley, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons in 1694-5, and was raised to the peerage in 1776, being cousin and heir to the estates of the 2nd possessor of another barony of Foley, originally conferred on Thomas Foley, Esq., M.P. for Worcestershire, and extinguished at the death of his son. Residence—26, Grosvenor Square, London.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Thomas, born in Grosvenor Square, 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Foley, Jarnac, Montgomerie, and Rushout.

FOLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CECILIA OLIVIA GERALDINE, 5th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster by the only dau. and heir of Lord St. George, whose title is extinct. Born 1786; mar. 1806, the 3rd Lord Foley, who died 1833. Residence—12, Great Stanhope Street, May Fair, London.

FOLKES, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN HENRY BROWNE FOLKES, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and co-heir of Sir John Turner, Bart. Born at Hillington Hall 1786; mar. 1818, youngest dau. of D. G. Browne, Esq., of Castle Mac Garrett, co. Mayo; succeeded his father in 1821; was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1813; was a deputy lieut. of Norfolk, but resigned in 1842; is patron of 2 livings. Is descended from Martin Folkes, Esq., attorney-gen. to Catharine, Queen Dowager of Charles II. Seats—Hillington, Lynn, Norfolk; Congham Lodge, Castle Rising, Norfolk.

HEIR, his grandson William Howell, born at Congham Lodge, 1847.

FOLKESTONE, VISCT. Vide RADNOR.

FOLLETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE MARY, eldest dau. of the late Sir Ambrose Harding Giffard, chief justice of Ceylon, by the dau. of Lovel Pennell, Esq., of Lyme Regis. Mar. 1830, Sir William Webb Fol-

lett, attorney-general, who was knighted 1834, and died 1845.

FORBES, 18th BARON. Creat. 1424 (Scot.).—WALTER FORBES, son of the 17th baron, by the eldest dau. of Walter Hunter, Esq., of Polmood, Peeblesshire. Born at Crailing House, N. B., 1798; mar. 1825, 7th dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bart. (granddau. maternally of the 2nd Lord Monson); succeeded his father in 1843. This barony is the 1st on the union roll, and its possessor, therefore, takes rank as PREMIER BARON of Scotland; the 1st peer was Sir Alexander de Forbes, who went to France to oppose the English under Henry V., and brought with him 100 horse and 40 lances; he was raised to the peerage by James II. of Scotland. The 10th peer served with distinction under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. From the 3rd son of the 2nd baron the Earls of Granard are descended. Seat—Castle Forbes, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Horace Courtenay, born at Aberdeen 1829; educated at Oriel College, Oxford.

Vide also in Part II., Fairholme, Forbes, Lee, and Poelnitz.

FORBES, BISHOP (Scot.).—RIGHT REV. ALEXANDER PENROSE FORBES, D.C.L., Bishop of Brechin, 2nd son of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn (see Medwyn), by the dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Cunningham-Gordon, Bart., of Altyre and Gordonstown. Born in Edinburgh, 1817; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was Boden Sanscrit scholar in 1841, graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1846, and received the honorary degree of D.C.L. 1848; consecrated Bishop of Brechin in 1847, on the death of Dr. Moir. Residence—Dundee, Forfarshire.

FORBES, DOWAGER VISCOUNT-ESS.—FRANCES MARY, only child of the late William Territt, Esq., LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk. Mar. 1st, 1832, George John, Visct. Forbes, who was eldest son of the 6th Earl of Granard, and who died 1836; 2ndly, 1838, Thomas Nugent

Vaughan, Esq., who died 1847. Is a bedchamber woman to the Queen. Residence—3, Fitzroy Square, London.

FORBES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1823.—**SIR CHARLES FORBES**, 2nd surviving son of the first bart. by the dau. of Major John Cotgrave, of Madras. Born at Bombay 1803; mar. 1830, the 2nd dau. of George Battye, Esq., of Campden Hill; succeeded his nephew in 1852; educated at Harrow School; was formerly capt. 17th lancers. The first Sir Charles Forbes was head of an eminent East India mercantile and banking firm; he was in 1833 served heir male general of Alexander the 3rd Lord Forbes of Pitsligo, who was father of the peer attainted in 1745. Residences—Newe House, Aberdeenshire; Aslown, Aberdeenshire; Broom Wood, near Clapham, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Charles John, born at Kensington, 1843.

FORBES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—**SIR JOHN FORBES, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.**, 4th son of Mr. Alexander Forbes, of the Enzie, Banffshire, by the dau. of Mr. James Wilkie, of Dyack, Banffshire. Born at Cuttelbrae 1787; mar. 1819, dau. of William De Burgh, Esq. (she died 1851); educated at the endowed grammar school and at Marischal college, Aberdeen; but received his medical education at the university of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D. in 1817; is also a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians; consulting physician to the Consumption hospital; served several years in the medical department of the navy; was flag-surgeon to the commander-in-chief in the West Indies 1814-15; was present in several naval engagements, for which he received the war medal; appointed physician in ordinary to the late Duke of Cambridge 1830; physician extraordinary to Prince Albert 1840; physician to the Queen's household 1841; is an honorary member of the principal medical societies of Europe and America; author of numerous professional and

other works; introduced to English practitioners in 1821 the great discovery of auscultation by translating Laennec's treatise, and following up the subject by an original work of his own in 1824; was one of the editors of the Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine; proprietor and editor of the British and Foreign Medical Review from 1836 to 1847; is also author of "Happiness in its relation to Work and Knowledge," "A Physician's Holiday; or, a Month in Switzerland," "Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852," &c. Residence—12, Old Burlington Street, London.

FORBES, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—**SIR JOHN STUART FORBES**, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Sir John Stuart, Bart. Born at Dean House, near Edinburgh, 1804; mar. 1834, 3rd dau. of 6th Marq. of Lothian (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire. This is a branch of the family of Forbes (Lords Forbes), springing from the 2nd son of the 2nd baron. The 5th bart. was author of a "Life of Beattie," &c. Seats—Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire; Fettercairn, near Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Charles Hay Forbes, of Blackford House, near Edinburgh; mar. 1833, the 3rd dau. of the late Alexander Macdonell, of Glengarry.

FORBES, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—**SIR WILLIAM FORBES**, son of the late Sir John Forbes (the 7th bart.) by the second dau. of the 17th Lord Forbes. Born at Fintray House, Aberdeenshire, 1836; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Eton; entered the army as ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1854; is patron of 9 livings. This family is descended from the Hon. Patrick Forbes, of Corse, armour bearer to James III., and Baron of O'Neil by charter dated 1482; he was the 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Forbes. Seats—Craigievar Castle; and Fintray House, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro James Ochoncar Forbes, of Corse, born at Fintray House 1837.

FORBES, HON. LADY (Bart.'s

widow.)—**CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH**, 2nd dau. of the 17th Lord Forbes, by the eldest dau. and heir of Walter Hunter, Esq., of Polmood and Crailing. Born 1801; mar. 1825, Sir John Forbes, 7th bart., who died 1846.

FORBES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**AMELIA SOPHIA**, dau. of David Grant, Esq., M.D., of Jamaica. Mar. 1813, Sir Francis Forbes, who was appointed chief justice of New South Wales 1824, knighted 1837, and died 1841. Residence—Parramatta, New South Wales.

FORD, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1793.—**SIR FRANCIS COLVILLE FORD**, only son of the late Sir Francis (who was a capt. 20th Bombay native infantry) by the eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Darling, now Dowager Lady Ford. Born 1850; succeeded his father same year. The 1st bart. was one of the council in Barbados, and M.P. in 1790 for Newcastle-under-Line.

HEIR PRES., his uncle William, born 1821.

FORDWICH, VISCT. Vide **COWPER**.

FORESTER, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1841.—**JOHN GEORGE WELD FORESTER**, son of the 1st peer, by the 2nd dau. of the 4th Duke of Rutland. Born in Sackville Street 1801; succeeded his father in 1828; is patron of 3 livings; was capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from 1841 to 1846; was M.P. for Wenlock from 1826 to 1828. An ancestor of this family held a grant from Henry VIII. (still extant) conferring the privilege of wearing his hat in the royal presence*. Residences—13, South Audley Street, London; Willey Park, and Ross Hall, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Right Hon. George Cecil Weld; vide Forester, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, and Forester.

* Vide also Kingsale.

FORESTER, PRIVY COUNCIL LOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. GEORGE CECIL WELD FORESTER**, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Forester, and heir pres. to the present peer (whom see). Born in Sackville Street 1807; entered the army in 1824; appointed lieut.-col. in the army 1848; and lieut.-col. royal horse guards 1853; brevet-col. 1854; was formerly groom of the bedchamber; was controller of the household from March to Dec. 1852; and on receiving that office was sworn a privy councillor; has been M.P. for Wenlock since 1830. Residences—13, South Audley Street, London; Willey Park, Salop.

FORREST, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR JAMES FORREST**, son of J. Forrest, Esq., by the only dau. of James Forrest, Esq., of Comiston, Midlothian. Born in Edinburgh 1780; mar. 1810, dau. of Alexander Horsbrugh, Esq., of Horsbrugh, Peeblesshire; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1803; was lord provost of the city of Edinburgh from 1838 to 1843. Seat—Comiston, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son John, born in Edinburgh 1817.

FORSTER, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—**SIR GEORGE FORSTER**, son of the 1st bart., the Rev. Sir Thomas Forster, by the only dau. of the Rev. George Howse, D.D., of Cork. Born at Baronstown, Glebe, co. Louth; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of Matthew Fortescue, Esq., of Stephenstown, co. Louth; succeeded his father in 1843; was called to the bar in Ireland 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Louth and of Monaghan; has been M.P. for the latter since July 1852. Is descended from Lieut.-Col. John Forster, who went to Ireland temp. Cromwell. Residence—Coolderry, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Thomas Oriel, born at Dundalk.

FORTESCUE, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1789; Visct. Ebrington, 1789; Baron Fortescue, 1746 (Gt. Brit.);

Privy Councillor, 1839.—**HUGH FORTESCUE**, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the Right Hon. Geo. Grenville, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Buckingham. Born in Pall Mall 1783; mar. 1st, 1817, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. of Piers Geale, Esq., and relict of Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart.; succeeded his father in the earldom, &c., in 1841; was summoned to the House of Peers in 1839 in his father's barony of Fortescue; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1803, M.A. 1810; was lord-lieut. of Ireland from April 1839 to Sept. 1841; lord-steward of the household from July 1846 to March 1850; is lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Devon; colonel of the East Devon militia; was M.P. for Barnstaple from 1804 to 1807; represented Tavistock from 1820 till 1831, and North Devon from 1831 to 1839; is lord high steward of Barnstaple and South Molton; patron of 6 livings; has published a selection from the speeches and writings of the late Lord King, with an introductory memoir. The 1st peer was summoned as Lord Clinton in 1721, in right of his maternal grandmother, one of the co-heirs; he was also created Earl of Lincoln, a title which expired at his death, while the barony of Clinton reverted to the issue of the other co-heir; he had been created Baron Fortescue, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his bro., the grandfather of the present peer. Residences—17, Grosvenor Square, London; Castle Hill, Devon; Ebrington, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Hugh, Visct. **ERRINGTON**, born in Upper Brook Street 1818; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Col. Dawson Damer (she was born 1826); educated at Harrow School; was a lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Dec. 1847; was for some years secretary to the Poor Law Board, resigned Feb. 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; was M.P. for Plymouth from July 1841 to July 1852; was appointed in 1842 major of the North Devon yeomanry cavalry; promoted to lieut.-col. in 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Fellows, Fortescue, Wilbraham, and Williams.

FORTH, Visct. Vide PERTH.

FOSTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR FREDERIC GEORGE JOHN FOSTER**, son of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Foster, by Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire. Succeeded his father in 1848; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1837; was attached to the mission at Turin 1837; appointed paid attaché at Dresden 1841, 2nd paid attaché March 1844, and 1st paid attaché there Dec. 1844, which post he has resigned. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. Residences—5, Whitehall Yard, London; Branksea Castle, Poole, Dorsetshire. **HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Rev. Cavendish Hervey; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Tidd, of Halesowen; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1842; has been rector of Thoydon-Garnon, Essex, since 1843.

FOSTER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR WILLIAM FOSTER**, son of W. Foster, Esq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Beevor, Esq., M.D., of Norwich. Born at Norwich 1798; mar. 1821, dau. of Starling Day, Esq., of Norwich; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. Residence—Thorpe, near Norwich.

HEIR, his son William, born at Norwich 1825; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of Richard Armit, Esq., late of the 3rd foot guards; entered the army in 1843; became capt. 11th hussars 1848.

FOULIS, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—**SIR WILLIAM LISTON-FOULIS**, son of Sir James, the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Grier, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born in the parish of Shenstone, Staffordshire, 1812; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the late Captain Ramadge Liston, grand-dau. and heir of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Liston, G.C.B. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, dau. of the late Robert Cadell, Esq., of Ratho; assumed the additional name of Liston upon his first marriage; succeeded his father in 1842. The 7th bart. was great-great-grandson of Sir J. Foulis,

Bart., of Ravelston (a title forfeited by the second bart., Sir A. Primrose, who was beheaded, 1745); Sir J. Foulis was cousin to the 1st bart. of this line. Seat—Woodhall, and Millburn Tower, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son James Liston, born at Millburn Tower, co. Edinburgh 1847.

FOULIS, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1619.—**REV. SIR HENRY FOULIS**, son of the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Edmund Turnor, of Pantton House, Lincolnshire. Born at Ingleby, 1800; succeeded his bro. in 1845; appointed rector of Great Brickhill, Bucks, 1834, and prebendary of Lincoln, 1844; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was in great favour with James I.; he was cofferer to Prince Henry, and after his death to Prince Charles, afterwards Charles I. Residences—47, Wilton Crescent, London; Ingleby Manor, near Stokesley, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Robinson, son of the late John Robinson Foulis, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart.

POWKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1814.—**SIR FREDERICK GUSTAVUS POWKE**, son of Sir Thomas Powke, Knt., by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Isaac Woolaston, Bart. Born at Lowesby Hall 1782; mar. 1814, only dau. of the late Anthony Henderson, Esq., M.P. for Brackley; is a gentleman of the privy chamber; patron of 1 living; and a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire; his grandfather was distinguished in the army; and his father was in 1784 appointed groom of the bedchamber to his late Royal Highness Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland. Seat—Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Thomas, born at Lowesby Hall 1816; mar. 1849, youngest dau. of the late Henry Leigh Spencer, Esq., of Banstead Park, Surrey; appointed capt. Leicestershire militia in 1846.

FOWLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1818.—**SIR JOHN D. FOWLER**; was bailiff of Burton-upon-Trent in 1818.

FOX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat 1851.

—**SIR CHARLES FOX**, son of Francis Fox, Esq., M.D., of Derby, by the dau. of the late Archibald Douglas, Esq. Born at Derby 1810; mar. 1830, dau. of Joseph Brookhouse, Esq., of Matlock; is a civil engineer, principal of the firm Fox, Henderson, and Co.; knighted as an acknowledgment of his services in the construction of the building for the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851. Residences—8, New Street, Spring Gardens, and 8, Langham Place, London; Farquhar House, Highgate.

FRANKFORT DE-MONTMORENCY, 2nd VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1816; Baron Frankfort, 1800.—**LODGE RAYMOND DE-MONTMORENCY**, son of the 1st visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of George White, Esq., of Castle Bellingham, (now **DOWAGER LADY FRANKFORT**). Born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Peter Fitz Gibbon Hinchey, Esq., LL.D. (her ladyship obtained a divorce in 1843); succeeded his father in 1822; was an officer of the 10th hussars, but quitted the army on becoming of age. The 1st peer was Lodge Evans Morris, Esq., a distinguished member of the Irish House of Commons; he assumed the name of De-Montmorency. Residence—14, Buckingham Street, Adelphi.

HEIR, his son Hon. Raymond Harvey, born at Theydon Bow-r, near Epping, 1835; appointed ensign 33rd foot 1854.

FRANKLAND, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANKLAND**, eldest son of the Rev. Roger Frankland, Canon of Wells, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Lord Colville of Culross. Born at Yarlinton, Somerset, 1793; mar. 1821, only dau. of Isaac Scarth, Esq., of Stakesby, Yorkshire; succeeded his cousin, Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, in 1849; educated at the Military College at Marlow, and at Woolwich; joined the army under the Duke of Wellington in Portugal, Dec. 1812; served the campaigns of 1813, 1814, and 1815; was present at the blockade of Pampeluna, the battles of the Pyrennees, Nivelle, Nive, and Bidassoa, skirmishes before Bay-

onne, battles of Toulouse and Waterloo, the storming of Cambrai, &c.; served afterwards in the West and East Indies; returned from the latter country in 1825, and eventually sold out; was for 15 years a magistrate, deputy-lieut., &c. for Sussex; but, from the injury inflicted on a West Indian estate (acquired in right of his wife) by the emancipation of the slaves, he was constrained to return to the service as barrack-master at Gibraltar in 1843; has received Peninsula and Waterloo medals.

HEIR, his son Thomas, born at Newick Lodge, Sussex, 1828; educated at the College of Dinan in Brittany and at Blackheath; is a lieut. 48th Madras Native Infantry.

FRANKLIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE**, 2nd dau. of the late John Griffin, Esq., F.S.A., and elder sister of the late Lady Simpkinson. Mar. 1828 (as his 2nd wife). Rear-admiral Sir John I ranklin, K.C.H., who was knighted 1829, sailed on a fourth expedition to the Arctic regions March 1845, and having not since been heard of, was removed from the navy list (as deceased) in March 1854.

FRANKLIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, only dau. of the late Samuel Young, Esq., of Clonlara. Mar. 1823, Sir Richard Franklin, M.D., of Limerick, who was knighted 1840, and died 1845.

FRASER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1853.—**SIR JOHN FRASER**, 3rd son of the late William Mackenzie Fraser, Esq., M.D., of Balmain, by the 5th dau. of the late General Cortlandt Skinner. Born at Bath 1792; mar. the 3rd dau. of the late William Baldwin, Esq., of Stede Hill, near Harrietsham, Kent. Educated at Eton; entered the army 1810, and served in the 8th light dragoons; retired in 1827; was aide-de-camp and Persian interpreter to the commander-in-chief in India; was for many years secretary to the lord high commissioner of the Ionian islands; resigned 1854; received the order of knighthood for his official services.

FRASER, 4th BART. (Utd.

Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRASER**, son of the 3rd bart. Born 1826; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1849; appointed capt. 1st life guards 1853, but retired 1854; was M.P. for Barnstaple from July 1852 to April 1853, when he was unseated on petition; is descended from the 1st Lord Lovat, through his 2nd son. The 1st bart. was in the naval service of the E.I.C., was a fellow of the Royal Society, and an elder bro. of the Trinity House. The 3rd bart. served with the 7th hussars in the Peninsula, and was on the staff at Waterloo. Residence—Udden's House, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Crauford, lieut. 7th hussars.

FRASER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ISABELLA**, 3rd dau. of John Mackenzie, Esq., of Kincaig. Born at Kincaig; mar. 1827, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Fraser, who was created K.C.B. 1832, and died 1851. Residence—Buclangwell, co. Cromarty.

FRASER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE**, 7th dau. of Col. Philip Van Cortland, of the manor of Cortland, by the dau. of Jacob Ogden, Esq. Mar. Gen. Sir John Fraser, G.C.H., who was knighted 1826, and died 1843.

FREDERICK, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1723.—**SIR RICHARD FREDERICK**, son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Garth, Esq., of Morden. Born in Saville Row 1780; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Surrey; was formerly a capt. in the 9th foot; was lieut.-col. 2nd Surrey militia from 1809 to 1830, when he resigned; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was grandson of Sir John Frederick, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1662, and M.P. for that city in 1663; he was uncle to Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., surveyor-general of the ordnance. Seat—Burwood House, Esher, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Christopher, born 1785; educated at Trinity

Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1810; appointed rector of Scotten, Lincolnshire, in 1810.

FREDERICTON, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1845.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN MEDLEY**, D.D., son of the late George Medley, Esq., of Grosvenor Place, London. Born 1804; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of John Bacon, Esq., of Sidcliff, Sidmouth, Devon (dead). Was educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1826, graduated M.A. 1830, and D.D. 1845; was appointed vicar of St. Thomas's, Exeter, in 1838, prebendary of Exeter cathedral in 1842, and consecrated 1st bishop of this see in 1845. Is author of a tract on episcopacy, an address to Sunday-school teachers, and has published several sermons. The diocese includes the province of New Brunswick, and was erected into a bishop's see in 1845; annual value 1000*l.*, provided by the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELING, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR HENRY HILL FREELING**, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Robert Lang, Esq., of Moor Park, Surrey. Born 1818; succeeded his bro. in 1845; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1836; became a capt. 1849; invalided same year. The 1st bart. was secretary to the General Post-office for more than 30 years; the 2nd was a commissioner of customs. Seats—Ford and Hutchins, Sussex.

HEIR FREE., his bro. Walter Turner, born in Lombard Street 1827.

FREMANTLE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor, 1844.—**RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE**, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas F. Fremantle, G.C.B., by the dau. and co-heir of Richard Wynne, Esq., of Falkingham, Lincolnshire. Born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1798; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, Bart.; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was educated

at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, and 2nd class in classics 1819; was secretary to the treasury from Dec. 1834 till April 1835, and from Sept. 1841 to May 1844; secretary at war from May 1844 to Feb. 1845; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Feb. 1845 to Jan. 1846; when he was appointed deputy-chairman of the board of customs; was M.P. for Buckingham from 1826 to Jan. 1846. The present bart.'s father was a naval officer, particularly distinguished at Copenhagen and Trafalgar; he was created by the Emperor Francis I., in 1816, a baron of the Austrian empire, which title his son, the present bart., received permission to inherit, by sign manual, in 1822. Residences—4, Eccleston Street, London; Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks.

HEIR, his son, born at Westhorpe 1830.

FRENCH. Vide **FFRENCH**.

FULLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MIRANDA**, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir John Floyd, Bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Charles Darke, Esq., of Madras. Is sister to Lady Peel. Born at Madras, 1792; mar. 1815, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H., who was knighted 1826, and died 1841. Residences—10, Bryanstone Square, London; High Grove, near Pinner, Middlesex.

GAGE, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Baron Gage, 1720 (Irel.); Baron Gage, 1790 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1622 (Eng.).—**HENRY HALL GAGE**, son of the 3rd visct., by the only dau. and heir of William Skinner, Esq. Born at Westbury House, Hants. 1791; mar. 1813, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Foley, niece of 2nd Lord Foley (she was born 1793); succeeded his father in 1808; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; is patron of 1 living; author of several mathematical papers read before the Royal Institution and other societies. This family traces its descent through Sir John Gage, K.G., a distinguished sol-

dier and statesman *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—4, Whitehall Yard, London; Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex; Westbury House, Hampshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Edward Hall, born at Firle Place, 1814; mar. 1840, only dau. of Sir Chas. Knightley, Bart. (she was born 1817); was formerly a lieutenant in the rifle brigade; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1852, and major Sussex militia in 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Gage, and Vereker.

GAGE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—**SIR THOMAS ROKEWOOD-GAGE**, son of the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Kenmare. Born at Castlerosse, near Killarney, 1810; mar. 1850, dau. of Henry Drummond, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1820; assumed, in Aug. 1843, the name of Rokewood in addition to and before his patronymic in compliance with the will of his uncle; is a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk; high sheriff of that co. in 1850. This is a branch of the visct.'s family springing from the 3rd son of the 1st bart. of that line. Residences—Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and Coldham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, major Scots fusilier guards; born at Hengrave Hall, 1812; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of the Rev. Lord Frederic Beauclerk (she was born 1818).

GAGE, G.C.H., and KNT. **BACHEL**. Creat. 1834.—**SIR WILLIAM HALL GAGE**, 3rd son of the Hon. General Thomas Gage (2nd son of 1st Visct. Gage), by the dau. of Peter Kemble, Esq., president of the council of New Jersey. Born in Park Place, St. James's, 1777; entered the navy in 1789; when lieutenant in *La Minerve* (42), distinguished himself in an action with two Spanish frigates in 1796; he also received much praise for his conduct at the capture of *La Mutine*, French corvette; commanded the *Terpsichore* frigate subsequently; was afterwards employed at the blockade of Malta; in 1801 was concerned in the cutting out of *La Chevette*, 20 guns and 390 men, from under the batteries of Camaret, near Brest; sub-

sequently commanded the *Thetis* and the *Indus*; attained the rank of admiral of the blue in 1846; was a lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; commander-in-chief at Plymouth from 1848 to 1851; appointed vice-admiral of the Utd. Kgdm. 1854.

GAINSBOROUGH, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1841; Visct. Campden, 1841; Baron Barham, 1805; Baron Noel, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1781 (Gt. Brit.).—**CHARLES NOEL NOEL**, son of the Baroness Barham and Sir Gerard Noel Noel, Bart. Born at Catmose, Rutlandshire, 1781; mar. 1st, 1809, dau. of Thomas Welman, Esq., of Poundsford Park, Somerset (she died 1811); 2ndly, 1817, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., niece to 2nd Earl Grey (she died 1818); 3rdly, 1820, 2nd dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. (she died 1829); 4thly, 1833, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Roden (she was born 1814, and is a lady of the bedchamber); succeeded his mother in the barony of Barham 1823, and his father in the baronetcy in 1833; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord Barham was a distinguished naval officer, to whose dau. in default of male issue the barony was granted in remainder. The other titles, except the baronetcy, were granted to the present peer. Residences—9, Cavendish Square, London; Exton Hall, Oakham, Rutlandshire.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Charles George, Visct. CAMPDEN, born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1841, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll (she was born 1821); was M.P. for Rutland from January 1840 till June 1841; was unsuccessful at the election in July 1841; appointed lieutenant of the Leicester yeomanry cavalry in 1843, a deputy-lieut. of Rutland in 1844, high sheriff of Rutland-hire 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Agnew, Carnegie, Noel, O'Brien, Phillips, and Thompson.

GALLOWAY, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1623; Lord Garlies, 1607 (Scot.); Baron Stewart of Garlies, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**RANDOLPH STEWART**, son of the

8th earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge. Born at Coolhurst, Sussex, 1800; mar. 1833, the 7th dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Harrow School; was lord-lieut. of Wigtownshire, but resigned 1851; was also lord-lieut. of Kirkcudbright, but resigned 1845; was M.P. for Cockermouth from 1826 to 1831. This family claims the representation of the line of Darnley, on the ground that as Sir Wm. Stewart of Jedworth was bro. of Sir John Stewart of Darnley, the Earl of Galloway (the lineal descendant of the former) must be the representative of the family after the death of Cardinal York. Residences—Cumloden, Newtown-Stewart, N.B.; Galloway House, Wigtownshire; Garlies, Kirkcudbright.

HEIR, his son Alan Plantagenet, LORD GARLIES, born in Grosvenor Square, 1835; appointed lieut. Galloway rifle militia 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Inge, and Stewart.

GALLWEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Dunraven. Mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1831; elected M.P. for Thirsk, 1851; formerly major 88th foot; appointed a deputy lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1853. The 1st bart., William Payne, was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and assumed the name of Gallwey in 1814; his half-bro. was created Baron Lavington in 1795 (extinct).

HEIR, his son, Ralph William, born in Halkin Street 1848.

GALWAY, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1727; Baron of Killard, 1727 (Irel.).—GEORGE EDWARD ARUNDELL MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, son of the 5th visct., by the dau. and heir of the late Capt. George Handfield (vide the Dowager Viscountess Galway). Born at Knutsford, Cheshire, 1805; mar. 1838, his cousin, dau. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1834; educated

at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; has been M.P. for East Retford since 1847; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st peer was son of an active promoter of the Revolution. Residence—Serlby Hall, Notts.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Edmund Milnes Monckton, born in Grafton Street 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Monckton.

GALWAY, DOWAGER VIS-COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE ELIZABETH, only dau. and heir of the late Capt. George Handfield. Born 1783; mar. 1804, the 5th Visct. Galway, who died 1834. Residence—Highfield House, Retford, Notts.

GAMBIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.—SIR EDWARD JOHN GAMBIER, 3rd son of Samuel Gambier, Esq., by the dau. of Daniel Mathew, Esq., of Felix Hall, Essex; is therefore nephew of the last Lord Gambier. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; was formerly recorder of Prince of Wales Island; in 1836, was appointed puisne judge of the Supreme Court at Madras; and in May 1842, was sworn in chief justice; resigned 1849.

GARDINER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR JOHN BROCAS WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Oswald Mosley, Esq., sister to Sir O. Mosley, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Gardiner.) Born at Roche Court, 1814; succeeded his father in 1851. The 1st bart. was John Whalley, who, on succeeding to the estates of Sir W. Gardiner, Bart. (title extinct), assumed the name of Gardiner. Seat—Roche Court, Fareham, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Robert Whalley, Esq., of Clerk Hill, near Blackburn, Lancashire, born at Clerk Hill, 1790.

GARDINER, K.C.B. Creat. 1815; K.C.H., 1820.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAM GARDINER, son of Capt.

John Gardiner, by the dau. of J. Allison, Esq., of Durham; is therefore bro. to the late Sir John Gardiner, K.C.B. Born 1782; mar. 1816, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Macleod, granddau. maternally of the 4th Marq. of Lothian; became a general in the army in 1854; appointed col.-commandant of the 4th battalion of the royal artillery in 1854; governor and commander-in-chief at Gibraltar in Dec. 1848 (salary, 5000*l.*); received a cross and 2 clasps for his services at Barrosa, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Orthes, and Toulouse; was at Waterloo; received the order of the Bath at the close of the Peninsular war, and the Russian order of St. Anne after the battle of Waterloo; obtained the Guelphic order for services in Hanover, under General Don; appointed knt. grand cross of the order of Charles III. 1849. Is author of a memoir of Admiral Sir Graham Moore. Residences—The Fortress, Gibraltar; Melbourne Lodge, Claremont, Surrey.

GARDNER, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Baron Gardner, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1794 (Gt. Brit.).—**ALAN LEGGER GARDNER**, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Carrington. Born at Blackheath, 1810; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Dinorben (she died 1847); succeeded his father in 1815; was for some time a lord in waiting to the Queen. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander, and received the thanks of parliament for his services. The 2nd baron was gazetted a visct. in 1815, but the patent not having passed the great seal when he died, was never completed. Residences—46, Dover Street, London; Court Garden, Buckinghamshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Stewart Wm., born 1812, son of Rear Admiral the Hon. Francis Pfrington Gardner, by the 3rd dau. of the late Charles S. Van Straubenzee, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Cornwall, and Gardner.

GARLIES, LORD. Vide GALLOWAY.

GARVAGH, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1818.—**CHARLES HENRY SPENCER GEORGE CANNING**, son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bonham, Esq. (now Lady Dowager.) Born at Titnesh Park, near Sonninghill, Berks, 1826; mar. 1851, dau. of John Rugles Brise, Esq., of Spains Hall, Finchinghamfield, and Cavendish, Suffolk; succeeded his father in 1840; appointed lieut. 10th dragoons in 1846; capt. 7th dragoons, 1851, and then retired from the army; became capt. West Essex militia 1853. The 1st peer was 1st cousin to the Right Hon. George Canning. Residences—9, Sussex Terrace, Hyde Park, London; Garvagh, co. Londonderry.

HEIR his son, Hon. Charles John Spencer George, born in London 1852. Vide also in Part II., Canning.

GEARY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1782.—**SIR WILLIAM RICHARD POWLETT GEARY**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Richard Neville, Esq., of Furnace, Kildare. Born at Oxon-Hoath 1810; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce; succeeded his father in 1825; was M.P. for West Kent from 1835 till March 1838; his father represented that county in the parliaments of 1796, 1802, and 1812. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, who attained the rank of admiral of the white in 1778. Seat—Oxon-Hoath, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis, born at Oxon-Hoath 1816; mar. 1852, dau. of Francis Grant Esq., of Sussex Villa, Regent's Park, and the Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

GEORGE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1809: C.B. (Civil) 1848.—**SIR RUPERT DENIS GEORGE**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Cochren, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in Clarges Street 1796; succeeded his father in 1823; was for many years secretary of the province, receiver and clerk of the council in Nova Scotia. The 1st bart. was first commissioner of the

transport board. Residence — 6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London.

GERARD, 13th BART. (Eng.)

Creat. 1611.—**SIR ROBERT TOLVER**

GERARD, 3rd son of John Gerard,

Esq., of Windle Hall, Lancashire

(bro. of 10th and 11th barts.), by the

dau. of Edward Ferrars, Esq., of

Baddesley Clinton, Warwickshire.

Born at Sutton, Lancashire, 1808;

mar. 1849, dau. of Edward Clifton,

Esq., of Dorset Square, London;

succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered

the army 1823; became a capt.

1837. The 1st bart. was one of

those created on the first day of

the institution of the order, and

received back the 1000*l.* he had given

for the dignity, in consideration of

his father's sufferings in the cause

of Mary, Queen of Scots. Residence

—New Hall, Warrington, Lancashire.

HEIR his son, William Cansfield,

born in London 1851.

GERARD, DOWAGER LADY

(Bart.'s widow).—**MONICA**, only

surviving dau. of the late Thomas

Strickland Standish, Esq., of Standish

Hall, Lancashire, and Sizergh,

Westmoreland, by his 1st wife,

dau. and co-heir of Sir John Lawson,

Bart., of Brough, Yorkshire. Mar.

1827, Sir John Gerard, 12th bart.,

who died 1854. Residence—Lower

Grove House, Roehampton.

GERVIS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.)

Creat. 1791.—**SIR GEORGE ELIOTT**

MEYRICK TAPPS—**GERVIS**, eldest son

of the 2nd bart., by his mar. with the

eldest dau. of Augustus Elliott Fuller,

Esq., of Rosehill and Ashdown, Sussex.

Born at Dover, 1827; mar. 1849

youngest dau. of the late Christopher

Harland, Esq., of Ashbourne, Derbyshire;

succeeded his father in 1842;

appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants.

1852. The 2nd bart. assumed the

name of Gervis, in addition to that

of Tapps, in 1835; he was elected

M.P. for New Romney in 1826, and

for Christchurch in 1832 and 1835.

Seat—Hinton Admiral, near Christchurch, Hants.

HEIR, his son, born at Ashbourne, Derbyshire, 1853.

GETHIN, 7th BART. (Irel.)

Creat. 1665.—**SIR RICHARD GETHIN**,

son of Capt. Richard Gethin, by the

3rd dau. of Lient.-Col. South, of

Heavitree, near Exeter. Born in

Baring Crescent, Heavitree, near

Exeter, 1823; mar. 1846, youngest

dau. of George Weller Poley, Esq.,

of Boxted Hall, Suffolk; succeeded

his grandfather in 1837; appointed

lieut. 1st dragoon guards in 1845;

exchanged to 83rd foot in 1846, and

then retired. The 1st bart. settled

in Ireland in the time of Cromwell,

and represented Limavady in parliament

after the Restoration. Residence—

Thornbury House, Spencer

Road, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Richard Charles Percy,

born at Boxted Hall, Suffolk, 1847.

GIBBES, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.)

Creat. 1774.—**SIR SAMUEL OSBORNE**

GIBBES, son of S. O. Gibbes, Esq.,

by his mar. with Miss Bishop, of

Exeter. Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1825,

dau. of the late Henry Moore, Esq.,

of Cremorgan, Queen's Co., niece of

1st Earl of Clonmell (she died 1847);

2ndly, the dau. of Richard Penny,

Esq., of Dorsetshire; succeeded his

grandfather in 1815. Residence—

Sydney, New South Wales.

HEIR, his son Henry James Osborne,

born 1834.

GIBBES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—**MARIANNE**, dau. of the late Capt.

Thomas Chapman, of the 23rd foot,

and niece of the late Charles Chapman,

Esq., of the Bengal civil service.

Mar. 1826, Sir George Smith

Gibbes, M.D., who was knighted

1820, and died 1851.

GIBBONS, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)

Creat. 1752.—**SIR JOHN GIBBONS**,

son of John Gibbons, Esq., by his

1st wife, the 6th dau. of Sir Charles

Watson, Bart. Born at Wrating

Park, Cambridgeshire, 1825; succeeded

his grandfather in 1844; educated

at Balliol College, Oxford, where

he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed

major West Middlesex

militia in 1846; a magistrate for

Middlesex in 1851. The 1st bart. was

speaker of the House of Assembly in the island of Barbados; the 2nd bart. represented Wallingford in parliament. Seat—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born at Rome 1828.

GIBNEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). Relict of Sir John Gibney, M.D., of Brighton, who was knighted 1832, and died 1835.

GIBRALTAR, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE TOMLINSON, D.D., mar. 1848, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G. (she died 1850); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826, D.D. 1842; was for several years secretary to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Annual value of the see 1200*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund. Residence—Gibraltar.

GIBSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1846.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS MILNER-GIBSON, only son of the late Thomas Milner-Gibson, Esq., major 37th foot. Born at Trinidad 1807; mar. 1832, only child of Rev. Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Bart. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a wrangler's degree in 1830; assumed the name of Milner by royal licence in 1839; was vice-president of the board of trade from July 1846 to April 1848; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1837 to 1839; was an unsuccessful candidate there, as well as at Cambridge, in 1839; has sat for Manchester since 1841. Residences—49, Wilton Crescent, London; Theberton House, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

GIFFORD, EARL of. Vide TWEEDDALE.

GIFFORD, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1824.—ROBERT FRANCIS GIFFORD, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Rev. Edward Drewe, rector of Willand (now Lady Dowager). Born 1817; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Maurice

Frederic Fitz-Harding Berkeley (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1826; was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and received the degree of honorary M.A. in 1845; was a lieut. in the 6th dragoon guards till 1841, when he retired from the army. The 1st peer was appointed chief justice of the common pleas, Jan. 1824, and master of the rolls in April following.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edric Frederic, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Gifford, Holland, and Sapte.

GILBERT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1851.—SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS GILBERT, eldest son of the late Sir Walter Raleigh, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major Thomas Ross, of the artillery, granddau. of the 10th Macleod of Rasay (now Dowager Lady Gilbert). Born at Calcutta, 1816; succeeded his father in 1853; was British consul at Alexandria from Feb. 1848 to Feb. 1853. The 1st bart. was a general officer, eminently distinguished in the Sikh campaigns, who received the baronetcy, the order of the Bath, the thanks of parliament and of the E.I.C. for his "indefatigable zeal and exertions."

GILFORD, LORD. Vide CLAN-WILLIAM.

GIPPS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of the late Major-Gen. George Ramsay, of the royal artillery. Born at Woolwich; mar. 1830, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Gipps, governor of New South Wales, who was knighted 1835, and died 1847. Residence—11, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, London.

GLADSTONE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1841.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE, M.P., 3rd son of the late Sir John Gladstone, Bart. Born at Liverpool 1809; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Sir Stephen R. Glynne, 8th bart. (she was born 1812). Was educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he attained a double first class in 1831; graduated M.A.

1834, and received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1848; was a lord of the treasury in Dec. 1834; under-secretary for the colonies from Jan. to April 1835; vice-president of the board of trade, and master of the mint, from Sept. 1841 to May 1843, when he became president of the board of trade, retaining the office of master of the mint; resigned both Feb. 1845; was secretary of state for the colonies from Dec. 1845 to July 1846; appointed chancellor of the exchequer Jan. 1853, salary 5000*l*. Is author of "The State in its relations with the Church," "Church principles considered in their results," and other works; was M.P. for Newark from 1832 to Jan. 1846, and has sat for the university of Oxford since 1847. Residence—6, Carlton Gardens, London.

GLADSTONE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd*m*.) Creat. 1846.—**SIR THOMAS GLADSTONE**, eldest son of the late Sir John, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Andrew Robertson, Esq., Provost of Dingwall, N.B. (she died 1835.) Born at Annfield, near Liverpool, 1804; mar. 1835, dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham Park, Norfolk; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830, and was created D.C.L. in 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire; was M.P. for Queenborough in 1830, sat for Portarlington from 1832 to 1835, for Leicester from 1835 to 1837, and for Ipswich from June to Aug. 1842, when he was unseated on petition. The 1st bart. was for nearly 60 years a Liverpool merchant; he was grandson of John Gladstones, Esq., of Toftcombe, near Biggar, Lanarkshire, who was descended from the Gledstaines; he obtained a royal licence in 1825 to continue the present spelling of his name, in lieu of Gladstones. Residence—Fasque, near Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son John Robert; born in London, 1852.

GLAMIS, DOWAGER LADY.—

CHARLOTTE, dau. of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq. Mar. 1820, Thomas George, by courtesy **LORD GLAMIS** (father of the 12th Earl of Strathmore), who died 1834. Residence—5, St. George's Place, Hyde Park.

GLASGOW, 5th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1703; Visct. Kelburne, 1703. Baron Boyle, 1699 (Scot.); Baron Ross, 1815 (Utd. Kgd*m*.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JAMES CARR-BOYLE**, son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the dau. of 14th Earl of Erroll. Born in London 1792; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Edward Hay-Mackenzie, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; appointed lieut. and sheriff principal of Renfrewshire in 1844; assumed the name of Carr by sign manual in 1822; entered the navy in 1807, became a lieut. in 1814; represented Ayrshire in parliament from 1839 to 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of Buteshire. The 1st peer represented Bute in the convention parliament. Residences—7, Albemarle Street, London; Hawk Head, Renfrewshire; Kelburne House, Ayrshire; Crawford Priory, Fifeshire; Etal, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. George Frederick, born 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1847; appointed lieut. Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry 1850.

vide also in Part II., Boyle, and Pilkington.

GLASGOW, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**JULIA**, 6th dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, bart., by the 4th dau. of the 3rd Lord Macdonald. Born 1796; mar. 1824 (as 2nd wife), the 4th Earl of Glasgow, who died 1843. Residence—18, Chesham Place, Belgrave Square.

GLASGOW and **GALLOWAY**, BISHOP of. See **TROWER**, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

GLENELG, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd*m*.). Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor. 1819.—**CHARLES GRANT**, son of C. Grant, Esq., many years M.P.

for Inverness-shire, by the dau. of Thomas Fraser, Esq. Born at Kidderpore, Bengal, 1783; was educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; was 4th wrangler, and senior chancellor's medallist in 1801; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1807; appointed a commissioner for the liquidation of the Nabob of Arcot's debts; was a lord of the treasury from 1813 to 1819; was chief secretary for Ireland from 1819 to 1822; vice-president of the board of trade from 1823 to 1827; president of that board and treasurer of the navy from Aug. 1827 to Jan. 1828; president of the board of control from 1830 to Nov. 1834; secretary of state for the colonies from April 1834 to Jan. 1839; was M.P. for the Fortrose burghs from 1807 to 1818, and for Inverness-shire from 1818 to 1835; enjoys a pension of 2000*l.* per annum. This family is a junior branch of the Grants of Grant, N.B., springing from a 2nd son of that line, who obtained lands in Glenurquhart from James IV. in 1509. Residences—4*H.*, Albany, London; Watnish, Inverness-shire.

GLENGALL, 2nd **EARL** of. Creat. 1816: Visct. Caher, 1816; Baron Caher, 1583 (Irel.).—**RICHARD BUTLER**, son of the 1st earl, by the youngest dau. of James St. John Jefferys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, Cork, niece maternally of 1st Earl of Clare. Born in Cork 1794; mar. 1834, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Wm. Mellish, Esq., of Woodford, Essex; succeeded his father in 1819; was elected one of the Irish representative peers in 1830; is colonel of the Tipperary militia. This is a branch of the house of Ormonde, springing from the 3rd earl. Residences—34, Grosvenor Street, London; Caher Castle, co. Tipperary.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, and Hankey.

GLENTWORTH, **DOWAGER LADY**.—**ANNABELLA TENNISON**, 2nd dau. of Tennison Edwards, Esq., of Old Court, co. Wicklow. Mar. 1808, Henry Hartstonge, by courtesy

LORD GLENTWORTH (the eldest son of the 1st Earl of Limerick), who died before his father in 1834. Residence—7, Clifton Place, Sussex Square, London.

GLENTWORTH, **DOWAGER LADY**.—**EVE MARIA**, the 2nd dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq., of Marham House, Norfolk. Mar. 1836, Edmond Henry, by courtesy **LORD GLENTWORTH**, who was the eldest son of the previously mentioned Lord and Lady Glentworth, and who died in 1844, before his grandfather, the Earl of Limerick. Mar. 2ndly, 1847, Capt. Hugh Smith Baillie, of Redcastle, Ross-shire. Residence—10, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park.

GLENTWORTH, **Visct.**—**Vide LIMERICK**.

GLOUCESTER, **H. R. H.** the **DUCHESS** of. Vide page 76.

GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL.—28th Bishop of Gloucester, founded 1541; 44th Bishop of Bristol, founded 1542.—**RIGHT REV. JAMES HENRY MONK**, D.D., only son of Charles Monk, Esq., an officer in the 49th regiment. Born at Buntingford, Herts, 1783; mar. 1822, only dau. of the Rev. Hugh Hughes, rector of Hardwicke, Northamptonshire; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was chosen a fellow in 1805, and tutor in 1815; was seventh wrangler and junior chancellor's medallist in 1804; in Nov. 1808, was elected regius professor of Greek at that university; in 1822, appointed dean of Peterborough; in 1826, chosen prolocutor of the lower house of convocation; in 1830, a prebendary of Westminster; in July, 1830, consecrated Bishop of Gloucester; and in Oct. 1836, the see was united to Bristol, by order in council; is patron of 71 livings; author of several editions of separate tragedies of Euripides, various academical tracts (one of which recommended a system of examinations and honours, afterwards adopted at Cambridge, and now in full force), the Life of Dr. Richard Bentley,

several sermons, charges, &c. The diocese includes Gloucestershire, the city and deanery of Bristol, the deanery of Malmesbury and Cricklade, &c.; annual value, 3700*l*. Residences—Cloisters, 13, Dean's Yard, Westminster; Palace, Gloucester; Stapleton Palace, Bristol.

GLYN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—**REV. SIR GEORGE LEWEN POWELL GLYN**, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. and co-heir of Rev. Gervas Powell, of Lanharan, Glamorganshire. Born at Ewell, 1804; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Josiah Birch, Esq., of St. Petersburg (she died 1854); succeeded his bro. in 1840; is vicar of Ewell, and chaplain to the Earl of Shaftesbury. The 1st bart. was a banker and alderman of London; lord mayor in 1758; and was father (by a 2nd wife) of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, Bart., of Gaunt's House, who was lord mayor in 1798. Seat—Ewell, Surrey.

HEIR, his son George Turbervill, born at Ewell, 1841.

GLYN, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—**SIR RICHARD PLUMPTRE GLYN**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Plumptre, Esq., of Fredville, Kent. Born 1787; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was created an hon. M.A. 1818; is a gentleman of the privy chamber; patron of 3 livings; was sheriff of Dorset in 1841, is a deputy-lieut. of the county, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of London, was lord mayor in 1798, and was son by the 2nd mar. of Sir Richard Glyn, Bart., of Ewell, lord mayor in 1758. Residences—37, Upper Brook Street, London; Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born 1788; mar. 1829, 3rd dau. of Henry Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks.

GLYNNE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR STEPHEN RICHARD GLYNNE**, son of the 8th bart., by

the dau. of 2nd Lord Braybrooke (she died 1854). Born at Hawarden Castle, 1807; succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1828, and graduated M.A. 1831; is patron of 1 living; was appointed lord-lieut. of Flintshire in 1845, for which co. he was M.P. from 1831 to 1841, and from May 1842 to 1847. The 1st bart. was son of Sir J. Glynne, Knt., lord chief justice under Cromwell; but subsequently knighted by Charles II. Seat—Hawarden Castle, Flintshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Henry, born at Hawarden Castle, 1810; mar. 1843, Hon. Lavinia, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord Lyttelton (she died 1850); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1832, M.A. 1837; is rector of Hawarden, Flintshire.

GODERICH, VISCT. See RIPON.

GODFREY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—**SIR WILLIAM DUNCAN GODFREY**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of John Cromie, Esq., of Cromie, co. Derry (she died 1852). Born at Lisburn, co. Antrim, 1798; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of John Coltsmann, Esq., of Fleck Castle, co. Kerry; succeeded his father in 1834. Is descended from Colonel J. Godfrey, who obtained a grant of nearly 5000 acres of land in Kerry, for his services against the rebels in 1641. The 1st bart. represented Tralee and Belfast in the Irish parliament. Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, Tralee, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son John Fermor, born in London, 1828.

GODOLPHIN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1832.—**GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE**, eldest son of the 1st baron by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Auckland (she died 1847). Born at Gogmagog Hills, 1802; mar. 1824, Miss Stewart (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1850; is heir pres. to the Duke of Leeds, and patron of 2 livings. The 1st Lord Godolphin was the 2nd son of the 5th Duke of Leeds; and had sat for many years in the House

of Commons. Seats—Gogmagog Hills, near Cambridge; Baylis, Berkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Godolphin, born in Paris, 1828; appointed capt. North York militia 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Osborne.

GOLDFINCH, LADY (Knt's widow).—**CATHERINE ELIZABETH**, dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Thomas, Esq., of Cobbe Court, Sussex. Mar. 1816, Lieut.-General Sir Henry Goldfinch, who was made K.C.B. 1852, and died 1854. Residence—11, Upper Wimpole Street, London.

GOLDSMID, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1841; Baron de Goldsmid, and Da Palmeira (Portugal).—**SIR ISAAC LYON GOLDSMID**, eldest son of Asher Goldsmid, Esq., of Finsbury Square, London, and of Merton Grove, Surrey; by the dau. and heir of Alex. Keyser, Esq., of St. Marylebone. Born in Berry Street, St. Mary Axe, London, 1778; mar. 1804, the 2nd dau. of Abraham Goldsmid, Esq., of Morden, Surrey; is a member of the Stock Exchange: was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex in 1845, and of Sussex, in 1852; received a royal licence to use his Portuguese titles in this country 1846. This family was originally seated at Casel in Germany, and was established in England in the early part of the last century. Seats—East Titherley, Hants; The Wick House, Brighton.

HEIR, his son Francis Henry, of Upper Harley Street, born in Spital Square 1803; mar. 1839, dau. of Moses Asher Goldsmid, Esq., of Gloucester Place; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1833.

GOMM, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—**SIR WILLIAM MAYNARD GOMM**, D.C.L. (Oxon. and Cantab.), son of Lieut.-Col. Wm. Gomm, by the dau. of — Maynard, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1st, the dau. of Granville Penn, Esq., of Stoke Park, Bucks; 2ndly, 1830, eldest dau. of Lord Robert Kerr, granddau. of 5th Marq. of Lothian (she was born 1807); entered the army in 1794; served in

Spain, Portugal, and subsequently in Flanders; became a general in 1854, and colonel of the 13th foot in 1846; received a cross and 1 clasp for his services as assistant-quartermaster-gen. at Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, St. Sebastian, and Nive; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the order of St. Anne, 2nd class; was governor and commander-in-chief at the Mauritius from June, 1842, to Feb., 1849; appointed commander-in-chief of the E.I.C. forces, and an extraordinary member of council in India, Sept. 1850.

GOOCH, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1746.—**SIR EDWARD SHERLOCK GOOCH**, son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Abraham Whitaker, Esq., of Lyster House, Herefordshire. Born at Holbecks, Suffolk, 1802; mar. 1st, 1828, the 2nd dau. of Sir George Beeston Prescott, bart. (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1839, the 3rd dau. of Jas. J. Hope-Vere, Esq., of Cragie Hall, Linlithgowshire; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Westminster; has been M.P. for East Suffolk since Feb. 1846; entered the 14th dragoons in 1819; sold out as capt. 1837; is a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk; patron of 2 livings. The 2nd bart. was Bishop of Bristol 1737, of Norwich 1738, and of Ely 1747. Seat—Benacre House, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd wife, Edward Sherlock, born at Beacon Hill, near Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1842.

GOODMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—**SIR GEORGE GOODMAN**, M.P. A woolstader in Leeds, of which he was the first mayor; was knighted after his fourth election to that office; is a magistrate of the West Riding of Yorkshire, of which he was appointed a deputy lieut. 1853; has been M.P. for Leeds since July, 1852. Residence—Leeds.

GOODRICKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1835.—**SIR FRANCIS LYTTLETON HOLYOAKE**—**GOODRICKE**, eldest son of Francis Holyoake, Esq., by the dau. of Robert

Lyttelton, Esq., of Studeley Castle. Born at Settenhall, near Wolverhampton, 1797; mar. 1827, dau. of Geo. Payne, Esq., of Sulby Hall, Northamptonshire; assumed the name of Goodricke in 1833, on inheriting the estates of the late Sir Harry Goodricke, Bart. (to whom he was not however related); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1819; was high sheriff of Warwickshire in 1834, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Stafford from Feb. to May 1835, and for South Stafford from May 1835 to 1837; was lieut. Worcestershire yeomanry, resigned 1846. Seat—Studeley Castle, Alcester, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Studeley Castle, 1836.

GOOLD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1801.—SIR GEORGE GOOLD, son of Henry Michael Goold, Esq., by the dau. of Donatt O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgoory, co. Clare. Born in Limerick; mar. 1802, Lady Charlotte, eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Kenmare, granddau. maternally of 12th Visct. Dillon (she died 1852); succeeded his uncle in 1818. The 1st bart. was so created with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of his father. The mayoralty of Cork has been filled by the members of this family on ten occasions. Seat—Old Court, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Henry Valentine.

GORDON, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Alexander Brodie, Esq., of Arnhall, Kincardine, by the only dau. of Lieut.-General William Wemyss. Born 1794; mar. 1813, George, 5th DUKE of GORDON, who died without issue in 1836, when the dukedom, &c. became extinct (vide Huntly).

GORDON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1813.—SIR ALEXANDER CORNEWALL DUFF-GORDON, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart. Born in Great Marylebone Street, 1811; mar. 1840, the only dau. of John Austin, Esq. (she was born

1821); succeeded his father in 1823; is assistant gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Her Majesty; was appointed a senior clerk in the treasury 1854. The 1st bart. was for many years British consul at Cadiz.

HEIR, his son Maurice, born 1849.

GORDON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HENRY PERCY GORDON, only son of the late General Sir James Willoughby Gordon (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of Richard Henry Alexander Bennet, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent (now Dowager Lady Gordon). Born in Upper Seymour Street, 1806; mar. 1839, Lady Mary, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830, and obtained a fellowship. The 1st bart. received his title for military services; he was col. of the 23rd foot, and quartermaster-general of the forces; his father, Capt. Francis Grant, R.N., assumed the name of Gordon in 1768. Residence—Niton, Isle of Wight.

GORDON, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR JAMES ALEXANDER GORDON, 2nd son of Charles Gordon, Esq., of Wardhouse, Aberdeenshire, by the dau. of the late Major James Mercer, of Aucheracant. Mar. 1812, youngest dau. of John Ward, Esq., of Marlborough; served in the actions of Frejus, 1795, and the battles of St. Vincent and the Nile; was distinguished at the capture of Le Lodi (20), in Leogane Roads, on the Jamaica station; was captain of the Active in the action near Lissa, in March, 1811, for which he received a medal; lost a leg in action with La Pomone, French frigate, in Nov. 1811; served subsequently on the American station, on board the Sea Horse frigate, and bombarded Fort Washington; afterwards was engaged against New Orleans; was presented with the freedom of the city of Aberdeen in 1817; and was appointed admiral of the blue in 1854; enjoys a pension of 300*l.* for wounds; was appointed lieut.-governor of Greenwich

Hospital in 1840, and governor in 1853. Residence—Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

GORDON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—**SIR JOHN WATSON GORDON**, eldest son of the late James Watson, Esq., post-capt., R.N. Born in Edinburgh, and educated there; unmar.; is limner to the Queen in Scotland, and President of the Royal Scottish Academy; was an associate of the Royal Academy, London, and was elected a Royal Academician 1851; was knighted on being appointed limner to the Queen; made a deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh 1854. Residence—123, George Street, Edinburgh.

GORDON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—**SIR ORFORD GORDON**, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Crosby Westfield, Esq., R.N. Born at Norwich; mar. 1813, dau. of Lieut.-General Gore Browne; succeeded his bro. in 1804; was formerly a capt. in the 78th foot. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from the 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Huntly. Seat—Embo, Sutherlandshire.

HEIR, his son William Home, born at Devonport; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the late B. Barnewall, Esq., of Weymouth Street, London; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1839; is a deputy lieut. of Sutherlandshire.

GORDON, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—**SIR WILLIAM GORDON**, son of Sir James Gordon, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. and heir of William Glendonwyn, Esq., of Glendonwyn. Born 1803; succeeded his father in 1843; was appointed a capt. in the 66th foot in 1837; lieut.-col. in the army 1854; is **PREMIER BART.** of Nova Scotia, and a deputy-lieut. of Banffshire. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from Adam, the 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Huntly, who mar. the dau. of James I. of Scotland. Adam Gordon having mar. the Countess of Sutherland, that earldom descended to their issue; the 1st bart. of this line was the 2nd

son of the 11th Earl of Sutherland; the baronetcy having been granted to heirs male whatsoever, was inherited by the present bart.'s father, as lineal representative of Sir James Gordon, of Letterfourie, who was admiral of Scotland in 1513, and was bro. to the first mentioned Adam Gordon. Seat—Letterfourie, near Buckie, Banffshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born 1824.

GORDON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—**SIR WILLIAM GORDON**, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of William Irving, Esq., of Gribton, Dumfriesshire. Born at Dee Bank, co. Kirkcudbright, 1830; succeeded his bro. in 1843; appointed capt. 17th lancers 1854; was severely wounded before Sebastopol 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright. The 1st bart. was a lieutenant-colonel under the celebrated Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the baronetage for his professional services. Seat—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James, born at Earlston House 1838.

GORDON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HELEN**, eldest and eventually sole surviving dau. of John Fletcher, Esq., of Dunans, Argyllshire. Born at Dunans; mar. 1826, Sir Charles Gordon, secretary of the Highland agricultural society, who was knighted 1837, and died 1845. Residence—Drinnin House, Tobermory, Argyllshire.

GORE, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR ST.-GEORGE GORE**, son of Sir Ralph Gore, the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Farnham. Born 1811; succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Oriel College, Oxford. The house of Gore, Earls of Arran, is a branch of this family. The 1st baronet, a capt. of horse settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth; his 4th son was ancestor of the Gores of Lissadel; the 4th bart. was chancellor of the exchequer, and subsequently speaker of the Irish House

of Commons; the 6th bart. was a distinguished military commander, and was raised to the peerage as Earl of Ross, a title which expired with him, while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew.

GORING, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627.—**SIR HARRY DENT GORING**, son of Sir Charles Foster Goring, the 6th bart., by the dau. of Harry Dent, Esq., of Norfolk. Born in Devonshire Place, 1802; mar. 1st, 1827, the dau. of Colonel Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1842, the eldest dau. and heir of John Griffith Lewis, Esq., of Llandyffnan, and relict of Jones Panton, Esq., jun., of Plas Gwyn, Anglesea; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824, M.A. 1829; was M.P. for Shoreham from 1832 to 1841; is patron of 3 livings; high sheriff of Anglesea in 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1850, and of Sussex in 1852. A member of this family was created Earl of Norwich in 1664, but his title became extinct in 1672. Residences—Bayswater House, (54) Porchester Terrace, London; Highden, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Charles, born in Portugal Street, South Audley Street, 1828; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of the late Jones Panton, jun., Esq., of Plas-Gwyn, Anglesea.

GORMANSTON, 12th VISCT. Creat. 1478; Baron Loundres, 1478 (Irel.).—**JENICO PRESTON**, son of the 11th visct., by the dau. of John Robinson, Esq., of Denston Hall, Suffolk (she mar. when Viscountess Dowager, Lieut.-Gen. C. Jeaffreson). Born in Dublin, 1775; mar. 1794, eldest dau. of 2nd Visct. Southwell (she died 1820); succeeded his father in 1786; is a trustee of Maynooth College. The 1st peer filled the offices of deputy to the lord chancellor in Ireland, and deputy to the Duke of York (youngest son of Edward IV.), when that prince, a minor, was lord-deputy of Ireland. The 7th visct. having adhered to James II., was outlawed; his successors had not

their titles acknowledged till the present peer, in 1800, obtained a reversal of the outlawries. Seat—Gormanston Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Anthony John, born in Dublin. 1796; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of the late Wm. Chas. Jerminham, Esq., niece of the 8th Lord Stafford; is a deputy-lieut. of Meath; and was sheriff of the co. of Dublin in 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Corbally, and Preston.

GORT, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1816; Baron Kiltarton, 1810 (Irel.).—**JOHN PRENDERGAST VEREKER**, son of the 2nd visct., by his 1st wife, dau. of Ralph Westropp, Esq., and relict of William Stamer, Esq., of Carnelly, co. Clare. Born in Limerick, 1790; mar. 1814, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Guillamore (she died 1854); succeeded his father in 1842; is col. of the city of Limerick militia. The second peer in this family was highly distinguished in opposing the French at Coloony in 1798. The 1st peer was John Prendergast Smyth, Esq., whose honours were granted with special remainder to the husband of his niece, the present visct.'s father.

HEIR, his son Hon. Standish Prendergast, born in Dublin, 1819; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; filled the office of high sheriff of Galway in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, Vereker, and White.

GORT, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow.).—**ELIZABETH**, eldest dau. of the late John Palliser, Esq., of Derry-luscan, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1810, the 2nd Visct. Gort, who died 1842.

GOSFORD, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Gosford, 1785; Baron Gosford, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Worlingham, 1835; Baron Acheson, 1847 (Utd. Kgdm.), which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1628 (Scot.).—**ARCHIBALD ACHESON**, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. of Robert Sparrow, Esq., of Worlingham Hall, Suffolk. Born in Portland Place 1806; mar. 1832, only dau. of the 10th Earl of Meath (she was born 1808); succeeded his father

in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Armagh, and colonel of the militia of that co.; was M.P. for that co. from 1830 to 1847, when he received the barony of Acheson, and sat in the House of Lords during his father's lifetime; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general, and many years secretary of state for Scotland. The 3rd earl was governor of Canada from 1835 to 1839. Residences—59, Grosvenor Street, London; Gosford Castle, Armagh; Worlingham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Archibald Brabazon Sparrow, VISC. ACHESON, born at Worlingham Hall 1811.

Vide also in Part II., Acheson, Barber, Jones, and Sparrow.

GOUGH, 1st VISC. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1849; Baron Gough, 1846; Bart., 1842; G.C.B., 1841; Knt. Bachel., 1816.—HUGH GOUGH, son of George Gough, Esq., of Woodstown, Limerick, by the dau. of Thomas Bunbury, Esq., of Lisnevagh, co. Carlow. Born at Woodstown, Limerick, 1779; mar. 1807, dau. of Lieut.-General Edward Stephens, R.A.; became a lieut. in the 119th foot in 1794; served with the 78th at the capture of the Saldanha fleet in 1795; was present at the attack on Porto Rico, and the capture of Surinam; received the thanks of Gen. Mackenzie for his services in Spain on the 27th of July 1809; on the following day was severely wounded; in command of the 87th foot was particularly distinguished in defending a breach at the siege of Tariffa in 1811, for which the corporation of Dublin presented him with a sword, he having previously received the freedom of that city; received a cross for his services in command of the 87th foot at Talavera, Barrosa, Vittoria, and Nivelle, where he was severely wounded; in 1815 received the order of Charles III. for his services in the Peninsular war; received the rank of general, and was appointed col.-in-chief of the 60th rifles 1854; has also been col. of the 87th foot since 1841; was created a bart. in

1842, in reward for his distinguished services in China, for which he also received the thanks of parliament in Feb. 1843; was commander-in-chief of the forces in India from 1843 to 1849; commanded at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon, 1845-6; for his distinguished services on these occasions was raised to the peerage, twice received the thanks of parliament, the thanks of the E.I.C., the freedom of the city of London, a pension of 2000*l.* for himself (from the E.I.C.), and the same for his next two successors in the peerage (from parliament); subsequently fought actions at Rannuggur and at Chillianwallah; closed the contest with the Sikh rebels by a victory at Goojerat in 1849, which was followed by the annexation of the Punjab; received a viscountcy and the thanks of parliament, and of the E.I.C. for "the conspicuous intrepidity" displayed in the last contest. Residence—St. Helens, Bootertown, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Stephens, M.R.I.A., F.L.S., of Synone, Drangan, and Rathronan House, co. Tipperary; born at St. Heliers, Guernsey, 1816; mar. 1st, 1840, the 2nd dau. of Wray Palliser, Esq., of Comragh, co. Waterford (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1846, 2nd dau. of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie, Surrey, and Upper Wimpole Street, London; was appointed capt. grenadier guards in 1848; retired 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnot, Grant, Haines, and Supple.

GOULBURN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1821 (Gr. Brit. and Irel.).—RIGHT HON. HENRY GOULBURN, M.P., eldest son of Munbee Goulburn, Esq., of St. Ann, in Jamaica, and of Portland Place, London, by the dau. of the 4th Visct. Chetwynd. Is descended from a family long settled in the parish of St. Ann, in the island of Jamaica. Born in the parish of Marylebone 1784; mar. 1811, 3rd dau. of the 4th Lord Rokeby; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1805. M.A. in 1808; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1834; was under-secretary of state for the home department from Feb. 1810 to

Aug. 1812; for the colonies from 1812 to 1821; chief secretary for Ireland from Dec. 1821 till March 1828; chancellor of the exchequer from 1828 to 1830, and from 1841 to 1846; secretary of state for the home department from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; appointed a church estates commissioner 1850 (salary 1000*l.*); was M.P. for Horsham from 1807 to 1812, for St. Germain's from 1812 to 1818, for West Looe from 1818 to 1826, for Armagh from 1826 to 1831, and has sat for the University of Cambridge since the last date; is a deputy-lieut. of Surrey. Residences—18, Montagu Square, London; Beechworth House, Dorking, Surrey.

GOULD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIET**, eldest dau. of the Rev. Wm. Wiles, archdeacon of Wells, by the sister and co-heir of William Jeans, Esq., of Shroton, Dorset. Mar. 1803, Admiral Sir David Gould, who was created G.C.B. 1833, and died 1847.

GRACE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR WILLIAM GRACE**, son of the late Sir William Grace, the 2nd bart., and grandson of Richard Grace, Esq., M.P., of Boley, Queen's County. Born 1817; succeeded his father in 1841. The 1st bart. was Sir Richard Gamon, M.P. for Westminster, whose title was entailed, in default of male issue, on his cousin, Richard Grace, of Boley, who was grandfather of the present bart. Seats—Boley, Queen's County; Grace Castle, Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard, born 1829; appointed ensign 83th foot 1848.

GRAFTON, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1675; Earl of Arlington and Euston, 1672; Visct. Thetford and Ipswich, 1672; Baron Arlington, 1664; Baron Sudbury, 1672 (Eng.).—**HENRY FITZ-ROY**, son of the 4th duke, by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl Waldegrave (whose widow became Duchess of Gloucester). Born 1790; mar. 1812, the 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George Cranfield Ber-

keley (she was born 1795); succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1814; was colonel of the West Suffolk militia, resigned 1846; is ranger of Salesey and Whitebury forests, and a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk; was M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds from 1826 to 1830, and sat for Thetford from August 1834 to September 1841. The Dukes of Grafton were hereditary receivers-general of the profits of the seals in the courts of Queen's bench and common pleas; but the office was abolished in 1845, and a pension of 843*l.* per annum substituted by Act of Parliament. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Cleveland. Residences—47, Clarges Street, London; Euston Hall, Suffolk; Wakefield Lodge, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son William Henry, **EARL of EUSTON**, born in Grosvenor Place, 1819; was attaché to the legation at Naples in 1841; appointed col. of the West Suffolk militia 1846, resigned March, 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northampton, May, 1846; has been M.P. for Thetford since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Blachford, Fitzroy, Oglander, Pennant, Phipps, St. John, and Smyth.

GRAHAM, MARQ. of. Vide **MONTROSE**.

GRAHAM, 7th *BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—**SIR BELLINGHAM REGINALD GRAHAM**, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, Knt. (and sister of the late Earl Whitworth.) Born at Norton-Conyers 1789; mar. 1st, 1810, 3rd dau. of the late George Clark, Esq., of West Hatch, Essex; 2ndly, 1831, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1796; educated at Harrow School; is a deputy lieut. of Yorkshire. The 1st bart. was advanced to that dignity in consideration of his services to the royal cause during the civil wars; he was 2nd son of Sir Richard Graham, 1st bart., of Esk. Residences—131, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Norton-Conyers, near Ripon, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Reginald Henry, born at Norton-Conyers 1835.

GRAHAM, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1629.—**SIR EDWARD GRAHAM**, 4th but eldest surviving son of Sir Robert the 8th bart., by the only dau. of John Young, Esq., of Battle, Sussex. Born at Dulwich, Surrey, 1820; mar. 1st, 1841, the relict of Charles Henderson, Esq., of St. John's Terrace, Oxford; 2ndly, 1844, the youngest dau. of the late James Dillon Tully, Esq., M.D., deputy inspector-gen. of army hospitals in Jamaica (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1852; is one of the claimants to the earldom of Annandale, as a descendant of the eldest dau. of the 1st earl. The 1st bart. was gentleman of the horse to James I.; he subsequently distinguished himself under the royal banner, especially at Edge Hill. The 3rd bart. was created Visct. Preston (a dignity which expired in the 3rd holder, while the baronetcy reverted to his cousin); he had been ambassador to France, and subsequently secretary of state to James II. Seat—Esk, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son by the second marriage, Robert James Stuart, born in London 1845.

GRAHAM, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783; Privy Councillor, 1830; G.C.B. (Civil) 1854.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES ROBERT GEORGE GRAHAM**, M.P., son of 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of 7th Earl of Galloway. Born 1792; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Sir James Campbell, of Ardinglass; succeeded his father in 1824; created LL.D. at Cambridge 1835; was lord rector of the university of Glasgow in 1840; is patron of 2 livings; was 1st lord of the admiralty and a member of the cabinet from Nov. 1830 till July 1834; secretary of state for the home department from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; appointed one of the council of the duchy of Lancaster 1847; and again first lord of the admiralty Dec. 1852, salary 4500*l.*; was M.P. for Hull from 1818 to 1820, for Carlisle from 1826 till 1829, for Cum-

berland East from 1830 till 1837, for the Pembroke district from 1838 to 1841, for Dorchester from 1841 to 1847, for Ripon from 1847 to 1852, and was again returned for Carlisle in July 1852. The 1st bart. was great-grandson of Sir Geo. Graham, 2nd bart. of Esk. Residences—Admiralty, London; Netherby, near Carlisle.

HEIR, his son Frederick Ulrick, born 1820; mar. 1852, Hon. Jane Hermione, dau. of Lord Seymour, and grand-dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset (she was born 1832); was attached to the embassy at Vienna Jan. 1842, and served subsequently in the 1st life-guards.

GRAHAM, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1808.—**SIR SANDFORD GRAHAM**, son of the 2nd bart. by the 3rd dau. of the late John Langston, Esq., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire (she died 1850). Born in London, 1821; mar. 1847, Lady Eleanora Caroline, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey (she died 1848); succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Eton; entered the army and served in the grenadier guards; retired in 1846. This family is a branch of the Gramhams of Esk. Residences—1, Portland Place, London; Wherstead Lodge, Ipswich; Queenbury House, Newmarket; Kirkstall, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lumley; born in London, 1828.

GRAHAM'S-TOWN (Cape of Good Hope), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1853.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN ARMSTRONG, D.D.**, son of John Armstrong, Esq., M.D. Born at Bishopwearmouth 1813; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Edward Whitmore, Esq.; educated at the Charterhouse and at Lincoln College, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1836; was for some years rector of St. Paul's, Exeter, and priest-vicar of Exeter Cathedral; appointed vicar of Tidenham, Gloucestershire, 1845, and consecrated 1st bishop of this see 1853; has published "Sermons for Festivals," "The Pastor in his Closet," "Appeal for Church Penitentiaries," and various tracts. This diocese (originally part of the see of Cape Town)

comprises the eastern districts of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, together with the districts south of the Orange and east of the Ongar rivers, and also the territory known as British Caffraria.

GRANARD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1684; Visct. Granard and Baron of Clanehugh, 1675 (Irel.); Baron Granard, 1806 (Utd. Kgdms.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1628 (Scot.).—**GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS FORBES**, son of George John, Visct. Forbes, who was eldest son of the 6th earl (vide Forbes, Viscountess Dowager). Born at Chilton Hall, Suffolk, 1833; succeeded his grandfather in 1837. The 1st earl supported the royal cause in Scotland, and was raised to the peerage after the Restoration. The 4th earl was bro. of Adm. Forbes, who particularly distinguished himself when opposed to the combined fleets of France and Spain off Toulon in 1743. Seat—Castle Forbes, co. Longford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Francis, born 1836; appointed page of honour to the Queen in 1845; ensign and lieut. 1st grenadier guards, 1852. Vide also in Part II., Forbes, Leith, and McNeill.

GRANBY, MARQ. of. Vide **RUTLAND**.

GRANT, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1688.—**SIR ROBERT INNES GRANT**, 3rd son of the 5th bart., by the dau. and heir of Jeremiah Cray, Esq., of Ibesley, Hants. Born at Malshanger, Hants, 1796; mar. 1825, the eldest dau. of Cornelius Durant Battelle, Esq., of the island of St. Croix; succeeded his bro. in 1854. The 1st bart., who had served the office of king's advocate, obtained his title in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. The 6th bart. was chairman of ways and means in the House of Commons from 1826 to 1832; he was a member of the board of controul in Sir Robert Peel's administration of 1834-5, and a commissioner of the audit board from 1843 to 1854. Residence—18, Beaumont Street, Oxford.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born at New York 1826.

GRANT, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1705.—**SIR JAMES GRANT**, son of Sir Archibald, the 4th bart., by the only dau. of John Forbes, Esq., of Newe, Aberdeenshire (she died 1852). Born at Monymusk 1791; succeeded his father in 1820. This family is descended from the ancient house of Grant of Grant, now represented by the Earl of Seafield, and diverged from the main stem in 1580. The 1st bart., Sir Francis, was one of the senators of the college of justice, and bore the title of Lord Cullen, derived from an estate in Banffshire. Seat—Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Isaac, born at Monymusk, 1793.

GRANT, K.H. Creat. 1816; Knt. Bachelor 1818; C.B. 1850.—**SIR JAMES ROBERT GRANT, M.D.**, eldest surviving son of Duncan Grant, of Mulochaird, in Strathspey, afterwards of Lingreston, in Morayshire, by the dau. of Robert Grant, Esq., of Kylimore, Banffshire. Born at Forbes, co. Moray, 1773; mar. 1795, dau. of Henry Birkett, Esq., of Etterby, Cumberland; served as a medical officer of the army throughout the whole of the war, and was chief of that department at Waterloo; was one of the few who served in the first and last campaigns of the war, viz., that of 1793 and that of 1815; in 1814 was appointed inspector-general of army hospitals; received the order of St. Anne of Russia in 1811, from the Emperor Alexander in person, for his services to the Russian army in France under Count Woronzow; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cumberland 1852. Seat—The Hill, Cumberland.

GRANT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT**, son of Sir John the 2nd bart. by the eldest dau. of Mungo Nutter Campbell, Esq., of Ballimore, Argyllshire. Born in Inverness-shire 1839; succeeded his father in 1850. The 1st bart. was

M.P. for Sutherlandshire for 17 years, and had assumed the name of Grant in addition to his patronymic. Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, co. Elgin; Inverreshe House, co. Inverness.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Campbell, born in Inverness-shire, 1844.

GRANT, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat 1820.—**SIR RICHARD GRANT**, son of Richard Grant, Esq., H.M. proctor at Jamaica, by the dau. of — Coventry, Esq. Born at Kingston, Jamaica, 1783; mar. 1846, relict of James Lambert, Esq., of Fowlers-Hawkhurst, Kent; entered the navy under the 1st Lord Gardner in 1798; was promoted to the rank of capt. in 1828; appointed to command the *St. Vincent* (120 guns) in Oct. 1845; has served in the East and West Indies, the Mediterranean, Baltic, and North American stations; commanded the *Tyne*, the *Castor*, and other ships; received the honour of knighthood from Earl Talbot when lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—3, Connaught Place, Hyde Park, London; Fowlers-Hawkhurst, Kent.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**MARGARET**, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, Nairnshire. Mar. 1st, 1829, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Grant, governor of Bombay (who died 1838); 2ndly, the Hon. Josceline William Percy; whom see, in Part II.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**ISABELLA ELIZABETH**, only dau. of the late A. Grant, Esq., of Tullochgriban, N.B. Mar. 1832, Lieut.-General Sir Lewis Grant, K.C.H., who was knighted in 1831, and died 1852. Residence—106, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London.

GRANTLEY, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1782; Baron of Markenfield (Gt. Brit.), 1782.—**FLETCHER NORTON**, son of the Hon. Fletcher Norton (2nd son of 1st baron), by the only dau. of James Balmain, Esq. Born at Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of

the late Sir William Beechey, Knt. (she was born 1800); succeeded his uncle in 1822; is high steward of Alerton and Guildford; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 10 years. Seats—Grantley Park, Yorkshire; Womersh, Guildford, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Chapple, born at Abbey Hill, Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1827, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq.; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1825; is recorder of Guildford, for which he was M.P. from 1826 to 1830; was appointed magistrate of Lambeth Street Police-office in 1831.

Vide also in Part II., Johnstone, Menzies, and Norton.

GRANVILLE, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1833; Visct. Granville, 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833 (Utd. Kgdms.); Privy Councillor 1846.—**GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER**, son of the 1st earl by the 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire (vide Dowager Countess Granville). Born in Great Stanhope Street 1815; mar. 1840, only dau. and heir of the Duke of Dalberg, relict of Sir Ferdinand Richard Edward Acton, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was attaché to the embassy in Paris from May 1835 to Aug. 1836; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from March 1840 to Sept. 1841; appointed a railway commissioner Nov. 1846; was master of the Queen's buckhounds from July 1846 to May 1848; vice-president of the board of trade and paymaster-general of the forces from May 1848 to Dec. 1851; was an active commissioner of the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851; was secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1851 to Feb. 1852; lord president of the council from Dec. 1852 to June 1854; appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, June 1854; was M.P. for Morpeth from Feb. 1837 to Feb. 1840, and sat for Lichfield from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1846; lieut.-col. Staffordshire yeomanry 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl was a distinguished diplomatist;

he was uncle to the 2nd Duke of Sutherland, and was long known as Lord Granville Leve-son-Gower. Residences—16, Bruton Street, London; Stone Park, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Frederick Leveson-Gower, born in London 1819; mar. 1853, Lady Margaret Frances Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton (she was born 1830); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1840, M.A. 1844; was called to the bar of the Inner Temple 1845; was a "precis writer" in the foreign office from Dec. 1851 to Feb. 1852; elected M.P. for Derby 1847, but was unseated on petition; has sat for Stoke-upon-Trent since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Fullarton.

GRANVILLE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow). — **HARRIET ELIZABETH**, 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Spencer. Born 1785; mar. 1809, the 1st Earl Granville, who died 1846. Residence—13, Hereford Street, Park Lane.

GRAVES, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1784; Baron of Gravesend, 1784 (Irel.).

— **WILLIAM THOMAS GRAVES**, son of the 2nd baron, by the 5th dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, sister of 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born in Queen Street, Mayfair, 1804; mar. 1st, 1832, dau. of Gen. Berthier, relict of Gen. Comte Bruyere (she died in 1833); mar. 2ndly, Louise Adèle Malène; succeeded his father in 1830. The 1st baron was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Bishop's Court, Devonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Clarence Edward, born at Gravesend House, Torpoint, 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Cuthbert, Davison, Graves, Heneage, Hubbard, and Woulfe.

GRAY, 16th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—**JOHN GRAY**, son of the 15th baron, by the dau. of Major James Johnstone (now DOWAGER LADY GRAY). Born at Aberdeen 1798; mar. 1833, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Philip Ainslie; succeeded his father in 1842; elected a

Scottish representative peer March 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire. The 15th baron was many years one of the representative peers of Scotland. Seats—Kinfauns Castle, near Perth; Gray House, Forfarshire.

HEIR PRES., his sister Hon. Madelina, born 1799.

Vide also in Part II., Gray.

GREEN, K.C.H. Creat. 1832.—**SIR ANDREW PELLATT GREEN**; served under the late Sir T. F. Fremantle at the battles of Copenhagen and Trafalgar; was subsequently concerned in the capture of the batteries at Cuxhaven; obtained post rank in 1814, and in 1818 was appointed to command the Rochefort (80), flagship of Sir Thomas F. Fremantle; became rear-admiral of the white 1851; was nominated a knight of the Sword of Sweden in 1818, for his services at the siege of Gluckstadt; was created a knight of the Iron Crown by the Emperor of Austria, when his majesty visited H.M.S. Rochefort, at Naples, then commanded by Sir Andrew. Residence—9, James Street, Westminster.

GREENE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1846.—**RIGHT HON. RICHARD WILSON GREENE**, son of the late Sir Jonas Greene, recorder of Dublin, by the dau. of — Hitchcock, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin; mar. dau. of the late Thomas Wilson, Esq., of York; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in 1811; was called to the bar in Ireland 1814; became 1st serjeant in 1835; was solicitor-general for Ireland from Nov. 1842 to Dec. 1845; was attorney-general from Jan. to July, 1846; received a patent of precedence (next to the law officers of the crown and before the serjeants) 1851; appointed a baron of the court of exchequer in Ireland Feb. 1852; was one of the commissioners for national education in Ireland, but resigned 1853. Residence—49, Stephen's Green, Dublin.

GREENE, LADY (Knt.'s widow

—Dau. of — Hitchcock, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. the late Sir Jonas Greene, recorder of Dublin, who was knighted by George IV. in Dublin 1821, and died at Bath 1828. Residence—12, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

GREENOCK, LORD. Vide CATHCART.

GREIG, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1839. — **SIR HECTOR GREIG**; formerly chief secretary at Malta; filled the office of superintendent of quarantine for some years previously. Residence —8, Ovington Terrace, Brompton, London.

GRENVILLE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ANNE**, only dau. of the 1st Lord Camelford, sister and heir of the 2nd lord (extinct). Born in London 1772; mar. 1792, William Wyndham Grenville, **BARON GRENVILLE** (Gt. Brit.), who died in 1834, and his title became extinct. Is patron of 2 livings. Residences—35, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Dropmore, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

GRESLEY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**SIR THOMAS GRESLEY**, son of the Rev. Sir William Nigel, 9th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late George Reid, Esq. Born at Nether Seal Hall, 1832; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., and niece of Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 1st dragoon guards, 1853. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Derbyshire, and represented Newcastle-under-Line in parliament. Seat —Nether Seal Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Nigel, born at Nether Seal Hall, 1834.

GREY, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1806; Visct. Howick, 1801; Baron Grey, 1806 (Utd. Kgdms.); Bart., 1746 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1835.—**HENRY GEORGE GREY**, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. of the 1st Lord Ponsonby (now **COUNTESS DOWAGER**). Born at Howick House

1802; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1823); was under-secretary of state for the colonies from 1830 to 1833; under-secretary for the home department from Jan. till July 1834; secretary at war from April 1835 to Sept. 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed lord-lieut. of Northumberland, 1847; was M.P. for Winchelsea from 1826 to 1830, for Higham Ferrars in 1831, for North Northumberland from 1831 to 1841, and for Sunderland from Sept. 1841 till July 1845. This family derives from Sir John Grey, of Berwick, living in the year 1372, whose eldest grandson was Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and whose youngest grandson was Bishop of London in 1426; from the second grandson this branch of the family is descended. The 1st peer was Sir William, created Baron Grey of Werke, in 1623; his title became extinct, but the representation of the family was carried on by Sir William's uncle, whose descendant, Henry Grey of Howick, was created a bart. in 1746; the baronet's son having distinguished himself as a military commander, eventually obtained an earldom; the 2nd earl was prime minister from 1830 to 1834. Residences—13, Carlton House Terrace, London; Howick House, Alnwick, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles, born at Howick House 1804; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, Bart. (she was born 1814); became a major-general in the army 1854; and was appointed equerry to the Queen 1846; was M.P. for Chipping Wycombe from 1831 to 1837; was private secretary to his father when first lord of the treasury; appointed private secretary to Prince Albert 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Barrington, Bulteel, Grey, and Wood.

GREY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1820; G.C.H., 1837; Privy Councillor, 1835.—**RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES EDWARD GREY**, son of Ralph William Grey, Esq., of Back-

worth, Northumberland (descended from the Greys of Horton Castle), by the dau. of Charles Brandling, Esq., of Gosforth House, Northumberland. Born 1785; mar. 1821, 2nd dau. of Sir Samuel Clarke Jervoise, Bart. (she died 1850); educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1806; obtained a fellowship at Oriol, and thence graduated M.A. 1810; author of the prize essay of 1808, on "Hereditary Rank;" was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1811; was appointed a bankruptcy commissioner in 1817; a judge of the Supreme Court at Madras in 1820 (on which occasion he was knighted); chief justice of the Supreme Court at Bengal in 1825; and commissioner for the affairs of Lower Canada in 1835, on his return from which latter country he received the Hanoverian order; was governor of Barbados, St. Vincent's, Tobago, Trinidad, St. Lucia, &c., from Feb. 1841 to Sept. 1846, when he was appointed governor of Jamaica (salary, 6000*l.*); in 1837 was an unsuccessful candidate at the Tynemouth election, but on petition succeeded in obtaining his seat, which he held till 1841. Residence—Kingston, Jamaica.

GREY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814; Privy Councillor, 1839; G.C.B. (Civil.) 1849.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE GREY, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq., of Bedwell Park, Herts (vide the Hon. Lady Grey). Born at Gibraltar 1799; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Bishop (Ryder) of Lichfield, niece of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1828; educated at Oriol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1821, and graduated M.A. 1824; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1826; was under-secretary for the colonies from July to Nov. 1834, and from April 1835 till 1839; was judge-advocate-general from 1839 to June 1841; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from June to Sept. 1841; secretary of state for the home department from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed secretary of

state for the colonies June 1854; was M.P. for Devonport from 1832 to 1847; for Northumberland North from 1847 to 1852; and has sat for Morpeth since Jan. 1853; appointed a deputy lieut. of Northumberland 1852. The 1st bart. was bro. of the 2nd Earl Grey. Residence—14, Eaton Place, London.

HEIR. his son, George Henry, born in Eaton Square, 1835.

GREY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—SIR GEORGE GREY, appointed governor and commander-in-chief of the Cape of Good Hope July 1854; was previously governor of South Australia, and governor of New Zealand from Dec. 1846 to July 1854; is author of "Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery in North-west and Western Australia, during 1837-8-9." Residence—Cape Town.

GREY, K.C.B. Creat. 1844.—SIR JOHN GREY, son of the late Charles Grey, Esq., of Morwick, Northumberland (nephew of Sir Henry Grey of Howick, whose son was the 1st Earl Grey), by the dau. of the Rev. John Skelly and Lady Betty Gordon (eldest dau. of the Duke of Gordon). Is thus descended in the female line from the great Earl of Peterborough, through his only dau. Lady Henrietta Mordaunt. Mar. 1830, only dau. of Capt. Sturt, R.N.; entered the army in 1798, and became a lieutenant-general in 1851; served in India against Tippoo, including the battle of Mallavelly, and the siege of Seringapatam, for which he received a medal; served subsequently in the Peninsula; was twice wounded at Ciudad Rodrigo; was made a K.C.B. for having, with the left wing of the army of Gwalior, defeated a Mahratta force of 12,000 men at Punniar, capturing all their guns, standards, ammunition, and treasure; commanded a division at the battles of the Sutlej 1845-6; was appointed colonel of the 5th foot in 1849; commander in chief of the E.I.C. forces at Bombay, and 2nd member of council there, from 1850 to 1852. Residence—Morwick, Northumberland.

GREY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, only dau. of the late Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart., by the 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné. Mar. 1812, Hon. Sir Henry George Grey (2nd son of the 1st Earl Grey), who was created G.C.B. in 1831, and died 1845. Residence—7, Seamore Place, May Fair.

GREY, HON. DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of the late Samuel Whithread, Esq., of Bedwell Park, Herts. Mar. 1795, Capt. the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., K.C.B. (who died 1828); enjoys a pension of 277*l*. Residence—14, Eaton Place, London.

GREY DE WILTON, VISCT. Vide WILTON.

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1324.—BARBARA YELVERTON, only child of the 20th baron, by the dau. of Mr. Wm. Kelham (vide Dowager Lady Grey de Ruthyn). Born at Brandon House, near Coventry, 1810; mar. 1st, 1831, the 2nd Marq. of Hastings (he died 1844); 2ndly, 1845, Capt. Hastings Reginald Henry, R.N. (who, together with the baroness, assumed the name of Yelverton by royal licence, 1849); succeeded her father in 1810; is patroness of 1 living. The 4th baron was created Earl of Kent, a title which expired with its 8th possessor, having been conjoined with the barony for 174 years; the 15th baron was created Earl of Sussex, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Residences—17, Kensington Palace Gardens, London; Efford House, near Southampton.

HEIR, her son, the 4th Marq. of HASTINGS (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Yelverton.

GREY DE RUTHYN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNA MARIA, dau. of Mr. William Kelham. Born 1792; mar. 1st, 1809, the 20th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, who died 1810; 2ndly, 1820, the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopscourne, Kent (vide Eden in Part II.).

GRIERSON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR ALEXANDER WILLIAM GRIERSON, 3rd son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the Hon. Richard Dalzell, of Glenae, Mar. youngest dau. of Robert Day, Esq., of Hants; succeeded his bro. in 1846; was formerly in the 78th foot. Seat—Lag, Dumfriesshire.

GRIMSTON, VISCT. Vide VERULAM.

GROSVENOR, EARL. Vide WESTMINSTER.

GROSVENOR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1831 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. ROBERT GROSVENOR, by courtesy styled LORD ROBERT GROSVENOR, 3rd son of the 1st Marq. of Westminster, by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Millbank House, Westminster, 1801; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Cowley (she was born 1807); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821; was comptroller of the household from Nov. 1830 till Dec. 1834; treasurer of the household from July 1846 to July 1847; was M.P. for Chester from 1826 to Jan. 1847; and has sat for Middlesex since the last date; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire. Residences—107, Park Street, Grosvenor Square; Moor Park, Herts.

GUERNSEY, LORD. Vide AYLESFORD.

GUEST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—SIR IVOR BERTIE GUEST, eldest son of the late Sir Josiah John, the 1st bart. by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Lindsey (she was born 1812, and is editor of the "Mabinogion"). Born at Dowlais, 1835; succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st bart. was an eminent iron-master at Merthyr-Tydvil, and sat for nearly 25 years in parliament. Residences—8, Spring Gardens, London; Dowlais, Merthyr-Tydvil, Glamorganshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Merthyr, born at Dowlais, 1838.

GUIANA, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1842. — **RIGHT REV. WILLIAM PIERCY AUSTIN**, D.D., son of William Austin, Esq., of Demerara, by Mehetable, dau. of Jeffery Piercy of the city of Cork; his paternal ancestors have been seated for several generations in Barbados. Born 1807; mar. 1831, Eliza Piercy, eldest dau. of the late Colonel Henderson, of Foswell Bank, Perthshire, N.B.; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829, M.A. 1835, and was created D.D. 1842. Was previously Archdeacon of British Guiana, and on the erection of this bishopric under letters patent, in 1842, was consecrated the 1st bishop of Guiana; has the patronage of the archdeaconries, and the nomination to the livings within his diocese, which is 100,000 square miles in extent; the annual value of the bishopric is 2000*l.*, provided from the consolidated fund. Residence — Kingstown House, George Town, Demerara.

GUILFORD, 6th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1752; Baron Guilford, 1683. — **REV. FRANCIS NORTH**, son of the Hon. Brownlow North, successively Bishop of Lichfield, Worcester, and Winchester, by the dau. and co-heir of John Bannister, Esq. Born 1772; mar. 1st, 1798, dau. of Rev. John Harrison (she died 1823); 2ndly, 1826, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B.; succeeded his cousin in 1827; educated at St. Mary Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. and M.A. 1797; was rector of Alresford and St. Mary's, Southampton, but resigned these livings in 1850; has been master of St. Cross Hospital, Winchester, since 1808; patron of 9 livings. The 1st Baron Guilford was a distinguished judge; the well-known minister, Lord North, was 8th in succession to that title, and 2nd in the earldom of Guilford; he was half-bro. to the present peer's father; his barony is now vested in his granddau. (Vide North, Baroness.) Residences — 48, Grosvenor Street, London; Waldershare Park, near Dover, Kent.

HEIR, his son Dudley, Lord North, born in Hereford Street, 1829; mar.

1850, the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopbourne, Kent, by the Lady Grey de Ruthyn (she was born 1831); appointed a deputy lieut. of Kent 1853.

Vide also in Part II., North.

GUILLAMORE, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1831; Baron O'Grady, 1831 (Irel.). — **STANDISH O'GRADY**, son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (vide Guillamore, Dowager Viscountess). Born in Queen Street, May Fair, 1832; succeeded his father in 1848; entered the navy as cadet to the *Vindictive*, 50 guns, in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Limerick 1854. The 1st peer was several years chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland. The 2nd Visct. was a lieut.-col. in the army, and had served at Waterloo. Seats — Rockbarton and Caher-Guillamore, Bruff, co. Limerick.

HEIR, his son, Hon. —, born 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Ball, De Montmorency, and O'Grady.

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow). — **GERTRUDE JANE**, eldest dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and niece of the 1st Marq. of Anglesea. Born 1805; mar. 1828, the 2nd Visct. Guillamore, who died 1848.

GUISE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783; K.C.B. 1831. — **SIR JOHN WRIGHT GUISE**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Thomas Wright, Esq. Born at Highnam Court, in Churcham parish, Gloucestershire, 1777; mar. 1815, youngest dau. of John Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin; succeeded his bro. in 1834; became a general in the army in 1851; was appointed col. 85th foot in 1847; served in Egypt in 1801; in Hanover in 1805, and subsequently in the Peninsula; received a cross for his conduct at Fuentes d'Onor, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive; is a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was descended from a younger son of Wm. Guise, Esq., whose elder son was created a bart. *temp.* Charles II.; this dignity ex-

pired in its 3rd holder. Residence—Elmore Court, near Gloucester.

HEIR his son William Vernon, born in Holies Street 1816; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the Rev. D. H. Lee-Warner, of Tibberton Court, Herefordshire, and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk.

GUNNING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—**SIR ROBERT HENRY GUNNING**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of 1st Lord Bradford. Born at Horton, 1795; succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Harrow School; was M.P. for Northampton in 1830; but was unsuccessful at the elections of 1826 and 1831; was sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1841; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was so created for his diplomatic services at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg. Seat—Horton, near Northampton.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Rev. Henry John, born at Horton 1797; mar. 1827, dau. of William Ralph Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; is rector of Wigan.

GYLL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**SIR ROBERT GYLL**, youngest son of the late Capt. William Gyll, of the 2nd life guards, by the dau. of the last Earl of Wigton; is descended from the family of Gyll, long resident at Wyddial Hall, Herts. Born in London, 1805; mar. 1847, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Pinhorn, Knt., of Ningwood Park, Isle of Wight, relict of H. B. Thomason, of Peachfield, Worcester; served in the 15th hussars, and afterwards in the German legion; was knighted at the coronation of William IV., being then lieut. of the yeomen of the guard. Residences—Wraybury House, Bucks; Yeovany Hall, near Staines, Middlesex; and Walgrove House, Chelsea.

HABERFIELD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—**SIR JOHN KERLE HABERFIELD**, son of Andrew Haberfield, Esq., by the dau. of—Cornish. Born at Plymouth Dock (now called Devonport); mar. 1828, dau. of Major Dupont, of Dowry Parade,

Clifton Hotwells. Educated at Plymouth grammar school under Dr. Bidlake; is an attorney and solicitor in Bristol; was elected mayor of Bristol in 1837, 1838, 1839, 1845-6, 1848-9, and 1850-1; was knighted during his sixth mayoralty. Residence—Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol.

HACKETT, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1852.—**SIR WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW HACKETT**, son of Bartholomew Hackett, Esq., of Carrigaline, co. Cork, whose family settled there after the siege of Limerick in 1690. Born at Carrigaline 1800; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of P. O'Callaghan, Esq., of Limerick; 2ndly, 1843, dau. of John Lawlor, Esq., of Cork; is a merchant, and the largest manufacturer of leather in Ireland; has been a town-councillor and alderman of Cork since the municipal reform act came into operation; was mayor of that city in 1852; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Irel., on the opening of the Irish national exhibition of industry in Cork during his mayoralty. Residences—Marine Villa, Monkstown; Sidney Place, Cork.

HADDINGTON, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1619; Baron of Binning, 1613 (Scot.); Baron Melros, 1827 (Utd. Kgdin.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1814; K.T. 1853.—**THOMAS HAMILTON**, son of the 8th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun. Born in Edinburgh, 1780; mar. 1802, only dau. of the 4th Earl of Macclesfield (she was born 1781); succeeded his father in the Scottish honours in 1828; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1801, M.A. 1815; was lord-lieut. of Ireland from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; 1st lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846, lord privy seal from Jan. to July 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire; was M.P. for Rochester from 1818 to 1826. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate, who was appointed in 1592 a lord of session by the title of Lord Drumcairn; he was 1st Earl

of Melrose, a title which he subsequently exchanged for that of Earl of Haddington. The family were hereditary keepers of Holyrood Park from the reign of Charles II. till 1843, when 40,000*l.* was paid as compensation for the abolition of the office. Residences—43, Berkeley Square, London; Tynninghame House, Pres-tonkirk, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES. to all the titles except the barony of Melros (Utd. Kgd^m.), his cousin George Baillie, Esq., of Mellerstain and Jerviswood (son of the late George Baillie, and grandson of the 7th earl's bro.), born at Mellerstain, near Kelso, N. B., 1802; mar. 1824, dau. of Archdeacon Robert Markham.

HADD0, LORD. Vide **ABERDEEN.**

HAGAN, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—**SIR ROBERT HAGAN**, 5th son of John Hagan, Esq., of Magherafelt, co. Londonderry. Born at Magherafelt in 1794; mar. 1819, only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Levitt Hall, of Park Hall, Notts; served at the siege of San Sebastian and the destruction of a French squadron in the Garonne; also on the coast of Africa from 1815 to 1823, for the suppression of slavery and piracy; in this service he captured 40 vessels, and released upwards of 4000 slaves; was presented by the inhabitants of Sierra Leone with a valuable sword, and by the council with a piece of plate; was twice wounded on the coast of Africa; served also on the north coast of Spain, and on the coast of France during 1812, 13, and 14; became a capt. R.N. in 1843; was inspecting commander of the coast-guard in Ireland from 1838 to 1843; was knighted by the Marq. of Normanby. Residence—16, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

HAGGERSTON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1643.—**SIR EDWARD HAGGERSTON**, 2nd son of T. Haggerston, Esq. (2nd son of 4th bart.), by the dau. of Edward Charlton, Esq. Born at Sandhoe House, Northumberland; succeeded his bro. Sir Thomas in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of

Northumberland 1851. The 1st bart. had the command of a regiment in the service of Charles I. Seat—Ellingham, near Belford, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John, born at Sandhoe House, Northumberland; mar. 1851, dau. of — Knight, Esq., of Axminster, Devon.

HALES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**LUCY**, 2nd dau. of Henry Darell, Esq., of Calehill, Kent, by the 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gage, Bart. Mar. 1789, Sir Edward Hales, Bart., who died 1829, when his title (which was created 1611), became extinct. Residence—54, Montagu-square, London; Brymore, Somerset.

HALFORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd^m.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR HENRY HALFORD, M.P.**, only son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of the 11th Lord St. John, of Bletsoe. Born in London 1798; mar. 1824, his cousin, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Vaughan, Knt.; succeeded his father in 1844; has been M.P. for South Leicestershire since 1832; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., long known as Dr. Vaughan, was physician to George III., George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; president of the College of Physicians, &c. He assumed the name of Halford in lieu of his patronymic, on the extinction of the baronet's family of that name, to whom he was distantly related through his mother. Residences—1, Cambridge Terrace, Regent's Park, London; Wistow Hall, near Market Harborough; and Newton Harcourt, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Henry St. John, born 1828; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the late Wm. John Bagshawe, Esq., of the Oaks and of Wormhill Hall, Derbyshire.

HALKETT, G.C.B. Creat. 1847; G.C.H., 1820.—**SIR COLIN HALKETT**, eldest son of Major-General Frederick Halkett, by his mar. with Miss Seton. Mar. 1820, dau. of J. Crickett, of Towns End House, Hemel-Hempstead, Herts, and relict of Major Tyler, R.A.; became a general in 1846; appointed colonel of

the 45th foot in 1847; received a cross for his services as colonel in command of a brigade of the German legion at Albuhera, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive; was at Waterloo, where he was severely wounded; appointed lieutenant-governor of Chelsea Hospital in May, and governor in Nov. 1849. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

HALKETT, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR PETER ARTHUR HALKETT**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Colonel Conway. Born 1834; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 81st foot in 1851; exchanged to the 42nd in 1853; made lieutenant. 1854. The 1st bart. was Sir Peter Wedderburne, who on his mar. assumed the name of Halkett; the 2nd bart. represented Dunfermline in parliament in 1734, and was distinguished as a military commander; the present bart.'s father was an admiral and G.C.H. Seat—Pittfirran, Fifeshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born 1839.

HALL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838: Privy Councillor 1854. —**RIGHT HON. SIR BENJAMIN HALL**, eldest son and heir of the late Benjamin Hall, Esq., M.P., of Hensol Castle, Glamorganshire, and Abercarn, Monmouthshire, by the dau. of William Crawshaw, Esq., of Cyfarthfa, Glamorganshire (she subsequently mar. J. Hawkins, Esq.). Born 1802; mar. 1823, dau. and co-heir of the late Benjamin Waddington, Esq., of Llanover, Monmouthshire; appointed president of the board of health, Aug. 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Monmouthshire; was elected M.P. for Monmouth in 1831, but on petition lost his seat: was re-elected in 1832, and sat till 1837; has represented Marylebone since Nov. 1837. This bart.'s father was many years in parliament for Totnes, Westbury, and Glamorganshire. Residences—9, Stanhope Street, May Fair, London; Llanover, near Abergavenny; and Abercarn, near Newport, Monmouthshire.

HALL, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1687.—**SIR JOHN HALL**, son of the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Selkirk. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1823, dau. of James Walker, Esq., of Dalry; succeeded his father in 1832; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwick; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846. The present bart.'s father represented St. Michael's in parliament, was president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of several works on architecture and the sciences. Residences—63, Lowndes Square, London; Dunglass, near Dunbar.

HEIR, his son James, born in Edinburgh.

HALL, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN HALL**, eldest son of the late Rev. John Hall, of Stannington, Yorkshire. Born at Stannington 1779; mar. dau. of — (she died 1848); was appointed, in 1807, consul and agent for the maritime seignory of Papenburg, in East Friesland; in 1809 was made chairman for regulating convoys, and for the protection of British commerce and navigation to and from the ports between the Elbe and Calais; in 1816 appointed consul-general for Hanover in the United Kingdom; in 1817 was high sheriff of Essex; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate of Middlesex and of Essex; a magistrate for the Tower Hamlets; honorary treasurer and secretary of the Society of London Merchants; and secretary to the St. Katharine Dock Company. Residences—6, Lansdowne Crescent, Kensington Park; 6, Circus, Minorities; St. Katharine's Dock, Tower Hill, London; Stannington, Yorkshire; Woodford, Essex.

HAMILTON, 11th DUKE OF. Creat. 1643; Marq. of Hamilton, 1599; Marq. of Douglas, 1633; Marq. of Clydesdale, 1643; Earl of Angus, 1389; Earl of Arran, 1503; Earl of Lanark, 1643; Baron Hamilton, 1445; Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanishire, and Innerdale, 1643; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643 (all Scot.); Duke of Brandon

and Baron Dutton, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—

WILLIAM ALEXANDER ANTHONY ARCHIBALD HAMILTON-DOUGLAS, son of the 10th duke, by the 2nd dau. of William Beckford, Esq. (vide Dowager Duchess of Hamilton.) Born in Grosvenor Place 1811; mar. 1843, the Princess Mary Amelia Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the late reigning Grand Duke of Baden (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1832; is grand-master of the Freemasons of Scotland, a deputy-lieut. of Bute-shire, and col. of the Lanarkshire militia; appointed knight marischall of Scotland in June 1846; major commandant of the Glasgow yeomanry 1849; lord-lieut. of Lanarkshire Oct. 1852; is **PREMIER PEER** of Scotland. The 2nd Earl of Arran, of this line, was chosen Regent of Scotland in 1542, and was the next year declared heir pres. to the crown; he was created Duke of Chatelherault by Henry II. of France, a dignity which he subsequently surrendered to the French monarch. The 1st duke was beheaded, having been taken at the battle of Preston, fighting under Charles I.; the 2nd duke was slain at the battle of Worcester, in the service of Charles II.; his niece and successor mar. the Earl of Selkirk, and thus brought the peerage into the Douglas family; this nobleman resigned his earldom to his 3rd son, and obtained the earldom of Orkney for his 5th son. Residences—22, Arlington Street, London; Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Brodrick Castle, Isle of Arran; Easton Park, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son William Alexander Louis Stephen, MARQ. OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, born in Connaught Place, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas.

HAMILTON, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**SUSAN EUPHEMIA**, 2nd dau. of the late William Beckford, Esq., of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, by the sister of the 9th Marq. of Huntley (she died at

her confinement). Born at the Castle of la Tour, near Vevay in Switzerland, 1786; mar. 1810, the 10th Duke of Hamilton, who died 1852. Residence—12, Portman Square, London.

HAMILTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. CLAUDE HAMILTON**, styled by courtesy **LORD CLAUDE HAMILTON**, son of James, Visct. Hamilton, (deceased,) by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas; is therefore bro. to the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1813; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Granville Leveson Proby; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was treasurer of the household from March to Dec. 1852, and on receiving that office was sworn a privy-councillor; is a deputy-lieut. of Tyrone, and has been M.P. for that co. since 1839. Residences—19, Eaton Square, London; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone.

HAMILTON, VISCT. VIDE ABERCORN.

HAMILTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—**SIR CHARLES JOHN JAMES HAMILTON**, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of George Drummond, Esq., of Stanmore, Middlesex (now Dowager Lady Hamilton). Born 1810; mar. 1833, the 2nd dau. of William Wynne, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1849; became major Scots fusilier guards and col. in the army 1854, and then retired; distinguished himself highly at the battle of the Alma. The 1st bart., a capt. R. N., was advanced to that dignity for his services at the siege of Quebec; his 2nd son was Sir Edward Hamilton; and his eldest son, the present bart.'s father, was also a distinguished admiral. He was descended from the bro. of the 6th Earl of Abercorn. Residence—Iping, Midhurst, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Edward Archibald.

HAMILTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819.—**SIR EDWARD**

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, only son of the late John James Hamilton, Esq. (who was son of the 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Panton Corbet, Esq., of Longnor, Salop. Born 1843; succeeded his grandfather in 1851. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral; he was younger son of Capt. Sir John Hamilton, the 1st bart. of Iping, by the dau. of Edward Chamberlayne, Esq., of Mangersbury, Gloucestershire. Seat—Trebishun House, Brecknockshire.

HAMILTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR JAMES JOHN HAMILTON**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Geo. Paul Monck, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Hamilton). Born in Londonderry, 1802; mar. 1834, only dau. of Major-Gen. Sir James Cockburn, Bart., and granddau., maternally, of 13th Visct. Hereford; succeeded his father in 1835; became a lieutenant-colonel in the army in 1846; was appointed in 1845 deputy-lieut. of Middlesex. Is descended from the 2nd son of the founder of the Abercorn family. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general, who received a medal for his services in the Peninsula. Residences—5, Portman Square, London; Woodbrook, co. Tyrone.

HAMILTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—**SIR JOHN HAMILTON**. Born at Dover 1765; mar. 1788, dau. of Michael Hedgcock, Esq. (she died 1852.) Is a captain in H.M. packet service, and a chevalier of the Belgian order of Leopold; communicated to Admiral Duncan the intelligence of the Dutch fleet being at sea, which led to the victory at Camperdown, Oct. 11, 1797. Residence—Dover.

HAMILTON, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1647.—**SIR ROBERT NORTH COLLIE HAMILTON**, eldest son of Sir Frederic, the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of John Collie, Esq., M.D., of Calcutta (she died 1841). Born 1802, at Benares in the East Indies; mar. 1831, 3rd dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B. (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1853; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. on the

Bengal establishment, as writer, April 1819; and was appointed commissioner of the Agra division in Dec. 1837. The 1st bart. was a steady adherent of Charles I.; the 4th was a general in the army. Residence—Silverton Hill, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, his son Frederic Hardinge Anson, born 1836.

HAMILTON, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—**SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON**, Ph. D. Born in Glasgow; mar. 1829, his cousin, dau. of the late Hubert Marshall, Esq.; is a member of the Scottish bar (admitted 1813); professor of logic and metaphysics in the university of Edinburgh; H.M. solicitor of teinds, &c.; was educated at Oxford, where he obtained 1st class honours; is a corresponding member of the Institute of France, and associate of many literary societies; is author of several articles in the Edinburgh Review (a collection of which has been published at Paris by M. Peisse). The 1st bart. received his title for the services of his father at the battles of Dunbar and Worcester. The present bart. is the 24th male representative of Sir John Fitz-Gilbert de Hamiltoun, of Rossavon and Fingalton, who was 2nd son of Sir Gilbert (the founder of the house of Hamilton in Scotland). The patent of baronetcy is in remainder to the heirs male general. Residence—Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son William, born 1830.

HAMILTON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—**SIR WILLIAM ROWAN HAMILTON, LL.D.**, son of Archibald Hamilton, Esq., of Lower Dominick Street, Dublin, by the dau. of — Hutton, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1805; mar. 1833, dau. of the Rev. Henry Bayly, rector of Nenagh; is president of the Royal Irish Academy; has been astronomer royal of Ireland, and Andrews' professor of astronomy in Trinity College, Dublin, since 1827; is author of several mathematical essays in the Irish and Philosophical Transactions. Residence—Observatory, Trinity College, Dublin.

HAMILTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**EMILY SOPHIA**, dau. of George Paul Monck, Esq., by Lady Araminta, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Tyrone, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Mar. 1794, Lieut.-General Sir John Hamilton, 1st bart. of Woodbrook, co. Tyrone, who died 1835. Residence—19, Baker Street, London.

HAMMICK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1834.—**SIR STEPHEN LOVE HAMMICK**, son of Alderman Stephen Hammick, of Plymouth, by the dau. of John Love, Esq.; is grandson of Capt. Stephen Hammick, R.N. Born at Plymouth 1777; mar. 1800, only dau. of Peter Turquand, Esq., of London (she died 1829); was surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth; retired in 1829; is a member of the senate of the university of London, and has been examiner in surgery there since its foundation. Residence—36, Cavendish Square, London.

HEIR, his son Rev. St. Vincent Love, born at Plymouth 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; is vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon; formerly fellow of Exeter College, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics and mathematics 1827; graduated M.A. 1830.

HAMOND, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783; K.C.B., 1831.—**SIR GRAHAM EDEN HAMOND**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Henry Græme, Esq., of Hanwell, Middlesex. Born in Newman Street, 1779; mar. 1806, dau. of John Kimber, Esq., of Fowey, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1828; became admiral of the white 1849; was midshipman of the Queen Charlotte in Howe's action; was at the blockade of Malta and the siege of Valette; served at Copenhagen in 1801, and at Flushing in 1809; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk and of the Isle of Wight. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Andrew Snape, born at Freshwater, 1811; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Edward Miller, Esq., of

Cambridge, niece of General Miller, British consul-general at Otaheite; became a capt. R.N. 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the Isle of Wight, 1852.

HAMPSON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—**SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON**, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Wm. Browne. Born in Hertford Street 1823; mar. 1854 the only child of Thomas Hutchings England, Esq., of Snitterfield, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1833; was appointed a capt. 2nd dragoons, in 1847. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Thos. Hampson, Knt., an alderman of the city of London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Seymour, born 1830.

HANBURY, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—**SIR JOHN HANBURY**, 2nd son of William Hanbury, Esq., of Kelmarsh, Northamptonshire, by the dau. of Charles James Packe, Esq.; is therefore uncle to the 2nd Lord Bateman. Born at Kelmarsh, 1782; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart. (she was born 1795); attained the rank of general in the army in 1854; appointed col. 99th foot in 1851. Residence—15, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London.

HANCOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR SAMUEL HANCOCK**, 2nd son of Samuel Hancock, Esq., of Bread Street Hill (a merchant in London), by the dau. of Charles Hamerton, Esq., of Bread Street, an alderman of London. Born 1805; mar. 4th dau. of the late Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., of Wooley Park, Yorkshire; was senior exon of the yeomen of the guard. Residence—Brilwete House, Oxfordshire.

HANDYSIDE, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1853.—**ROBERT HANDYSIDE**, son of the late William Handyside, Esq., of Edinburgh, writer to the signet, by the dau. of the late William Cuninghame, Esq., of Lainshaw, merchant in Glasgow. Born in Edinburgh,

1798; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of the late Alexander Bruce, Esq., of Kennet, Clackmannanshire. Educated at the university of Edinburgh; became an advocate at the Scottish bar 1822; a commissioner of inquiry into municipal corporations in 1833; one of the deputies of the lord advocate 1835; sheriff of the co. of Stirling 1840; solicitor-general for Scotland on the formation of Lord Aberdeen's ministry in Jan. 1853; and a lord of session and justiciary Nov. 1853, in which last capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD HANDYSIDE. Residence—4, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.

HANHAM, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1667.—SIR WILLIAM HANHAM, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of the late Edward Pike, Esq. Mar. 1823, dau. of — Morgan, Esq., of Mount Clare, Surrey (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1849. This family is descended from Peter De Hanham of Gloucestershire, living *temp.* Edward III. Seats—Dean's Court, near Wimbourne, Dorset; Neston Park, Wilts.

HANKEY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1833.—SIR FREDERICK HANKEY, 3rd son of John Hankey, Esq., by the dau. of Andrew Thompson, Esq., of Roehampton. Mar. 1st, his cousin, dau. of Thomas Hankey, Esq., of Fetcham Park, Surrey; 2ndly, a lady who was a native of Corfu, and who died in 1835; entered the 51st foot as lieut. in 1800; served on the staff at Ceylon as an assistant-quartermaster-general; in 1811 was appointed deputy-inspector-general of colonial troops in Ceylon, with the rank of lieut.-col. in the army; subsequently served at Malta as deputy-judge-advocate, and at Corfu as private secretary to Sir Thomas Maitland; attained the rank of col. in the army in 1825; received the G.C.M.G. for his long services as secretary to the government at Malta; from 1818 to 1833 was secretary to the order of St. Michael and St. George.

HANMER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.)

Creat. 1774.—SIR JOHN HANMER, M.P., son of Thomas Hanmer, Esq. (son of the 2nd bart.), by the eldest dau. of Thomas Skip Dyot Bucknall, Esq. Born 1809; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, Bart. (she was born 1813); succeeded his grandfather in 1828; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Shrewsbury from 1832 till 1837, for Hull from 1841 to 1847, and for the Flint district since the last date. Is descended from Sir John de Hanmere, Knt., governor of Carnarvon Castle, *temp.* Edward I.; among his collateral relatives was Sir Thomas Hanmer, speaker of the House of Commons in 1712, whose baronetcy expired with him. The 1st bart. of the present line represented Sudbury in parliament. Residences—59, Eaton Place, London; Hanmer Hall and Bettisfield Park, Flintshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wyndham Edward; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of Sir John Conroy, Bart.; became capt. royal horse-guards in 1835.

HANOVER, KING of. Vide page 75.

HANSLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR JOHN JACOB HANSLER, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of J. J. Hansler (originally Hanseler) Landaman of the canton of Zurich, in Switzerland, by the dau. of — Cuthbert, Esq., of Lincolnshire. Born in St. Martins in the Fields, London, 1788; mar. 1810, dau. of Robert Headding, Esq., of Cambridgeshire; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex, and a magistrate of Middlesex, Kent, and Westminster; was the first knight created by the Queen. Residences—3, Westbourne Terrace, London; Harefield Place, near Uxbridge.

HARBERTON, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1791; Baron Harborton, 1783 (Irel.). —JOHN JAMES POMEROY, son of the 4th visct., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of James Spencer, Esq. Born at Urney, co. Tyrone, 1790; mar. 1822, 6th dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1833. This family first settled in Ireland in 1672, when the Rev. Ar-

thur Pomeroy went as chaplain to the Earl of Essex, lord-lieut. Seat—Rathangan House, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Spencer, born at Spencer Farm, Rathangan, 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Colley, Pomeroy, and Russell.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH**, only dau. of Thomas Kinsley, Esq. Mar. 1800, the 3rd Visct. Harborton, who died 1832.

HARBOROUGH, 6th EARL OF. Creat. 1719: Baron Harborough, 1714 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Sherard, 1627 (Irel.).—**ROBERT SHERARD**, son of the 5th earl, by the youngest dau. of the late Hon. Colonel John Monckton. Born at Finedown, Northamptonshire, 1797; mar. 1843, dau. of Edward Dalby Temple, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1807; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was descended from the Lord of Bromhall, Cheshire, *temp.* Stephen. Seats—Stapleford, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire; Glaiston, Rutlandshire.

HEIR PRES., to the barony of Sherard, Philip Castell Sherard, of Glatton, Huntingdonshire, as representative of the 3rd son of the 1st Baron.

Vide also in Part II., Morgan, Pusey, Reeve, and Sherard.

HARDING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—**SIR JOHN DORNEY HARDING**, eldest son of the Rev. John Harding, Rector of Coyt and Coychurch, Glamorganshire (whose family were long settled at Coaley, in Gloucestershire), representative of the Dorneys, of Gloucestershire, now extinct in the male line. Born at Rockfield, Monmouthshire, 1809; mar. 1849, the youngest dau. of the Rev. James Wyld, of Blunsdon-St. Andrew, Wilts; educated at the Charterhouse; was subsequently a private pupil of the late Dr. Arnold; proceeded to Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1830, and graduated D.C.L., 1837; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1835, and went the Oxford circuit, but was admitted an advocate in Doctors' Commons in 1837, and practised thenceforward

there; was appointed Queen's advocate general by patent in 1852, and was then knighted according to usage. Residences—50, Connaught Square; 10, College, Doctors' Commons, London.

HARDINGE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1801.—**REV. SIR CHARLES HARDINGE**, eldest son of the Rev. Henry Hardinge, of Stanhope, co. Durham. Born at Hampton, Middlesex, 1780; mar. 1816, 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth; succeeded his uncle in 1826, under special remainder; educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1801, M.A. 1804; has been vicar of Crowhurst, Sussex, since 1804, and rector of Tonbridge, Kent, since 1809. The baronetcy was conferred on Richard Hardinge, Esq., with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His bro., Capt. George Nicholas Hardinge, a distinguished naval officer, fell in command of H.M.S. *Piorenzo*, after capturing the Piedmontaise frigate, and was voted a public monument in St. Paul's Cathedral. Residences—24, Montagu Square, London; Great Boundes, Tunbridge Wells; Belleisle, Fermanagh; Great Ketton, Durham.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles, born at Great Boundes 1830.

HARDINGE, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1846; G.C.B., 1844; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. & Irel.), 1826.—**HENRY HARDINGE**, 3rd son of the Rev. H. Hardinge, rector of Stanhope, Durham, by the dau. of James Best, Esq. (vide Hardinge, Bart.) Born at Wrotham, Kent, 1785; mar. 1821, the 6th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry, relict of John James, Esq. (she was born 1789); created D.C.L. by the University of Oxford, 1820; was clerk of the ordinance from 1823 to 1828, when he was appointed secretary at war; was chief secretary for Ireland in 1830, and from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; again secretary at war from Sept. 1841 to April 1844; governor-general of India from April

1844 to Jan. 1848; appointed master general of the ordnance Feb. 1852; commander-in-chief of the forces, with the rank of general, Oct. 1852; represented Durham in the parliament of 1826, St. Germain's in that of 1830, Newport (Cornwall) in 1831, and Launceston from 1832 to 1845; entered the army in 1791; served with great distinction in Spain and Portugal; received a cross and five clasps for his services at Busaco, Albuhera, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes; was deputy-quartermaster-general of the Portuguese army from 1809 till 1813; was in the Waterloo campaign, and lost his left hand at Ligny, for which he receives a pension; is knt. grand cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia, knt. of the order of Wilhelm of the Netherlands, kut. of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, knt. of San Fernando of Spain; became a general in the army in 1854; appointed colonel of the 57th foot in 1843; was present as governor-general and was second-in-command at the battles on the Sutlej, Dec. 1845 and Jan. 1846; received the thanks of parliament and was raised to the peerage for his distinguished services on these occasions; received also the thanks of the E.I.C., the freedom of the city of London, an annuity of 5000*l.* from the E.I.C. for his own life, and a pension of 3000*l.* from parliament for the lives of the next two successors in the peerage. Residences — 15, Great Stanhope Street, London; South Park, Penshurst, Kent; Ketton, co. Durham; King's Newton, Derby.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Stewart Hardinge, born 1822; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1848; capt. West Kent yeomanry, 1848; major Kent artillery militia 1853; elected M.P. for Downpatrick 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Cunynghame, and Hardinge.

HARDWICKE, 4th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1754; Visct. Royston, 1754; Baron Hardwicke, 1753 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor,

1852.—CHARLES PHILIP YORKE, D.C.L., son of Sir Joseph Sydney Yorke, K.C.B. (half-bro. to 3rd earl), by his 1st wife, dau. of James Rattray, Esq. Born at Srdney Lodge, near Southampton, 1799; mar. 1833, 6th dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1810); succeeded his uncle in 1834; was educated at Harrow School and at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy in 1815; was midshipman in the Queen Charlotte, at Algiers; became a rear-admiral in 1854; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Cambridgeshire; patron of 10 livings; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; was appointed to attend on the King of Prussia when that monarch visited England, in Feb. 1842, and on the Emperor of Russia during his visit in June 1844; appointed one of the council of the duchy of Lancaster 1847; was postmaster-general from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Reigate in 1831, and for Cambridgeshire from 1832 till 1834. The 1st peer was lord chancellor in 1736-7; his 2nd son, grandfather of the present peer, was also lord chancellor, but died suddenly, before a patent, which was in progress for creating him a peer, could be completed. Residences.—37, Portman Square, London; Wimpole Hall, near Arrington, Cambridgeshire; Tittenhanger Hall, near St. Alban's, Herts.

HEIR, his son Charles Philip. Visct. Royston, born at Wimpole Hall 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Yorke.

HARDWICKE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Balcarres. Born 1763; mar. 1782, the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke (uncle of the present peer), who died 1834.

HARE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR THOMAS HARE, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 1st Lord Graves. Born at Stow-Bardolph 1807; succeeded his father in 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 2 livings; was formerly capt. 2nd life guards; was capt. in 1st West Norfolk militia,

but resigned in 1852. The 1st bart., Thomas Leigh, Esq., was great grandson maternally of Sir Thomas Hare, whose son Sir George was the last bart. of that family; he assumed the name of Hare upon being raised to the baronetcy. Residences—15, Waterloo Place, London; Stow Hall, Norfolk.

HARE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—**SIR JOHN HARE, F.A.S., F.G.S.**, son of John Hare, Esq., of Firfield, Somerset. Born 1784; mar. 1817, dau. of John Fry, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells (she died 1841); is a merchant; owner of the ship *Cambrina*, which saved the crew and passengers (including the 31st regiment) when the Kent, East Indiaman, was destroyed by fire in the Bay of Biscay; received the honour of knighthood on presenting an address from the city of Bristol upon Her Majesty's marriage. Residence—Brislington, Somerset.

HAREWOOD, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1812; Visct. Lascelles, 1812; Baron Harewood, 1796 (Utd. Kgdm.).—**HENRY LASCELLES**, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Sir J. S. Sebright, Bart. Born 1797; mar. 1823, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a major in the Yorkshire hussar yeomanry, resigned 1843; was appointed lord-lieut. of the West Riding in 1846; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl represented Northallerton in several parliaments; he was the heir-at-law of Edwin Lascelles, who was created Lord Harewood in 1790, but whose title became extinct at his own death in 1795. Residences—Harewood Place, Hanover Square, London; Harewood House, Wetherby; and Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough.

HEIR, his son Henry Thynne, Visct. LASCELLES, born in Lower Grosvenor Street 1824; mar. 1845, Lady Elizabeth Joanne, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Clanricarde (she died 1851); appointed deputy-lieut. West Riding of York 1847; capt. West Riding hussars, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Hope, Lascelles, and Mills.

HARINGTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**SIR JOHN EDWARD HARINGTON**, son of the 9th bart. by the 3rd dau. of Charles Steer, Esq. Born near Calcutta 1821; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of John Studholme Brownrigg, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1842; became a lieut. in the Coldstream guards in 1841; capt. 48th foot 1848. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Rutlandshire in the 35th of Elizabeth; the 3rd bart. was one of the commissioners who tried Charles I. Several members of the family have been summoned to parliament as barons. Residence—11, Hereford Street, London.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Edward John, born 1794; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal 1809; retired 1837.

HARLAND, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ARETHUSA**, dau. of the late Henry Vernon, Esq., of Great Thurlow, Suffolk, who was elder bro. of Francis, Earl of Shipbrooke (extinct). Mar. 1801, Sir Robert Harland, 2nd bart., who died 1848, when the title became extinct.

HARNAGE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR GEORGE HARNAGE**, son of Sir George Blackman, the 1st bart., by his cousin, eldest dau. of Henry Harnage, Esq., of Belleswardine, Salop, whose name he assumed by sign manual in lieu of his patronymic. Born in London 1792; mar. 1826, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Bartlett Goodrich, Esq., of Saling Grove, Essex; succeeded his father in 1837; entered the navy in 1807; became a commander in 1820; was midshipman of the *Penelope* at the reduction of Martinique. Seat—Belleswardine, Salop.

HEIR, his son Henry George, born at Saling Grove, near Braintree, Essex, 1827.

HARRINGTON, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1742; Visct. Petersham, 1742; Baron Harrington, 1729 (Gt. Brit.),

C. B. (Military), 1818.—**LEICESTER FITZ-GERALD CHARLES STANHOPE**, 3rd son of Charles, the 3rd Earl, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir John Fleming, Bart. Born in Dublin barracks 1784; mar. 1831, only dau. and heir of the late William Green, Esq., of Jamaica; succeeded his bro. in 1851. Entered the army in 1799; became a col. in 1837; was employed in South America in 1807, and was present in the attack on Buenos Ayres; served also in the Mahratta war of 1817 and 1818, including the battle of Maheidpore and the storming of Talnier; is a commander of the Greek order of the Saviour; patron of 2 livings. This family and the Earls of Chesterfield are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st peer of this line was a distinguished minister *temp.* George I. and II. Residences—Harrington House, Kensington Palace Gardens; Ashburnham House, Chelsea; Elvaston, Derbyshire; Gawsworth, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Seymour Sydney Hyde, **VISCT. PETERSHAM**; born at Ashburnham House, Chelsea, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Pole and Stanhope.

HARRINGTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**MARIA**, dau. of the late Samuel Foote, Esq., (who was formerly in the army, but subsequently manager of the Plymouth Theatre), by the dau. of — Hanks, Esq., of Twyford, Hants. Born at Plymouth, 1798; mar. 1831, the 4th Earl of Harrington, who died 1851. Residence—2, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall.

HARRINGTON, BART. Vide **HARRINGTON**.

HARRIS, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1815.—**GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT HARRIS**, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, dau. of William Dick, Esq., of Tullimet, Perthshire. Born 1810; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the Venerable George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ

Church, Oxford; was 4th class in classics 1831; was appointed lieut.-governor of Trinidad, May 1846; governor and commander-in-chief there Nov. 1846; governor of Madras, Feb. 1854. The 1st peer was the distinguished general who was commander-in-chief at the capture of Seringapatam; his son, the 2nd baron, was also a distinguished soldier. Residences—Fort St. George, Madras; Belmont, Feversham, Kent.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Robert Canning; born at St. Ann's, Trinidad, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Dyne, Harris, Lushington, and Temple.

HARRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR THOMAS NOEL HARRIS**, son of the late Rev. Hamlyn Harris, rector of Whitwell, in Rutlandshire, and of Campden, Gloucestershire. Born 1785; mar. 1st, the dau. of Thomas Hemsworth, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, the Dowager Countess of Huntingdon (she died 1846); 3rdly, 1847, relict of the late Robert Thompson, Esq., of Camphill, Renfrewshire, and sister of the Rev. T. H. White, of Sevenoaks, Kent; entered the army in 1810; received the rank of lieut.-col. in 1823; served in all the actions during the campaigns of 1813 and 1814, in which the Prussians under Blücher were engaged; brought to England the first intelligence of the surrender of Paris in 1814; was at Waterloo, where he lost an arm, and was otherwise severely wounded; was one of the few British officers at the great battle of Leipsic; retired from the army in 1835, and was appointed chief magistrate of Gibraltar; is now one of the grooms of Her Majesty's privy chamber; was knighted for his military services. Residence—Updown, Easry, Kent.

HARRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—**SIR WILLIAM SNOW HARRIS, F.R.S.** Born at Plymouth 1791; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Richard Thorne, Esq., of Pilton, Devon; is a member of the College of Surgeons, London; the inventor of the fixed and continuous electric conductors for preserving the masts and hulls of

ships; also the inventor of a new steering compass; has received the Copley medal of the Royal Society, and in 1845 a vase from the Emperor of Russia in acknowledgment of his scientific services; is author of several papers on electricity and magnetism; a work on thunderstorms; various reports on meteorology to the British Association; several tracts on the damage by lightning to the British navy, and other scientific papers published in periodical works; is a magistrate for Plymouth. Residence—Windsor Villas, Plymouth.

HARRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ISABELLA**, only child of Robert Handcock Temple, Esq., of Waterstown, Westmeath. Mar. 1824 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Baron Harris, who died 1845. Residence—18, Onslow Square, Brompton.

HARRIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). Only dau. and heir of George Sligo, Esq., of Seacliff, Haddingtonshire, and relict of Major Sir William Cornwallis Harris, who was knighted 1844, and died 1848.

HARROWBY, 2nd EARL OF. Creat. 1809; Visct. Sandon, 1809 (Utd. Kgdms.); Baron Harrowby, 1776 (Gt. Brit.).—**DUDLEY RYDER**, son of the 1st earl, by the 6th dau. of 1st Marq. of Stafford. Born at the Army Pay Office, Whitehall, 1798; mar. 1823, 4th dau. of 1st Marq. of Bute (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1832, and was created D.C.L. 1848; was secretary to the India board from Dec. 1830 to May 1831; represented Tiverton in parliament from 1819 till 1831, and sat for Liverpool from 1831 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire. The 1st peer was son of Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt., who was appointed chief justice of the King's Bench in 1754, and who died just prior to the completion of a patent creating him a peer. The 1st earl was lord president of the council. Residences—39, Grosvenor Square,

London; Sandon House, Lichfield, Staffordshire; Norton, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Dudley Francis Stuart, Visct. Sandon, born at Brighton, 1831; appointed a deputy lieut. of Stafford 1852; capt. 2nd Staffordshire militia, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Fortescue, Ryder, and Saurin.

HART, K.C.H., & KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—**SIR HENRY HART**, son of Richard Hart, Esq., of Uckfield, Sussex, by the dau. of H. Blackman, Esq., of Hambledon, Hants. Born at Wilmington, Sussex, 1781; mar. 1808, dau. of Andrew Williams, Esq., of Southampton; entered the navy in 1796; served ten years with Lord Exmouth, and a similar period with Sir John Gore; in 1804, being in the East Indies, was sent on a mission to the Imam of Muscat, on the successful termination of which William IV. conferred the honour of knighthood and the order of K.C.H.; was appointed a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital in Oct. 1845, and became a rear-admiral in 1846. The family is of considerable antiquity, Henry, son of Sir Perceval, of Lullingston Castle, Kent, being a knight of the Bath about 1608. Col. Gounter's sister, with whom Charles II. took refuge, was maternal grandmother of Sir Henry Hart. Residence—Queen's House, Greenwich.

HARTLAND, LADY (Peer's widow).—**CATHERINE**, eldest dau. of James Topping, Esq., of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, by the only dau. and heir of William Robinson, Esq. Mar. 1811, Major-Gen. Thomas, 2nd Lord Hartland, who died 1835, when the title passed to his brother, and eventually became extinct in 1845. Residence—Hampton Court, Middlesex.

HARTOPP, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—**SIR WILLIAM EDMUND CRADOCK-HARTOPP**, 3rd son of 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir John Hartopp, last bart. of that family. Born at Four-Oaks Hall, 1797; mar. Miss Keene; succeeded

his bro. in 1849; educated at Rugby; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire and of Warwickshire, 1852; high sheriff of the latter co. 1853; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was Edmund Bunney, Esq., who on his marriage assumed the names of Craddock and Hartopp; his wife inherited by bequest the Fleetwood property in Norfolk; her grandfather (3rd bart.) mar. dau. of Charles Fleetwood, the celebrated general of Cromwell's time. Seats—Four-Oaks Hall, Sutton-Coldfield, and Allesley Park, Coventry, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son John William; entered the army 1851; became lieut. 17th lancers 1853.

HARTWELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR BRODRICK HARTWELL**, son of Rev. Houlton Hartwell (chaplain to George IV. when Prince Regent), by the dau. of David Ball, Esq., of Bishop's Hall (she was re-mar. to Joseph Jackson, Esq., of St. Vincent's). Born 1813; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Gunthorpe, of Antigua; succeeded his grandfather in 1831. The 1st bart. was knighted in 1802, when he stood proxy for Lord Keith, at the installation of that peer as knight of the Bath. Seat—Dale Hall, Essex.

HEIR, his son Francis Houlton, born 1835.

HARTY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR ROBERT HARTY**, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late John Davis, Esq., of Eden Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. Born at Eden Park, 1815; succeeded on the demise of his father; was called to the Irish bar in 1839. The 1st bart. was an alderman of Dublin, and lord mayor of that city in 1830-1. Residence—73, Harcourt Street, Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Marcus, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1819.

HARVEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1817; C.B., 1831.—**SIR ROBERT JOHN HARVEY**, eldest son of John Harvey, Esq., of Thorpe Lodge, near Norwich, by the dau. of Sir Roger Kerrison, Knt. Born at Norwich,

1785; mar. 1815, his 4th cousin, dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Watton, Norfolk; was made a colonel in the army by brevet, for his conduct at Vittoria; became a lieut.-general in Nov. 1851, and was appointed colonel 2nd West India regt. 1848; was, in 1815, created a knt. of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and in 1838, a knt.-commander of St. Bento d'Avis; served from 1807 till 1814 with the Anglo-Portuguese army, on the quarter-master-general's staff; was present at the battles of Oporto, Busaco, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nive, Nivelles, Orthes, and Toulouse; and at the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Burgos, and St. Sebastian; was presented with a medal for his services as assistant-quarter-master-general at the battle of Orthes, and at the same time was knighted; was receiver-general of taxes for Norfolk from 1820 till 1830; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county. Seat—Mousehold House, near Norwich.

HASTINGS, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1816; Earl of Rawdon and Visct. Loudoun, 1816; Baron of Botreaux, 1368; Baron of Hungerford, 1426; Baron of Molines, 1445; Baron of Hastings, 1451; Baron Rawdon, 1783 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Rawdon, 1750; Earl of Moira, 1761 (Irel.); Earl of Loudoun, 1633; Baron Loudoun, 1601 (Scot.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.). —**HENRY WEYSFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET RAWDON-HASTINGS**, 2nd son of the 2nd marq., by the Baroness Grey De Ruthyn (whom see). Born in Cavendish Square, 1842; succeeded his bro. in 1851; is heir to the barony of Grey de Ruthyn; patron of 10 livings. The 1st earl's father was speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 1st marq. was a distinguished military commander; he was governor-general of India, governor and commander-in-chief of Malta, K.G., G.C.B., &c. Residences—Rawdon Hall, Yorkshire; Donington Park, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire; Loudoun Castle, Ayrshire.

CO-HEIRS PRES. to the baronies of Botreaux, Hungerford, Molines, and

Hastings, his sisters: viz. Lady Edith Maule, born 1833; Lady Bertha Selgarde, born 1835; Lady Victoria Mary Louisa, born 1837; and Lady Frances Augusta Constance, born 1844 (posthumous).

Vide also in Part II., Hastings, Henry, and Murray.

HASTINGS, BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1289; Bart., 1660.—**JACOB ASTLEY**, D.C.L., son of Sir Jacob Henry Astley, 5th bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Samuel Browne, Esq., of King's Lynn, Norfolk. Born 1797; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, Bart. (she died 1836); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1817; was summoned to the House of Peers in 1841, in the barony of Hastings, being one of the heirs of Sir John de Hastings, who sat in parliament 18th of Edward I.; is patron of 2 livings; appointed 1st capt. and commandant Norfolk militia artillery, 1853; was M.P. for West Norfolk from 1832 to 1837. The 1st bart. in the family represented Norfolk for 40 years. Residences—7, Cavendish Square, London; Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Jacob Henry Delaval, born 1822; was appointed lieut. 2nd life guards in 1848, but retired in 1851; deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Astley.

HASTINGS, LORD (by courtesy). Vide HUNTINGDON.

HASTINGS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR CHARLES ABNEY-HASTINGS**, son of the 1st bart., by dau. and heir of Thomas Abney, Esq. Born 1792; succeeded his father in 1823; assumed the additional name of Abney, after his maternal grandfather; was high sheriff of Derbyshire in 1825; was M.P. for Leicester from 1826 to 1831; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general. Residences—6, Cavendish Square, London; Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

HASTINGS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—**SIR CHARLES HAST-**

INGS, M.D. sixth son of the Rev. James Hastings, rector of Martley, Worcestershire (who was descended from the Oxfordshire branch of the family); is bro. of Capt. Sir Thomas Hastings, R.N. C.B. Born at Ludlow, Salop, 1794; mar. 1823, the eldest dau. of George Woodyatt, Esq., M.D., of Worcester; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh in 1818, and has practised in Worcester ever since; is the founder of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association, of which he fills the office of President; is author of a treatise on Inflammation of the Lungs, Illustrations of the Natural History of Worcestershire, and other professional works. Residences—Worcester; and Barnard's Green, Great Malvern.

HASTINGS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839; C.B. (Civil) 1850.—**SIR THOMAS HASTINGS**, eldest son of the Rev. James Hastings, rector of Martley and Arcley Regis, Worcestershire. Born at Whichford Rectory, Warwickshire, 1790; mar. 1827, dau. of Thos. Humphrey Lowe, Esq., of Court-of-Hill, Salop; is a capt. in the navy; was in command of the gunnery establishment on board H.M.S. Excellent from 1832 till 1845; superintendent of the Royal Naval College at Portsmouth from Jan. 1839 to July 1845, and has been principal storekeeper of the ordnance and a member of the board since the last date; received his lieutenantancy for his services in command of a gun-boat in the Walcheren expedition, in 1809, when lieut. of the Badger, assisted in destroying a brig of war at the mouth of the Ems; while lieut. of the Hyacinth, his services were frequently reported, especially on the storming of the batteries at Malaga, in 1811, the destruction of the batteries and capture of the convoy at Cassis, Port Nouvelle, Barletta, &c.; commanded on shore at the taking of the island of Trimiti; was 1st lieut. of the Undaunted, when that ship conveyed Buonaparte to Elba, in 1814; was knighted for his improvements in naval gunnery; is a magistrate for the counties of Hereford and Brecon; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hereford 1846. Re-

sidences—15, South Audley Street; Ordnance Office, Pall-Mall; Tit-ley House, Herefordshire; Nujada-Cwindu, Brecon.

**HATCHELL, PRIVY COUN-
CILLOR (Irel.)** Creat. 1850.—**RIGHT
HON. JOHN HATCHELL.** Born at Wex-
ford 1788; mar. 1815, dau. of Richard
Waddy, Esq., (whose eldest son, Cad-
wallader Waddy, Esq., was M.P. for
Wexford for a few months in 1834).
Educated at the university of Dublin,
where he obtained honours and a
scholarship; was called to the Irish
bar in 1809; made a king's coun-
sel in 1835; was solicitor-general
for Ireland, from Dec. 1847 to
Sept. 1850; and attorney-general
from Sept. 1850 to Feb. 1852; was
added to the privy council on his
last appointment; made commis-
sioner of the insolvent debtors' court,
Dublin, June 1854; was M.P. for
Windsor from Feb. 1850 to July
1852; became one of the commis-
sioners for national education in Ire-
land 1853. Residences—12, Merrion
Square, Dublin; Kildavin, co. Car-
low.

**HATHERTON, 1st BARON (Utd.
KgdM.).** Creat. 1835; Privy Coun-
cillor, 1833.—**EDWARD JOHN LIT-
TLETON,** son of the late Morton
Wallhouse, Esq., and grandson of
Frances, sister of Sir Edward Little-
ton, last bart., of Pilaton Hall. Born in
London 1791; mar. 1st, 1812, natural
dau. of 1st Marq. Wellesley (she died
1849); 2ndly, 1852, Mrs. Davenport,
of Capesthorpe, Cheshire; was edu-
cated at Rugby and at Brasenose
College, Oxford, where he was created
D.C.L. 1817; assumed the name
of Littleton on the death of his
grand-uncle, the last bart. of that
name; is patron of 5 livings; was
chief secretary for Ireland in 1834;
was an unsuccessful candidate for
the office of speaker of the House
of Commons in 1833; appointed
lord-lieut. of Staffordshire June
1854; was M.P. for Staffordshire
from May 1812 to 1832; and for
South Staffordshire from 1832 to
1835. Residence—Teddlesley Park,
Penkridge, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Richard,
born at Teddlesley Park 1815; mar.
1841, Lady Margaret, 2nd dau. of the
2nd Earl of Beverley (she was born
1813); was educated at Eton; was M.P.
for Walsall from 1847 to 1852; has sat
for Staffordshire South since 1853; was
appointed a deputy lieut. of Staffordshire
in 1841; col. Staffordshire militia 1852.

HAWARDEN, 3rd VISCT. Creat.
1791; Baron de Montalt, 1785;
Bart., 1705 (Irel.).—**CORNWALLIS
MAUDE,** 2nd son of the 1st visct., by
his 3rd wife, only dau. of the late
Thomas Monck, Esq., and sister of
1st Visct. Monck (she died 1851).
Born 1780; mar. 1811, youngest dau.
of Patrick Crawford Bruce, Esq., of
Taplow Lodge, Bucks (she died 1852);
succeeded his bro. in 1807; created
D.C.L. at Oxford 1810; elected one
of the representative peers of Ire-
land in 1836; was a lord in waiting to
the Queen from 1841 to 1846, and
from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st
peer represented Roscommon in par-
liament. Residence—Dundrum, Tip-
perary.

HEIR, his son Hon. Cornwallis, born
in Gloucester Place 1817; mar. 1845,
eldest dau. of the late Hon. Admiral
Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming, grand-
dau. of the 11th Lord Elphinstone (she
was born 1822); appointed a capt. 2nd
life guards in 1849, retired 1853.
Vide also in Part II., Latouche,
Maude, Neville, and Tottenham.

HAWKE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.).
Creat. 1776.—**EDWARD WILLIAM
HARVEY-HAWKE,** son of the 3rd
baron, by the dau. and sole heir of
Stanhope Harvey, Esq., of Womersley
Park, Yorkshire. Born at Womers-
ley Park, 1799; mar. 1st, 1821, 2nd
dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart.,
granddau. of last Visct. Irvine (she
died 1824); 2ndly, 1848, the eldest
dau. of Walker Featherstonhaugh,
Esq., of the Hermitage, Chester-le-
Street; succeeded his father in 1824;
appointed a deputy lieut. of the West
Riding of York 1853; is patron of
1 living. The 1st peer was the cele-
brated Admiral Hawke. Seats—
Womersley Park, Pontefract; Tow-
ton Hall, and Scarthgillwell Hall,
Tadcaster.

HEIR PRES, his bro. Hon. Stanhope;

born at Womersley Park, 1804; became a capt. in the army in 1826.

Vide also in Part II., Green, and Hawke.

HAWKER, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—**SIR THOMAS HAWKER.** Born 1775; mar. 1st, 1818, 2nd dau. of Jones Harrison, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, relict of the late Hon. Frederick Noel, and eldest dau. of the late William Woodley, Esq.; entered the army in 1795; became a general in 1854, and colonel of the 6th dragoon guards in 1839; served in North Holland in 1799, in the Mediterranean and Spain from 1805 till 1815, in the East Indies from 1822 to 1826, and again from 1830 to 1836 in the Madras presidency. Residence—Lansdowne Crescent, Bath.

HAWKINS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—**SIR JOHN CESAR HAWKINS,** 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Cox, Esq. Born 1782; mar. 1804, eldest dau. of William Surtees, Esq., of Hedley, Northumberland; succeeded his bro. in 1793; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he received the hon. degree of M.A. 1802. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to George III.

HEIR, his grandson John Cesar, son of the late John Cesar Hawkins (who died 1845), by the youngest dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, Esq., of Combe, Herefordshire. Born 1837.

HAWLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1785.—**SIR JOSEPH HENRY HAWLEY,** son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir John G. Shaw, Bart. Born 1814; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of General Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., of Watergate, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1831; was high sheriff of Kent in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 1 living. Residences—34, Eaton Place, London; Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry James, born 1815.

HAY, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—**SIR ADAM HAY,** 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of 16th Lord Forbes. Born in St.

Andrew's parish, Edinburgh, 1795; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the late William Grant, Esq., of Congalton, Haddingtonshire (she died 1849); succeeded his bro. in 1838; is vice-lieut. of Peeblesshire. Is descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of 3rd Lord Hay. The 1st bart. was esquire to James VI. in 1624; after the death of the 3rd bart. without issue the title remained dormant till revived in favour of the nearest collateral relative. Residences—8, Grosvenor Crescent, London; Hays-toun; and King's Meadows, Peeblesshire.

HEIR, his son John William, born in St. George's parish, Edinburgh, 1824; was formerly in the Scots fusilier guards.

HAY, K.H. Creat. 1834.—**SIR ANDREW LEITH HAY, F.R.S.,** eldest son of General Alexander Leith Hay, and nephew to the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Leith, G.C.B. Born at Aberdeen 1785; mar. 1816, dau. of the late William Clark, Esq., of Buckland House, Devon; is a lieutenant-col. in the army; served upon the staff of the Duke of Wellington's army during the whole Peninsular war; and in the West Indies, as military secretary, assistant-quarter-master-general, and adjutant-general; was present at Corunna, Talavera, Busaco, Salamanca, Vittoria, and St. Sebastian; has published an account of the Peninsular war; was clerk of the ordinance under Lord Melbourne's administration in 1834, which office he resumed in 1835; was M.P. for the Elgin burghs from 1832 till 1838 (when he was appointed governor of Bermuda), and from 1841 to 1847; an unsuccessful candidate for Aberdeen 1852; received the order of Charles III. for his services in Spain, and the Legion of Honour for services in the West Indies. Seat—Leith Hall, Aberdeenshire.

HAY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—**SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE-HAY,** son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, 3rd bart., of Park, on inheriting whose estates in

right of his wife in 1794 he assumed the name of Hay. Born at Dunragit, in the parish of Glenluce, 1789; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart. (she died 1821); 2ndly, 1823, dau. of John Hathorn, Esq., of London: succeeded his father in 1812; is a deputy-lieut. of Wigtonshire. Seats — Park Hay, Glenluce; Dunragit, Wigtonshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., John Charles Dalrymple, born in Princes Street, Edinburgh, 1821; mar. 1847, 3rd dau. of 8th Lord Napier (she was born 1822); entered at Rugby in 1833; afterwards midshipman and mate of the *Benbow*, at the operations on the coast of Syria, including the bombardment of Beyrout and Acre; specially mentioned for commanding a boat at the last place; was flag-lieut. to Sir Thomas Cochrane, and participated in the operations in Maluday Bay, and on the coast of Borneo in 1846; was commander of the *Columbine*, and senior officer at the destruction of piratical vessels in Bias Bay, China, and in Tonquin River, in 1849, for which he was promoted, and received a service of plate from the merchants in China.

HAY, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1663.—SIR JOHN HAY, son of Lieut.-Col. Lewis Hay (bro. of 5th bart.), by the dau. of John Craigie, Esq., of Glendoick House, Perthshire. Born at Glendoick House 1799; mar. 1836, dau. of John Cossins, Esq., of Weymouth, granddau. of 18th Lord Audley; succeeded his cousin in 1801; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1821; is sheriff-substitute and commissary-depute of Stirlingshire. The 3rd bart.'s dau. mar. J. Dalrymple, Esq., who having assumed the name of Hay, was created a bart. in 1798. Residence — Stirling.

HEIR, his son Lewis Audley, born at Allan Park, N.B., 1837.

HAYES, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1789.—SIR EDMUND SAMUEL HAYES, M.P., son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Leighton, Bart. Born in Dublin, 1806; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, granddau. of 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1827; educated at Trinity College, Dublin;

is a deputy-lieut. of Donegal, and has been M.P. for that co. since 1831. Residences — 15, Chesham Street, London; Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

HEIR, his son Samuel Hercules, born at Drumboe 1840.

HAYES, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—REV. SIR JOHN WARREN HAYES, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Henry White, Esq., member of council in New York (she died 1848). Born in Burlington Street, 1799; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of George Beauchamp, Esq., of the Priory, Berks, and niece of Sir William Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., of Langley Park (she died 1848); succeeded his bro. in 1851; was educated at Harrow and at Wadham College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; appointed rector of Arborfield, Berks, 1839. The 1st bart. in this family was John Macnamara Hayes, M.D., physician to the forces during the first American war. Residence — Arborfield, Reading, Berks.

HEIR, his son John Beauchamp, born at Arborfield, 1848.

HAYES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE EMMA, dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq. Mar. 1st., Lieut.-Col. A. Hill Dickson, of the 40th foot (he died 1838); 2ndly, 1840, Sir Thomas Pelham Hayes, who died 1851.

HAYES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, relict of Commodore Sir John Hayes, of the E.I.C.S., who was knighted 1829, and died 1831. Residence — 7, Harewood Square, London.

HAYTER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1848.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM GOODENOUGH HAYTER, M.P., youngest son of John Hayter, Esq., of Winterbourne-Stoke, Wilts. Born at Winterbourne-Stoke; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of William Pulsford, Esq., of Wimpole Street, London; was educated at Winchester School, and at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1813; was called to the bar

at Lincoln's Inn in 1819, and is a bencher of that inn; became a Queen's counsel in 1839; practised for several years at the chancery bar, but retired in 1839; was judge-advocate-general from Dec. 1847 to May 1849, when he was appointed financial secretary to the treasury; became parliamentary and patronage secretary in 1850, resigned Feb. 1852, and was re-appointed Dec. 1852 (salary, 2500*l.*); is a magistrate for Wilts and for Somersetshire; has been M.P. for Wells since 1837. Residences—11, Hyde Park Terrace, London; Wells, Somersetshire.

HAYTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—**SIR GEORGE HAYTER**, son of Charles Hayter, Esq., painter and professor of perspective to H.R.H. the Princess Charlotte of Wales. Born in St. James's Street, 1792; mar. 1809, the dau. of John Milton, Esq., of Winkfield Plain, Berks (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, dau. of the late Robert Burke, Esq., of Prospect, co. Cork. Is sergeant-painter to the Queen; was appointed painter of miniatures and portraits to the late Princess Charlotte and to the King of the Belgians (then Prince Leopold) in 1815; member of the Academy of St. Luke in Rome in 1818; member of the Imperial Academy of Parma in 1826; member of the Academies of Bologna, Florence, and Venice in 1828; knight of the Lion and Sun of Persia in 1829; portrait and historical painter to the Queen in 1837, and principal painter in ordinary to the Queen in 1841. Is author of the appendix to the *Hortus Ericæus Woburnensis*, on the classification of colours with a nomenclature. Residence—16, Blandford Square, London.

HAZLERIGG, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—**SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG**, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Bourne, Esq., of Stanch Hall, Hants. Born at Whitchurch, Herefordshire, 1812; mar. 1835, 5th dau. of the late Chas. Allan Phillips, Esq., of St. Bride's Hill, Pembrokeshire; succeeded his father in 1819; was sheriff of Leices-

tershire 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. Feb. 1852. The 2nd bart. was an active supporter and confidential adherent of Cromwell. The 9th bart. obtained royal licence in 1818 to alter the spelling of his name from Hesilrigge to Hazlerigg. Seat—Nosely Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Arthur Grey, born at Nosely Hall 1837.

HEAD, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676.—**SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD**, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Thos. Walker, Esq., of London. Born at Wiarton Place, Kent, 1805; mar. 1838, dau. of the late Rev. Philip Yorke (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1827; became a fellow of Merton, and graduated M.A. 1830; was university examiner in 1834; appointed one of the poor-law commissioners in Dec. 1841, having previously been an assistant commissioner; was lieutenant-governor of New Brunswick from Oct. 1847 to Sept. 1854, when he was appointed governor-general of Canada (salary, 7000*l.*); is author of "The Handbook of Spanish Painting." The 1st bart. represented Rochester in parliament. Residences—Canada; Wiarton Place, near Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR, his son John, born at Over Ross 1840.

HEAD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1835.—**SIR FRANCIS BOND HEAD**, son of James Roper Head, Esq., by the dau. of George Burges, Esq., granddau. maternally of 13th Lord Somerville. Born at Hermitage, near Rochester, 1793; mar. 1816, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Somerville, sister of 16th Lord Somerville (she was born 1792); was formerly a major in the army, and late lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada; is author of "Rough Notes of a Journey across the Pampas," "Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau," "The Emigrant," "Life of Bruce the Traveller," &c.; enjoys a pension of 100*l.* for his services to literature.

HEIR, his son Frank Somerville, born at Cambrai in France 1817; mar. 1843. eldest dau. of Robert Garnett, Esq., of Wyreside, Lancashire; is in the civil service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment.

HEAD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**SIR GEORGE HEAD**, eldest son of James Roper Head, Esq., of the Hermitage, Kent, by the dau. of George Burges, Esq., and granddau. maternally of 13th Lord Somerville; is therefore elder bro. of Sir Francis Bond Head, Bart. Born 1782; was educated at the Charter House; in 1808 was capt. of the West Kent militia; in 1809 entered the commissariat at Lisbon, and served in the Peninsula till 1814; served subsequently in Canada, Nova Scotia, and Ireland; is author of "Forest Scenes in the wilds of North America," and of "A Home Tour in the Manufacturing Districts of England," &c.; is deputy-knight-marshal to Her Majesty.

HEADFORT, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Bective, 1766; Visct. Headfort, 1762; Baron Headfort, 1760; Bart., 1704 (Irel.); Baron Kenlis, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1835 (Irel.); K.P., 1839.—**THOMAS TAYLOUR**, son of the 1st Marq., by the only dau. and heir of George Quin, Esq., of Quinsborough, Clare. Born 1787; mar. 1st, 1822, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Stevenson, relict of Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq. (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1852, Frances, Lady Macnaghten (relict, 1st of Col. McClintock, and 2ndly, of Sir William Hay Macnaghten, who was assassinated in 1842); succeeded his father in the Irish honours in 1829; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1811; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen till 1841; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the county of Cavan; colonel of the Meath militia. The 1st peer was 3rd bart., and having mar. the Viscountess Langford, his 3rd son was raised to the peerage as Visct. Langford. Residences—Head-

fort House, Meath; Virginia Park-Lodge, Cavan.

HEIR, his son Thomas, **EARL of BECTIVE**, born in Cadogan Place, Nov. 1822; mar. 1842, only dau. and heir of the late William Thompson, Esq., M.P., alderman of London (she was born 1824); was high sheriff of Meath in 1844; appointed state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1852; has been M.P. for Westmoreland since April 1854. Has issue a son,

Thomas, **LORD KENLIS**, born at Headfort House, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Patrick, Quin, Sandars, and Tylour.

HEADLEY, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1797; Baron Allanson and Winn, 1797 (Irel.); Bart., 1660 and 1776 (Eng.).—**CHARLES ALLANSON-WINN**, son of the Hon. Geo. Mark Arthur Allanson-Winn (2nd son of the 1st baron), by the eldest dau. of the late Lewis Majendie, Esq., of Castle Headingham, Essex. Born 1810; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the late Major D'Arley; succeeded his uncle in 1840. The 1st bart. in this family was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1657; his younger son was grandfather of the 1st peer; upon the descendants of his elder son his baronetcy devolved, and when they became extinct, it reverted to the 3rd baron as representative of the younger son; the 1st Lord Headley was baron of the exchequer in Scotland; he also was created a bart., and subsequently was raised to the peerage; these honours his son inherited, together with the older baronetcy. Seats—Bramham Biggin, near Tadcaster; Aghadoc House, Kerry.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Mark, born at Brighton 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Winn.

HEATHCOTE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1732-3.—**SIR GILBERT JOHN HEATHCOTE**, M.P., son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the late John Manners, Esq., of Grantham Grange, Lincolnshire, and the Countess of Dysart (she died 1825). Born at Normanton Park 1795; mar. 1827, the eldest dau. of the 19th Lord Willoughby d'Eresby (she was born 1809); succeeded his

father in 1851; was M.P. for Boston from 1820 to 1831; for Lincolnshire from 1832 to 1841; and has sat for Rutlandshire since the last date; is patron of 11 livings; a deputy-lieut. for Lancashire and Rutlandshire. The 1st bart. was one of the projectors of the Bank of England, an alderman, lord mayor, and M.P. for London; his bro. was ancestor of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., of Hursley. The 4th bart. was well known in the sporting world. Residences—12, Langham Place, London; Normananton Park, Oakham, Rutlandshire; Stockton Hall, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Gilbert Henry; born in London 1828; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for Boston since July 1852.

HEATHCOTE, 5th BART. (GL. Brit.) Creat. 1733.—SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, son of Rev. William Heathcote, prebendary of Winchester (2nd son of 3rd bart.), by the dau. of Lovelace Bigg Wither, Esq., of Manydown, Hants. Born at Worthing, Hants, 1801; mar. 1st, 1825, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Arden (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. of Evelyn John Shirley, Esq., of Lower Eaton, Warwickshire (she was born 1814); succeeded his uncle in 1825; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1821; became a fellow of All Souls', and graduated B.C.L. 1824, D.C.L. 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants, and chairman of the quarter-sessions; patron of 1 living; is in remainder to the earldom of Macclesfield; was M.P. for Hants from 1826 to 1832, and for the northern division from 1837 to 1849; has sat for the university of Oxford since Jan. 1854. The 1st bart. represented Bucks in parliament, and was bro. of Sir Gilbert Heathcote's ancestor; he mar. the only dau. of 1st Earl of Macclesfield, and upon their male descendants the honours are entailed, in default of the direct male line. Residence—Hursley Park, near Winchester.

HEIR, his son William Perceval, born at Hursley Lodge, 1826; mar. 1849, dau.

of D. Daly, Esq.; was formerly in the 7th hussars.

HENLEY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1799.—ANTHONY HENLEY HENLEY, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Sir Robert Peel (vide the Dowager Lady Henley). Born in Whitehall Yard 1825; mar. 1846, only dau. of the Very Rev. John Peel, Dean of Worcester; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northampton in 1846; sheriff of that co. 1854. The 1st peer was bro. of the 1st Lord Auckland, and filled the highest diplomatic situations at different courts, from 1776 to 1790. The 2nd peer was many years a master in chancery, and assumed his maternal name of Henley in lieu of his patronymic Eden. Seats—Watford Court, Northamptonshire; Hendon, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick, born at Watford 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Eden, and Henley.

HENLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, youngest dau. of the late Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart. by his 1st wife, the dau. of William Yates, Esq., of Bury, Lancashire. Mar. 1824, the 2nd Lord Henley, who died 1841.

HENLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. JOSEPH WARNER HENLEY, only son of the late Joseph Henley, Esq., by the daughter of C. Rooke, Esq., of Wandsworth. Born 1793; mar. 1817, the 4th dau. of the late John Fane, Esq., who was descended from the next bro. of the 8th Earl of Westmoreland (she was born 1790); educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1834; was president of the board of trade from March to Dec. 1852; and was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; is a deputy lieut. of Oxfordshire, for which he has been M.P. since 1841. Residences—22, Great George Street, Westminster; Waterperry, Oxfordshire.

HENNIKER, 4th BARON (Irel.).

Creat. 1800; Bart., 1765 (Gt. Brit.).

—**JOHN HENNIKER-MAJOR**, son of the 3rd lord, by the dau. of Rev. William Chafie, minor canon of Canterbury. Born at Stratford Green, Essex, 1801; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1832; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1822; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1824; was M.P. for East Suffolk from 1832 to Feb. 1847; high sheriff of Suffolk in 1853; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was John Major, whose title was entailed on his son-in-law, John Henniker; the latter subsequently was 1st Lord Henniker; the present peer's father assumed the additional name of Major in 1822. Residences—3, Halkin Street West, London; Thornham Hall, near Eye, Suffolk; Major House, near Stoneham.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Major Henniker-Major, born in Belgrave Street 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Bedingsfeld, Heaton, Henniker, Lovett, and Major.

HENNIKER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER**, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of 3rd Lord Henniker (vide Hon. Lady Henniker). Born at Thornham, Suffolk, 1835; succeeded his father in 1849; appointed ensign 68th foot 1853; cornet royal horse guards 1854. The 1st bart. was the youngest son of the 1st Lord Henniker, and a lieut.-gen. in the army. Seat—Newton Hall, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Augustus Henry; born 1837.

HENNIKER, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Henniker, by the dau. of the late Rev. William Chafy. Born 1805; mar. 1826 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Augustus Brydges Henniker, 3rd bart., who died 1849.

HEPBURN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR THOMAS BUCHAN-HEPBURN**, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of Thomas

Hogg, Esq., of Newliston, Linlithgowshire (she died 1854). Born at Letham, Haddingtonshire, 1804; mar. 1835, dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shobden Park, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1833; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1827; was M.P. for Haddingtonshire from 1838 to 1847, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; unsuccessfully contested the Haddington district in 1837. Seat—Smeaton, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son John George, born at Smeaton 1841.

HERBERT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1845.—**RIGHT HON. SIDNEY HERBERT, M.P.**, son of the 11th Earl of Pembroke, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of Simon, late Count Woronzow. Is half-bro. and heir pres. to the present earl. Born at Richmond 1810; mar. 1846, dau. of Major-General Charles Ashe à Court, C.B., of Amington Hall, co. Warwick, niece of the 1st Lord Heytesbury; educated at Harrow School and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was in the 4th class in classics 1831; was secretary to the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; secretary-at-war from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; re-appointed to the last office Dec. 1852 (salary, 2480*l.*); is a deputy lieut. of the counties of Salop, Wilts, and Dublin; patron of 1 living; has been M.P. for South Wilts since 1832. Residences—49, Belgrave Square, London; Wilton House, Wilts.

HERBERT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—**SIR CHARLES LYON HERBERT, M.D.**

HERBERT, K.C.B. Creat. 1841.—**SIR THOMAS HERBERT**, 2nd son of the late Richard Townsend Herbert, Esq., of Cahirnane, co. Kerry, who was a member of the Irish parliament; is descended from a branch of the Pembroke family. Born at Cahirnane, co. Kerry, 1793; unmarried; entered the navy in 1803; became rear-admiral of the white in 1854; was senior-lieut. of the Euryalus in the operations in the Potowmac, and at the capture of the city

of Alexandria in 1813; was nominated a knight commander of the Bath, for his services as senior capt. in command at the destruction of the Chinese forts in 1841; appointed commodore on the south-east coast of America in 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Kerry; and was high sheriff of that co. in 1829; a lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for Dartmouth since July 1852. Residences—4, Cadogan Place, London; Torc Cottage, Killarney, Ireland; Cahirmane, co. Kerry.

HEREFORD, 94th BISHOP of. Founded 680.—**RIGHT REV. RENN DICKSON HAMPDEN**, son of Renn Hampden, Esq., colonel of militia in Barbados, whose ancestor settled in that island in 1670. Born at Barbados; mar. Mary, dau. of — Lovell, Esq., granddau. of Philip Lovell, Esq.; entered the university of Oxford in 1809 as commoner of Oriel College; was 1st class classics and mathematics 1813; obtained the Latin essay prize 1814, and was successively fellow and tutor of Oriel; was public examiner in classics in 1829 and 1831; Bampton university lecturer in 1832; appointed principal of St. Mary's Hall, and elected White's professor of moral philosophy in 1833; became regius professor of divinity in 1836; consecrated Bishop of Hereford 1848; is author of a treatise on the "Philosophical Evidences of Christianity," "Observations on Dissent," &c.; is patron of 30 livings. The diocese includes the greater part of Herefordshire, with parts of the counties of Salop, Worcester, Radnor, and Montgomery: annual value, 4200*l.* Residences—107, Eaton Place, London; The Palace, Hereford.

HEREFORD, 15th VISCT. Creat. 1550; Bart., 1615 (Eng.).—**REV. ROBERT FLEMING DEVEREUX**, son of the 14th visct., by the dau. of Sir George Cornwall (vide Dowager Viscountess Hereford). Born at Bredwardine, Herefordshire, 1809; mar. 1841, dau. of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; edu-

cated at Downing College, Cambridge; is rector of Little Hereford; **PREMIER VISCOUNT** of England; and patron of 2 livings. This peer numbers amongst his relatives the 1st Visct. Hereford, distinguished in the French wars of Henry VIII.; the 2nd Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favourite; and the 3rd earl, the celebrated parliamentary general, in whom all the honours expired, except the viscounty of Hereford, which passed to his kinsman, grandson of 1st visct. Residences—Nantcribba Hall, Montgomeryshire; Tregoyd, Brecknockshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert, born in Portland Place 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Bradshaw, Cockburn, Devereux, Gwynne, Stretton, and Wellington.

HEREFORD, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**FRANCES ELIZABETH**, 3rd dau. of the late Sir George Cornwall, Bart., by the only dau. and heir of Velters Cornwall, Esq., of Moccas Court, Herefordshire. Born 1783; mar. 1805, the 14th Visct. Hereford, who died 1843.

HERRIES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1827 (Gt. Brit.).—**RIGHT HON. JOHN CHARLES HERRIES**, eldest son of the late Col. Herries, who was distinguished as among the first to set the example of raising volunteer companies during the late war; is therefore bro. to Sir William Lewis Herries, K.C.H. Was educated at the university of Leipzig, Mar. 1814, dau. of John Dorington, Esq., principal committee clerk to the House of Commons (she died 1821); was private secretary to Mr. Perceval during the greater part of his administration; has filled the office of commissary in chief, and auditor of the civil list; was secretary to the Treasury from 1823 till Sept. 1827, chancellor of the Exchequer from Sept. 1827 till Jan. 1828; master of the Mint from 1828 till 1830; president of the Board of Trade from Feb. to Nov. 1830; secretary at war from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; president of the board

of controul from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Harwich from 1823 to August 1841; and for Stamford from 1847 to 1853. Residence—St. Julian's, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HERRIES, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1826; C.B., 1838.

—**SIR WILLIAM LEWIS HERRIES**, son of the late Col. Herries; is therefore bro. to the Right Hon. John Charles Herries (whom see); the family is descended from a common ancestor with the Lords Herries (extinct). Born at Amiens 1785; mar. 1828, 3rd dau. of Joshua Crompton, Esq., of Esholt Hall, West Riding of Yorkshire; entered the army as cornet of 19th dragoons in 1801; served in South America, in the expedition to Walcheren, and the siege of Flushing; was assistant-quartermaster-general to the left wing of the army in the Peninsula; lost a leg before Bayonne in 1814; was subsequently deputy quarter-master-general in the Mediterranean; attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army in 1854; is one of the commissioners of Chelsea Hospital, and was for many years chairman of the board of commissioners for auditing the public accounts; retired from the last office April 1854, and was then appointed colonel of the 68th foot. Residences—14, Bolton Street, Piccadilly.

HERSCHELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; K.H., 1831.—**SIR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM HERSCHELL**, son of Sir William Herschell, K.C.H., the celebrated astronomer, by the dau. of Adce Baldwin, Esq., of Slough, relict of John Pitt, Esq. Born at Slough 1792; mar. 1829, dau. of Rev. Alexander Stewart, D.D., of Strathgarry, Perthshire; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1813; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1839; was elected lord rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen, in March, 1842; appointed master of the Mint, Dec. 1850. Residence—32, Harley Street, London; Slough, Berks.

HEIR, his son William James, born at Slough 1833.

HERTFORD, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1793; Earl of Hertford, 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; Visct. Beauchamp, 1750; Baron of Ragley, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Conway, 1703 (Irel.); K.G., 1846.—**RICHARD SEYMOUR-CONWAY**, son of the 3rd marq., by his mar. with Maria Fagniani (now Marchioness Dowager). Born 1800; succeeded his father in 1842; became a capt. in the army in 1823; was attached to the embassy at Paris in 1817 and 1819; and in the same capacity at Constantinople in April 1829; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer was son of Sir Edward Seymour, who was speaker of the long parliament; he was descended from Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, protector temp. Edward VI. Residences—13, Berkeley Square, and Hertford House, Piccadilly, London; Ragley, near Alcester, Warwickshire; Sudbourn Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Henry, born 1805.

HERVEY, LORD. Vide **JERMYN**.

HESILRIGE, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**LETITIA**, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Wodehouse, by the only child of the Hon. Charles Berkeley, of Bruton Abbey, Somerset, and niece of the last Lord Berkeley of Stratton. Born 1774; mar. 1st, 1811, Sir Thomas Maynard Hesilrige, 10th bart. (who died 1817, vide Hazlerigg); 2ndly, 1842, Frederick Fielding, Esq., of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law. Residence—23, Upper Brook Street, London.

HESKETH, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1761.—**SIR THOMAS GEORGE HESKETH**, son of Sir Thomas Henry Hesketh, and grandson of Sir Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, the 3rd bart. Born at Rufford Hall 1825; mar. 1846, Lady Anna Maria Arabella, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret (she was born 1828); suc-

ceeded his father in 1843; was appointed major of the 1st regiment of Duke of Lancaster's militia 1846, colonel 1852; became also lieutenant-col. 2nd regiment of Duke of Lancaster's militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1846; high sheriff of that county 1848. Seat—Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Henry Fermor, born at Misterton Hall 1847.

HEWETT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1813.—SIR GEORGE HENRY HEWETT, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of the late John Johnson, Esq., of Blackheath, Kent, granddau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. Born in Dublin 1791; mar. 1816, dau. of Bishop (Majendie) of Bangor; succeeded his father in 1840; is a lieutenant-col. in the army. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, and some time commander-in-chief of the forces in India. Residence—Fremantle Park, near Southampton.

HEIR, his son George John Boulter, born at Bangor Palace 1818.

HEYGATE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1831.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM HEYGATE, son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of Edward Longdon Macmurdo, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex. Born at Holwood, Keston, Kent, 1822; mar. 1851, only dau. and heir of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, co. Derry; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1844; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1840, lieutenant 1851; a deputy lieut. of Leicestershire 1852. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London in 1822, and was elected chamberlain of the city in May 1843. The family is descended from Thomas Heygate, whose grandson recorded his pedigree at the visitation of London in 1634. Residences—Southend, Essex; Roeliff, Leicestershire; Bellarena, co. Londonderry.

HEIR, his son Frederick Gage, born at Bellarena 1844.

HEYTESBURY, 1st BARON

(Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1828; Bart., 1795; Privy Councillor, 1817 (Gt. Brit.); G.C.B., 1819.—WILLIAM A'COURT, son of Sir W. P. Ashe A'Court, Bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Henry Wyndman, Esq., of Salisbury. Born at Salisbury 1779; mar. 1808, 2nd dau. of Hon. Wm. H. Bouverie, granddau. of 1st Earl of Radnor (she died 1844); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1817; was appointed secretary of legation at Naples July 1801; secretary to the special embassy at Vienna April 1807; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Barbary states Jan. 1813; in the same capacity at Naples July 1814, and at Madrid April 1822; was ambassador at Lisbon from Sept. 1824 to April 1828, and ambassador at St. Petersburg from April 1828 to Aug. 1832; was lord-lieut. of Ireland from July 1844 to July 1846; is governor and captain of the Isle of Wight, and governor of Carisbrook Castle; was appointed governor-general of India in 1833, under Sir R. Peel's administration, but in consequence of the accession of Lord Melbourne to power before he left England, Lord Auckland superseded him. Residence—Heytesbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Henry Ashe A'Court-Holmes, born in London 1809; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of the late Sir Leonard W. Holmes, Bart., whose name he assumed; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1831; was M.P. for the Isle of Wight from 1837 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants and of Wiltshire.

Vide also in Part II., Daly.

HEYWOOD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1838.—SIR BENJAMIN HEYWOOD, son of Nathaniel Heywood, Esq., banker, of Manchester, by the dau. of Thos. Percival, Esq., M.D. Born at Manchester, 1793; mar. 1816, only dau. of Thos. Robinson, Esq., of Manchester (she died 1852); is a banker at Manchester; has represented Lancashire in parliament, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county. Residences—9, Hyde Park Gardens, London; Claremont, near Manchester.

HEIR, his son Thomas Percival, born

at Acresfield, Pendleton, near Manchester, 1823; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq., of Hope-end, Herefordshire.

HILL, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1842; Baron Hill, 1814; Bart., 1726-7.—**ROWLAND HILL**, son of John Hill, Esq. (bro. to the 1st Visct. Hill), by the dau. of Philip Cornish, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1831, only dau. and heir of Joseph Clegg, Esq., of Peplow Hall, Salop; succeeded his grandfather in the baronetcy in 1824, and his uncle in the peerage under a special remainder in 1842. Is patron of 2 livings; was appointed lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Shropshire, Nov. 1845; was colonel of the Shropshire militia from June 1849 to Aug. 1852; was M.P. for North Shropshire from 1821 to 1842. The 1st visct. was a distinguished general, who received his peerage immediately after the battle of Almaraz; this was subsequently granted with remainder to the present peer, and the viscounty was conferred with a similar remainder immediately on his retiring from the command of the army, which he held from Feb. 1828 to Aug. 1842; a column was erected to his honour in Shrewsbury. Residences—Hawkestone Park and Hardwicke Grange, Salop.

† **HEIR**, his son Hon. Rowland Clegg, born 1833; appointed cornet North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Hill.

HILL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1841.—**RIGHT HON. ARTHUR MARCUS CECIL HILL**, styled by courtesy **LORD MARCUS HILL**, 3rd son of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire, by the Baroness Sandys. Born in Hanover Square 1798; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London; graduated at the university of Edinburgh; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1834; was attached to the embassy at Madrid Oct. 1816; "precis writer" in the foreign office 1822; served at Verona in 1822, and at Paris in 1823; appointed secretary of legation at Florence 1824, at Lisbon Jan. 1825, and at

Rio Janeiro same year; was secretary to the special embassy at St. Petersburg in 1827, and was appointed secretary of embassy at Constantinople in 1830, but declined the office; was comptroller of Her Majesty's household from June to Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to July 1847; treasurer of the household from July 1847 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Newry from 1832 to 1835; twice unsuccessfully contested Evesham, but was seated on petition in March 1838, and sat till 1852; received the order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal in 1825. Residence—2, Chesham Street, London.

HILL, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1779.—**SIR JOHN HILL**, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of John Rea, Esq., of Derry. Born at St. Columb's, co. Londonderry, 1833; succeeded his father in 1845; entered the military service of the E.I.C. as cornet Bengal cavalry 1849. The 1st and 2nd barts. in this family represented Londonderry in parliament for 80 years; the 2nd bart., Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, was vice-treasurer of Ireland, a British privy councillor, a lord of the Irish treasury, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; he was successively governor of St. Vincent's and of Trinidad; in the latter government he died. Seats—St. Columb's and Brook Hall, Londonderry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rowley, born at St. Columb's 1836.

HILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN HILL**; entered the navy in 1781; was senior lieut. of the Minotaur at the Nile; attained the rank of rear-admiral of the white in 1853; was resident commissioner of the victualling board at Deptford, from 1820 to 1838; capt.-superintendent of the dockyard at Sheerness from 1838 to 1841; returned to Deptford as capt.-superintendent 1841, and resigned finally on promotion in 1851.

HILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1812; C.B., 1815.—**SIR ROBERT CHAMBERE HILL**, 4th son of Sir John Hill, Bart., by the dau. and co-heir

of John Chambre, Esq.; is therefore bro. of the celebrated Lord Hill. Born 1778; mar. 1801, dau. of the late Henry Lumley, Esq.; was educated at Rugby; entered the army in 1795, was made a colonel by brevet in 1819; received a medal for his services in command of a brigade of cavalry at Vittoria; was at Waterloo; was proxy for his bro., the 1st Visct. Hill, at the installation of the Bath in 1812, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; is a deputy-lieut. of Salop. Seat—Prees Hall, Shropshire.

HILL, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Teignmouth, by the only dau. of James Cornish, Esq. Born 1797; mar. 1821, Col. Sir Thomas Noel Hill, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1832.

HILLARY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1805.—SIR AUGUSTUS WILLIAM HILLARY, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Louis Disney Fytche, Esq., of Flintham, Notts, and of Swinderby, co. Lincoln. Born at Springfield 1800 (twin with his sister); mar. 1829, eldest dau. of John Christian, Esq., of Ewanrigg Hall, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1847; formerly in the 6th dragoon guards. Residence—Isle of Man.

HILLSBOROUGH, EARL of DOWNSHIRE

HILLYAR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, the 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Taylor, Esq., naval storekeeper at Malta. Born at Greenwich; mar. 1805, Rear-Admiral Sir James Hill-
 -yar, who was created K.C.B. 1840, and died 1843. Residence—Tor House, Tor Point, Cornwall.

HINCHINBROKE, VISCT. Vide SANDWICH.

HINDMARSH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851; K.H. 1836.—SIR JOHN HINDMARSH; entered the navy in 1793; served in the Bellerophon in

Lord Howe's action, 1st June, 1794, in Cornwallis's retreat, and at the battle of the Nile; for his conduct in which last action, when in temporary command of the Bellerophon, he received the public thanks of Lord Nelson, and was presented with a sword by the officers of his own ship; served under Sir James Saumarez in the battles of Algeiras and the Straits of Gibraltar; served as lieut. at Trafalgar; under Lord Cochrane at the Basque Roads, Flushing, the capture of the West India islands, &c.; has received a medal and seven clasps; was the first governor of South Australia; has been lieut.-governor of Heligoland since 1840; became capt. R.N. in 1831.

HINRICH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA SUSANNA, dau. of — Dent, Esq. Born at Hallaton, Leicestershire; mar. 1828, Sir Henry Bromley Hinrich, lieut. of the gentlemen-at-arms, who was knighted 1831, and died 1847. Residence—Hallaton Hall, Leicestershire.

HINTON, VISCT. Vide POULKT.

HIPPISLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR JOHN STUART HIPPISELEY, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Stuart, Bart., of Allanbank. Born at Clifton, near Bristol, 1790; succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1813. The 1st bart. negotiated the marriage between the Princess Royal of England and the Hereditary Prince of Wirtemberg. Residences—7, Stratton Street, London; Stone Easton House, Somersetshire.

HISLOP, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMMA, dau. of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, governor of Madras. Mar. 1823, General Sir Thomas Hislop, 1st Bart., G.C.B., who died 1843, when his title, which was created 1813, became extinct.—Residence—56, Chester Square, Pimlico.

HOARE, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—**SIR EDWARD HOARE**, eldest son of Sir Joseph, the 3rd bart., by the sister of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (she died 1851). Born 1801; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hercey Barritt, Esq., of Garbrand Hall, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st bart. was a member of the Irish parliament; the 2nd represented Carlow from 1769 till 1776.

HEIR, his son Edward Barritt.

HOARE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—**SIR HUGH RICHARD HOARE**, son of 3rd bart., by the dau. of Arthur Acland, Esq., of Fairfield, Somersetshire. Born 1787; mar. 1819, dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq., of Shardeloes, Bucks (she died 1847); succeeded his father in 1841; is patron of 8 livings. The 1st bart.'s father was lord mayor of London in 1745; the 2nd bart. was author of several antiquarian works. Residences—118, Eaton Square, London; Lillingston-Dayrell, Bucks; Stourhead House, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Henry Ainslie, son of the late Henry Charles Hoare, Esq., by the dau. of General Ainslie, and relict of John Prince, Esq. Born in York Place, Portman Square, 1824; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir East George Clayton East, Bart. (she was born 1820).

HOBART, LORD. Vide BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

HODGKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—**SIR GEORGE EDMUND HODGKINSON**, only son of George Hodgkinson, Esq., of Dorset-square, Regent's-park. Born at Southwell, Notts, 1817; mar. 1843, the 2nd surviving dau. and co-heir of Luke Hopkinson, Esq., of Bedford-row, London; is a shipowner and ship and insurance agent, at 74, Cornhill; was formerly in partnership with the late Sir John Pirie, Bart.; was sheriff of London 1850-51, and was knighted after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex, 1852.

HODSON, 3rd BART. (Irel.)

Creat. 1787.—**SIR GEORGE FREDERICK JOHN HODSON**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Brent Nevill, Esq. of Ashbrook, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1806; mar. 1852, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Richard Neville, rector of Clonpriest; succeeded his bro. in 1831; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Westmeath in 1776, of Wicklow in 1786, and of Cavan in 1791. He was descended from the Right Rev. Dr. John Hodson, Lord Bishop of Elphin, 1667. Seats—Hollybrooke House, Wicklow; Green Park, Westmeath.

HOGG, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1846.—**SIR JAMES WEIR HOGG, M.P.**, eldest son of William Hogg, Esq. (sometime of Lisburn, and afterwards of Belmont, co. Antrim), by the dau. of James Dickey, Esq., of Dunmore, co. Antrim. Born at Stoneyford, co. Antrim. 1790; mar. 1822, the 2nd dau. of Samuel Swinton, Esq., of Swinton, Berwickshire, then in E.I.C.S. at Bengal (she was born 1804). Was called to the bar, and shortly afterwards proceeded to Calcutta, where he practised with much success, and finally held the office of registrar in the supreme court; returned to England in June 1833; elected a director of the E.I.C. in Sept. 1839, and became chairman of that body in 1846; was M.P. for Beverley from 1834 to 1847, and has sat for Honiton since the latter date; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. This family is a branch of the ancient Scottish house of Hogg. William, the great-grandfather of the bart., emigrated from Scotland to the north of Ireland about the close of the 17th century. Residence—16, Grosvenor Square, London.

HEIR, his son James Macnaghten, born at Calcutta 1823.

HOGHTON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**SIR HENRY BOLD-HOGHTON**, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Peter Brooke, Esq., of Astley Hall, relict of

Thos. Townley Parker, Esq. (she died 1852.) Born at Walton Hall, near Preston, 1799; mar. 1st, 1820, 2nd dau. of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., of Bold, Lancashire (she died 1840); 2ndly, 1847, dau. of John Smith, Esq., of Norwich; succeeded his father in 1835; assumed the name of Bold in 1825; is patron of 1 living; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; and was lieutenant-col. of the militia, but resigned in 1842. The 1st bart. represented Lancashire in parliament; the 5th represented Preston, as likewise did the 6th for 30 years. Residences—Hoghton Tower, Lancashire; Marine Villa, Torquay, Devon.

HEIR, his son Henry, of Bold, Lancashire, and Hafod, Cardiganshire. Born at Walton Hall, near Preston, 1821; mar. 1st, 1845, 4th dau. and co-heir of Joseph Sanders, Esq., of London (which marriage was dissolved by act of Parliament in 1849); 2ndly, 1851, the 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Jervis White Jervis, Bart. (she died 1852); 3rdly, 1854, only child of the late Ralph Harvey, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn; was sheriff of Cardiganshire for 1849; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lancashire and Cardiganshire.

HOLBURNE, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1705.—**SIR THOMAS WILLIAM HOLBURNE**, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Brayne, Esq., of Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1820. The 1st bart.'s son was Admiral Holburne, who was governor of Greenwich Hospital, and represented Plymouth in parliament.

HOLLAND, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1762.—**HENRY EDWARD FOX**, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. and heir of Richard Vassall, Esq., whose former marriage with Sir Godfrey Webster, Bart., was dissolved. Born at Holland House 1802; mar. 1833, dau. of the 8th Earl of Coventry (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the diplomatic service 1831; was for some time attaché at St. Petersburg; was minister plenipotentiary at Florence from May 1838 to June 1846; is patron of 3 livings; has edited the "Foreign Reminiscences

of the 3rd Lord Holland." The 3rd Lord Holland assumed the name of Vassall in lieu of his patronymic Fox, which latter, however, his children retain alone. The 1st baron was Henry Fox, who filled several important offices in the reigns of George II. and III.; he was bro. to the 1st Earl of Ilchester, and father to the celebrated Charles James Fox. Seat—Holland House, Kensington.

HOLLAND, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1853.—**SIR HENRY HOLLAND, M.D., F.R.S.**, eldest son of Peter Holland, Esq., of Knutsford, Cheshire, by the dau. of the Rev. William Willetts, of Newcastle, Staffordshire. Born at Knutsford, Cheshire, 1788; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of James Caldwell, Esq., of Linley Wood, Staffordshire (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1834, dau. of the late Rev. Sydney Smith, canon residentiary of St. Paul's. Graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh, 1811; was appointed physician in ordinary to Prince Albert, Aug. 1840, and physician in ordinary to the Queen, Dec. 1852; is author of "Medical Notes and Reflections." Residence—25, Lower Brook Street, London.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Henry Thurstan; born in London, 1825; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of Nathaniel Hibbert, Esq., of Munden House, Herts.

HOLMES, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —**ANNE REDSTONE**, dau. of John Delgarno, Esq., of Newport, Isle of Wight, and niece of Leonard Troughear, Lord Holmes (extinct). Mar. 1813, Sir Leonard Thomas Worsley-Holmes, Bart., M.P., who died 1825, when his title, which had been created in 1611, became extinct. Residence—Newport, Isle of Wight.

HOLMESDALE, VISCT. Vide AMHERST.

HOME, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1605; Baron Dunglas, 1604; Baron Home, 1743 (Scot.).—**COSPATRICK ALEXANDER RAMEY-HOME**, son of

the 10th earl, by 2nd dau. of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch. Born at Dalkeith House, N.B., 1799; mar. 1832, eldest dau. and co-heir of 2nd Lord Montagu, whose title is extinct (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1841; was attaché at St. Petersburg in 1822 and 1823; "precis writer" in the foreign office from 1824 to 1827; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from June 1828 to Nov. 1830; elected a representative peer for Scotland in 1842; appointed keeper of the great seal of Scotland, May, 1853. The 1st peer, Sir Alex. Home, was ambassador extraordinary to England in 1459. The 3rd baron was at Flodden, on the Scottish interest; he subsequently joined the English; and ultimately was beheaded in Edinburgh by the orders of the regent Albany. The 10th earl was many years one of the representative peers of Scotland. Residence—The Hirsell, Coldstream, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Alexander, LORD DUNGLAS, born at the Hirsell 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, and Home.

HOME, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1671.—SIR GEORGE HOME, 2nd son of Sir James, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Andrew Stirling, Esq., of Drumpellier. Born 1832; succeeded his bro. in 1849.

HONYMAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR ORD HONYMAN, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Robert McQueen, lord justice clerk. Born in Edinburgh 1794; mar. 1818, dau. of Admiral Bowen; succeeded his bro. in 1842; became lieutenant-col. grenadier guards in 1850; retired from the army in 1852. The 1st bart. was a lord of session and justiciary in Scotland, under the title of Lord Armadale; he was descended from Sir Robert Stuart, 1st Earl of Orkney. Residence—24, Green Street, London.

HEIR, his son George Essex, of the Middle Temple, born at Strawberry Hill, Middlesex, 1819.

HONYWOOD, 7th BART. (Eng.)

Creat. 1660.—SIR COURTENAY HONYWOOD, son of Sir John Edward Honeywood, the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles Hughes Hallett, of Higham, Kent (she re-mar. 1848, William Clark, Esq., of Oswalds, Torquay, Devon). Born at Evington Place 1835; succeeded his father in 1845. This family has been seated in Kent since the reign of Henry II. The 1st bart. remitted to Charles II., during his exile, 3000*l.*, which was never refunded. Residences—54, Chester Square, London; Evington Place, Elmstead, near Ashford.

HEIR PRES., his uncle William, born 1814; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of James Whyte, Esq., of Pilton House, Devon.

HOOD, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1796. Baron Hood, 1795; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Hood, 1782 (Irel.).—FRANCIS WHEELER HOOD, son of the 3rd visct., by the dau. of the late Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire (Viscountess Hood remar. in 1849 the late George Hall, Esq., of Portslade, Sussex, who died 1854). Born at Nottingham Place 1838; succeeded his father in 1846; appointed ensign and lieutenant grenadier guards 1854. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral who took part in Rodney's victory over the Count de Grasse in the West India seas in 1782; his wife was created a baroness, while he was advanced to the dignity of visct.; he was bro. to the 1st Lord Bridport. Residences—44, Bryanston Square, London; Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire; Portslade, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Albert, born in Bryanston Square 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Gregory, Hood, and Mason.

HOOD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR ALEXANDER BATEMAN PERIAM FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, eldest surviving son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Hood.) Born at Bath 1819; mar. 1849, only surviving child of Sir Peregrine Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1851; edu-

cated at Rugby; became a capt. royal horse guards blue 1846, but has retired; assumed the names of Fuller-Acland by royal licence on his marriage; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and cousin-german to the 1st Visct. Hood; he was raised to the baronetcy with remainder, in default of issue, to his nephew, the present bart. Residences—St. Andries, Bridgewater; Wootton House, Glastonbury, Somerset.

HEIR, his son, born at St. Andries 1853.

HOOKE, K.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR WILLIAM JACKSON HOOKER, only surviving son of Joseph Hooker, Esq., of Exeter, of kindred descent with the author of "Ecclesiastical Polity." Born at Norwich 1785; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.S., of Yarmouth, Norfolk; is a member of the Imperial Academy Naturæ Curiosorum; of the Imp. Soc. Nat. Curios. of Moscow; of the Royal Academies of Sweden, Prussia, and Lima; of the Academies of Philadelphia, New York, and Boston; of the Nat. Hist. Soc. of Montreal; was regius professor of botany in the university of Glasgow; is curator of the royal botanic gardens at Kew; is author of the "British Flora," "Flora Boreali Americana;" of the botanical division of Capt. Beachey's and other voyages of Discovery; of the "Botanical Magazine," "Botanical Miscellany," "Journal of Botany," "Icones Filicum," "Genera Filicum," "Musci Exotici," "Exotic Flora," "Muscologia Britannica," and various other botanical works; and of a "Tour in Iceland in 1809;" was knighted for his services to natural history, especially to botanical science; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1845. Residence—Kew.

HOPE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1844.—RIGHT HON. JOHN HOPE, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Charles Hope, president of the court of session in Scotland, by the 8th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Hope-

toun. Born in Edinburgh 1794; mar. Miss Irving. Was appointed in 1844 lord justice clerk in Scotland, having previously been dean of the faculty of advocates; was sworn in a Privy Councillor on his elevation to the bench; is an official custodian of the Scottish regalia. Residence—Edinburgh.

HOPE, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR JAMES ARCHIBALD HOPE, is descended from the elder branch of the Hope family of Scotland; is mar.; entered the army in 1800; served in the expedition to Hanover in 1805-6; at the siege of Copenhagen; in the expedition to Sweden in 1808; to Walcheren in 1809; the defence of Cadiz, and the whole of the campaigns of 1811-12 and 13; attained the rank of a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; appointed colonel 9th foot 1848; received a cross and clasp for his services as assistant-adjutant-general at Vittoria, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse.

HOPE, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR ARCHIBALD HOPE, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Hope.) Born at Pinkie House 1808; succeeded his father in 1853; is a deputy lieut. of the co. of Edinburgh; and major of that co. militia. The 1st bart. was lord advocate of Scotland from 1626 to 1646; from his youngest son the Earls of Hope-toun are descended; and from a younger bro. the Hopes of Amsterdam (now represented by H. T. Hope, of Deepdene). The 11th bart. was for eight years M.P. for Edinburgh, and was vice-lieut. of that co. Seat—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, near Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John David, born at Pinkie House, 1809.

HOPE, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA ALICIA. 3rd dau. of George Brown, Esq., of Eilistown, Roxburghshire, commissioner of excise, by the eldest dau. of Col. James Dundas, of Dundas. Mar. 1805

General the Hon. Sir Alexander Hope (4th son of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun), who was created G.C.B. 1813, and died 1837. Residence—14, Curzon Street, May Fair, London.

HOPE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, youngest dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Col. James Dundas, of Dundas. Born 1788; mar. 1805, Sir John Hope, Bart., of Craighall, who died 1853. Residence—Leamington.

HOPE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE HESTER, dau. of the late John Macdougall, Esq., and sister of Capt. Macdougall, of Fir Grove, North Brixton. Mar. 1814 (as his 2nd wife), Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hope, G.C.H., who was knighted 1821, and died 1836. Residence—Edinburgh.

HOPETOUN, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Aithrie and Baron Hope, 1703 (Scot.); Baron Hopetoun, 1809; Baron Niddry, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN ALEXANDER HOPE, son of 5th earl, by the eldest dau. of 3rd Lord Macdonald (she died 1854). Born in Edinburgh, 1831; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Harrow school; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1851, retired 1852; appointed a deputy lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1852. The 4th earl was well known as a distinguished military commander previous to his accession to the Hopetoun title; for his services in the Peninsular war, he was created Baron Niddry. Seats—Hopetoun House, Linlithgowshire; Ormiston Hall, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John George Frederic Hope-Wallace, born at Quebec 1839; son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace, of Featherstone Castle, Northumberland (who died 1854), by Lady Mary Frances, youngest dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath (she was born 1810).

Vide also in Part II., Hope.

HOPKINS, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—SIR FRANCIS HOP-

KINS, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Skeffington Thompson, Esq., of Rathnally, co. Meath. Born at Athboy 1813; succeeded his father in 1814. The 1st bart. was advanced to that dignity for having as a magistrate, at the head of a company of foot, dispersed a large body of insurgents a few years previous to the rebellion of 1798. Residences—53 A, Pall Mall, London; Athboy, co. Meath; Rochfort, Westmeath.

HOPKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837; C.B., 1826.—SIR CHARLES HOPKINSON, son of B. Hopkinson, Esq., of Highbury Park, Middlesex. Born at Grantham 1784; is unmarried; entered the military academy at Woolwich in 1798; in 1799 joined the artillery in India as lieut.; in 1803 served under Gen. Stuart in the Mahratta war; subsequently commanded the artillery in the force sent against the Poligars in the Chittoor Pollams, and received the thanks of the commander-in-chief for his services; in 1807 served against the rebel Rajah Myaput Raon, under Sir T. G. Montessor, by whom he was placed on the general staff, as paymaster and commissary to the force then in the field; served under Sir John Doveton in the campaign against Bughust Khan, in Khandeish; subsequently commanded the artillery at Hyderabad; in 1824 was promoted to the rank of lieut.-colonel, and appointed to command the Madras artillery, then serving with the forces under Sir Arch. Campbell; was afterwards appointed "commandant of artillery with the forces," and served till the end of the war in Ava; retired from the service in 1829, in consequence of deafness. Residence—2, King Street, St. James', London.

HORNBY, K.C.B. Creat. 1852.—SIR PHIPPS HORNBY, 5th son of the late Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, of Winwich, Lancashire, by the sister of the 12th Earl of Derby. Born at Winwich, 1785; mar. 1814, the eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Lieut.-

General John Burgoyne; educated at Sunbury, Middlesex; entered the navy in 1797; served in the West Indies in 1801-2, at the defence of Gaeta, at the capture of Capri in 1806, &c.; particularly distinguished himself in the action off Lissa in 1811, for which he received a gold medal; was made by the Tuscan government a knight of St. Joseph of Wurzburg for his services in connexion with the surrender of Elba to Tuscany by the French, and was nominated C.B. in 1815; appointed superintendent of the Plymouth victualling-yard 1832; superintendent of Woolwich dockyard 1833; comptroller-general of the coast guard 1841; and vice-admiral of the blue in 1854; was a lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is patron of living. Residence—Little Green, Sussex.

HORNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830.—**SIR WILLIAM HORNE**; mar. dau. of — (she died 1849); was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1793; appointed a king's counsel 1818; was attorney-general to Queen Adelaide for a short period in 1830; solicitor-general from 1830 to 1832; and attorney-general from 1832 to 1834; resigned the last office on being offered the place of a puisne baron of the exchequer, but almost immediately afterwards declined to accept the appointment; his previous office had, in the mean time, been filled up; he was eventually appointed in 1839 one of the masters in chancery; he retired from the last office 1853; is a bencher of Lincoln's Inn; was M.P. for Newton in 1831, and sat for Marylebone from 1832 to 1835. Residences—49, Upper Harley Street, London; Epping House, Hertford.

HORSFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841; C.B. (Civil.) 1852.—**SIR ROBERT MARSH HORSFORD**, eldest son of the Hon. Paul Horsford, late chief justice of Antigua (who died 1850), by the eldest dau. of John Marsh, Esq. Born at Boswell Court, Lincoln's Inn, 1798; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of John Maddison, Esq., of Alvingham, Lincolnshire; was educated

at Winchester and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1822; was solicitor-general of Antigua from 1825 to 1846; attorney-general from 1846 to Nov. 1847, when he was appointed chief justice; received the honour of knighthood for his services in the West Indies. Residence—Gambles, Antigua.

HORT, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—**SIR JOSIAH WILLIAM HORT**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Fenton Aylmer, Bart. Born 1791; mar. 1823, dau. and co-heir of the late Sir John Caldwell, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1807; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; was M.P. for the co. of Kildare in 1831; and an unsuccessful candidate in 1832. The 1st bart. was 2nd son of Archbishop (Hort) of Tuam. Seat—Hortland, Kilcock, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son John Josiah, born in Dublin, 1824; appointed a lieut. 61st foot in 1842; capt. 4th foot 1846; major in the army 1854.

HORTON. Vide **WILMOT**.

HOSKYNs, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676.—**SIR HUNGERFORD HOSKYNs**, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Edw. F. Stanhope, Esq., of Stanwell House, near Staines, granddau. of James Brydges, Marq. of Carnarvon (who was son of the 1st Duke of Chandos). Born at Stanwell House, 1776; mar. 1803, youngest dau. of John Philips, Esq., of Bank Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1802; was high sheriff of Herefordshire in 1814, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county. The 1st bart. represented Herefordshire in parliament. Seat—Harewood House, near Ross, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son Hungerford, born at Harewood, 1804; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1827, and graduated M.A. 1830.

HOSTE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1814.—**SIR WILLIAM LEGGE GEORGE HOSTE**, son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford. Born at Rome,

1818; succeeded his father in 1828; became a lieut. R.N. in 1838, and subsequently a commander; is a nephew to the late Sir George Charles Hoste, C.B.; was gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide from 1845 to 1849. The 1st bart. was a naval officer, who particularly distinguished himself in gaining a victory over the combined French and Italian fleets, at the head of 4 frigates, off the island of Lissa, in 1811.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wyndham Horatio Nelson, born 1825.

HOSTE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—

MARY, only dau. of the late James Burkin Burroughes, Esq., of Burlingham Hall, Norfolk, by the dau. and heir of Henry Negus, Esq., of Hoveton Hall, Norfolk. Mar. 1812, Col. Sir George Charles Hoste, C.B., who died 1845.

HOTHAM, 3rd BARON (Irel).

Creat. 1797; Bart., 1621 (Eng.).—**BEAUMONT HOTHAM**, son of B. Hotham, Esq. (son of 2nd lord), by the eldest dau. of Sir John Dixon Dyke, Bart. Born at Lullington Castle, 1794; succeeded his grandfather in 1814; became a major-general in the army in 1851; patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Leominster from 1820 to 1841, and has sat for East Yorkshire since 1841. The 1st bart. was governor of Hull, and was beheaded on Tower Hill in 1643, for holding correspondence with the royalists; the 1st peer was the distinguished Admiral Hotham, who received the thanks of parliament for his victory over the French, 14th March 1795. Residences—7, Hill Street, London; South Dalton Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Frederick, born 1799 (posthumous); mar. 1824, eldest dau. of 2nd Marq. of Thomond; became a capt. in the navy in 1828; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1835.

Vide also in Part II., Hotham.

HOTHAM, K.C.B. Creat. 1846.—

SIR CHARLES HOTHAM, eldest son of the late Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hotham, prebendary of Rochester (who was uncle of the 3rd Lord Hotham),

by the eldest dau. of Thomas Hallet Hodges, Esq., of Hampstead Place, Kent. Born 1806; mar. 1853, Hon. Jane Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Lord Bridport, and relict of Hugh Holbech, Esq. (she was born 1817); entered the navy in 1818; became a capt. in 1833; was midshipman of the Naiad, and assisted at the reduction of an Algerine brig of war under the batteries of Bona in 1824; was nominated a K.C.B. for his distinguished services in the operations in La Plata 1845; was commodore on the west coast of Africa from 1846 to 1849; appointed minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine confederation, April 1852; lieut.-governor of Victoria, Dec. 1853.

HOTHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—

JANE SKYMOUR, dau. of Francis Colman, Esq., of Hillersdon, Devon. Mar. 1st, 1800, Roger Petteward, Esq., of Great Finborough, Suffolk; 2ndly, 1825, Admiral Sir William Hotham, who was created G.C.B. 1840, and died 1848. Residences—Hereford House, Earl's Court, Old Brompton, London; Finborough Hall, Suffolk; Wislem House, Brighton.

HOULTON, KNT. BACHEL.

Creat. 1835.—**SIR GEORGE HOULTON**, youngest son of the late Joseph Houlton, Esq., of Farley Castle, Somerset, by the dau. of Capt. Charles Torriano, R.A. Born at Carmarthen; mar. dau. of John Cruickshank, Esq., of Bath; is esquire of the yeomen of the guard, and capt. 43rd foot; served at Corunna, the siege of Flushing, Busaco, Pombal, Redinha, Casal Nova, Sebugal, and Fuentes d'Onor, &c.; was one of the storming party at Ciudad Rodrigo and at Badajoz, and was in the general action of Salamanca; served at the battle of Vittoria, where he was severely wounded; was also present at the battles of Nivelle, Nive, and Toulouse, and served against New Orleans in America in 1815. Has received the war medal and ten clasps.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 2nd

BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836.
—**SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDER-**

RICK HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale, relict of Samuel Long, Esq. Born at Westfield House, Brighton, 1809; mar. 1847, only dau. and heir of the late Thomas Boswall, Esq., of Blackadder (whose name he has assumed); succeeded his father in 1842; became a colonel in the army in 1851. The 1st bart., Sir William, was a general in the army, and colonel of the 20th foot; he served at the taking of Minorca, and in the expeditions to Egypt and to Walcheren, and received a medal for his services in command of a division at Fuentes d'Onor. Seat—Blackadder, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son George, born at Blackadder, Dec. 1847.

HOUSTOUN, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.

—**SIR ROBERT HOUSTOUN**, 5th son of the late Colonel Andrew Houstoun, of Jordanhill, co. Renfrew, by Margaret Wallace, of the family of the celebrated Sir William Wallace. Born at Jordanhill, 1780; mar. 1802, dau. of Capt. Follett (uncle of the late Sir William Webb Follett); proceeded to Bengal in 1795, where he served twenty-five years, and assisted in all the operations under Lord Lake, &c., during that period, including twelve battles or actions and nine sieges; received the command of a cavalry regiment at the age of twenty-four, and held it for ten years; afterwards filled several staff appointments, and latterly commanded the forces in Malwa (6000 men); has received the war medal and clasps for services in India; was subsequently, for ten years, governor of the military college at Addiscombe, and, on his retirement, received a piece of plate from the E.I.C. directors, value 500*l.*, as a testimony to his services there; became a general in 1854; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire in 1846, and is convenor of that co. Residence—Clerkington, Haddingtonshire.

HOWARD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR RALPH HOWARD**, son of the Hon. Hugh Howard (4th son of the 1st Earl

of Wicklow), by the 2nd dau. of Dean (Bligh) of Elphin, niece of 1st Earl of Darnley. Mar. 1837, Lady Fraser; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow; col. of the Wicklow militia; represented that county in parliament from 1829 to 1852. Residences—17, Belgrave Square, London; Craven Cottage, Fulham; Bushy Park, Wicklow.

HOWARD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1846.—**RIGHT HON. EDWARD GEORGE FITZ-ALAN-HOWARD**, M.P., styled by courtesy **LORD EDWARD HOWARD**, second son of the 13th Duke of Norfolk, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Born in St. James's Square, 1818; mar. 1851, the only dau. and heir of the Hon. George Henry Talbot, and niece of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury (she was born 1831). Was vice-chamberlain of the Queen's household, from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; was M.P. for Horsham from Sept. 1848 to July 1852; has sat for Arundel since the last date. Residence—19, Rutland Gate, London.

HOWARD, LORD. Vide **EFFINGHAM**.

HOWARD DE-WALDEN, 6th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1597; Baron Seaford, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.); G.C.B., 1838.—**CHARLES AUGUSTUS ELLIS**, son of Charles Rose Ellis, Esq. (afterwards created Baron Seaford), by the dau. of John Augustus Lord Hervey, the eldest son of the 4th Earl of Bristol (who was Bishop of Derry, and Baron Howard De-Walden). Born in London, 1799; mar. 1828, 4th dau. of 4th Duke of Portland (she was born 1808); succeeded his maternal great-grandfather in 1803, and his father in 1845; became a capt. in the army in 1822, and served in the grenadier guards; appointed a "précis writer" in the foreign office, Oct. 1822; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, July 1824; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Stockholm, Sept. 1832; at Lisbon Nov. 1833; and at Brussels, Dec. 1846; received the grand cross of the order

of the Tower and Sword in 1841. The 1st Baron Howard De-Walden was son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk; he was also created Earl of Suffolk, and was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot; on the death of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk, without male issue, the earldom reverted to that peer's bro., ancestor of the present Earl of Suffolk (whom see), while the barony, being created by summons, passed in the female line; and consequently the representative of his *eldest* dau. succeeded as 4th Lord Howard De-Walden; the latter was created Baron Braybrooke with a special remainder (see Braybrooke); dying however without issue male, the De-Walden title reverted to the representative of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk's *younger* dau., and he was the ancestor of the present peer, whose claim to the title was admitted on petition to the crown in 1806. The Ellis family, paternal ancestors of this house, were long settled in the island of Jamaica. Seat—Seaford, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick George, born in London, 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Ellis.

HOWDEN, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1819; Baron Howden, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.). by which title he sits in the House of Lords; K.C.B. (Civil), 1852; K.H., 1830.—JOHN HOBART CARADOC, son of the 1st lord, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (she died 1853). Born in Dublin 1799; mar. 1830, dau. of Paul Count Skavronsky of Russia, grand-niece of Prince Potemkin; succeeded his father in 1839; entered the army in 1815; became a major-general in 1854; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in 1817 and 1818; was employed on a special mission when present at the battle of Navarino, where he was wounded; was British commissioner at the siege of Antwerp, where he was likewise slightly wounded; was British commissioner with the Spanish armies in Navarre and the Basque Provinces in 1834, when he received the cross of the military order of St. Ferdinand, for his per-

sonal conduct at the affair of Artaza; was in 1847 envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Rio Janeiro, and charged at the same time with a special mission to the governments of Monte Video and Buenos Ayres; appointed ambassador to Spain, May 1850 (salary, 5000*l.*); received the order of the Bath for his services there; is a knight of several foreign orders; is equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, and steward of the Halmote Court of Howden. The 1st peer was son of Archbishop (Craddock) of Dublin, and was raised to the peerage in reward for his military services.

HOWE, 1st EARL. Creat. 1821; Visct. Curzon, 1802; Baron Curzon, 1794; Baron Howe, 1788 (Utd. Kgd.).; Privy Councillor, 1831; G.C.H., 1830.—RICHARD WILLIAM PENN CURZON-HOWE, son of the Hon. Penn Assheton Curzon, by the Baroness Howe, who was eldest dau. of the celebrated admiral (to whom she succeeded as Baroness Howe). Born at Gopsall House 1796; mar. 1st, 1820, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B. (she was a maid of honour to the late Queen Dowager); succeeded his grandfather in the viscounty and barony of Curzon in 1820, and his mother in the barony of Howe in 1826; assumed the name of Howe in 1821; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1835; was for many years lord chamberlain to Queen Adelaide; patron of 7 livings. The 4th visct. was the celebrated admiral; he was made Earl and Baron Howe, with reversion of the latter dignity in default of male issue to his female issue. Residences—8, South Audley Street, London; Gopsall, near Atherstone, Leicestershire; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks.

HEIR, his son George Augustus Frederick Louis, Visct. Curzon, born 1821; mar. 1846, 2nd dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill House, Wilts, and niece of the 7th Earl of Cardigan.

Vide also in Part II., Curzon.

HOWICK, VISCT. Vide GREY.

HOWTH, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1767; Visct. St.-Lawrance, 1767; Baron of Howth, 1177 (Irel.); K.P., 1835. — **THOMAS ST.-LAWRANCE**, son of the 2nd earl, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of William Burke, Esq. (now **COUNTESS DOWAGER**). Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, 2nd dau. of 13th Earl of Clanricarde (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1851, only child of Peter Barfoot, Esq., of Midlington House, Hants, and Landenstown, co. Kildare; succeeded his father in 1822; is vice-admiral of the province of Leinster; was appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Dublin 1851. The barony of Howth (by tenure), of which the present is the 29th holder, was granted in the 12th century to Sir Amoricus Tristram; the 15th baron was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1483. Residence—Howth Castle, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son William Ulick Tristram, Visct. St.-Lawrance, born 1827; appointed capt. 7th dragoons in 1847; retired in 1850; appointed capt. Lancashire hussars 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Borough, St. Lawrence, and Wheble.

HUGHES, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773. — **SIR RICHARD HUGHES**, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock. Born at Walkhampton, Devon, 1803; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1830. The 1st bart. was a capt. in the navy, and being commissioner of the dockyard when George III. visited Portsmouth, was raised to the baronetcy. Seat—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, born 1807.

HULSE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733-9. — **SIR EDWARD HULSE**, son of Sir Charles, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall. Born in Gloucester Place, 1809; mar. 1854, the only child of the Dean of Salisbury; succeeded his father in 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was first physi-

cian to George II. The present bart.'s uncle was the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Hulse, a field-marshal in the army. Residences — 4, New Burlington Street, London; Breamore House, near Salisbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles; mar. 1836, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederic Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, Cornwall.

HUMBLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831. — **SIR JOHN NUGENT HUMBLE**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Power, Esq., of Clashmore. Born 1818; mar. 1846, the only dau. of George Fosbery, Esq., of Curraghbridge, co. Limerick; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart.'s father led the forlorn hope at the storming of Quebec. Seat—Cloncoskoran House, co. Waterford.

HUNLOKE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642. — **SIR HENRY JOHN JOSEPH HUNLOKE**, son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Eccleston, Esq., of Scarisbrick Hall, Leicestershire. Born 1812; succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st bart. was an energetic and enterprising royalist, particularly distinguished at the battle of Edgehill. Seat—Wingerworth Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle James, of Birdholme, near Chesterfield.

HUNTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1812. — **SIR CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL HUNTER**, only son of the late John Hunter, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 1st bart., and died in 1842), by his 1st wife, the dau. of W. N. W. Hewett, Esq., of York. Born at Ghazepore, East Indies, 1825; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of William Bosanquet, Esq.; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; educated at St. John's College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1850; appointed capt. Royal London militia 1846; a deputy lieut. of Berks 1852. The 1st bart. was a well-known alderman of London, and was lord mayor in 1811-12; he left a widow, his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of the late James Fenton, Esq., of Hampstead,

now Dowager Lady Hunter. Residence—Mortimer Hill, near Reading, Berks.

HEIR, his son, born at Torquay 1853.

HUNTINGDON, 13th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1529. — **FRANCIS THEOPHILUS HENRY HASTINGS**, son of the 12th earl, by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Richard Chaloner Cobbe. Born at Newport, Isle of Wight, 1808; mar. 1835, dau. and heir of the late Richard Power, Esq., of Clashmore, Waterford; succeeded his father in 1828. The 1st earl attended Henry VIII. at the taking of Terouane and Tournay in 1513; he was 3rd Baron Hastings, a title conferred on his grandfather, Sir William De Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, master of the mint to Edward IV.; when the 10th earl died without issue, the barony descended through the female line, and was carried, by marriage, into the Rawdon family (Marq. of Hastings); the earldom of Huntingdon, however, remained suspended till claimed by Hans Francis Hastings, Esq., as a descendant of the 2nd earl; he succeeded in 1819 in establishing his right to the peerage, and was father of the present earl.

HEIR, his son Francis Power Plantagenet, **LORD HASTINGS**, born at Gaulten Cottage, Waterford, 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Dent, Hastings, and Lees.

HUNTINGFIELD, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1796; Bart., 1751 (Gl. Brit.). — **CHARLES ANDREW VANNECK**, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Blois, Bart. (vide Dowager Lady Huntingfield.) Born at Leiston House, Suffolk, 1818; mar. 1839, only dau. of Andrew Arce-deckne, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1844; is patron of 7 livings; high sheriff of Suffolk 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848. This family is of Dutch origin, being descended from Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces; his son became a wealthy London merchant, and was created a bart., while his grandson

attained the honours of the peerage. An ancient barony of the same name was vested for several generations in the family of De Huntingfield; this became extinct in 1377; but the present peer, though bearing similar arms, has established no connexion with the possessors of the older title. Residence—Heveningham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Joshua Charles, born at Gievering Hall 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Lovelace, Rowley, and Vanneck.

HUNTINGFIELD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — **LUCY ANNE**, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Charles Blois, Bart., by the dau. of Jocelyn Price, Esq., of Camblesworth Hall, Yorkshire. Mar. 1817, the 2nd Lord Huntingfield, who died 1844.

HUNTINGTOWER, LORD. Vide DYSART.

HUNTLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841. — **SIR HENRY VEEL HUNTLEY**, 3rd son of the Rev. Richard Huntley, of Boxwell Court, Gloucestershire, by the dau. and sole heir of the Venerable Jas. Webster, LL.B., archdeacon of Gloucester. Born 1795; mar. 1832, dau. of the late General Skinner; entered the navy in 1808, and continued in active service till the peace in 1815; accompanied Napoleon to St. Helena; served in the American war; was present at the capture of Washington; served in the Levant during the war for the independence of Greece; attained the rank of commander R.N. in 1838; was appointed governor of the colonies on the river Gambia in 1840, and was knighted (by patent) on assuming the government of Prince Edward's Island in 1841; is author of "Peregrine Scramble."

HUNTLY 10th MARQ. of. Creat. 1599; Earl of Huntly, 1450; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, 1660; Visct. of Melgum, 1627; Visct. of Aboyne, 1632; Lord of Gordon, before 1408; Lord of Badenock, 1599; Baron Aboyne, 1627; Baron Gordon

of Strathavon Glenlivet, 1660 (Scot.); Baron Meldrum, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1625 (Scot.). — **CHARLES GORDON**, son of the 9th marq., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Charles Cope, Bart. (she died 1832). Born at Orton, Huntingdonshire, 1792; mar. 1st, 1826, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Conyngham (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1844, only dau. of the Rev. P. W. Pegus and the Countess Dowager of Lindsey; succeeded his father in 1853; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; was M.P. for East Grinstead from 1818 to 1830, and sat for Huntingdonshire in the latter year; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election in 1831; is a deputy lieut. of Aberdeenshire; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, but resigned 1841; is **PREMIER MARQ. of Scotland**. The 2nd Marq. of Huntly was beheaded for the support he afforded Charles I.; his 4th son was created 1st Earl of Aboyne, and was the present marquis's ancestor; the three elder sons inherited successively their father's honours, and the youngest of the three was created Duke of Gordon, a title which expired in its 4th possessor. When the issue of the three elder sons became extinct, the present peer's father inherited the honours of the 2nd Marq. of Huntly, as heir of his 4th son, while the dukedom of Gordon became extinct. Seats—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, near Peterborough.

HEIR, his son Charles, **EARL of ABOYNE**, born at Orton-Longueville 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Gordon, and Hallyburton.

HUSSEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **EMMA**, 6th dau. of the late William Hobson, Esq., of Markfield, Tottenham, Middlesex. Mar. 1815, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, who was created K.C.B. 1833, G.C.M.G. 1837, and died 1842.

HUTCHINSON, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1762. — **SIR EDWARD SYNGE**

HUTCHINSON, son of the late Francis Syngé-Hutchinson, Esq., by the dau. of the late Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson. Born at Ballybrack, co. Dublin, 1830; succeeded his grandfather, the late Rev. Sir Samuel, in the title, 1846; appointed lieut. 6th dragoons 1849, retired 1851. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, first to his bro., and then to his nephew (the present bart.'s grandfather), which latter assumed the name of Hutchinson in lieu of Syngé. Seat—Coolmoney, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Coote.

HYDE, LORD. Vide **CLARENDON**.

IBBETSON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1748. — **SIR CHARLES HENRY IBBETSON**, son of the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq., of Kerry. Born 1814; mar. 1847, relict of Perceval Perkins, Esq., of Ushworth Place, Durham; succeeded his father in 1839; was a cornet in the Yorkshire hussars, but retired in 1843; appointed capt. 5th West York militia, 1834; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was advanced to that dignity for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. Seat—Denton Park, Otley, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle John Thomas Ibbetson-Selwyn, of Down Hall, Essex, and Bosmere, Suffolk; mar. 1825, dau. of the late General John Leveson-Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks (she was born 1803); assumed the name of Selwyn in 1825.

ILCHESTER, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1756; Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, 1747; Baron of Redlynch, 1747 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1837. — **HENRY STEPHEN FOX-STRANGWAYS, D.C.L.**, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, dau. of Standish Grady, Esq. Born 1787; mar. 1812, 2nd dau. of Lord Geo. Murray (Bishop of St. David's), niece of 4th Duke of Atholl (she died 1818); succeeded his father in 1802; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from July 1837 to June 1841; ap-

pointed lieutenant-col. commandant Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1846; patron of 17 livings. The 1st peer was the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which undertaking he contributed 13,000*l*. Residences—31, Old Burlington Street, London; Melbury House, near Sherborne, Dorset; Redlynch, Somerset; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. William Thomas Horner; born 1795; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1816, M.A. 1820; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburg Dec. 1816, at Constantinople June 1820, and at Naples Sept. 1822; appointed paid attaché at the Hague Jan. 1824; secretary of legation at Florence March 1825; in the same capacity at Naples Feb. 1828; secretary of embassy at Vienna Nov. 1832; under-secretary of state in the foreign office Aug. 1835; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Frankfurt from Aug. 1840 to Jan. 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Cole, Digby, Kerrison, and Strangways.

INGESTRE, Visct. Vide **TALBOT**.

INGILBY, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —**MARY ANNE**, only child of John Clementson, Esq., of Abingdon Street, Westminster, by the 5th dau. of Sir Thomas Turton, Bart. Mar. 1843, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Amcotts-Ingilby, 2nd bart., who died 1854, when his title (which was created 1781) became extinct. Seats—Ripley Castle, Yorkshire; Kettlethorpe Park, Lincolnshire.

INGLIS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1801; Privy Councillor 1854. —**RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS**, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Harry Johnson, Esq., of Milton Bryant, Bedfordshire. Born in London 1786; mar. 1807, eldest dau. of Joseph Seymour Briscoe, Esq., of Penhill, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809, and was created D.C.L. 1826; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1818; elected professor of antiquity in the Royal Academy 1850; is a deputy-

lieut. of Bedfordshire; was M.P. for Dundalk from 1824 till 1826, for Ripon from 1826 till 1828; for the university of Oxford from 1828 to 1854. The 1st bart. was chairman of the E.I.C. in 1798, and again in 1801. Residences—7, Bedford Square, London; Battersea Rise, Surrey; Milton Bryant, Bedfordshire.

INNES, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631. —**SIR DAVID INNES**, son of the late George Innes, Esq. (inspector-general of stamp duties for Scotland), by the dau. of the late Sir James Innes, Bart., of Colstoun. Born at Parkside, near Edinburgh, 1781; mar. 1833, dau. of the late Mr. Williamson, of Stewarton, Ayrshire; was formerly an officer in the 99th foot. Residence—14, Brandon Street, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son George, born in Brandon Street, Edinburgh, 1834.

INNES, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628. —**SIR JAMES MILNE INNES**, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by the 3rd dau. of George Forbes, Esq. Born at Edengight House; succeeded his bro. in 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Banffshire 1846. The 1st bart. was feudal baron of Innermarkie and Balveny; he received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Edengight House, Banffshire.

INVERNESS, DUCHESS of (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1840. —**CECILIA LETITIA UNDERWOOD**, eldest surviving dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran, by his 3rd wife, dau. of Richard Underwood, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. 1st, 1815, Sir George Buggin, Knt. (he died 1825); 2ndly, H.R.H. the late Duke of Sussex; assumed the name of Underwood by sign manual in 1831. Residence—Kensington Palace.

INVERURIE, Lord. Vide **KINTORE**.

IRVING, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1809. —**SIR THOMAS ST. LAWRENCE IRVING**, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Howth. Born 1795; succeeded his bro. in 1837. The 1st bart. was a

general in the army; and commander of the forces in the West Indies, 1795. Seats—Woodhouse, and Robgill Tower, Dumfriesshire.

ISHAM, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627. — **SIR CHARLES EDMUND ISHAM**, 2nd son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Drumbanagher and Elm Park, co. Armagh. Born at Lampport, 1819; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan and the Dowager Lady St. John; succeeded his bro. in 1846; was educated at Rugby and at Oxford; appointed sheriff of Northamptonshire 1851; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert Isham de Isham, co. Northampton, who died 1424; the 1st bart. was sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th of James I. Seat—Lampport Hall, Northampton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Vere Isham, eldest son of the late Rev. Vere Isham (rector of Lampport), by the dau. of John Chambers, Esq. Mar. 1830, only dau. of the late William Wood, Esq., of Brixworth Hall, Northampton.

IVORY, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1840. — **JAMES IVORY**, son of Mr. Thomas Ivory, of Dundee, by the dau. of Mr. Wm. Hackney; is nephew of the late Jas. Ivory, Esq., F.R.S., who received the Guelphic order in 1832 for his mathematical attainments. Born at Dundee, 1792; mar. 1817, dau. of Mr. Alexander Lawrie, of Edinburgh, deputy-gazette-writer for Scotland; was called to the Scottish bar in 1816; was deputy to Lord Advocate Jeffrey in 1830, and subsequently one of the municipal corporation commissioners for Scotland; in 1833 was sheriff of Caithness; was sheriff of Bute from 1834 to 1838; in 1839 was appointed solicitor-general for Scotland; and in 1840 one of the senators of the College of Justice, in which latter capacity he bears the courtesy title of **LORD IVORY**; was nominated also a lord of justiciary in 1849. Residence—Edinburgh.

JACKSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1842. — **RIGHT HON.**

JOSEPH DEVONSHIRE JACKSON, eldest son of the late Strettel Jackson, Esq., of Peterborough, Cork. Born in Limerick, 1783; mar. 1811, the 9th dau. of the late Benjamin Clarke, Esq., of Cullen's Wood, co. Dublin. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained honours during each year of his undergraduate course; was also of Trinity College, Cambridge. Was called to the bar in Ireland in 1806; became second sergeant-at-law in 1835; was appointed solicitor-gen. for Ireland in Sept. 1841; attorney-gen. for Ireland Oct. 1842, and was raised to the bench as a puisne justice in the court of common pleas in Ireland in Nov. 1842; was elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, in 1835; was chairman of the co. of Londonderry, when he became a candidate for Bandon in Dec. 1834, and then resigned that office; represented Bandon in parliament till 1842, and sat for the University of Dublin for a short period in that year. Residences—Dublin; Sutton House, Howth.

JACKSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — Dau. of the late Christopher Thompson Maling, of West Herrington, Durham. Mar. 1804, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Downes Jackson, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1845.

JACKSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852. — **SIR CHARLES ROBERT MITCHELL JACKSON**, son of the late Lieut.-General Alexander Cosby Jackson, of Dawlish, Devon, who died 1827. Born 1814; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of Edward Armitage, Esq., of Fainley Lodge, Cheltenham, and Fainley Hall, Yorkshire. Entered as a student of Lincoln's Inn 1831; was called to the bar 1836; appointed advocate-general of Bengal 1848; puisne-judge of the supreme court of Bombay 1852; and on that occasion knighted by patent. Residence—Bombay.

JACKSON, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832. — **SIR GEORGE JACKSON**, son of the Rev. Dr. Jackson, canon residentiary of St Paul's.

Born 1785; mar. 1812, eldest dau. of Christopher Savill, Esq. (she died 1853). Was attached to the mission at Berlin Oct. 1802; made secretary of legation there Sept. 1806; secretary to special mission to Spain Oct. 1808; secretary of legation at Berlin March 1813; commissioner at Washington April 1823; commissary judge at Sierra Leone Jan. 1828; in the same capacity at Rio de Janeiro July 1832; in the same capacity at Surinam Aug. 1841, and at Loanda Dec. 1845.

JACKSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR MOUNT-STUART GOODRICKE JACKSON**, son of Sir Keith Alexander Jackson (the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of the late George Waddell, Esq., of the E.I.C.S. Born at Maidstone, 1836; succeeded his father in 1843. Seat—Arsley, Bedfordshire.

HEIR, PRES., his bro. Keith George, born at Walmer, 1842.

JAMAICA, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1824.—**RIGHT REV. AUBREY GEORGE SPENCER, D.D.**, eldest son of Wm. Robert Spencer, Esq. (2nd son of Lord Chas. Spencer, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Duke of Marlborough). Is bro. to Bishop Spencer, formerly of Madras. Born 1795; mar. 1822, dau. of John Musson, Esq. Educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford; was Bishop of Newfoundland from 1839 to 1843, when he was translated to this see. The diocese includes Jamaica, the Bahama Islands, and the settlements of Honduras: annual allowance, 3000*l.*, from the consolidated fund.

JAMES, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823; Knt. Bachel., 1821.—**SIR JOHN KINGSTON JAMES, M.R.I.A.**, son of the late Francis James, Esq., by the sister of John Kingston, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1812, eldest dau. of John Cash, Esq. (who was lord mayor of Dublin); is a wholesale wine and West India merchant; was sheriff of Dublin in 1812; elected an alderman in 1817; was lord mayor in 1821-2, and in 1840-1. Residences—9, Cavendish Row, Dublin; Richview, Donnybrook, near Dublin.

HEIR, his son, vide James, Knt. Bachel.

JAMES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—**SIR JOHN KINGSTON JAMES**, eldest son of Sir John Kingston James, Bart. (whom see), by the eldest dau. of John Cash, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1815; mar. 1839 the dau. of T. F. Wilkinson, Esq., of Cabirelly Castle, and granddau. of Col. Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick, and Saffron Hill, co. Cork; graduated M.A. at Trinity College, Dublin; was formerly a lieut. 6th dragoons. Residence—8, Hertford Street, May Fair, London.

JAMES, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR WALTER CHARLES JAMES**, eldest son of John James, Esq., by the dau. of 1st Marq. of Londonderry (she mar. after his death, the 1st Visct. Hardinge). Born 1816; mar. 1841, 5th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn Hall, Durham; succeeded his grandfather in 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1836, and graduated M.A. 1840; was M.P. for Hull from 1837 to 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1852. The 1st bart., whose patronymic was Head, assumed the name of James on succeeding to his granduncle's estates. Residences—11, Whitehall Place, London; Langley Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born in Whitehall Place, 1846.

JARDINE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1672.—**SIR WILLIAM JARDINE**, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Maule, Esq. (who is said to have been heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure.) Born in North Hanover Street, Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1820, dau. of Daniel Lizars, Esq. of Edinburgh; succeeded on the death of his father; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dumfriesshire in 1841. Seat—Jardine Hall, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander, of Edinburgh; born at Jardine Hall, 1829.

JARVIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

1834.—**SIR SAMUEL RAYMOND JARVIS**; is a deputy-lieut. of Hampshire; filled the office of sheriff in 1834, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Fair Oak House, Hants.

JEJEEBHoy, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1842.—**SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy**, of Bombay, an eminent Parsee merchant and ship-owner, of humble origin; he received the honour of knighthood by patent, and was presented, by command of Her Majesty, with a gold medal, inscribed to "Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Knt., from the British Government, in honour of his munificence and his patriotism." His public and private charities are extensive; within the last ten years he has expended upwards of 10 lacs of rupees, or 100,000*l.*, in charitable purposes. He is a justice of the peace for Bombay; is mar., and has three sons.

JEFFCOTT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1850.—**SIR WILLIAM JEFFCOTT**, son of the late Mr. William Jeffcott, of Tralee, Ireland, who is said to have been descended from a Northamptonshire family; younger bro. of the late Sir John William Jeffcott, Knt., chief justice of Sierra Leone, and subsequently of Adelaide, South Australia. Born 1800; unmar.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained honours and a scholarship; was called to the bar in Ireland, Easter 1828; appointed a puisne judge of the supreme court of New South Wales, July 1843; subsequently resident judge at Port Philip; made recorder of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca, 1849; was knighted by patent on his last appointment.

JENKINSON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR CHARLES JENKINSON**, eldest son of the late Colonel John Jenkinson (who was bro. to the 1st Earl of Liverpool), by the dau. of Rear-Admiral John Parker. Born 1779; mar. 1803, the 6th dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield, succeeded his cousin in 1851; was M.P. for Dover from 1806 to 1818.

This family is descended from Robert Jenkinson, who was knighted by James I., and whose son was the 1st bart.; that title, at the death of its 6th possessor, passed to a younger branch, which had received the earldom of Liverpool; the 2nd earl was the well-known prime minister; at the death of the 3rd earl his peerage became extinct, but the baronetcy reverted to its present holder.

HEIR PRES., his nephew George Samuel, of Eastwood House, Whitfield, near Berkeley, Gloucestershire, son of the late Right Rev. John Banks Jenkinson, Bishop of St. David's. Born at Worcester 1817; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Anthony Lyster, Esq., of Stillorgan Park, Dublin; was formerly a capt. in the 8th hussars.

JEPHSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR RICHARD MOUNTENEY JEPHSON**, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of — Joliffe, Esq., of Wolverton, Isle of Wight; succeeded his father in 1825. The 1st bart. was sometime judge of the admiralty, and judge-advocate at Gibraltar. Seat—Springvale, Dorsetshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Saumarez.

JEREMIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —**CATHERINE**, only dau. of James Perceval, Esq., of St. John's, Killenny. Mar. 1816, Sir John Jeremie, governor of Sierra Leone, who was knighted 1840, and died 1841. Enjoys a pension of 200*l.*

JERMYN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1841 (Gt. Brit.).—**RIGHT HON. FREDERICK WILLIAM HERVEY, M.P.**, by courtesy styled **EARL JERMYN**, eldest son and heir of the Marq. of Bristol, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Templetown. Born in Portland Place, London, 1800; mar. 1830, 4th dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she died 1848); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1822; was treasurer of the household from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; was appointed colonel of the West Suffolk militia in 1846, and is a deputy-lieut. of that co.; has been M.P. for Bury St. Ed-

mund's since 1830. Residences—47, Eaton Place, London; Ickworth, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Frederick William John, LORD HERVEY, born 1834.

JERSEY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1697; Visct. Villiers, and Baron of Hoo, 1691 (Eng.); Visct. Grandison, 1620 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1830; G.C.H., 1834.—**GEORGE CHILD-VILLIERS**, son of the 4th earl, by the dau. and heir of Bishop (Twysden) of Raphoe. Born at Middleton Park 1773; mar. 1804, eldest dau. of 10th Earl of Westmoreland (she was born 1785); succeeded his father in 1805; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1794; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1810; assumed the name of Child in 1812, on his wife inheriting the estates of her maternal grandfather, Robert Child, Esq.; is patron of 5 livings; was lord chamberlain in 1830 and 1834; was master of the horse to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; and from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st Visct. Grandison (half-bro. to the celebrated George, Duke of Buckingham) was ambassador to Bohemia, and afterwards president of Munster; the title descended to his eldest son's issue, which, however, failed in the 5th visct.; the honours then reverted to the youngest son's heir, who was 3rd Earl of Jersey. Residences—38, Berkeley Square, London; Osterley Park, Middlesex; Middleton Park, near Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son George Augustus Frederick, VISCT. VILLIERS, born in Berkeley Square 1808; mar. 1841, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. (she was born 1821); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire in 1845, and of Warwickshire in 1852; was M.P. for Minehead, as also for Honiton in 1834; sat for Weymouth in the parliament of 1837, and was again returned in 1842; but unseated on petition; was M.P. for Cirencester from 1844 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Ibbetson, and Villiers.

JERVIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846; Privy Councillor, 1850.—

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN JERVIS, 2nd son of Thomas Jervis, Esq. (formerly chief justice of Chester, and for many years counsel to the admiralty), who was 2nd cousin to the celebrated Earl St. Vincent. Born 1802; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Alexander Mundell, Esq., of Great George Street, Westminster. Served for some time in the army; was subsequently called to the bar at the Middle Temple (1824), and went the Oxford and Chester circuits; became a Queen's counsel, and in July 1846 attorney-general (on which occasion he was knighted); appointed chief justice of the common pleas, July, 1850; was M.P. for Chester from 1832 to 1850; is a deputy-lieut. of Anglesea. Residences—47, Eaton Square, London; Beaumaris, Anglesea.

JERVIS, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797.—**SIR HENRY MEREDYTH JERVIS WHITE-JERVIS**, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Henry Nisbett, Esq., of Ashmore, co. Longford. Born at Belcamp, Coolock, co. Dublin, 1793; mar. 1818, 3rd dau. of William Campbell, Esq., of Fairfield, Ayrshire; succeeded his father in 1830; is a lieut. in the navy. Seats—Bally Ellis, co. Wexford; Belcamp, Coolock, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Rev. John Jervis White-Jervis, of Trin. Coll. Dublin, born in Edinburgh 1819; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Massa Alsager, Esq., of Queen Square, Bloomsbury.

JERVOISE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR JERVOISE CLARKE CLARKE-JERVOISE**, son of the Rev. Sir Samuel, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Rev. Nicholas Griffenhoffe, of Woodham Mortimer, Essex (now Dowager Lady Clarke-Jervoise). Born at Kensington 1804; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of Nisbet Thomson, Esq., of Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1854. The 1st bart.'s father represented Southampton in parliament. Residences—15, Hanover Square, London; Idsworth Park, Hants.

HEIR, his son Jervoise, born 1830; appointed capt. 23rd foot 1854.

JOCELYN, VISCT. Vide **RODEN**.

JODRELL, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—**SIR RICHARD PAUL JODRELL**, son of R. P. Jodrell, Esq., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Hase, Esq., of Sall, Norfolk. Born in Marylebone 1781; mar. 1814, Miss King, dau. of the Earl of Kingston; succeeded his maternal grand-uncle in 1817; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1804, M.A. 1806; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1803; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire and of Norfolk; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was John Hase, Esq., who assumed the name of Lombe, being descended from Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, who first introduced silk-throwing into England. The baronetcy was conferred with remainder, in default of male issue, to the children of his niece, mother of the present bart. Residences—64, Portland Place, London; Sall Park, Norfolk; Nethercote House, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Richard Paul Hase, born in Duke Street, Portland Place, 1818; mar. 1848, Lady Anna Maria Isabella, third dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount Cashell (she was born 1828).

JOHNSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—**SIR EDWARD JOHNSON**, 2nd son of the late John Johnson, Esq., by the dau. of the late William Taylor, Esq. Born in Drumgavess, Ireland, 1785; mar. 1822, only surviving dau. of the late William Humphrey Wykeham, Esq., of Swalecliffe, Oxfordshire, granddau. maternally of 5th Visct. Wenman, of Thame Park, and relict of the Rev. Willoughby Bertie (she died in 1829); he was nominated a knight of the order of Charles III. of Spain in 1835, for his services during the Peninsular war, and promoted in 1847 to be knt. commander of the 1st class; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1852. Residence—Greenhill, Weymouth.

JOHNSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR HENRY**

ALLEN JOHNSON, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of David Franks, Esq. Born at Shelbourne, Nova Scotia, 1785; mar. 1818, dau. of Frederick Philipse, Esq., of Philipsebourg, New York; succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Christ Church Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1807, M.A. 1810; was created a knight of the order of Wilhelm, by the king of the Netherlands, for his services as aide-de-camp to the Prince of Orange during the Peninsular war. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander. Residences—Bath; Gresport Lodge, near Wrexham, North Wales.

HEIR, his son Henry Franks Frederick, born at Bath, 1819; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of (Sir) David William Barclay (claiming to be a bart.), member of the legislative council of the Mauritius; became a capt. in the 5th fusiliers in 1843.

JOHNSON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—**SIR WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSON**, son of Col. John Johnson, of Point Olivier, Montreal, by the dau. of Richard Dillon, Esq., of Montreal. Born 1830; succeeded his uncle in 1843; appointed 1st lieut. in the artillery, 1848, resigned 1854. The 1st bart. was distinguished as a military commander in the first American war, and as a negotiator with the Indian tribes; his family resided for several generations at Smith Town, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born 1833.

JOHNSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—**SIR WILLIAM GILLILAN JOHNSON**, youngest son of the late William Johnson, Esq., of Fortfield, co. Antrim, merchant, and a magistrate for that co. Born at Fortfield 1808; unmar.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he received honours; was called to the bar in Ireland Michaelmas 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Down 1841; is a magistrate for Antrim and for Down; was returned M.P. for Belfast in 1841, but was unseated on petition in 1842; was mayor of Belfast in 1849, and received knighthood from the Queen on the royal

visit to Belfast in that year. Residence—Clifton Villa, Belfast, co. Antrim.

JOHNSTON, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—**SIR WILLIAM BACON JOHNSTON**, son of the 7th bart., by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of John Bacon, Esq., of Friern House, Middlesex. Succeeded his father in 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire. Is descended from Stiven de Johnston, who lived *temp.* King David Bruce, and was bro. to the Laird of Johnston in Annandale. The 3rd bart. was executed in Dec. 1690, for the assistance he afforded Capt. Campbell in carrying off Miss Wharton, a rich heiress (related to Lord Wharton, the favourite of William III.). Seats—Hilton, near Aberdeen; Burnham Grove, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Lake; became lieut. 21st foot 1838.

JOHNSTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—**SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON**, son of the late Andrew Johnston, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born at Kirkhill, Edinburgh, 1802; mar. 1829, only dau. of James Pearson, Esq., of Fala Mill; educated at the high school of Edinburgh; was lord provost of Edinburgh during the years 1849, 1850, and 1851; was knighted on the occasion of the Queen's visit in the last year. Residences—4, St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh; Kirkhill House, co. Edinburgh.

JOHNSTONE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1700.—**SIR FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTONE**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven (she mar. 2ndly, 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq.). Born at Gore House, Kensington, 1841 (posthumous); succeeded his father at his birth. The 1st bart. represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament. The 7th bart. had represented Weymouth in the parliament of 1832, and was one of the claimants to the Annandale honours. Seat—Westerhall, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES., his twin bro., born at Gore House, Kensington, 1841.

JOHNSTONE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR JOHN VANDEN BEMPDE JOHNSTONE**, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Scott Esq., of Charterhouse Square, London (she mar. 2ndly, William Gleadow, Esq., and died 1853). Born at Hackness Hall, 1799; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of Archbishop (Harcourt) of York (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1807; was educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1821; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1841; was M.P. for Yorkshire in 1830 and 1831; sat for Scarborough from 1832 till 1837; re-elected in 1841, and has since retained his seat; appointed major of the West Riding yeomanry cavalry in 1843; a deputy lieut. of the North Riding 1852; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a cadet of the house of Johnstone of Westerhall; his title was granted with remainder in default of male issue to his brother Charles Johnstone of Ludlow. Residences—27, Grosvenor Square, London; Hackness Hall, near Scarborough.

HEIR, his son Harcourt, born at the Palace, Bishopsthorpe, 1829; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of Charles Mills, Esq., of Camelford House, Yorkshire.

JOLLIFFE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR WILLIAM GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, M.P.**, son of Rev. William Jolliffe, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Pytches, Knt., of Streatham, Surrey. Born in Little Argyle Street 1806; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (she was born 1808); was under secretary of state for the home department from March to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Petersfield in 1830 and 1831, an unsuccessful candidate in 1832 and 1835, but has retained his seat since 1837; is a deputy lieut. of Surrey. Residences Merstham House, near Reigate, Surrey; The Heath House, Petersfield.

HEIR, his son Hedworth Hylton, born 1829; became lieut. 4th light dragoons 1851; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1854.

JONES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

1836.—**SIR DANIEL JONES** (colonel) of Brockville, Upper Canada.

JONES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR WILLOUGHBY JONES**, 2nd son of Sir John Thomas Jones, K.C.B., by the dau. of Effingham Laurence, Esq., of New York. Born at Woolwich 1820; succeeded his bro. in 1845; became a scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1842, and took a wrangler's degree in 1843; studied for the bar till 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1847; returned M.P. for Cheltenham in 1847, but unseated on petition; appointed sheriff of Norfolk 1851; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a lieutenant-general in the army, who received the baronetcy for his military services. Residences—8, Hyde Park Square, London; Cranmer Hall, Takenham, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert Walsingham, born 1826; mar. 1850, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton, Norfolk, and granddau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll.

KANE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1846.—**SIR ROBERT KANE**, 2nd son of John Kane, Esq., a merchant of Dublin, representative of the ancient sept of O'Cahan of Derry, in Ulster. Born in Dublin 1810; mar. dau. of Henry Bailly, Esq., of London, niece of the late Francis Bailly, Esq. (vice-president of the Royal Society, and president of the Astronomical Society). Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained several honours; was originally intended for the profession of medicine, but devoted himself exclusively to physical and economical science; was formerly professor to the Royal Dublin Society, and is now director of the Economic Museum of Ireland and president of Queen's College, in Cork; has published a large number of scientific essays, "The Elements of Chemistry," "The Industrial Resources of Ireland," &c.; was knighted by Lord Heytesbury, lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—51, Stephen's Green, Dublin; Gracefield, Booters-town, Dublin; Glandree, co. Clare.

KAY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—**SIR BROOK KAY**, son of W. Kay, Esq., of Montreal, by the dau. of Richard Webber, Esq. Born 1780; mar. 1st, 1818, the eldest dau. of Dr. Barclay, of Conduit Street, London (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1836, the 3rd dau. of William Howes, Esq., late of Winson, Gloucestershire; succeeded his bro. in 1850; was formerly in the maritime service of the E.I.C. The 1st bart. was Brook Watson, a London merchant, and commissary-general to the army in North America, in 1782; he was M.P. for London in 1784; elected an alderman, became sheriff, and was chosen lord mayor in 1796; in 1798 he received a commission as commissary-general of England, and was created a bart., with remainder to his grand-nephews successively. Residences—East Sheen, Surrey; Ripley Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., Brook; born 1820; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of John Percival Willmott, Esq., of Westbury, near Sherborne; appointed capt. 6th Bombay native infantry 1850, and brigade-major at Aden same year.

KAYE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR JOHN LISTER LISTER-KAYE**, son of the 1st bart., by the 6th dau. of the 5th Earl of Stamford. Born at Grange, near Wakefield, 1801; mar. 1824, only dau. and heir of George Arbuthnot, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1827; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; patron of 2 livings. Residences—54, Portland Place, London; Denby Grange, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Lister, born in Leicestershire 1827; mar. 1852, Lady Caroline, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham (she was born 1827).

KEANE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839.—**EDWARD ARTHUR WELLINGTON KEANE**, eldest son of the 1st baron, by his 1st wife, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Smith. Born in Sloane Street 1815; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of S. Y. Benyon, Esq., of Denston Hall, Newmarket; succeeded his father in 1844; was a major in the army, and capt. 37th foot; was aide-

de-camp to his father when in command of the army of the Indus. The 1st peer distinguished himself in the Peninsular war, but received his peerage immediately after the transactions in Afghanistan which led to the first capture of Ghuznee in 1839; a pension of 2000*l.* a year was also granted to himself and his two immediate successors in the peerage. He was the 2nd son of Sir John Keane, Bart., of Belmont, co. Waterford. Residence—Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Manley Arbuthnot, born at Valenciennes 1816; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hugh Palliser Palliser, bart.; became a lieut. 33rd foot in 1839; capt. rifle brigade 1846; retired 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Keane.

KEANE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE MARIA, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Boland. Born at Sidmouth, Devon; mar. 1st, 1840 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Keane, who died 1844; 2ndly, 1847, William Pigott, Esq. Residence—Dullingham House, Newmarket.

KEANE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1801.—SIR RICHARD KEANE, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of John Keiley, Esq., of Belgrove; is therefore uncle to 2nd Lord Keane. Born at Lismore, co. Waterford, 1783; mar. 1814, dau. of Richard Sparrow, Esq., of Oaklands, Clontmell, relict of Samuel Penrose, Esq. of Waterford (she died 1842); succeeded his father in 1829; is lieut.-colonel of the Waterford militia; and a deputy-lieut. of the county. Seat—Cappoquin House, Waterford.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born at Cappoquin House, 1816; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Keatinge; was educated at Rugby.

KEARNEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, eldest dau. of the late Clayton Bayly, Esq., of Gowran, Ireland. Mar. 1802, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Kearney, K.C.H., who was knighted 1834, and died

1846. Residence—Blanchville, near Gowran, Ireland.

KEATINGE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1843.—RIGHT HON. RICHARD KEATINGE, 2nd son of the late Maurice Keatinge, Esq., barrister-at-law. Born in Dublin, 1793; mar. 1814, the 3rd dau. of the late Samuel Joseph, Esq., of Bedford Square, London. Was called to the bar in Ireland, 1813; appointed King's counsel, 1835; Queen's sergeant, 1842; and was raised to the bench in August 1843, as judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland (salary, 3000*l.*); was sworn a privy councillor in the following month, and elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1843. Residence—21, Mercurion Square, Dublin.

KEATS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, eldest dau. of the late Francis Hurt, Esq., of Alderwasley and Castern, co. Derby, by the dau. of James Shuttleworth, Esq., of Gawthorpe and Barton Lodge, Lancashire. Mar. 1820, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Goodwin Keats, who was created K.B. (afterwards G.C.B.) 1809, and died 1834. Residence—Brighton.

KEITH, BARONESS (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1803; Baroness Keith, 1797 (Irel.); Baroness Nairne, 1681 (Scot.).—MARGARET ELPHINSTONE DE FLAHAULT, dau. of 1st Viset. Keith, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Wm. Mercer. Born 1788; mar. 1817, the Comte de Flahault-de-la-Billardrie; succeeded her father in the two baronies of Keith in 1823, and her kinsman in that of Nairne in 1833. The 1st Lord Keith was a distinguished naval commander, whose barony was in remainder to his eldest dau. in default of male issue; his viscounty expired with himself. The 1st Lord Nairne was a lord of session in Scotland, who received his title with remainder to the husband of his dau., viz. Lord Wm. Murray, son of the 1st Marq. of Atholl; the title, after having twice suffered attainder and restoration, descended through the 2nd son of Lord William to his great-

granddau., the present peeress. Residences—Meiklour, Perthshire; Tulliallan, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR PRES. to the barony of Nairne, her dau. Emily Jane, born 1819; mar. 1843, the Earl of Shelburne, eldest son of the Marq. of Lansdowne.

Vide also in Part II., De Flahault, and Villiers.

KEITH, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HESTHER MARIA, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Thrale, Esq., of Streatham. Surrey, by the only dau. and heir of John Salusbury, Esq., of Bachygraig. Mar. 1808 (as 2nd wife), George, 1st Visct. Keith, who died 1823, when his title of Visct. became extinct. Residence—110, Piccadilly.

KELLETT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1801.—SIR RICHARD KELLETT, son of Alderman Kellett, of Cork, by the dau. of Jacob Lauthé, Esq. Born in Cork 1761; mar. 1788, dau. of John Galwey, Esq., of Westcourt, Kilkenny; was created a bart. with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his father. Residence—5, Mespil Parade, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Richard, born in Cork 1796; mar. 1817, dau. of James Blackney, Esq., of Carlow.

KELLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—SIR FITZ-ROY KELLY, son of Robert Hawke Kelly, Esq., a capt. in the army, by Isabel, dau. of Capt. Fordyce, carver and cupbearer to George III. Grandson of Colonel Robert Kelly, who distinguished himself in the East Indies. Born in London 1796; mar. 1821, eldest dau. and co-heir of Capt. Mason, of Leith, descended on her mother's side from the Mackenzies, of Suddie and Scatwell, Ross-shire (she died 1851). Entered as a student of Lincoln's Inn in 1818; was called to the bar in 1824, and went the Norfolk circuit; was appointed king's counsel in 1835, and elected a bencher of Lincoln's Inn; was solicitor-general from July 1845 to August 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election for Hythe in 1830, and

for Ipswich in 1832; was returned for the latter place in 1835, but unseated on petition; again contested Ipswich in 1837, and succeeded in gaining the seat upon petition; stood for the same place in 1841, but was not returned; sat for Cambridge from 1843 to 1847; returned both for Harwich and for East Suffolk in April 1852, but made his election to sit for the latter, for which he was again chosen in July 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk Oct. 1852. Residences—147, Piccadilly; 8, Fig-tree Court, Inner Temple, London; Chantry, near Ipswich.

KEMP, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641-2.—REV. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT KEMP, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Alcock, Esq., of Carleton, Norfolk. Born 1791; succeeded his father in 1804; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1813; has been rector of Flordon and of Gissing in Norfolk, since 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of that county; patron of 2 livings. The 2nd bart. represented Norfolk in parliament in 1668. Seat—Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas John, born 1793.

KEMPT, G.C.B. Creat. 1815; G.C.H., 1816; Privy Councillor, 1830.—RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES KEMPT, son of Gavin Kempt, Esq., of Botley Hill, Hants, and of Edinburgh, by the dau. of Alex. Walker, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born in Edinburgh. Entered the army in 1783; served in Holland in 1799, and in Egypt; became a general in the army in Nov. 1841; and colonel of the 2nd foot in 1834; received a cross and 3 clasps for his services as lieutenant of light infantry at Maida, and in command of a brigade at Badajoz, Vittoria, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the orders of Maria Theresa, St. George 2nd class, and Wilhelm 3rd class; was for some time governor of Nova Scotia; was master-general of

the ordnance in 1830. [Died 20th Dec. 1854.]

KENMARE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Kenmare, 1798; Visct. Castlerosse, 1800; Baron Castlerosse, 1798.—**THOMAS BROWNE**, 2nd son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of Michael Aylmer, Esq., of Lyons, co. Kildare. Born 1789; mar. 1822, the dau. and co-heir of the late Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgory, co. Clare (she died 1854); succeeded his bro. in 1853. The 1st and 2nd Viscts. Kenmare forfeited their estates for their adherence to James II.; their attainder was never reversed, and the honours now in existence were conferred on the present peer's father, who was 5th in succession from the viscount of James II.'s time. The 2nd earl of the new creation enjoyed a barony of the Utd. Kgd., which became extinct at his death. Residences—11, Belgrave Square, London; Castlerosse, Killybeg, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son Valentine Augustus, Visct. CASTLEROSSE, born 1825; is a deputy lieut. of Kerry, for which he has been M.P. since July 1832.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, and Browne.

KENMARE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**AUGUSTA ANNE**, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart., of Osmaston, co. Derby, by his 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Charles Howard, Esq., of Pipe Grange, Staffordshire. Mar. 1816, the 2nd Earl of Kenmare, who died 1853. Residence—11, Belgrave Square, London.

KENMURE, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**MARY ANNE**, dau. of the late James Willey, Esq. Mar. 1843, Adam Gordon, 8th Visct. KENMURE (Scot.), who died in 1847, when his title became dormant.

Vide also in Part II., Gordon.

KENNAWAY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR JOHN KENNAWAY**, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Amyatt, Esq.

Born at Escot 1797; mar. 1831, dau. of the late Thomas Kingscote, Esq., of Kingscote, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1836; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity in reward for his success in a mission to the court of Hyderabad, to demand the cession of the province of Guntoor. Seat—Escot, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born in Park Crescent, 1837.

KENNEDY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1837.—**RIGHT HON. THOMAS FRANCIS KENNEDY**, only son of the late Thomas Kennedy, of Dunure, Ayrshire. Born at Dalquharran Castle, Ayrshire, 1788; mar. 1820, only dau. of the late Sir Samuel Romilly; was M.P. for the Ayr district of burghs from 1818 to 1834; was clerk of the ordnance in 1832; a lord of the treasury in 1833 and 1834, when he resigned that office, and vacated his seat in parliament; appointed paymaster of civil services in Ireland 1837; was a commissioner of the woods and forests from 1850 to 1854. Residences—25, Lowndes Square, London, Dalquharran Castle, and Dunure, Ayrshire.

KENNEDY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR CHARLES EDWARD BAYLY KENNEDY**, eldest son of Sir John, the 1st bart. by his 1st wife the second dau. of William Beauman, Esq., of Rutland Square, Dublin (his 2nd wife was the eldest dau. of John Christopher Beauman, Esq., of Hyde Park, co. Wexford). Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1820; mar. 1854, Lady Augusta, youngest dau. of Henry, Visct. Glentworth, and sister to the 2nd Earl of Limerick (she was born 1830, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1846); succeeded his father 1848; educated at Eton; was high sheriff of Waterford 1843; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co., 1843. Residences—Johnstown-Kennedy, Rathcoole, co. Dublin; Curriheen, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Beauman, born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1821.

KENSINGTON, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—**WILLIAM EDWARDES**, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Richard Thomas, Esq. (she died 1843.) Born at St. Ubes, near Lisbon, 1801; mar. 1833, the 4th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1852; was educated at Eton; became a commander R.N. in 1827; was lieut. of the Asia at Navarino. The 1st peer succeeded to the estates of the Rich family, on the demise of his cousin, the 7th Earl of Warwick (now extinct), and was raised to the peerage as Lord Kensington, one of the titles enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick. Seat—Johnston and Westmead, Pembroke-shire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, born 1835; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Dering, Edwardes, and Handley.

KENT, Her Royal Highness the **DUCHESS** of. Vide page 76.

KENYON, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1788; Baron of Gredington, 1788; Bart., 1784 (Gt. Brit.).—**GEORGE KENYON**, son of the 1st baron, by the 3rd dau. of George Kenyon, Esq., of Peel Hall. Born in London 1776; mar. 1803, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Hammer, Bart. (she died 1815); succeeded his father in 1802; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1797, M.A. 1801, and was created D.C.L. 1814; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1811; became a bencher in the same year, reader in 1815, and treasurer in 1823; is custos brevium of the Court of Queen's Bench, and patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished judge. Residences—9, Portman Square, London; Gredington Hall, Ellesmere, Flintshire; Peel Castle, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lloyd, born at Gredington Hall 1805; mar. 1833, 4th dau. of 4th Lord Walsingham (she was born 1813); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829.

Vide also in Part II., Best, and Kenyon.

KERRISON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR EDWARD CLARENCE KERRISON**, only son of General Sir Edward, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq., of Pittencrief, Fifeshire (now Dowager Lady Kerrison). Born at the Wick, Brighton, 1821; mar. 1844, Lady Caroline Margaret, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1853; appointed lieut. of the Suffolk borderers yeomanry, 1843; has been M.P. for Eye since July 1852; is patron of 9 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who sat in parliament for 40 years. Residences—7, Lowndes Street, London; Oakley Park, Suffolk; Brome Hall, Scole, Norfolk; 27, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.

KERRY, COUNTESS OF.—**AUGUSTA LAVINIA PRISCILLA**, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough. Born 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, William Thomas Fitz-Maurice, by courtesy **EARL** of **KERRY** (eldest son of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne), who died 1836; 2ndly, 1845, Hon. Charles Alexander Gore (whom vide in Part II.).

KEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN KEY**, son of the late J. Key, Esq., of Denmark Hill, by the dau. of Bluett Jones, Esq., of Iron Acton and Thornbury, Gloucestershire. Born 1795; mar. 1814, youngest dau. of Francis Green, Esq., of Denmark Hill, and of Dorking, Surrey; was elected alderman of Langbourn ward in the city of London in 1823; transferred to the ward of Bridge-without 1851; served the office of sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1826, and was chosen lord mayor in Nov. 1830 and Nov. 1831; elected chamberlain of the city of London after a severe contest in June 1853; was M.P. for London from 1832 to August 1833; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Brighton.

HEIR, his son Kingsmill Grove, born 1815; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of G. H. Hahn, Esq., of the Orchard, Wandsworth.

KILCOURSIE, Visct. Vide CAVAN.

KILDARE, MARQ. of. Vide LINSTER.

KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, AND KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP of.—62nd Bishop of Killaloe, founded 639; 43rd Bishop of Kilfenora, founded before 1254; 59th Bishop of Clonfert, founded 571; 44th Bishop of Kilmacduagh, founded 620.—3rd Baron Riversdale (Irel.). Creat. 1783.—**RIGHT REV. LUDLOW TONSON, D.D.**, 2nd surviving son of 1st Baron Riversdale, by the eldest dau. of James Bernard, Esq., sister of 1st Earl of Bandon. Born at Lisnegar, Rathcormac, 1784; is unmar.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. in 1805; consecrated 1839; is patron of 79 livings; in 1848 succeeded his elder bro. in the barony of Riversdale, an Irish peerage originally conferred on William Tonson, M.P., whose ancestor Benjamin Tonson was treasurer of the navy *temp.* Elizabeth. The diocese includes the county of Clare, King's County, and Limerick, with parts of Tipperary and Galway; annual value, 4041*l.* Seats—Clarisford, Killaloe, co. Clare; Finghurst Manor, Bucks; Lisnegar, co. Cork.

KILLEEN, LORD. Vide FINGAL.

KILMAINE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Bart. 1632 (Scot.).—**JOHN CAVENDISH BROWNE**, son of the 2nd peer, by the 4th dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish (vide Dowager Lady Kilmaine). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of David Lyon, Esq. (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1839, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P. (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1825; elected an Irish representative peer, June 1849. The 7th bart. in this family was the 1st Baron Kilmaine; from the 1st bart.'s 2nd son the Marquises of Sligo are descended. Traditionally, the family derives its origin from the Brownes, Visct. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct since 1797). Residences—Gaulston Park, West-

meath; the Neale, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Hon. James Lyon, born 1822; appointed capt. 7th foot in 1849; exchanged to 21st foot 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby, Browne, and Disbrowe.

KILMAINE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ANNE**, 4th dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart., by the only dau. and heir of Richard Bradshaw, Esq., of Cork, (she was created Baroness Waterpark in 1792). Born 1774; mar. 1793; the 2nd Lord Kilmaine, who died 1825. Residence—26, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, London.

KILMARNOCK, LORD. Vide ERROLL.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, BISHOP of.—41st Bishop of Kilmore, founded before 1231; 53rd Bishop of Elphin, founded 500; 53rd Bishop of Ardagh, founded before 454.—**RIGHT REV. MARCUS GERVAIS BERSFORD, D.D.**, 2nd son of the late George-de-la-Poer Bersford, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore (who was grandson of Marcus, Earl of Tyrone, and died 1841), by the dau. of Gervais Parker Bushe, Esq., M.P., of Kilfane, co. Kilkenny. Born in Dublin 1801; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of the late Col. Henry Peisley L'Estrange, Esq., of Moystown, King's co., and relict of Richard Digby, Esq., of Geashill (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1850, the only dau. of the late James Trail Kennedy, Esq., of Annandale, co. Down, and relict of Robert George Bomford, Esq., of Rahanstown, co. Meath. Educated at Richmond school, Yorkshire, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1824, M.A. 1828, D.D. 1840; was ordained in 1824; appointed rector of Kildallen in the diocese of Kilmore 1825; vicar of Drung and Larah, and vicar-general of Kilmore 1828; archdeacon of Ardagh 1839; consecrated Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh 1854; is patron of 82 livings. The diocese

includes the counties of Roscommon, Leitrim, Longford, and Cavan, with part of Sligo, Galway, Fermanagh, and Mayo. Residences—7, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin; Kilmore House, co. Cavan.

KILMOREY, 2nd **EARL** of. **CREAT.** 1822; **VISCT.** Kilmorey, 1625; **VISCT.** Newry and Morne, 1822 (Irel.).—**FRANCIS JACK NEEDHAM**, son of the 1st earl, by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Fisher, Esq., of Acton, Middlesex. Born 1787; mar. 1814, 5th dau. of Geo. Gunn Cunninghame, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow; succeeded his father in 1832. The 1st visct. was son of a military commander in the Irish wars during the reign of Elizabeth; the 1st earl was a general in the army, and col. of the 86th foot. Residences—7, Grosvenor Place, London; Shavington, Market-Drayton, Salop; Moone Park, co. Down.

HEIR, his grandson **Francis Charles**, **VISCT.** **NEWRY** and **MORNE**, born in Bruton Street 1842; son of **Francis Jack**, **VISCT.** **NEWRY** and **MORNE** (who died 1851), by the eldest dau. of the Hon. **Sir Charles Colville**, G.C.B. (she was born 1819, and is the Dowager Viscountess Newry).

Vide also in Part II., **Bridgeman**, **Bristowe**, **Cust**, **Higginson**, **Knox**, and **Needham**.

KILWORTH, **LORD.** Vide **MOUNT-CASHELL**.

KIMBOLTON, **LORD.** Vide **MANCHESTER**.

KINCAID, **KNT.** **BACHEL.** **CREAT.** 1852.—**SIR JOHN KINCAID**, 2nd son of John Kincaid, Esq., of Dalbeath, Stirlingshire, by the dau. of — Gaff, Esq. Born at Dalbeath House, 1789; unmar.; educated at Polmont school; entered the army in 1809; served throughout the Peninsular war with the rifle brigade, and retired as capt. in 1831; led the storming party of the light division at Ciudad Rodrigo; has received the Peninsular medal with nine clasps, and the medal for Waterloo (where his horse was killed under him); has been exon of the yeomen of the guard since 1845, inspector of

prisons in Scotland since 1847, and inspector of factories there since 1850; is author of "Adventures in the Rifle Brigade" and "Random Shots from a Rifleman;" was knighted according to usage on becoming senior exon. Residences—Jock's Lodge, Pembridge Villas, Bayswater; Exon's Apartment, St. James's Palace, London.

KINDERSLEY, **KNT.** **BACHEL.** **CREAT.** 1851.—**HON. SIR RICHARD TORIN KINDERSLEY**, eldest son of the late Nathaniel Edward Kindersley, Esq., of Sunning Hill, Berks; descended from a Lincolnshire family. Born at Madras, 1792; mar. 1824, the only dau. of the Rev. John Leigh Bennett, of Thorpe, Surrey; educated at Haileybury school, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 4th wrangler, 1814; M.A. 1817, and was elected a fellow of Trinity; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1818; appointed king's counsel January 1835; chancellor of Durham Sept. 1846; master in chancery Feb. 1848; and a vice-chancellor Oct. 1851, on which last occasion he was knighted. Residence—18, Hyde Park Square, London.

KING, **K.C.H.**, and **KNT.** **BACHEL.** **CREAT.** 1833.—**SIR EDWARD DURNFORD KING**, son of the late William King, Esq., of Southampton; entered the navy in 1789; served in the *Barfleur*, at the action between *Earl Howe* and *M. Villaret de Joyeuse*; was senior lieutenant of the *Dryad* at the capture of *La Proserpine* French frigate; served in the *Leviathan* (74) at the reduction of the Swedish and Danish West India colonies; became an admiral of the white in 1851; was commander-in-chief on the Cape of Good Hope and Brazils station from August 1840 to Dec. 1841.

KING, 3rd **BART.** (Utd. Kgdms.) **CREAT.** 1815.—**SIR GILBERT KING**, son of the late Sir Robert King, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of — Rowe, Esq. Mar. 1833, dau. of Charles Vigogne, Esq., of Wicklow, niece of the late Sir Josias Rowley, K.C.B.;

succeeded his uncle in 1818; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Roscommon Nov. 1847. Is descended from Edward King, D.D., a native of Huntingdonshire, who was Bishop of Elphin from 1611 to 1638; his bishopric, which he found the poorest, he left one of the richest in all Ireland. The Lord-Lieutenant Stafford mentions him with great honour in a letter to Archbishop Laud, and alluding to the name of "King," calls him a truly *Royal* Bishop. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity, with remainder to the issue male of his brothers, in default of his own. Seat—Charlestown, Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Gilbert, born 1845.

KING, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—REV. SIR JAMES WALKER KING, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Plato Oulton, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1795; mar. 1824, his cousin, eldest dau. of Hulton Smyth King, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is incumbent of Rathmore, co. Kildare. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of Dublin in 1813 and 1821, in which latter year George IV. visited the Irish metropolis. Residences—Rathmore Glebe, co. Kildare; Corrad, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son James Walker, born in Dublin, 1836.

KING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1792.—SIR RICHARD DUCKWORTH KING, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, G.C.B., the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Adm. Sir J. T. Duckworth. Born at Stoke Damarel, Devon, 1804; mar. 1836, dau. of James Barnet, Esq. (she died 1837); succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. was a naval officer particularly distinguished for his successes in the Indian seas. Residence—4E, Albany, Piccadilly, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George St.-Vincent, born at Stonehouse, Devon, 1809; mar. 1847, Lady Caroline Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington (she died 1852); became a capt. R.N. in 18—.

KING, LADY (Peer's widow).—HESTER, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl

Fortescue. Born 1784; mar. 1804, the 7th Baron King (father of the 1st Earl of Lovelace), who died 1833. Residence—38, Dover Street, London.

KING, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA SUSANNAH, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Cotton, Bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Joshua Rowley. Mar. 1822 (as his 2nd wife), Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, 2nd Bart. and G.C.B., who died 1834. Residences—45, Wilton Crescent, London; Telegraph House, Yarmouth.

KINGSALE, 29th BARON. Creat. 1181; Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrove, 1181 (Irel.).—JOHN CONSTANTINE DE-COURCY, son of the 28th baron, by the 2nd dau. of Joseph Chadder, Esq., of Postle-mouth, Devon (now DOWAGER LADY KINGSALE). Born at Salcombe, Devon, 1827; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed capt. East Devon militia 1853; is PREMIER BARON of Ireland. The 1st peer was Sir John De Courcy, who was distinguished in the wars of England, Gascony, and Ireland, *temp.* Henry II. Having been champion of England in a dispute with France, King John granted him and his descendants the privilege of remaining covered in the presence of the sovereign.* Seats—Ringrove House, Salcombe, Devon; Kinsale, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Michael Conrad, born at Salcombe, Devon, 1828.

Vide also in Part II., Beamish, Dashwood, De-Courcy, Hamilton, and Stretton.

KINGSLAND, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—JULIA, dau. of John Willis, Esq. Mar. 1820 (as 3rd wife), Matthew Barnewall, 6th VISCT. KINGSLAND (Irel.), who died 1833, and his title became extinct.

KINGSMILL, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1830.—SIR JOHN KINGSMILL. Born 1798; mar. 1824,

* Vide also Forester.

only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Kingsmill, Bart., of Sidmonton House, Hants, great-niece and heir of Adm. Sir Robert Kingsmill, Bart., cousin and heir of Sir William Kingsmill, Knt., of Sidmonton; was colonel of the battle-axe guards in Ireland from 1828 till 1834, when that corps was dissolved; is a magistrate of the county of Dublin. Seat—The Hermitage, near Lucan, Ireland.

KINGSTON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1768; Visct. Kingsborough, 1766; Baron Kingston, 1764; Bart., 1682 (Irel.); Baron Kingston, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —**ROBERT KING**, son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of 1st Earl of Mount-Cashell. Born 1797; succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1818. The 1st Lord Kingston was so created by Charles II.; his title, however, expired in the 4th possessor; it was revived in the person of his brother's grandson; the 2nd earl of the new creation was father of the 1st Visct. Lorton. Residence—Michelstown Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. James, born 1800; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1827.

Vide also in Part II., Cooke, King, Ricci, Spaen, and Webber.

KINLOCH, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1696—**SIR DAVID KINLOCH**, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of John Stowe, Esq., of Newton, Lincolnshire (now Dowager Lady Kinloch). Born at Gilmerston 1805; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, Bart. (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire. Seat—Gilmerton, co. Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born 1830; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Abercromby Anstruther, Bart.

KINNAIRD, 9th BARON (Scot.) Creat. 1682; Baron Rossie, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords;

Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1840. —**GEORGE WILLIAM FOX KINNAIRD**, son of the 8th baron, by the 7th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster (vide Dowager Lady Kinnaird). Born 1807; mar. 1837, dau. of 1st Lord De-Mauley (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1826 in the Scottish peerage. Was master of the buckhounds to the Queen, resigned 1841; formerly grand-master of the freemasons of Scotland; is a deputy-lieut. and convenor of Perthshire. The 1st peer was advanced to that dignity for his loyalty to Charles II. Residences—33, Grosvenor Street, London; Kinnaird House and Rossie Priory, Inchtute, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Fox; born at Fern Cottage, 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Hope, and Kinnaird.

KINNAIRD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**OLIVIA LETITIA CATHERINE**, 7th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster, by the only dau. and heir of Lord St. George (whose title is extinct). Born 1787; mar. 1806, the 8th Lord Kinnaird, who died 1826.

KINNOUL, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Visct. Dupplin and Lord Hay, 1627, 1633, and 1697 (Scot.); Baron Hay 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**THOMAS ROBERT DRUMMOND HAY**, son of the 9th earl, by his 2nd wife, 4th dau. of Right. Hon. Thomas Harley. Born 1785; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Rowley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1804; is Lord Lyon king of arms; lord-lieut. of Perthshire; col. of the Perthshire militia; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was in high favour with James I. of England, and was lord chancellor of Scotland; his honours were created with reversion to his heirs general whatever; the 2nd and 3rd earls were active royalists during the civil wars; the 1st earl's cousin was raised to the peerage as 1st Earl of Carlisle; he obtained a grant from Charles I. of the island of Barbados; his titles expired in his son, while the island

devolved upon the 3rd Earl of Kintoul, who disposed of it to Charles II. in 1661. Residences—58, Green Street, London; Dupplin Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son George, **VISCT. DUFFLIN**, born in London 1827; mar. 1848, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 7th Duke of Somerset (she was born 1828); appointed capt. 1st life guards in 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley, Hay, Lloyd, Moncreiffe, and Murray.

KINTORE, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1677; Lord Falconer, 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (Scot.), Lord Kintore, 1838 (Utd. Kgd.). by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**FRANCIS ALEXANDER KEITH-FALCONER**, son of Anthony Adrian, the 7th earl, by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq. Born at Wadley House, Berks, 1828; mar. 1851, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq. (who was bro. to the late Countess of Kintore); succeeded his father in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeen and of Kincardine in 1849. The ancestor of this family was Sir William Keith, who in 1458 was created Earl Marischal of Scotland; the 10th earl was attainted in 1716, and the honours were forfeited, but a younger son of the 6th Earl had been created Earl of Kintore, and from him this branch of the family is descended; the 1st Earl of Kintore received an extension of his patent to his own heirs female, and to the heirs male of his bro. George; he was appointed hereditary knight marischal of Scotland for his exertions in preventing the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of Cromwell. In 1778, the peerage passed, according to the limitation in the patent of creation, through an heir female to the family of Falconer of Halkerton, of which the present peer is a descendant. Residences—Keith Hall, Aberdeenshire; Inglistaldie, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son Algernon Hawkins Thomson, **LORD INVERURIE**, born at Lixmount House, near Edinburgh, 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Grant, and Keith.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**SARAH**, dau. of the late Colonel Thomas Gorges. Mar. Camden Grey Maclellan, 10th **BARON KIRKCUDBRIGHT** (Scot.), who died in 1832, and his title became extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Lambert.

KIRKLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—**SIR JOHN KIRKLAND**, Esq., eldest son of John Kirkland, Esq., of Glasgow. Born at Ayr, N.B., 1796; mar. 1st, dau. of Major-General Vesey; 2ndly, dau. of John Bishop, Esq., procurator-general to George III.; is agent-general for the recruiting service in Great Britain; received the honour of knighthood on the Queen's coronation. Residences—80A, Pall Mall East, and 10, Portman Square, London; Rickmansworth Park, Herts.

KIRKPATRICK, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—**SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK**, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Charles Sharpe, Esq., of Hoddam. Born 1808; mar. dau. of —; succeeded his father in 1844. The earliest ancestor of this family upon record is Ivone Kirkpatrick, who lived in the reign of King David I. of Scotland. The 1st bart. received that dignity for his fidelity to Charles I. Residence—9, St. Peter's Square, Hammersmith.

HEIR, his son.

KIRKWALL, VISCT. Vide **ORKNEY**.

KNATCHBULL, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR NORTON JOSEPH KNATCHBULL**, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull (the 9th bart.), by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Honywood, Bart. Born at Provender, near Faversham, Kent, 1808; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of Ilam Hall, Staffordshire, and Biggin, Northamptonshire; succeeded his father in 1849; was educated at Winchester and at Christ Church,

Oxford. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London, and represented Kent in parliament, *temp.* Charles I. The 9th bart. was paymaster-general of the forces, and a prominent member of the House of Commons. The family have held Mersham Hatch since the 2nd year of King Henry II. Seat—Mersham Hatch, near Ashford, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hugessen Edward; born 1838.

KNIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR ARNOLD JAMES KNIGHT**, M.D., youngest son of the late Alex. Knight, Esq., of Six Hills Grange, Lincolnshire, by the dau. of — Caley, Esq., of Grimoldby Hall, Lincolnshire. Born at Six Hills Grange, 1789; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Thomas Smith, Esq., of Dunstan Hall, Derbyshire; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh 1811; practised for many years as a physician at Sheffield. Residence—Abercromby Square, Liverpool.

KNIGHTLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—**SIR CHARLES KNIGHTLEY**, eldest son of the Rev. Charles Knightley, by the only dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq., of Moulton, Lincolnshire. Born at Preston-Capes, Northamptonshire, 1781; mar. 1813, eldest dau. of Felton Lionel Hervey, Esq., of Englefield Green, Surrey, grandson of the 1st Earl of Bristol; succeeded his uncle in 1812; was educated at Rugby; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire, and patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for South Northamptonshire from 1834 to 1852. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue of his bro., who was father of the present bart. Residences—10, Upper Brook Street, London; Fawsley Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son Rainald; born in Upper Brook Street, 1819; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire; has been M.P. for the south division of that co. since July 1852.

KNIGHTON, 2nd BART. (Utd.

Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR WILLIAM WELLESLEY KNIGHTON**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Captain James Hawker (now Dowager Lady Knighton). Born in Hanover Square, 1811; mar. 1838, dau. of John Jamesson, Esq., of Philadelphia; succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831, M.A. 1836. The 1st bart. was a physician, keeper of the privy purse to George IV., and a G.C.H. Seat—Blendworth Lodge, Horndean, Hants.

KNOWLES, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1765.—**SIR FRANCIS CHARLES KNOWLES**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Charles Johnstone, Esq., of Ludlow. Born 1802; mar. 1831, 4th dau. of Sir George Pocock, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1831; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, rear-admiral in the British service, and in 1770 chief president of the Russian admiralty.

HEIR, his son Charles George Frederick, born 1832.

KYNASTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR JOHN ROGER KYNASTON**, only son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Robert Owen, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1797; succeeded his father in 1839; was educated at Rugby, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, and was sheriff of Montgomeryshire in 1842; was capt. North Salop yeomanry cavalry from 1831 to 1850; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., who had claimed unsuccessfully the ancient barony of Powis, was raised to the baronetage with remainder to his bro., the father of the present bart. Seat—Hardwicke Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

LABOUCHERE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Gt. Brit.). —**RIGHT HON. HENRY LABOUCHERE**, M.P., son of Peter Caesar Labouchere, Esq., by the 3rd dau. of

Francis Baring, Esq. Born in London, 1798; mar. 1st, 1840, his cousin, the youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Baring, Bart. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, Lady Mary Matilda Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (she was born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1820, and graduated M.A. 1828; was a lord of the admiralty from 1832 till 1834; vice-president of the board of trade and master of the mint from April 1835 to March 1839; under-secretary for the colonies from March to Aug. 1839; president of the board of trade and master of the mint from Aug. 1839 to Sept. 1841; chief secretary for Ireland from July 1846 to July 1847, again president of the board of trade, from July 1847 to Feb. 1852; appointed a commissioner to inquire into the corporation of London 1853; elected an elder bro. of the Trinity House 1850; was M.P. for St. Michael's from 1826 till 1830, and has sat for Taunton since 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex. The family of Labouchere left France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and settled in Holland, whence they subsequently came to England. Residences—27, Belgrave Square, London; Overstowey, near Bridgewater.

LACON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR EDMUND HENRY KNOWLES LACON**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Beecroft, Esq., of Sculthorpe Hall, Norfolk. Born 1807; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of James Esdaile Hammet, Esq., of Lawn Cottage, Battersea; succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Eton and at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; is a major in the East Norfolk militia, and a deputy-lieut. of the co.; has been M.P. for Yarmouth since July 1852. Seats—Hopton, Lowestoffe, Suffolk; Ormesby House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Edmund Broughton Knowles; born in Devonshire Street, 1842.

LA-FONTAINE, 1st BART.

(Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1854.—**HON. SIR LOUIS HYPOLITE LA-FONTAINE**, 3rd son of Antoine Menard La-Fontaine, by Marie J. Fontaine-Bienvenu. Born at Boucherville, Lower Canada, 1807; mar. 1831 only dau. of the late Amable Berthelot, advocate. Is chief justice of Lower Canada, where he had previously been a distinguished political leader. Residence—Montreal, Lower Canada.

LAKE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARIA**, dau. of Samuel Turner, Esq. Mar. 1807, Sir James Samuel William Lake, 4th bart. (who died 1832), and is grandmother of Sir Atwell King Lake. Residence—Ramsgate.

LAKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ANNIE MARIA**, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., by the only dau. of Admiral Sir John Duckworth. Born 1808; mar. 1st, 1833, Sir James Samuel Lake, 5th bart. (he died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, George Frederick Mitchelson, Esq., M.D., of Brighton. Residence—4, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, Pimlico.

LAKE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of James Beveridge Duncan, Esq., of Danside. Mar. 1815, Warwick, 3rd Viscount Lake, who died 1848, when his title (which had been created in 1807) became extinct.

LAKE, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1711.—**SIR ATWELL KING LAKE**, son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Richard King, Bart. (vide Lady Lake.) Born at Ramsgate, 1834; succeeded his father 1846. The 1st bart. was heir and grand-nephew of Edward Lake, Esq., chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, to whom Charles I. had granted the privilege of nominating a person to be created a baronet. Seats—Friskney, Lincolnshire; Burston, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES, his bro. St. Vincent David; born at Ramsgate, 1835; is in the navy.

LAKEMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—**SIR STEPHEN BARTLETT LAKEMAN**, son of Stephen Lakeman, Esq., of Grange Wood Hall, co. Leicesters (whose family came from Holland *temp.* William III.), by the dau. of — Preston, Esq. Born at Dartmouth, Devon, 1825; unmar.; educated at Louis-le-Grand, Paris, and graduated B.A. at the university of Paris; was knighted for services in command of Lakeman's Waterkloof rangers at the Cape of Good Hope during the Caffre war of 1852; subsequently proceeded to the East attached to the Turkish army in Asia. Residences—Preston Villa, 23, Circus Road, St. John's Wood, London; Grange Wood Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

LAMB, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR CHARLES MONTOLIEU LAMB, D.C.L.**, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Montolieu Bacon, of St. Hypolite. Born at Nanteribba Hall, Montgomeryshire, 1785; mar. 1st, 1815, Dowager Lady Montgomery, dau. of the 11th Earl of Eglintoun, relict of Archibald Lord Montgomery, the eldest son of the 12th Earl of Eglintoun (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1853, the eldest dau. of the Rev. W. Margesson, of Oakhurst, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1824; was appointed knight marshal of the household in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire, and became major of the Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry of 1843; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex, 1852; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., Sir James Bland Burges, who assumed the name of Lamb, was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from 1789 till 1795, and M.P. for Helston. Residences—169, New Bond Street, London; Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Charles James Savile Montolieu, born at Beauport, 1816; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of Arthur Grey, Esq., of Bersted, Sussex.

LAMBERT, K.C.B. Creat. 1853.—**SIR GEORGE ROBERT LAMBERT**, younger son of the late Captain Robert Lambert, R.N., who was 2nd son of Sir John Lambert, 2nd bart.

Bro. of the late Vice-Admiral Robert Lambert, and the late General Sir John Lambert, G.C.B. Entered the navy 1809, and served in the Walcheren expedition; assisted in 1810 at the defence of Cadiz, and in 1811 at the capture of the frigate *La Corceyre*, of 28 guns; became a capt. in 1825; was appointed in 1850 commodore on the East Indian station; made rear-admiral of the blue 1854.

LAMBERT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1710-11.—**SIR HENRY JOHN LAMBERT**, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of — White, Esq. (she remar. Henry Fulke Greville, Esq.) Born 1792; mar. 1821, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Foley, granddau. of 1st Lord Foley (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in 1802. The 1st bart. was an opulent London merchant, who supplied the treasury with large sums of money in 1710. Residence—Aston House, Tetsworth, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Edward Francis, born 1822.

LAMBERT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE**, dau. of the late John Morant, Esq., of Brockenhurst Park, Hants. Mar. 1816, Gen. Sir John Lambert, who was created G.C.B. 1837, and died 1847.

LANDSEER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—**SIR EDWIN LANDSEER**, third son of the late John Landseer, Esq. (associate engraver to the royal academy), by the dau. of — Potts, Esq. Is well known as a painter; elected a Royal Academician in 1831. Residence—1, St. John's Wood Road, London.

LANESBOROUGH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Visct. Lanesborough, 1728; Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715 (Irel.).—**GEORGE JOHN DANVERS BUTLER-DANVERS**, eldest son of the Hon. Augustus Richard Butler-Danvers (bro. to the 3rd earl), by his 1st wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Danvers, Bart. Born in London, 1794; mar. 1st, 1815, the 3rd dau. of the late Col. Stephen Francis William Fremantle (she died 1850); 2ndly,

1851, youngest dau. of the late Charles Bishop, Esq., of Sunbury, Middlesex, procurator-general, and relict of Sir Richard Hunter, Knt., M.D., of Brighton, and Dulany House, Patching (he died 1848); succeeded his cousin in 1847; elected an Irish representative peer, 1849. The 1st peer was so created with remainder to the descendants of his father, who had borne arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. Residences—8, Great Stanhope Street, London; Swithland Hall, Mountsorrel, Leicestershire; Lanesborough Lodge, Belurbet, co. Cavan.

HEIR PRES., his nephew John Vansittart Danvers Butler, son of the late Hon. Charles Augustus Butler, by the youngest dau. of the late Col. Freese of the Madras artillery; born 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Digby, and Marley.

LANGDALE, LADY (Peer's widow).—JANE ELIZABETH HARLEY, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford, and sister and co-heir of the last earl of that line. Born 1796; mar. 1835, Henry Bickersteth, 1st BARON LANGDALE, who died in 1851, when the title became extinct; received a royal licence in 1853 to assume the name of Harley in lieu of that of Bickersteth, in compliance with the will of her father. Residence—Templeton House, Roehampton, Surrey.

Vide also in Part II., Bickersteth.

LANGFORD, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of Edward Michael Conolly, Esq., M.P. (she died 1853.) Born 1848; succeeded his father in 1854. The 1st baron was 4th son of the 1st Earl of Bective; he assumed the name of Rowley. Seat—Summer Hill House, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Chamberlaine, born 1849.

Vide also in Part. II., Rowley, and Satgé.

LANGFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FRANCES, only dau. and heir of the Hon. Clotworthy Rowley, bro. of the last Visct.

Langford (extinct). Mar. 1794, the 1st Baron Langford, who died 1825. Residence—47, Berkeley Square, London.

LANGFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA AUGUSTA, dau. of William Rhodes, Esq. Mar. 1818, the 2nd Baron Langford, who died 1839.

LANGHAM, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR JAMES HAY LANGHAM, son of the 10th bart., by the sister of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Langham.) Born in Bedford Square 1802; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of Lord Kenyon (she died 1829); succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1642, and suffered considerably for his support of the royal cause. Seat—Cottesbrooke Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert, born in Bedford Square, 1804; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of N. Micklethwayt, Esq., of Taverham Hall, Norfolk; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828.

LANGRISHE, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1775.—REV. SIR HERCULES RICHARD LANGRISHE, son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart. by the dau. of Bellingham Boyle, Esq., and granddau. of Archbishop (Hoadley) of Armagh. Born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1782; mar. 1817, the eldest dau. of James Cottingham, Esq., of Somerville, co. Cavan; succeeded his father in 1848. The 1st bart. represented Knocktopher in the Irish parliament for 40 years, and was a member of the privy council. Seat—Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son James, born at Killaloe Rectory, co. Meath, 1823.

LANDSLOWNE, 3rd MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784; Earl of Wycombe and Visct. Calne, 1784; Baron Wycombe, 1760 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Kerry, 1723; Earl of Shelburne, 1753; Visct. Clanmaurice, 1723; Visct. Fitz-Maurice and Baron Dunkerton, 1751; Baron of Kerry and

Lixnaw, 1181 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1806; K.G., 1836.—**HENRY PETTY-FITZ-MAURICE**, son of the 1st marq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory. Born at Shelburne (now Lansdowne) House, 1780; mar. 1808, 5th dau. of 2nd Earl of Ilchester (she died 1851); succeeded his half-bro. in 1809 in the marquise, &c.; succeeded to the earldom of Kerry, &c., in 1818, on the death of his cousin, the 3rd Earl of Kerry; was educated at Westminster, at Edinburgh, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1801, LL.D. 1811; was chancellor of the exchequer from Feb. 1806 to April 1807, and home secretary from Aug. to Dec. 1827; lord president of the council from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834, from April 1835 to Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; accepted a seat in the cabinet without office Dec. 1852; elected a governor of the Charterhouse 1849; is patron of 3 livings, and lord-lieut. of Wiltshire; was M.P. for Calne from 1802 to Feb. 1806, for the university of Cambridge from Feb. 1806 to April 1807, and for Camelford from 1807 to 1809. The 1st marq. (better known as Lord Shelburne) was a distinguished minister in the reign of George III.; his ancestors were ancient Irish barons from the reign of Henry II. Residences—Lansdowne House, (54) Berkeley Square, London; Bowood Park, Wilts; Richmond Hill, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Henry, EARL of **SHEL-BURNE**, born in Berkeley Square, 1816; mar. 1st, 1840, 5th dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1843, the eldest dau. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Keith and Nairne (she was born 1819). Is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; appointed a lord of the treasury Dec. 1847, resigned 1848; elected M.P. for Calne Aug. 1847. Has a son and heir,

Raymond Henry Charles Keith, Visct. **CLANMAURICE**, born 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Maurice, and Howard.

LARPENT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR GEORGE GERARD DE HOCHÉPIED-LARPENT**, 2nd son of John Larpent, Esq., of East Sheen, Surrey, by his 2nd wife,

dau. of Sir James Porter, Knt. (and maternally descended from the Barons de Hochepied.) Born in London 1786; mar. 1st, 1813, dau. of William Cracroft, Esq., of the exchequer (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1852, dau. of George Bailey, Esq., of Lincolnshire; was for many years a merchant and East India agent, having been a partner in the house of Cockerell and Co.; was chairman of the East India and China Association; and deputy-chairman of the St. Katharine's Dock Company; was M.P. for Nottingham from July 1841 to May 1842. Residence—1, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park.

HEIR, his son Albert John, born at East Sheen, Surrey, 1816; mar. 1838, dau. of Capt. L. M. Shaw, of the Bengal army.

LASCELLES, Visct. **Vide HAREWOOD**.

LAUDER, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—**SIR JOHN DICK-LAUDER**, son of Sir Thomas, the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of George Cumin, Esq., of Relugas, Morayshire. Born at Relugas 1813; mar. 1845, Lady Anne, the second dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; succeeded his father in 1848; was for 14 years in the military service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848. This family are the lineal representatives of the Lauders of Lauder Tower and Bass; the 2nd bart. was a lord of session under the title of Lord Fountainhall; the 7th bart. acquired considerable literary distinction. Seats—Fountainhall, Haddingtonshire; the Grange House, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Thomas North Dick; born at the Grange House, 1846.

LAUDERDALE, 9th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1624; Visct. **Lauderdale**, 1616; Visct. **Maitland**, 1624; Baron **Maitland**, 1590; Baron **Thirlestane**, 1624; Bart., 1672 (Scot.); Baron **Lauderdale**, 1806 (Utd. Kgd.m.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JAMES MAITLAND**, son of the 8th earl, by the dau. and co-heir of Anthony Todd, Esq., se-

cretary of the post-office (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Wimpole Street 1784; succeeded his father in 1839; is heritable standard-bearer of Scotland, and marshal of the royal household there; is lord-lieut. of Berwickshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd earl was created Marq. of March and Duke of Lauderdale, honours which expired with him. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Sir Anthony Maitland, K.C.M.G. (whom see.)

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, Dashwood, and Stanley.

LAURIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—**SIR PETER LAURIE**, son of John Laurie, Esq., a native of Roxburghshire, where the family have been settled since 1620. Mar. dau. of John Jack, Esq., of Sloane Street, London (she died 1847); was elected sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1823; was chosen alderman of Aldersgate ward in 1826, and was lord mayor of London in 1832-3; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Middlesex and of Westminster; a commissioner of the lieutenancy of London; president of the Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem; was for many years a principal contractor for the Indian army. Residence—7, Park Square, Regent's Park, London.

LAWLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late George Talbot, Esq., of Temple Guiting, Gloucestershire (who was grandson of the 1st Lord Talbot), by the 4th dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., of Amersham. Mar. 1815, Sir Francis Lawley, 7th bart., who died 1851, when his title (which was created 1641) passed to Lord Wenlock. Residence—18, Grosvenor Square, London.

LAWRENCE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848; C.B. (Military), 1846.—**SIR HENRY MONTGOMERY LAWRENCE**, son of the late Lieut.-Colonel Alexander William Lawrence, of the

co. of Londonderry, governor of Upnor Castle (who distinguished himself at Seringapatam), by the dau. of — Knox, Esq., of the co. of Donegal. Born at Mattura in Ceylon 1806; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Marshall of Carnonagh, Ireland (she died 1854); educated at the diocesan school Londonderry and at Addiscombe; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal artillery, 1821; became a col. in 1854; served the Cabul campaign under General Pollock in 1843, and received the brevet of major; became British resident at Nepal in 1843; served the campaigns of the Sutlej, after which he was made lieut.-colonel and military C.B.; appointed resident at Lahore and governor-general's agent on the north-west frontier, 1846; was nominated a civil K.C.B. for his eminent services in the latter capacity; appointed chief commissioner for the government of the Punjab on its annexation in 1849; honorary aide-de-camp to the Queen 1854; is author of "Adventures of an Officer in Runjeet Singh's service."

LAWSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR WILFRED LAWSON**, 3rd son of Thomas Wybergh, Esq., of Clifton Hall, Westmoreland, by the dau. of John Hartley, Esq., sister-in-law of Sir Wilfred Lawson, 10th and last bart. Born at Bramhope Hall, Yorkshire, 1795; mar. 1821, 3rd dau. of Sir James Graham, Bart., of Netherby; was created a bart. upon inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle Sir Wilfred Lawson, last bart., and thereupon assumed the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic Wybergh. Seat—Brayton House, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son Wilfred, born at Brayton House, 1829.

LAWSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR WILLIAM LAWSON, F.S.A.**, 2nd son of the late John Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon, Essex, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir John Lawson, Bart., of Brough Hall,

Yorkshire. Born at Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, 1796; mar. 1825, only dau. and heir of John Lawson, Esq., M.D. of York (who, had he survived Sir Henry Lawson, the last bart. of that line, would have inherited the title and family estates); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire in 1844. In May 1834, assumed by royal licence the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic, upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal grandfather, Sir John Lawson, Bart.; received his baronetcy in consideration of his maternal descent, and his connexion by marriage with the extinct baronetcy of Sir Henry Lawson; received in 1844 the order of Christ from Pope Gregory XVI. Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son John, born at Richmond, Yorkshire, 1829.

LE-BRETON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—**SIR THOMAS LE-BRETON.** Born at St. Helier, Jersey, 1791; was appointed bailiff (or chief judge) of Jersey in 1848, having previously been procurator-general; was also colonel of a regiment of Jersey militia, but has retired; is president and civil governor of the island, &c.

LECHMERE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR EDMUND HUNGERFORD LECHMERE,** son of the 1st bart. by his 1st wife, dau. and heir of Joseph Berwick, Esq., of Hallow Park, Worcestershire. Born in Foregate Street, Worcester, 1792; mar. 1819, the 2nd dau. of the late David Murray, Esq., bro. of the 7th Lord Elibank; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; appointed sheriff of Worcestershire 1852; is patron of 2 livings. This ancient family, originally from the Low Countries, was founded in England by Joscelyne de Lechmere, who obtained a grant of lands in Worcestershire from William I. Residence—The Rhyd, Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Edmond Anthony

Harley; born at Great Malvern 1826; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1852.

LE-DESPENCER, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1264.—**MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH BOSCAWEN,** only dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Stapleton (eldest son of the 22nd Lord Le-Despencer), by the 2nd dau. of Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Hall, Dorset. Born in Old Palace Yard 1822; mar. 1845, Visct. Falmouth (whom see); is patron of 2 livings; succeeded her grandfather in 1831. This barony, being created by summons, descended upon the heir female of the eldest son, while the baronetcy, which the last lord possessed, passed to his 2nd son (see Sir F. J. Stapleton, Bart.). The 1st peer was one of the most powerful barons of his time; he fell at the battle of Evesham. Residence—Mereworth Castle, Tonbridge, Kent.

HEIR, her son Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas, born at Mereworth Castle 1847; is heir also to his father's viscounty of Falmouth, and barony of Boscawen-Rose.

Vide also in Part II., Boscawen.

LEE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844.—**SIR GEORGE PHILIP LEE.** Mar. dau. of the late John Ede, Esq., of 29, Upper Harley Street. Is lieut. of the yeomen of the guard. Residence—26, Bryanstone Square, London.

LEE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SOPHIA,** youngest dau. of Major Lawlor, of Thornton-place, Greenwich. Mar. 1807, Sir John Theophilus Lee, of Lawriston Hall, near Torquay, who was knighted (Irel.) 1827, and died 1843.

LEE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of Thomas Healing, Esq., of Apperley Hall, Gloucestershire. Mar. 1809, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Geary Gardner Lee, who was knighted 1832, and died 1841.

LEEDS, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Carmarthen, 1689; Earl of Danby, 1674; Visct. Latimer, 1673; Baron Conyers, 1509; Baron Osborne, 1673; Bart., 1620 (Eng.);

Visct. Osborne, of Dunblane, 1675 (Scot.). — FRANCIS GODOLPHIN D'ARCY D'ARCY-OSBORNE, son of the 6th duke, by the 6th dau. of the 1st Marq. Townshend (vide Dowager Duchess of Leeds). Born 1798; mar. 1828, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, Esq., of Maryland, in America, relict of Sir Felton E. B. Hervey, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 6 livings; appointed col. North York militia in 1846; was summoned to the House of Lords, during his father's lifetime, as Baron Osborne; assumed the additional name of D'Arcy before his patronymic, 1849. Is descended from Sir Edward Osborne, Knt., who filled the office of lord mayor of London in 1582; the 1st peer was lord high treasurer of England. Seats—Hornby Castle, Catterick, Yorkshire; Godolphin Park, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Lord Godolphin (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Melville, and Osborne.

LEEDS, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE, 6th dau. of the 1st Marq. Townshend, by his 2nd wife, the dau. and co-heir of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. Born 1776; mar. 1797, the 6th Duke of Leeds, who died 1838.

LEEDS, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1812.—SIR JOSEPH EDWARD LEEDS, eldest son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of the Rev. William Sanderson, of Morpeth. Born 1798; mar. 1822, only dau. of the late William Thomas Stretton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1838. The 1st bart. was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and was descended from Dr. Leeds, master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, from 1560 to 1571.

HEIR, his son Edward, born 1825; mar. 1848, the only dau. of Major Boulton, of the E.I.C.S. (she died 1849.)

LEEKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835; K.H., 1836.—SIR HENRY JOHN LEEKE, son of the late Henry Leeke, Esq., a deputy-lieut. of Hants; mar. 1818, the 2nd dau. of James Dashwood, Esq., of Parkhurst, Sur-

rey; entered the navy 1803; while a midshipman of the *Voluntaire* frigate, bore an active part at the capture and destruction of a French convoy in the Bay of Rosas; and was appointed superintendent of the Indian navy 1851; rear-admiral on the reserved list 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants.

LEES, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1804.—SIR JOHN LEES, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Harcourt, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Lyster, of Grange, co. Roscommon. Born 1816; mar. 1st, 1839, the only dau. of the late Edward Sullivan, Esq., of the Madras civil service, and granddau. of the late Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852. The first bart. was secretary to the Marq. Townsend (when lord-lieut. of Irel.), secretary at war, and secretary to the post-office. The 2nd was well known for the strength of his anti-popery demonstrations. Residence—Blackrock House, Blackrock, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Harcourt James, born 1840.

LEESON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD LEESON, youngest son of the Hon. Robert Leeson (youngest son of 1st Earl of Milltown), by his 1st wife, dau. of the late Michael Head, Esq. Born 1801; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of Col. Thomas Bermingham-Daly-Henry-Sewell (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of Capt. Edwin Richards, R.N., of Ravingdon House, Wells, co. Cavan; was for some time in the army; has filled the office of chamberlain at the castle of Dublin since 1835; was knight-usher of the black rod to the order of St. Patrick from 1838 to 1841, when he was appointed genealogist. Residence—2, Gresham Terrace, Kingstown, near Dublin.

LEFEVRE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1839 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. CHARLES SHAW-LEFEVRE, M.P., eldest son of the late Charles Shaw-Lefevre, Esq., who represented Reading in parliament. Born in

Bedford Square 1794; mar. 1817, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the 1st Earl Grey; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1819; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1819; is lieutenant-col. of the Hants yeomanry, and high steward of Winchester; in 1839 was chosen speaker of the House of Commons, and on that occasion was sworn in a privy councillor; was re-elected speaker in 1841, 1847, and 1852; was M.P. for Downton in 1830, and has sat for Hants since 1831; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854. Is descended from the Lefevres (who came over to England from the neighbourhood of Rouen, at the revocation of the edict of Nantes), through his mother, Helena, the only child of John Lefevre, Esq., of Hampshire; this lady mar. Charles Shaw, Esq., who assumed the name of Lefevre. Residences—89, Eaton Square, London; Heckfield Place, Hants.

LEFEVRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**FREDERICA**, dau. of Col. Charles Fraser, E.I.C.S. Mar. 1825, Sir George Lefevre, M.D., who was knighted by patent 1841, and died 1846.

LEFROY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1834 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. THOMAS LEFROY, LL.D.**, eldest son of Col. Anthony Lefroy, of Limerick; descended from an elder branch of the Lefroys (of French Huguenot extraction) formerly seated in Kent, and now in Hants. Born 1776; mar. 1799, only dau. of Jeffery Paul, Esq., of Silverspring, Wexford; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he attained high distinction (receiving the gold medal in 1795); was called to the bar in 1797; appointed one of the barons of the court of exchequer in Ireland in Dec. 1841, and chief justice of the Queen's bench there Feb. 1852; elected treasurer of the Hon. Society of Queen's Inns, Dublin, in 1845; is author of "Reports in the Irish Court of Chancery during

Lord Redesdale's time;" was M.P. for the University of Dublin from 1830 to 1841. Residences—18, Leeson Street, Dublin; Carrickglass, Longford.

LEGARD, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR THOMAS DIGBY LEGARD**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of — Bishop, Esq. Born at Falsgrave, near Scarborough, 1803; mar. 1832, dau. of 1st Lord Feversham (she was born 1802); succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Scarborough in parliament. Seat—Ganton, near Scarborough, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Digby, born in Arlington Street 1833; appointed capt. East York militia 1853.

LEICESTER, 2nd EARL of, Creat. 1837; Visct. Coke, 1837 (Utd. Kgdin.). —**THOMAS WILLIAM COKE**, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle. Born at Holkham 1822; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Samuel Charles Whitbread, Esq., of Cardington, Bedfordshire (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1844, and lord-lieut. of that co. in 1846. The 1st earl had represented Norfolk in the House of Commons from 1774 to 1832; his father, Wenman Roberts, assumed the name of Coke on succeeding to the estates of Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester, his maternal uncle. The latter was descended from the celebrated Lord Chief Justice Coke. Residence—Holkham Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas William, Visct. COKE; born at Holkham 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Coke, MacDonald, and Stanhope.

LEIGH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1839.—**WILLIAM HENRY LEIGH**, son of the 1st baron by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Wm. Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northamptonshire (she was born 1798, and is now the DOWAGER LADY LEIGH). Born at Adlestrop

House 1824; mar. 1848, the 5th dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Thomas Leigh, Knt., lord mayor of London in 1558; he was great-grandson of Sir Peter Leigh, knt.-banneret, who fell at Agincourt. The 2nd son of the lord mayor was ancestor of the extinct Barons Leigh, and his 3rd son was ancestor of the Leighs, Earls of Chichester (also extinct); the eldest son was progenitor of the existing family. Residences—30, Portman Square, London; Stoneleigh Abbey, Warwickshire; Adlestrop House, near Chip-ching Norton.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Gilbert Henry Chandos, born in Portman Square 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Adderley, Cholmondeley, and Leigh.

LEIGH, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773.—**SIR SAMUEL EGERTON LEIGH**, son of the late Sir Samuel Egerton Leigh, Knt. (bro. to 2nd bart.), by the dau. of — Greig, Esq. Born at Edinburgh 1796; succeeded his uncle in 1818. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity on being appointed attorney-general, surveyor-general, and member of council in South Carolina. Seat—Brownsover House, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Thomas Egerton, born 1775.

LEIGH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1843.—**RIGHT HON. THOMAS PEMBERTON-LEIGH**, eldest surviving son and heir of Robert Pemberton, Esq., barrister-at-law, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Leigh, Esq., of Bispham Hall. Born in London 1793; assumed the name of Leigh by royal licence in 1843, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Sir Robert Holt Leigh, Bart., of Hindley Hall, Lancashire. Was called to the bar 1816, by the Society of Lincoln's Inn, of which he is a bencher; was appointed king's counsel in 1829; attorney-

general to the Prince of Wales in 1841; chancellor and keeper of the great seal to His Royal Highness in May 1843; was M.P. for Rye in 1831, and sat for Ripon from 1832 to 1843. Residences—3, Spring Garden Terrace, London; Torre Hill, Sittingbourne, Kent; Henley Hall, Wigan; Barham Court, Teston, Kent.

LEIGHTON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1692-93.—**SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON**, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Lord Stanley of Alderley. Born at Sunderland 1805; mar. 1832, dau. of Thomas Netherton Parker, Esq., of Sweeney Hall, Shropshire; succeeded his father in 1828; educated at Rugby; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Shropshire 1846; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Salop in parliament for several years; he was descended from Totilus De Leton, whose name appears in Domesday book as a landholder in Shropshire. Seat—Loton Park, near Shrewsbury.

HEIR, his son Baldwin, born 1836.

LEIGHTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—**SIR DAVID LEIGHTON**; is mar.; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1795; attained the rank of capt. in 1802, that of col. in 1829, and became a gen. in 1854. Residence—Bafford House, Charlton-Kings, near Cheltenham.

LEINSTER, 3rd DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Marq. of Kildare, 1761; Earl of Kildare, 1816; Earl of Offaley, 1761; Baron of Offaley, 1205 (Irel.); Visct. Leinster, 1747 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1831.—**AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZ-GERALD**, son of the 2nd duke, by the only dau. and heir of the last Lord St.-George (extinct). Born at Carton House 1791; mar. 1818, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harrington (she was born 1793); succeeded his father in 1804; was appointed visitor of Maynooth College in 1845; is **SOLE DUKE** and **PREMIER MARQ.** and **EARL** of Ireland; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Kildare; grand master of

the freemasons of Ireland; patron of 8 livings. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Kerry (now merged in the Lansdowne title). The 7th Baron of Offaley was created Earl of Kildare, and the 20th earl became 1st Duke of Leinster. Residences—6, Carlton House Terrace, London; Carlton House, Maynooth, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son Charles William, MARQ. of KILDARE, born in Dublin 1819; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1827); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1840; is one of the commissioners of national education in Ireland; is a deputy lieut. of Kildare, and was M.P. for that co. from 1847 to 1852. His son,

Gera'd, EARL of OFFALEY, was born in Dublin 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Baker, Chabot, Fitz-Gerald, Henry, and Repton.

LEITH, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR ALEXANDER LEITH, eldest son of the late Alexander Leith, Esq., of Freefield and Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire, by the dau. of James Gordon, Esq., of Cobardie, Forgue, Aberdeenshire. Born at Cobardie, 1774; mar. 1st, dau. of Dr. R. W. Thorp, mayor of Leeds; 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, Esq., of Glack, Aberdeenshire; served in Flanders, Holland, the West Indies, Egypt, the Peninsula, and the south of France; was wounded in the Peninsula and in Holland; became a general in 1854; was appointed colonel of the 31st foot in 1853; received a cross and one clasp for his services in command of the 31st foot at Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate of Aberdeenshire; patron of the church of Torvie. Seats—Freefield and Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire.

LEITH, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1775.—SIR GEORGE HECTOR LEITH, son of Sir Alexander Wellesley Leith, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Hector Macdonald Buchanan, Esq. Born 1833; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed lieut. 17th dragoons 1854. Is descended from William Leith, who was Lord Provost of Edinburgh in 1350. The

2nd bart., Sir George, was a major-general in the army, and had distinguished himself considerably in India. Seats—Sanbant and Burgh, St. Peter's, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his uncle George Gordon Brown, born 1812.

LEITRIM, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1755; Visct. Leitrim, 1793; Baron Leitrim, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Clements, 1831 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.); K.P., 1834.—NATHANIEL CLEMENTS, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Massereene. Born in Dublin, 1768; mar. eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Wm. Bermingham, Esq., of Ross Hill, Galway (she died 1840); succeeded his father in the Irish honours in 1804; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Leitrim; colonel of the Donegal militia, and custos rotulorum of that county. The 1st peer's father was deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, and one of the tellers of the exchequer. The family settled in Ireland temp. James I. Residence—Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son William Sydney, LORD CLEMENTS; born in Dublin; was M.P. for Leitrim from 1839 to 1847; appointed col. of the Leitrim militia in 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Burges, Clements, and Keppel.

LE-MARCHANT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1841.—SIR DENIS LE-MARCHANT, eldest surviving son of the late General Le-Marchant (who fell in command of the brigade of heavy cavalry at Salamanca), by the dau. of John Carey, Esq., of Guernsey. Born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1795; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, Essex, and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; appointed principal secretary to the lord chancellor in 1830; clerk of the crown in chancery in 1834; was secretary of the board of trade from 1836 to June 1841; secretary to the treasury from June to Sept. 1841; appointed under-secretary for the home department 1847; again secretary to

the board of trade 1848; clerk of the House of Commons 1850 (salary, 2000*l.*); is editor of the "Memoirs of the Reign of George III., by Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford;" was M.P. for Worcester from July 1846 to July 1847. The lineal ancestor of the present bart. was chief magistrate and lieut.-governor of Guernsey in 1204. The introduction of the sword exercise, the establishment of the Royal Military College, and various military reforms, are attributed to the bart.'s father, Gen. Le-Marchant, who was much distinguished in the Peninsular war. Residences—Speaker's Court, Westminster Palace; Chobham Place, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Henry Denis, born in London, 1839.

LE-MARCHANT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—**SIR JOHN GASPARD LE-MARCHANT**, is younger bro. of Sir Denis Le-Marchant, Bart. (whom see.) Born 1803; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Taylor, of Clifton Campville, Staffordshire, and co-heir of her maternal grandfather the Rev. John Watkins, of Clifton Hall, Staffordshire; entered the army in 1821; became a colonel in 1851; retired from the command of the 85th foot in 1846 on proceeding to Newfoundland; was governor and commander-in-chief of Newfoundland from Feb. 1847 to June 1852, when he was appointed lieut.-governor of Nova Scotia (salary, 3000*l.*); is a brigadier-general in the service of her Catholic Majesty; is a knight of the 1st class and a knight commander of the orders of San Fernando and of Charles III. of Spain; received the honour of knighthood from the Queen, with permission to wear his foreign orders, which were conferred for services in Spain. Residences—Halifax, Nova Scotia; Guernsey.

LEMON, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—**SIR CHARLES LEMON**, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of James Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall. Born in London 1784; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester (she died 1826); succeeded his father in 1824;

was M.P. for Penryn in 1830, and for West Cornwall from 1831 to July 1841; was again returned for that county in February 1842, and has since retained his seat; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; appointed special deputy warden of the stannaries 1852. The 1st bart. represented Penryn from 1769 to 1774, from which period till 1825 he sat for the county of Cornwall. Residences—46, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Carelew, Penryn, Cornwall.

LEMPSTER, LORD. Vide **POMFRET**.

LENNARD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD**, son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. Born 1761; mar. 1st, 1787, dau. of the late Sir John St.-Aubyn, Bart. (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., relict of Henry Dawkins Milligan, Esq. (she was born 1798); educated at Cambridge; is patron of 1 living, and a deputy-lieut. of Essex. Residences—40, Bryanstone Square, London; Bell House, Essex.

HEIR, his son by his 1st wife, Thomas, born in London 1788; mar. 1st, 1815, 2nd dau. of Thomas Warton, Esq., of Skelton Castle, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1825, dau. of Bartlett Bridger Sheddon, Esq., of Aldham, Suffolk (she died 1844); is a barrister-at-law; was M.P. for Maldon from 1826 till 1837, and from 1847 till 1852.

LESLIE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—**SIR NORMAN ROBERT LESLIE**, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Adam Walker, Esq., of Muirhouselaw. Born 1822; succeeded his father in 1833; is descended from the 3rd Earl of Rothes.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Lloyd, born 1824.

LETHBRIDGE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR JOHN HESKETH LETHBRIDGE**, son of the 2nd bart. by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, Bart.

Born in Pulteney Street, Bath, 1798; mar. 1st, 1817, only dau. of John Mytton, Esq., of Halston, Salop (she died 1826); 2ndly, 1827, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Hugh Hoare, Bart. (she was born 1800); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850; is patron of 4 livings. Seats—Westaway House, Winkley Court, Devonshire; Sandhill Park, Somersetshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, John Periam; born at Chagot Lodge, near Dunster, Somerset, 1824.

LEVEN, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1641: Earl of Melville, 1690; Visct. Balgonie, 1641; Visct. Kirkaldy, 1690; Baron Melville, 1616 (Scot.).

—DAVID LESLIE-MELVILLE, son of the 7th earl, by the dau. of John Thornton, Esq., of London. Born in Spring Gardens, London, 1785; mar. 1824, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart. (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1820; is one of the representative peers of Scotland, and a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire; became a rear-admiral in 1846; commanded a boat at the capture and destruction of a convoy in the Bay of Rosas in 1809. The 4th baron (who was created 1st Earl of Melville) was a distinguished minister, *temp.* William III.; his wife succeeded her niece in the earldom of Leven, which thenceforth accompanied the Melville title. The family reassumed the name of Melville in addition to that of Leslie in 1805, in conformity with their paternal descent. The 1st Earl of Leven was an eminent republican general. Seat—Melville House, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander, Visct. BALGONIE, born at Melville House 1831; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Cumings, Leslie, Melville, and Smith.

LEVESON, LORD. Vide GRANVILLE.

LEVINGE, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1704.—SIR RICHARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS LEVINGE, son of the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Ranelagh (she died 1853). Born in Hertford Street 1811; mar 1849, eld-

est dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall Hall, Nottinghamshire; succeeded his father in 1848; served in the army for 14 years, and became capt. 5th dragoon guards; is lieut.-colonel of the Westmeath militia; was high sheriff of that co. in 1851; is author of "Echoes from the Backwoods," &c. The 1st bart. was, in 1690, appointed solicitor-general in Ireland, and was subsequently speaker of the House of Commons; in 1711 he was made attorney-gen., and in 1720 lord chief justice of the Common Pleas. Residences—30, Belgrave Square, London; Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Vere Henry; born 1819; is in the civil service of the E.I.C. at Madras.

LEWIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH CAROLINE, eldest dau. of William Buller, Esq., of Maidwell Hall, Northamptonshire, and Aylesbeare, Devon. Mar. 1824, Sir Gregory Allnutt Lewin, who was knighted (Irel.) 1820, and died 1845.

LEWIS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1846; Privy Councillor. 1828.—RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS FRANKLAND LEWIS, M.P., only son of the late John Lewis, Esq., of Harpton Court, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. Born in London 1780; mar. 1st, 1805, 4th dau. of Sir George Cornwall, Bart. (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1839, only surviving dau. of the late John Ashton, Esq., capt. Royal Horse Guards, Blue. Educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford. Was lieut.-col. of the Radnorshire local militia from 1806 till the end of the war. Was a commissioner of inquiry into the Irish revenue in 1821, and into that of Great Britain and Ireland from 1822 to 1825; first commissioner of inquiry into education in Ireland from 1825 to 1828; secretary to the treasury in 1827; vice-president of the board of trade, under the Duke of Wellington, in 1828; treasurer of the navy in 1830; chairman of the poor-law commission from 1834 till 1839; a commissioner to inquire

into the turnpike outrages in Wales in 1843; was M.P. for Beaumaris from 1812 till 1826, for Ennis from 1826 till 1828, for Radnorshire from 1828 till 1835, and has sat for the Radnor district since 1847. Residences—21, Grafton Street, London; Harpton Court, near Kington, Radnorshire.

HEIR, his son George Cornwall Lewis, born in London 1806; mar. 1814, Lady Maria Theresa, dau. of the Hon. George Villiers, sister to the 4th Earl of Clarendon, and relict of Thomas Henry Lister, Esq.; was educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and 2nd class in mathematics 1828; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1831; employed in the commissions of inquiry into the relief of the poor and the Church in Ireland in 1835; also in the commission of inquiry into the affairs of Malta in 1836; was a poor-law commissioner from Jan. 1839 till July 1847; secretary to the board of controul from Nov. 1847 to May 1848; under-secretary for the home department from May 1848 to July 1850; and financial secretary to the treasury from July 1850 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Herefordshire from 1847 to 1852; is author of several political and historical works, and became editor of the "Edinburgh Review" in Dec. 1852.

LEWISHAM, **VISCT.** Vide **DARTMOUTH**.

LICHFIELD, 2nd **EARL** of (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1831; **VISCT.** Anson and Baron Soberton, 1806.—**THOMAS GEORGE ANSON**, son of the 1st earl, by the youngest dau. of the late Nathaniel Philips, Esq., of Slebeck Hall, Pembrokeshire (vide Dowager Countess of Lichfield). Born at Shugborough, Staffordshire, 1825; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed capt. in the Staffordshire yeomanry in 1845; was from Sept. 1846 to July 1847 "précis writer" to Lord Palmerston (when Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs); was M.P. for Lichfield from 1847 to 1854; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Lord Anson was the celebrated admiral; his honours, however, expired with him, and his estates descended to his nephew, George Adams, Esq., who thereupon assumed

the name of Anson, and *his* eldest son (grandfather of the present peer) was created **VISCT.** Anson and Baron Soberton. Residences—25, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London; Ranton Abbey, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Victor Leopold Horatio; born 1833; became a lieut. R.N. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, Charteris, Isted, Primrose, Tenison, and Vernon.

LICHFIELD, **DOWAGER COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—**LOUISA CATHERINE**, youngest dau. of the late Nathaniel Philips, Esq., of Slebeck Hall, Pembrokeshire. Mar. 1819, the 1st Earl of Lichfield, who died 1854.

LICHFIELD, 90th **BISHOP** of. Founded 656.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN LONSDALE**, D.D., son of the late Rev. John Lonsdale, B.A., vicar of Darfield, and incumbent of Chapelthorpe, Yorkshire. Educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1811, M.A. 1814, B.D. 1824, and D.D. 1844; gained Sir William Browne's medals for the best Latin ode in the years 1807 and 1809; in the latter year also obtained a Battie's scholarship. In 1821 was appointed to the office of Christian advocate to the university; in 1822 became domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; was prebendary of St. Paul's from 1831 to 1843; principal of King's College, London, from 1839 to 1843; rector of Southfleet, Kent, from the same date; archdeacon of Middlesex from 1842 to 1843; and many years preacher at Lincoln's Inn; consecrated in 1843; is patron of 88 livings. The diocese includes Derbyshire, Staffordshire, and parts of Shropshire: annual value, 4500*l.* Residence—Eccleshall Castle, Staffordshire.

LIDDELL, **KNT.** **BACHEL.** Creat. 1848; C.B. 1850.—**SIR JOHN LIDDELL**, M.D., F.R.S. Born at Dumblaine 1794; mar. 1837 the 2nd dau. of Robert Clement Sconce, Esq.; was educated at the University of Edinburgh; is a surgeon of the Royal College there, and M.D. of the university; entered the navy in

Sept. 1812; served in the *Pactolus* during the French and American war; was flag-surgeon of the *Asia* at the battle of Navarin; physician to the Mediterranean fleet; surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospitals at Malta in 1827, and at Haslar in 1840; appointed inspector of fleets and hospitals, 1844; is a knight of the Russian Order of St. Anne (which he received in diamonds), and of the Greek Order of the Redeemer (which he received permission from William IV. to accept); has obtained Sir Gilbert Blane's gold medal, and a medal for services, with the C.B. from Queen Victoria. Residence—Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

LIFFORD, 3rd Visct. (Irel.) Creat. 1781; Baron Lifford, 1768.—**REV. JAMES HEWITT, D.C.L.**, son of the 2nd visct., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Oliver, D.D., archdeacon of Ardagh. Born 1783; mar. 1809, 8th dau. of 1st Visct. Hawarden; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1804. Is author of a work entitled "Ireland and the Irish Church." The 1st peer was a distinguished lawyer, appointed in 1767 lord high chancellor of Ireland. Seats—Amos Vale, Warren Point, Ireland; Astley's Court, Coventry.

HEIR, his son Hon. James, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1811; mar. 1st, 1835, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Gosford (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1851, the eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Digby Wingfield, and relict of Charles Purdon Coote, Esq., of the 3rd dragoon guards; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Hewitt, and Pearson.

LIGHT, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—**SIR HENRY LIGHT**, late governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana.

LIGHTON, 6th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1791.—**REV. SIR CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LIGHTON**, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir John Lighton, rector

of Donoughmore, co. Donegal, by the 2nd dau. of Christopher Robert Pemberton, Esq., M.D., of London. Born at Earlsfigit, co. Tyrone, 1819; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram, of Brookville, co. Cork; succeeded his bro. in 1844; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; was ordained in 1845; was perpetual curate of Christchurch, Epsom, for a short time in 1848, and was appointed in the same year vicar of Ellastone, Staffordshire. The 1st bart. was an eminent banker in Dublin, and high sheriff in 1790. Residence—Ellastone Vicarage, near Ashbourne.

HEIR, his son, Christopher Robert, born at Hookfield Grove, Epsom, 1848.

LILFORD, 3rd Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797.—**THOMAS ATHERTON POWYS**, son of the 2nd baron, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Vernon Atherton, Esq., of Atherton Hall, Lancashire. Born 1801; mar. 1830, dau. of 3rd Lord Holland; succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1824; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, resigned Sept. 1841; is patron of 8 livings. Residences—10, Grosvenor Place, London; Lilford Park, near Oundle, Northamptonshire; Besway Hall, near Warrington, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Lyttleton, born in Stanhope Street 1833; appointed lieut. Northamptonshire militia, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Adams, Colquhoun, Drummond, Marsh, Maurice, Nasmyth, Powys, and Stopford.

LILLIE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1816; C.B., 1838.—**SIR JOHN SCOTT LILLIE**, eldest son of Philip Lillie, Esq., of Drimdoe Castle, Roscommon, by the dau. of — Stafford, Esq., of Elphin (cousin to General Scott, who was father of the Duchess of Portland). Born at Drimdoe Castle, 1790; mar. 1820, dau. of Capt. Andrew Sutherland, R.N., grand-dau. of Sir George Colebrooke, Bart.; became a lieut.-col. in the army in

1837, and retired in 1849; has received the gold cross for commanding a regiment in 4 general engagements, and the silver medal and 7 clasps for services during the Peninsular war; was lieutenant-col. of the 7th Cadadores at the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; was likewise at the battle of Vimiera, the capture of Lisbon, at Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, &c.; was several times wounded, most severely at Toulouse, where he was left on the field, supposed to have been killed; received the decoration of the Lily from Louis XVIII., as well as other foreign distinctions; is deputy-lieut. of Middlesex; and was a candidate at the election for that co. in 1832. Residence—St. John's, Fulham, Middlesex.

LIMERICK, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1803; Visct. Limerick, 1802; Baron Glentworth, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Foxford, 1815 (Utd. Kgdin.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**WILLIAM HENRY TENNISON PERY**, 2nd son of the late Henry Hartstonge, Lord Glentworth (eldest son of the 1st earl), by the 2nd dau. of Tennison Edwards, Esq., of Old Court, co. Wicklow (vide Glentworth). Born at Limerick House, in the city of Limerick, 1812; mar. 1st, 1838, the only dau. of William Sheaffe, Esq., surveyor of excise at Mallow, Ireland (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1842, only dau. of Capt. Nicholas Horsley; succeeded his grandfather in 1844; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from Edmund Pery, Esq., who died in 1655. The 1st Lord Glentworth was Bishop of Killaloe in 1781, and of Limerick in 1784; his son was the 1st Earl of Limerick, grandfather of the present peer. Residences—Ditcham Park, Petersfield, Hants; Limerick, Ireland; Southhill Park, near Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar. William Hale John Charles, **LORD GLENTWORTH**, born in New South Wales, 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Calder, Delafeld, Gray, Kennedy, Pery, Repton, and Russell.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND

AGHADOE, 50th BISHOP of. Founded about 1100.—**RIGHT REV. HENRY GRIFFIN, D.D.**, son of the late John Griffin, Esq., deputy-registrar of deeds in Ireland. Born at Wexford 1786; mar. 1813, the 2nd dau. of Edward Lysaght, Esq., barrister-at-law (deceased). Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained a fellowship in 1811; appointed rector of Clonfeacle, in the diocese of Armagh, 1829; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. Jan. 1853; consecrated 50th bishop of this see same year; is patron of 23 livings in the diocese of Limerick; and of 19 livings in the diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe. The diocese includes the counties of Limerick and Kerry, with a small part of Clare and Cork; annual value, 4973*l.* Residence—The Palace, Limerick.

LIMOND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANET**, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Ormidale, Argyllshire. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B., of the Madras artillery, who was knighted for services in India and Egypt, 1831, and died 1840. Residence—26, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

LINCOLN, EARL of. Vide **NEWCASTLE**.

LINCOLN, 80th BISHOP of. Founded 678.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN JACKSON, D.D.**, son of Henry Jackson, Esq., by Lucy, dau. of Robert Chipchase, Esq. Born in London, 1811; mar. 1838, the youngest dau. of the late Henry Browell, Esq., of Kentish Town. Educated at Reading grammar school and at Pembroke College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1833; gained the English theological essay prize 1834, and was ordained in 1835; elected head master of Islington proprietary school 1836; became incumbent of St. James', Muswell Hill, 1842; appointed rector of St. James', Westminster, 1846; chaplain in ordinary to the Queen 1847; canon of Bristol 1852; select preacher before the university of Oxford 1845 and 1850; Boyle lecturer 1853; consecrated in this see 1853; is patron of 71 livings.

The diocese includes Lincolnshire and Notts : annual value, 5000*l.* Residence—Riseholm, near Lincoln.

LINDSAY, LORD. Vide **CRAWFORD** and **BALCARRES**.

LINDSAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR COUTTS LINDSAY**, son of Lieut.-Col. James Lindsay, of the grenadier guards, by the eldest dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st bart. Born 1824; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1837; became lieut. and capt. 1st foot guards 1846, retired 1850; is author of "Alfred, a Drama," "Edward the Black Prince, a Tragedy." The 1st bart. was Sir Coutts Trotter, who was raised to that dignity with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his eldest dau., who was mother of the present bart. Residences—11, Grosvenor Square, London; Brandsbury House, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born 1832.

LINDSEY, 10th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1626.—**GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ALBEMARLE BERTIE**, son of the 9th earl, by the dau. of the late Dean of Bristol (vide Dowager Countess of Lindsey). Born at Uffington House 1814; succeeded his father in 1818; appointed deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st earl was lord great chamberlain of England, and had unsuccessfully laid claim to the earldom of Oxford; in the 11th of Charles I. he was lord high admiral of England, and he fell in the royal cause at the battle of Edgehill; the 4th earl was created Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, which title expired in its 5th possessor, while the earldom reverted to the present peer's father, as descendant of the 2nd earl's youngest son. Seat—Uffington House, Stamford, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Montagu Peregrine, born 1815; mar. 1854, the only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Earle Welby, of Hareston, Leicestershire; became capt. grenadier guards in 1839, but has retired from the army;

appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Guest.

LINDSEY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**CHARLOTTE SUSANNAH ELIZABETH**, dau. of the late Very Rev. Charles Peter Layard, D.D., Dean of Bristol, and aunt of Austen Henry Layard, Esq., M.P., the author of "Nineveh and its Remains." Mar. 1st, 1809 (as his 2nd wife), the 9th Earl of Lindsey, who died 1818; 2ndly, 1821, the Rev. William Pegus.

LISBURNE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Lisburne and Lord Vaughan, 1695 (Irel.).—**ERNEST AUGUSTUS VAUGHAN**, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of the 2nd Visct. Courtenay. Born 1800; mar. 1st, 1835, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Laurence Palk, Bart. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Col. Hugh Henry Mitchell, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort (she was maid of honour to Queen Adelaide); succeeded his father in 1831; was sheriff of Cardiganshire 1851; has been M.P. for that co. since 1854; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer's father was a lord of the admiralty, and his grandfather was chief justice of the common pleas in 1668. Seat—Crosswood, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

HEIR, his son Ernest Augustus Mallet, **VISCT. VAUGHAN**, born in Grosvenor Place 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Vaughan.

LISLE, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1758.—**GEORGE LYSAGHT**, 2nd son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of George Connor, Esq., of Ballybricken, co. Cork. Born 1783; mar. 1st, 1810, eldest dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq. (she died 1815); 2ndly, 1816, 2nd dau. of the late John Davy Foulkes, Esq. (she died 1825); 3rdly, 1836, 2nd dau. of the late John Church, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1834. The 1st peer was grandson of John Lysaght, Esq., who distinguished himself in the civil wars of 1641. Seat—Mountnorth, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Arthur, born at Pilton, near Barnstaple, Devon, 1811; mar. 1837, 5th dau. of the late John Church, Esq.; appointed lieut. in the South Devon militia in 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Hall, Lysaght, Travers, and Yonge.

LISLE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**SARAH**, eldest dau. of Mr. William Gibb. Mar. 1809, the 3rd Baron Lisle (bro. of the present peer), who died 1834.

LISMORE, 1st VISCT. Creat. 1806; Baron Lismore, 1785 (Irel.); Baron Lismore, 1838 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1835 (Irel.).—**CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN**, son of the 1st Baron, by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Ponsonby. Born 1775; mar. 1808, 2nd dau. of 17th Earl of Ormond (this mar. was dissolved in 1826); succeeded his father in the barony in 1797; appointed a lord-lieut. of Tipperary 1851. Seat—Shanbally Castle, Clogheen, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Ponsonby; mar. 1839, only dau. of John George Norbury, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, O'Callaghan, and Scott.

LISTOWEL, 2nd EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1822; Visct. Ennismore, 1816; Baron Ennismore, 1800 (Irel.); K.P., 1839.—**WILLIAM HARE**, son of Richard, Visct. Ennismore (eldest son of 1st earl), by the eldest dau. of 1st Lord Clonbrock. Born at Bally-Ellis, near Mallow, 1801; mar. 1831, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Wm. Wyndham, of Felbrigge Hall, Norfolk, relict of George Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1837; was appointed vice-admiral of the province of Munster in 1838; has been M.P. for St. Albans since Feb. 1841; appointed a lord in waiting to the Queen, Oct. 1853, having also held that office previous to Sept. 1841, when he resigned. The 1st peer represented Cork and Athy in the Irish parliament. Residences—Kingston House, Knightsbridge,

London; Convamore, Fermoy, co. Cork; Cromer Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son William, VISCT. ENNISMORE, born at Convamore, 1833; became ensign Scots fusilier guards, 1852; was wounded severely at the battle of the Alma.

Vide also in Part II., Aldworth, Balders, Bushe, Hare, Macnamara, Maunsell, and Proby.

LISTOWEL, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**ANNE**, the 2nd dau. of the late John Latham, Esq., of Meldrum, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1812, the 1st Earl of Listowel (grandfather of the present peer), who died 1810. Residence—39, Eaton Square.

LITLEDALE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Right Hon. Sir Joseph Littledale, justice of the Queen's Bench, who was knighted 1824, and died 1842. Residence—5, Bedford Square, London.

LITTLER, G.C.B. Creat. 1848.—**SIR JOHN HUNTER LITTLER**, eldest son of the late Thomas Littler, Esq., by the dau. of John Hunter, Esq., a director of the E.I.C. Born 1783; mar. 1827, the only dau. of Captain Henry Stewart, whose father claimed the earldom of Orkney. Sailed for India in 1800, in the Kent Indiaman, which was captured by a French privateer; served in Upper India during Lord Lake's campaigns of 1804-5; served in the expedition to the island of Java in 1811; served on the staff till 1824; became a lieutenant in 1828, and a lieutenant-general in 1851; appointed col. 36th Bengal native infantry 1839; commanded a division at the battle of Moodkee, Dec. 1845; appointed provisional member of the council in India 1847; president of that council and deputy-governor of Bengal, 1849.

LLANDAFF, 92nd BISHOP of. Founded before 522.—**RIGHT REV. ALFRED OLLIVANT**, D.D., son of William Ollivant, Esq., of Manchester, by the dau. of Sir Stephen Langston, of Great Horwood, Bucks, an alderman of the city of London, sheriff of Bucks, &c. Born at Manchester 1798; mar. dau. of the late

Lieut.-General William Spencer, of Bramley Grange, Yorkshire; educated at St. Paul's School, London, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was sixth wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist in 1821; obtained a fellowship at Trinity College; was vice-principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, from 1827 to 1843; was chaplain to Bishops Jenkinson and Thirlwall (of St. David's); was regius professor of divinity at Cambridge from 1843 to 1849 (to which is annexed the rectory of Somersham in Huntingdonshire); consecrated 92nd bishop of this see in 1849. The diocese includes the counties of Glamorgan and Monmouth, and confers the patronage of 19 livings: annual value of the see, 4200*l*. Residences—17, Pall Mall, London; Bishop's Court, Llandaff.

LLOYD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM LLOYD, eldest son of Richard Middleton Massie Lloyd, Esq., of Plas Madoc, and of Brynestyn, by the dau. of Wm. Bowey, Esq., of Chester. Born at Wrexham 1782; was sheriff of Denbighshire in 1829; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is major-commandant of the Denbigh yeomanry cavalry; late a major in the E.I.C.S., with local rank in H.M.'s army in the East Indies; commanded the marines in the Bombay frigate at the capture of Muckee, on the western coast of Sumatra, in 1804; commanded the resident's escort at the battle of Seetabuldee in Nov. 1817, and was wounded four times; twice severely; was present at the battle of Nagpore, Dec. 1817, and at the subsequent siege of that place. Seat—Brynestyn, near Wrexham, Denbighshire.

LOCKHART, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR NORMAN MACDONALD LOCKHART, eldest son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John McLean, Esq., of Campbelltown, Argyllshire. Born at Lee Castle, Lanarkshire, 1845; succeeded his father in 1849. Residences—Lee Castle and Carnwath House, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Simon Macdonald, born at Lee Castle 1846.

LOCKHART, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of Daniel Macneill, Esq., of Galloway, Argyllshire. Mar. Sir Alexander Macdonald Lockhart, 1st Bart., who died 1816. Residence—Brixton Hill, near London.

LOFTUS, BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1768.—SIR FRANCIS HAMILTON LOFTUS, 4th son of the late Sir Edward (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of — Read, Esq.; succeeded his bro. Sir Nicholas in 1832. Seat—Mount Loftus, Gore's Bridge, co. Kilkenny.

LOGIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—SIR JOHN SPENCER LOGIN, son of John Login, Esq., of Stromness, Orkney, by the dau. of Capt. John Spence of Stromness. Born at Stromness 1809; mar. 1842, dau. of John Campbell, Esq., of Kinloch, Perthshire. Graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh 1831; entered the E.I.C.S. as assistant surgeon on the Bengal establishment 1832; appointed to the Bengal horse artillery same year; to the Nizam's army in 1834; on the staff of Lord Metcalfe (lieut.-gov. of the north-western provinces) in 1836; in medical charge of the horse artillery of the army of the Indus in 1838; of the British mission to Herat and in political employ in 1839; on the commander-in-chief's staff in India in 1840; surgeon to the British residency at Lucknow, postmaster in Oude, and superintendent of hospitals to the King of Oude in 1841; in medical charge of artillery in the army of the Punjab in 1848-9; in charge of the treasuries of the Sikh government, the citadel of Lahore, the post-office in the Punjab, and superintendent and guardian of the Maharajah Duleep Singh, on the annexation of the Punjab to the British dominions. Residences—Granard Lodge, Roehampton; Dunedin, Landour, N.B.

LONDESBOROUGH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1850; K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. 1829.—ALBERT

DENISON DENISON, 2nd surviving son of the 1st Marq. Conyngham, by the eldest dau. of Joseph Denison, Esq., of Denbies, Surrey (sister and co-heir of William Joseph Denison, Esq., M.P., of Seamer, Yorkshire, of Denbies, Surrey, and of Pall Mall, London). Born in Stanhope Street, 1805; mar. 1st, 1833, the 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Forester (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1847, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Capt. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, R.N. (she was born 1823); served some time in the royal horse guards blue; appointed attaché at Berlin May 1824, and at Vienna Oct. 1825; secretary of legation at Florence Feb. 1828; was secretary of legation at Berlin from June 1829 to June 1831; is a deputy lieut. of Donegal; was appointed a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853; was M.P. for Canterbury from 1835 till Feb. 1841; and from March 1847 to Feb. 1850. Assumed the name of Denison, in lieu of that of Conyngham, in 1849, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, William Joseph Denison. Residences—8, Carlton House Terrace, London; Grimston, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Henry Forester, born 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Denison.

LONDON, 105th BISHOP of. Founded 514; Privy Councillor, 1828.—**RIGHT HON. AND RIGHT REV. CHARLES JAMES BLOMFIELD**, D.D., eldest son of Charles Blomfield, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds, by the dau. of Edward Pawsey, Esq., of the same town. Born at Bury St. Edmunds, 1786; mar. 1st, dau. of William Heath, Esq. (she died 1818); 2ndly, dau. of Charles Cox, Esq., and relict of Thomas Kent, Esq.; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was third wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist in 1808; subsequently received a fellowship; is provincial dean of Canterbury; dean of the Chapel Royal; visitor of Sion College, the East India College, and Harrow School; a governor of King's College, London; became successively archdea-

con of Colchester, and rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate; was consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1824, and translated to London in 1828; is patron of 90 livings; the diocese includes London (with some suburban parishes in Essex, Surrey, and Kent), and the co. of Middlesex: annual value, 11,700*l*. Residences—London House, (22) St. James's Square; Fulham Palace, Middlesex.

LONDONDERRY, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1816; Earl of Londonderry, 1796; Visct. Castlereagh, 1795; Baron Londonderry, 1789 (Irel.); Baron Stewart, 1814 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1835.—**FREDERICK WILLIAM ROBERT STEWART**, D.C.L., eldest son of the 3rd Marq., by his 1st wife, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Darnley. Born in South Street, Grosvenor Square, 1805; mar. 1846, the Dowager Viscountess Powerscourt, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1854 (in all his titles except the Earldom of Vane and Viscounty of Seaham, vide Vane); was a lord of the admiralty in 1828, and vice-chamberlain of the household from Dec 1834 till April 1835; on which latter appointment he was added to the privy council; became colonel of the North Down militia in 1837; lord-lieut. of Down in 1845; and was M.P. for that county from 1826 to 1852; patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer represented the county of Down in parliament; the 2nd, long known as Visct. Castlereagh, was a distinguished minister. The 3rd was a general officer who served in the Peninsula, was ambassador to Vienna, &c. Residences—35, Chesham Place, London; Mount Stewart, Downshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro., Earl Vane (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Kerr, Law, Vane, and Wood.

LONDONDERRY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—**FRANCES ANNE**, only dau. and heir of the late Sir Harry Vane-

Tempest, Bart., by Anne Catherine, Countess of Antrim in her own right. Born in St. James's Square 1800; mar. 1819 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry, who obtained the earldom of Vane and viscounty of Seabam, with a special remainder to the issue of this marriage. He died 1854.

LONGFORD, 3rd EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1785; Baron Longford, 1759 (Irel.); Baron Silchester, 1821 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**EDWARD MICHAEL PAKENHAM**, son of 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp (now **COUNTESS DOWAGER**). Born at Pakenham Hall, 1817; succeeded his father in 1835; became a capt. 2nd life guards in 1848. The 1st peer, Thos. Pakenham, mar. the dau. and sole heir of Michael Cuffe, Esq. (niece of Ambrose Aungier, last Earl of Longford of that line, whose peerage expired in 1704); he was created 1st Baron Longford, and his wife Countess of Longford in her own right. Seats—Pakenham Hall, Westmeath; Longford Castle, co. Longford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Lygon Pakenham, born 1819; became lieut. col. unattached in 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Ferguson, Freke, Hamilton, and Pakenham.

LONSDALE, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1807; Visct. and Baron Lowther, 1797; Bart., 1640 and 1764; Privy Councillor, 1828 (Gt. Brit.).—**WILLIAM LOWTHER**, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born at Uffington, near Stamford, 1787; is unmar.; succeeded his father in 1844; had been summoned to the House of Peers in Sept. 1841, in his father's barony of Lowther; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1808; was a lord of the admiralty 1810; a lord of the treasury from 1813 to 1826; first commissioner of woods and forests from 1828 to 1830; treasurer of the navy and vice-president of the board of trade from

Dec. 1834 to April 1835, and postmaster-general from Sept. 1841 to Nov. 1845; president of the council from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Cockermouth from 1808 to 1813, for Westmoreland from 1813 to 1831, for Dunwich in 1831, and again for Westmoreland from 1832 to 1841. Is lieut.-col. commandant of the Westmoreland militia; lord-lieut. of that co. and of Cumberland; patron of 33 livings. The 1st peer in this family was first lord of the treasury in 1690, and received a barony and viscounty in 1696, which became extinct in 1750. These titles, together with the Earldom of Lonsdale, were renewed in 1784 in favour of the representative of the extinct viscounts, but this peer also died without issue, and the earldom became extinct; the minor honours had, however, been re-granted to him in 1797, with a special remainder to the present peer's father, who obtained a revival of the earldom also. Residences—14 & 15, Carlton House Terrace, London; Lowther Castle, Westmoreland; Cottesmore Park, Rutland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Cecil, M.P., born in Dover Street 1790; mar. 1817, Lady Lucy Eleanor, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough (she died 1848); is col. of the Cumberland militia; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Rutlandshire 1852; has been M.P. for Westmoreland since 1818.

Vide also in Part II., Beckett, Bentinck, and Lowther.

LOPES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR LOPES MASSEY LOPES**, eldest son of the late Sir Ralph, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the late A. Ludlow, Esq., of Heywood House, Wilts (now Dowager Lady Lopes). Born in Princes Street, Hanover Square, 1818; mar. 1854, the only dau. of Sir John B. Yarde Buller, Bart. (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1842 (4th class in classics), M.A. 1845; appointed capt. 2nd Devon militia 1853; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. sat in parlia-

ment for several years; his baronetcy was created with remainder to the issue of his sister, the present bart.'s grandmother. The 2nd bart. was also in parliament for 16 years; he assumed the name of Lopes in lieu of his patronymic Franco, on inheriting the title under the special remainder. Residences — 46, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Maristow House, near Plymouth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Ralph Ludlow, born in Devon 1820; mar. 1851, the 3rd dau. of Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, of Peamore, Devon; educated at Christ Church, Ox'ford, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1846; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1847.

LORAINÉ, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1664. — SIR LAMBTON LORAINÉ, son of the 10th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Ekins, rector of Morpeth and Ulgham (she died 1847). Born 1838; succeeded his father in 1852; is in the navy. This family is descended from Robert of Lorraine, a companion of William I., from whom he obtained grants of land in Durham. Within three years (from 1849 to 1852) five successive barts. in this family inherited the honour and died.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Charles, born 1840.

LORING, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ANNA, 2nd dau. of Admiral Philip Patton, formerly a lord of the admiralty. Mar. 1804, Admiral Sir John Wentworth Loring, who was created K.C.B. 1840, and died 1852. Residence — Rosemount, Bellevue Road, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

LORN, MARQ. of. Vide ARGYLL.

LORTON, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1806; Baron Erris, 1800 (Irel.). — ROBERT KING, eldest son of the 1st visct., by his cousin, only dau. and heir of 1st Earl of Rosse (she died 1841). Born in Henrietta Street, Dublin, 1804; mar. 1829, dau. of the late Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Sligo. The 1st

visct. was 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston, and received his peerage for military services; he was an Irish representative peer for 34 years. Residences — 27, Chesham Place, London; Rockingham, co. Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert, born in Dublin 1831; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Templemore (she was born 1831).

Vide also in Part II., Harman and King.

LOTHIAN, 8th MARQ. of. Creat. 1701; Earl of Lothian, 1606; Earl of Ancrum, 1633; Visct. of Brien, 1701; Lord Newbottle, 1591; Baron Jedburgh, 1622; Baron Ker of Nisbet, Baron Long Newton, and Dolphinston, 1633; Baron Ker of Newbottle, 1701 (Scot.); Baron Kerr, 1821 (Utd. Kgdin.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — WILLIAM SCHOMBERG ROBERT KERR, son of the 7th marq., by the only dau. of the 2nd Earl Talbot (vide Dowager Marchioness of Lothian). Born at Newbattle Abbey, 1832; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was second class in classics in 1852; appointed capt. Edinburgh militia 1853; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a lord of session in Scotland; the 4th and 5th marquises were distinguished military commanders. Two distinct families of Kerr were founded in Scotland in the 13th century, the Kerrs of Fernihirst, and the Kerrs of Cessford; of the former the Marq. of Lothian is the head, of the latter the Duke of Roxburghe. Seats — Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith, co. Edinburgh; Mount Teviot, Roxburghshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Schomberg Henry, born at Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, 1833.

Vide also in Part II., Forbes, Kerr, and Wade.

LOTHIAN, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow). — CECIL CHETWYND, only dau. of the 2nd Earl Talbot, by the eldest dau. of Charles Lambart, Esq., of Beau Park, co. Meath. Born at Ingestre Hall, Staffordshire, 1803; mar. 1831,

the 7th Marq. of Lothian, who died 1841.

LOUGHBOROUGH, LORD.
Vide **ROSSLYN**.

LOUIS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.)
Creat. 1806.—**SIR JOHN LOUIS**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Samuel Belfield, Esq. Mar. 1807, dau. of William Kirkpatrick, Esq., lieut.-colonel 8th native infantry Bengal; succeeded his father in 1807; entered the navy in 1795; when lieut. in the *Naiad* served at the cutting out of a schooner of war near the Saintes in 1803; commanded *L'Aigle* at the destruction of a convoy at Port Maurice in 1814; became a vice-admiral of the red in 1853; was superintendent of the dockyard at Malta from 1838 to 1843; and of that at Devonport from 1846 to 1850; was a naval aide-de-camp to King William IV. The 1st bart. was a rear-admiral in the navy, who distinguished himself at the battle of the Nile. Seat—Chelston, Torquay, Devon.

HEIR, his grandson John (son of the late Thomas Louis, Esq., who died in India 1837, by the dau. of Colonel English). Born 1832; mar. 1854, dau. of Mr. Bland; is in the navy.

LOUTH, 13th BARON (Irel.).
Creat. 1541.—**RANDALL PERCY OTWAY PLUNKETT**, son of the 12th baron, by the dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq., of Donore, co. Kildare (who is now the **DOWAGER LADY LOUTH**). Born at Worton Hall, Middlesex, 1832; succeeded his father in 1849; appointed ensign 79th foot 1851, retired 1854. The 1st peer was descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingal and the Barons Dunsany; the 6th lord was outlawed in 1641, and the title remained unacknowledged till the outlawry was annulled in favour of the 11th in succession to the peerage. Seat—Louth Hall, co. Louth.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Thomas Oliver Westenra, born at Richmond 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Plunkett.

LOVAINE, LORD. Vide **BEVERLEY**.

LOVAT, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.).
Creat. 1837.—**THOMAS ALEXANDER FRASER**; is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fraser, 2nd son of the 6th Lord Fraser of Lovat. Born at Strichen House, Aberdeenshire, 1802; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the 6th Lord Stafford (she was born 1800); was raised to the peerage in 1837, on claiming succession to the title of the 13th Lord Lovat, who was beheaded on Tower Hill, for his connexion with the rising in 1745; appointed lord lieut. of Inverness-shire 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Aberdeenshire. Residences—48, Brook Street, London; Beaufort Castle, Inverness-shire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Simon, born at Beaufort Castle 1828; appointed a deputy lieut. of Inverness 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Fraser, Mostyn, and Murray.

LOVELACE, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1838; Visct. Ockham, 1838 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Baron King and Ockham, 1725.—**WILLIAM KING**, son of the 7th Baron King, by the dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue (vide King, Dowager Lady). Born in London, 1805; mar. 1835, only dau. of the celebrated Lord Byron (she died 1852); succeeded his father in the barony in 1833; is patron of 3 livings; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Surrey; lieut.-col. commandant of the Surrey yeomanry cavalry; appointed col. 2nd Surrey militia 1852. The 1st peer (nephew maternally of the celebrated John Locke) was lord high chancellor of England. Residences—6, Great Cumberland Place, London; East Horsley Tower, near Ripley, Surrey; Ashley Combe, near Porlock, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Byron Noel, Visct. **OCKHAM**, born in St. James's Square, 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Calliphronas, and King.

LOW, BISHOP (Scot.).—**RIGHT REV. DAVID LOW, LL.D.**, formerly Bishop of the united diocese of Moray and Ross. Son of David Low, Esq., a merchant in the city of Brechin, by the dau. of — Milne, Esq.; is connected by female descent with the family of Allardice, of Allardice,

Kincardineshire. Born 1769; is unmarried; received the degree of LL.D. from the University, and Marischal College, Aberdeen, in 1820; was ordained in 1787, consecrated Bishop of Ross and Argyll in 1819, and succeeded to the diocese of Moray in addition in 1848; but in 1847 the see of Argyll was revived as a separate bishopric, and in 1851 he resigned the see of Moray and Ross from ill health. Residence—Priory, Pittenweem, Fifeshire.

LOWTHER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1824.—**SIR JOHN HENRY LOWTHER**, eldest son of the 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1793; unmar.; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1814; is a deputy lieut. of Yorkshire; was sheriff of that co. in 1852; was lieut.-col. 1st West Riding militia from 1830 to 1852; was M.P. for Wigton in several parliaments; sat for York from 1835 to 1847; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the only bro. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale, whose titles of Visct. and Baron Lowther were granted with special remainder to this branch of the family on any failure of the 1st peer's lineal descendants. Residences—127, Park Street, London; Swilington House, Leeds; Wilton Castle, near Guisborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Hugh, born 1803; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., rector of Easington.

LOWTHER, VISCT. Vide LONSDALE.

LOWTHROP, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE**, 4th dau. of the late Thomas Riddell, Esq., of Kingston-upon-Hull. Mar. 1818, Sir William Lowthrop, who was knighted 1840, and died 1853. Residences—Kingston-upon-Hull; Alga House, Scarborough.

LUBBOCK, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAM LUBBOCK**, son of the 2nd

bart., by the dau. of James Entwistle, Esq., of Manchester. Born in Duke Street, Westminster, 1803; mar. 1833, the dau. of Lieut.-Colonel George Hotham, of York (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1833; appointed sheriff of Kent 1852, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. same year; is one of the vice-presidents of the Royal Society. The 1st bart.'s title was in remainder to his nephew the present bart.'s father in default of his own male issue. Residences—Mitcham Grove, Surrey; High Elms, Farnborough, Kent.
HEIR, his son John, born in Eaton Place 1834.

LUCAN, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1795; Baron Lucan, 1776 (Irel.); Bart., 1632 (Scot.).—**GEORGE CHARLES BINGHAM**, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the last Earl of Fauconberg, whose previous marriage with B. E. Howard, Esq. (subsequently Duke of Norfolk), was dissolved in 1794. Born in St. George's parish Hanover Square 1800; mar. 1829, 7th dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1839; entered the army 1816, and became a major-gen. 1851; appointed to command a division of cavalry, with the local rank of lieutenant-general, in the expedition to Turkey 1854; was wounded before Sebastopol; is a knt. of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1840; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Mayo in 1845. The 1st peer represented the county of Mayo in parliament. Residences—20, Hanover Square, London; Laleham, near Staines, Middlesex; Castlebar, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son George, LORD BINGHAM. Born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1830; educated at Rugby; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1854; aide-de-camp to his father in the expedition to Turkey 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Bingham.

LUCAS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1845.—**RIGHT HON. EDWARD LUCAS**, son of the late Charles Lucas, Esq., of Castle

Shane, co. Monaghan, by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, Knt. Born 1787; mar. dau. of William Ruxton, Esq., of Ardee House, co. Louth (formerly M.P. for Ardee in the Irish parliament). Was educated at Harrow School, and at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for the co. of Monaghan from May 1834 to Aug. 1841; appointed under-secretary for Ireland in Sept. 1841; and added to the privy council on resigning that office in Aug. 1845; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Monaghan. This family migrated from England to Ireland in the beginning of the 17th century, and their estates in Monaghan were erected into a manor by Charles II. in 1683. Residence—Castle Shane, co. Monaghan.

LUMLEY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LOUISA MARGARET**. Mar. 1st, Col. Lynch Cotton (bro. of the 1st Lord Combermere), who died 1799; 2ndly, 1817 (as his 2nd wife), Gen. the Hon. Sir William Lumley (son of the 4th Earl of Scarborough), who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1850. Residence—38, Green Street, London.

LURGAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1839.—**CHARLES BROWNLOW**, son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Roderick Macneill, Esq., of Barra, Inverness-shire (now DOWAGER LADY LURGAN). Born in Eaton Place, 1831; mar. 1853, the 4th dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 76th foot 1849; retired 1852. Is descended from Arthur Chamberlain, who assumed the name of Brownlow 1660, in right of his maternal descent from Sir William Brownlow, Knt., of Epworth, Derbyshire. The 1st baron had been for many years M.P. for Armagh. Seat—Lurgan Castle, co. Armagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward, born 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Dawson, and Macdonald.

LUSHINGTON, PRIVY COUN-

ILLOR. Appointed 1838 (Gt. Brit.). —**RIGHT HON. STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, D.C.L.**, 2nd son of the late Sir Stephen Lushington, Bart., by the dau. of John Boldero, Esq., of Aspeden Hall, Herts. Born in Harley Street, 1782; was educated at Eton; thence proceeded to All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; graduated B.A. 1802, M.A. 1806, B.C.L. 1807, and D.C.L. 1808; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1806; admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons 1808; appointed judge of the Consistory Court 1828; judge of the High Court of Admiralty 1838; is chancellor of the dioceses of London and Rochester; and official to the archdeacon, and commissary of Westminster, Essex, and Herts, and of the deaneries of Essex and Barking; was made a privy councillor on his elevation to the bench; was M.P. for Winchelsea in 1830 and 1831; previously sat for Great Yarmouth, Tregony, Ilchester, and other boroughs; represented the Tower Hamlets from 1832 to 1841*. Residences—18, Eaton Place; 8, College Square, Doctors' Commons; Merry Hill, Herts.

LUSHINGTON, PRIVY COUN-
CILLOR. Appointed 1827 (Gt. Brit.). —**RIGHT HON. STEPHEN RUMBOLD LUSHINGTON**, 4th son of the late Rev. J. S. Lushington, of Rodmersham, Kent, prebendary of Carlisle. Born at Bendish House, Bottesham, Cambridgeshire, 1775; mar. 1797, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Harris (she was born 1780); was educated at Rugby; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1839; was joint-secretary to the treasury from 1814 to July 1827, having previously been, for more than 13 years, chairman of "ways and means" in the House of Commons; was governor of Madras from 1827 till 1832; was M.P. for Rye

* In 1839 it was determined by parliament that the judge of the Admiralty Court in future should, like the other judges, be disqualified from sitting in the House of Commons.

from 1807 to 1812, for Canterbury from 1812 to 1830, and from 1835 to 1837; is author of an admirable volume on "the life and services of General Lord Harris," to whom he had been private secretary. The Lushingtons are of ancient origin in Kent; and of this family was Augustine Lushington, of Sandwich (1589) described as "a noted scholar of his time;" as well as Capt. Franklin Lushington, a distinguished naval officer, who was the first captain that the famous Howe served under. Residence—Norton Court, Faversham, Kent.

LUSHINGTON, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR HENRY LUSHINGTON**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Boldero, Esq., of Aspenden Hall, Herts. Born in Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, 1775; mar. 1799, eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, Esq., of the war office; succeeded his father in 1807; was consul-general at Naples from 1815 till the abolition of the office in 1832. The 1st bart. was for many years a director of the E.I.C., and more than once chairman of that board; he was also M.P. for Ashburton. Residences—32, Montagu Square, London; Aspenden Hall, Herts.

HEIR, his son Henry; born in Bedford Square, 1802; mar. dau. of — Trower, Esq.

LUSHINGTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1838.—**SIR JAMES LAW LUSHINGTON**, 5th son of the late Rev. Jas. Stephen Lushington, prebendary of Carlisle and vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Rev. H. Christian; is therefore younger bro. of Right Hon. S. R. Lushington (whom see). Born at Bottesham, Cambridgeshire, 1779; mar. 1836, dau. of — Costen, Esq.; is in the military service of the E.I.C., as colonel of the 3rd Madras light cavalry; made a general in the army 1854; is in the commission of the lieutenantancy for London; elected a director of the E.I.C. in 1827; was deputy-chairman in 1836-7, and chairman in 1838-9; was again chosen deputy

chairman in 1841; was M.P. for Petersfield in 1825, for Hastings in 1826, and for Carlisle from 1827 to 1832. Residences—26, Dorset Square, London; Asten Green Lodge, Middlesex.

LYELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848.—**SIR CHARLES LYELL**, eldest son of Charles Lyell, Esq., of Kinnordy, Forfarshire (who died 1849), by the only dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Maker Hall, Swaledale, Yorkshire (she died 1850). Born at Kinnordy 1797; mar. 1832, the eldest dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq. Educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1821; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1831; was president of the Geological Society, 1836-7; is author of "Principles of Geology," "Elements of Geology," "Travels in North America," and many papers in scientific journals. Residences—11, Harley Street, London; Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.

LYNAR, LADY FAWCIT- (Knt.'s widow).—**ISABELLA**, dau. of John Semple, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. 1819, Sir William Wainwright Fawcitt-Lynar, who was knighted (Irel.) 1833, and died 1845.

LYNDHURST, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1827; Knt. Bachel. 1819; Privy Councillor, 1826.—**JOHN SINGLETON COPLEY, F.R.S.**, son of the late John Singleton Copley, Esq., R.A., the eminent painter, by the dau. of Richard Clarke, Esq. Born at Boston (U.S.), 1772; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Charles Brunsden, Esq., relict of Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1837, dau. of the late Lewis Goldsmith, Esq.; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 2nd wrangler and Smith's prize man in 1794; was a fellow of Trinity College from 1797 to 1804; was elected high steward of his university in 1840; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1804, and went the midland circuit; appointed a sergeant 1813; King's sergeant and chief justice of Chester in 1818; was solicitor-gene-

ral from July 1819 to Dec. 1823; attorney-general from Dec. 1823 to Sept. 1826; master of the rolls from Sept. 1826 to April 1827; lord chancellor from 1827 till 1830; lord chief baron of the exchequer from 1831 till 1834; again lord chancellor from Dec. 1834 till April 1835, and a third time from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; was M.P. for Ashburton from 1818 to 1826, and for the University of Cambridge for a short time in 1826. His grandfather was Richard Copley, of Limerick, who settled at Boston in America. Residences—25, George Street, Hanover Square, London; Turville Park, Henley on Thames.

Vide also in Part II., Beckett, Copley, and Selwyn.

LYON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—

ANNA, dau. of the late Edward Coxe, Esq., of Hampstead, and niece of the late Archdeacon Coxe. Mar. 1820, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Lyon, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1842.

LYONS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.)

Creat. 1840; G.C.B., 1844; K.C.H., 1835.—**SIR EDMUND LYONS**, son of John Lyons, Esq., of Lyons, in Antigua, and of St. Austen's, Hants. by the dau. of Mainwete Walrond, Esq., of Mountrath, co. Devon; is father-in-law of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and of the Baron Philippe de Würzburg. Born 1790; mar. 1814, dau. of Captain Josias Rogers, R.N. (she died 1852); attained the rank of rear-admiral of the red in 1854; was midshipman of the Active at the passage of the Dardanelles; served at the capture of Java, and commanded the successful assault on Fort Marack, in that island, which he took by storm; commanded the Blonde at the taking of Morea Castle from the Turks in 1828; is a knight of St. Louis, and Grand Cross of the Redeemer, of Greece; was British minister at Athens from July 1835 to Feb. 1849; in the same capacity in the Swiss cantons from Feb. 1849 to Feb. 1851; minister at Stockholm from Feb. 1851 to Dec. 1853, when he was

appointed 2nd in command of the Mediterranean squadron; distinguished himself highly with the expedition to the Crimea 1854.

HEIR, his son Richard Bickerton Pemell, born 1817, formerly attaché to the embassy at Athens.

LYONS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

1849.—**SIR WILLIAM LYONS**, 2nd son of William Lyons, Esq., of Cork, merchant, by the dau. of — Flanagan, Esq. Born at Cork 1794; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Spencer Dyer, Esq., of the Cove, Kinsale; is a merchant at Cork; was mayor of that city in 1848, and was re-elected in 1849; received the honour of knighthood from the Queen on board the "Fairy" yacht during the royal visit to Cork in 1849. Residence—Rock Grove Terrace, Cork.

LYTTELTON, 4th BARON (Gt.

Brit.). Creat. 1794; Baron Westcote, 1776 (Irel.); Bart., 1618 (Eng.).

—**GEORGE WILLIAM LYTTELTON**,

son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl Spencer (vide Dowager Lady Lyttelton). Born in Saville Row, 1817; mar. 1839, the 2nd dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 8th baronet (she was born 1813, and was a lady of the bed-chamber to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1837; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was 1st class in classics, and chancellor's medallist in 1838; was under-secretary of state for the colonies from Feb. to July 1846; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Worcestershire, and high steward of Bewdley; unsuccessfully contested the election for high steward of the University of Cambridge in 1840; was appointed principal of Queen's College, Birmingham, in 1845; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer was in 1755 chancellor of the exchequer; his title however became extinct in his son, whose uncle and heir obtained its revival in favour of himself; the latter was successively governor of South Carolina and of Jamaica, and ambassador to Portugal. Residences—31, St. James's Square,

London; Hagley Park, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles George, born at Hagley Park, 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Lyttelton.

LYTTELTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**SARAH**, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl Spencer, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Lucan. Born 1787; mar. 1813, the 3rd Lord Lyttelton, who died 1837; was for several years governess to the children of the Queen. Residence—31, St. James's Square, London.

LYTTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON BULWER-LYTTON**, son of General William Earle Bulwer, of Woodalling and Heydon Hall, Norfolk, by the only dau. and heir of Richard Warburton Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts (who by royal licence, in 1811, resumed her paternal surname of Lytton). Born 1805; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Francis Massey Wheeler, Esq., of Lizzard Connell, co. Limerick, grandson of Hugh, Lord Massey. Educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1835; was M.P. for St. Ives in 1831, and for Lincoln from 1832 to 1841; has sat for Herts since July 1852; assumed the additional surname of Lytton after that of Bulwer in 1844, in compliance with the will of his mother, representative of the families of Lytton of Knebworth, and Robinson of Guersylt; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Herts 1851; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1853; his literary works are well known and very numerous. Residences—1, Park Lane, London; Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

HEIR, his son Edward Robert, born 1831; was attached to the legation at Washington 1849, transferred to Florence 1852.

McADAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir James Nicholl McAdam (son of the inventor of the system of roadmaking which bears his name), who was knighted 1834, and died 1852. Residences—17,

Finchley Road, St. John's Wood, London; Tindon End, Thaxted, Essex.

MACARTNEY, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—**REV. SIR WILLIAM ISAAC MACARTNEY**, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Edward Scriven, Esq. (descended from the Barclays of Urie, in Scotland.) Born 1780; mar. 1818, dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart., of Barrington Hall, Essex; succeeded his father in 1812; is rector of Dysertegny, in the diocese of Derry. The 1st bart. had previously received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland. Seat—Lish, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his son John, born 1832.

MACAULAY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1839 (Gt. Brit.).—**RIGHT HON. THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY**, son of Zachary Macaulay, Esq. Born at Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, 1800; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825, and was for many years a fellow of his college; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 1826; elected a bencher 1849; has been a commissioner of bankrupts; a commissioner, and subsequently secretary to the board of controul (1832); fifth member of, and legal adviser to the supreme council of India; was secretary at war from 1839 to Sept. 1841; appointed paymaster-general of the forces July 1846, resigned 1848; elected lord rector of the University of Glasgow in 1848; professor of ancient history in the Royal Academy 1850; received the Prussian order of merit 1853; is author of "The History of England from the Accession of James II.," of "Lays of Ancient Rome," and of many articles in the *Edinburgh Review*; was M.P. for Calne in 1830, for Leeds in 1832, and for Edinburgh from Jan. 1840 to 1847; again returned for Edinburgh July 1852. Residence—3F, Albany, London.

MAC BEAN, K.C.B. Creat. 1830.—**SIR WILLIAM MAC BEAN**,

eldest son of Col. Mac Bean, of the 6th foot, who was son of Lieut.-Gen. Mac Bean, of the royal artillery. Born at Southampton, 1782; is unmarried; is on the staff in Ireland, and commands the south-western district; has served in Spain, Portugal, Cape of Good Hope, and in India; became a general in the army in 1854, and colonel of the 92nd foot in 1843; received a cross for his services in command of the 19th and 24th Portuguese at Busaco, Salamanca, St. Sebastian, and Nive. Seat—Henlow, Bedfordshire.

MCASKILL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Major-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.H., who was created K.C.B. 1843, and died 1845. Residence—10, Westbourne Crescent, Hyde Park Gardens, London.

MACCLESFIELD, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1721; Visct. Parker, 1721; Baron Parker, 1716 (Gt. Brit.).—**THOMAS AUGUSTUS WOLSTENHOLME PARKER**, eldest son of the 5th earl, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of W.B. Wolstenholme, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess of Macclesfield). Born in the parish of Marylebone 1811; mar. 1st, 1839, youngest dau. of Edmund Turnor, Esq., of Stoke Rochfort, Lincolnshire (she died same year); 2ndly, 1842, the 2nd dau. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1850; was M.P. for Oxfordshire from 1837 to July 1841; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer was appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain in 1718; but having been impeached, on a charge of corruption, he was removed from the chancellorship, and fined 30,000*l.*; his title was in remainder in default of male issue to his dau., whose present heir and representative is Sir Wm. Heathcote, of Hursley; a son was however born, who succeeded to the title. Residences—Sherborne Castle, Oxfordshire; Buckfastleigh, Devon.

HEIR, his son George Augustus, VISCT. PARKER, born in Conduit Street 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Dutton, Montgomery, and Parker.

MACCLESFIELD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**ELIZA**, youngest dau. of William Breton Wolstenholme, Esq., of Hollyhill, Sussex. Mar. 1807 (as his 2nd wife), the 5th Earl of Macclesfield, who died 1850.

MACDONALD, 4th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1776; Bart., 1625 (Scot.).—**GODFREY WILLIAM WENTWORTH BOSVILLE-MACDONALD**, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. of Farley Edsir, Esq. Born in London, 1809; mar. 1845, dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; succeeded his father in 1832; is patron of 2 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire 1854. The 3rd baron assumed the name of Bosville; the family claims descent from the "Lord of the Isles," a title now attributed to the Prince of Wales. Residence—Armidale, Isle of Skye.

HEIR, his son Hon. Somerset James Brudenell; born in Edinburgh, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Beaumont, Hudson, Johnstone, Macdonald, Smyth, and Turnor.

MAC DONALD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR ARCHIBALD KEPPEL MAC DONALD**, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle. Born 1820; mar. 1849, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester (she was born 1832); succeeded his father in 1832; appointed lieut. and capt. in the Scots fusilier guards, 1845, retired 1849; appointed a deputy lieut. of Hants 1853; was equerry to the late Duke of Sussex. The 1st bart. was next bro. to the 1st Lord Macdonald, and was chief baron of the Court of Exchequer in 1793. Residence—Woolmer Lodge, Hants.

MACDONALD, LADY KINNIER (Knt.'s widow).—**AMELIA HARRIET**, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., by the eldest dau. of William Morshead, Esq., of Cartuther, Cornwall. Mar. Lieut.-Col. Sir John Kinnier-Macdonald, C.B., of Sanda in Scotland, British envoy to Persia, who died 1830.

MACDONELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1837.—**SIR JAMES MACDONELL**, 3rd son of the late Duncan Macdonell, of Glengarry, by the dau. of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. Born at Glengarry House, Inverness-shire; was appointed capt.-lieut. in the 101st foot in 1796; col. by brevet in 1819; served in Spain, Portugal, and the Netherlands; became a general in the army in 1854; and colonel of the 71st foot in 1849; received a medal for his services as major of a battalion of 78th foot at Maida; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the orders of Maria Theresa and St. Vladimir, 4th class. Residence—1, Chesham Place, Belgrave Square, London.

MC DONNEL, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1849.—**SIR EDWARD MC DONNEL**. Born in Dublin 1806; mar. 1832, dau. of Sylvester Costigan, Esq.; elected lord mayor of Dublin for 1854; is a paper manufacturer; chairman of the Great Western and Southern Railway of Ireland; knighted by the Earl of Clarendon (lord-lieut. of Irel.), on the opening of this railway to Cork, 1849. Residences—31, Merriion Square South, Dublin; Killeen, co. Dublin.

MACDONNELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1846.—**RIGHT HON. ALEXANDER MACDONNELL**; resident commissioner of the board of national education—Marlborough Street, Dublin.

MACDOUGALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—**SIR DUNCAN MACDOUGALL**, son of Patrick Mac Dougall, Esq., of Soroba, Argyllshire, by the dau. of Duncan Mac Vicar, Esq. Born at Soroba, 1790; mar. 1st, 1817, eldest dau. of Governor Smelt, of the Isle of Man; 2ndly, 1844, dau. of William Roe, Esq., of Liverpool, relict of William Nicholson, Esq., of Springfield House, Liverpool (lieut.-col. Lancashire militia). Served in the army in Spain, Portugal, France, America, West Indies, and the Cape of Good Hope; late lieut.-col. commanding the 79th Highlanders, and brigadier-

general in the service of her Catholic Majesty; is a knight of the 1st class, and a knight commander of the order of San Fernando; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the artillery regt. of Lancashire militia 1853. Residence—112, Eaton Square, London.

McFARLANE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARIA GERTRUDE**, dau. of Henry Vankempen, capt. in the Dutch navy, and consul of the King of the Netherlands at Tripoli. Mar. 1815, Gen. Sir Robert McFarlane, who was created K.C.B. 1817, and died 1843. Residence—11, Chesham Street, London.

MACGREGOR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1828.—**REV. SIR CHARLES MACGREGOR**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of James Glenny, Esq., of Quebec. Born 1819; mar. 1845, dau. of John Jeffreys, Esq. of Fynons, near Swansea; succeeded his bro. in 1846; educated at Catharine Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843; appointed minor canon of Bristol, 1848, but has resigned; has been vicar of Cabourn, Lincolnshire, since 1849. The 1st bart. was sergent-surgeon to the King, and surgeon to H.R.H. the Duke of York.

HEIR, his son William Gordon, born at Bothamsall, Notts, 1846.

M'GREGOR, K.C.B. Creat. 1848.—**SIR DUNCAN M'GREGOR**. Entered the army in 1800; became a major-general in 1851; was actively employed in Sicily and Italy in 1806, including the skirmishes at St. Euphemie, battle of Maida, attack on Scylla Castle and capture of Catroue; served the campaign of 1807 in Egypt, that of 1809 in Holland, and was engaged in the Peninsula in 1813-14; was at the capture of Corsica in 1814; was wounded through the right shoulder at the battle of Maida; is inspector-general of the constabulary force, Ireland; and received the order of the Bath for his services during the disturbances of 1848. Residences—Constabulary

Office, Dublin Castle; Belvidere House, Drumcondra, co. Dublin.

MACGREGOR, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR MALCOLM MURRAY-MACGREGOR**, son of Sir John Atholl Bannatyne, the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir Thomas Hardy, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Murray-MacGregor.) Born 1834; succeeded his father in 1851; is a lieut. R.N. The 1st bart. was auditor-general in Bengal; the 2nd was a major-general in the army, and was governor-general of the Leeward Islands; the 3rd was governor of the Virgin Isles, and died in that office in 1851.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Atholl, born 1836.

Mc GRIGOR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel., 1814; K.C.B., 1850.—**SIR JAMES Mc-GRIGOR, M.D., F.R.S.**, eldest son of Colquhoun Mc Grigor, Esq., a merchant in Aberdeen, by the dau. of Lewis Grant, Esq., of Lethendrey, N.B. Born at Strathspey, Inverness-shire, 1771; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of Duncan Grant, Esq., of Lingestone, co. Moray; is a knight commander of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; fellow of the College of Physicians, London and Edinburgh; entered the medical department of the army in 1793; in 1796 was chief of the medical staff in Grenada; in 1798 proceeded to India; in 1800 was placed at the head of the medical staff of the army in Egypt; was chief of the medical department in the Walcheren expedition; in 1811 joined the army in the Peninsula, and was particularly distinguished by the Duke of Wellington in his despatches after the surrender of Badajoz, and the battle of Vittoria; in 1815 was placed at the head of the medical board; is physician extraordinary to Her Majesty. Residences—3, Harley Street, London; Campden Hill, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Charles Rhoderick, born at Southsea, Hants, 1811; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of Col. Sir Robert Nickle, K.H.

Mc KENNY, 2nd BART. (Utd.

Kgdms.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR WILLIAM M. Mc KENNY**, son of Sir Thomas, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Timothy Harty, Esq., of Kilkenny, sister of the late Sir Robert Way Harty, Bart. (she died 1803.) Born in Dublin, 1798; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Trinity College, Dublin. The 1st bart. was an alderman of Dublin, and filled the office of lord mayor in 1818-19. Residence—81, Leeson Street, Dublin.

MACKENZIE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1832 (Gt. Brit.).—**RIGHT HON. HOLT MACKENZIE**, son of Henry Mackenzie, Esq., the author of the "Man of Feeling," &c., by the dau. of Sir Ludovic Grant, of Grant, Bart. Is bro. to the late Lord Mackenzie. Mar. 1853, widow of Thomas Le-Marchant, Esq., late of Aspenden Lodge, Herts. Entered the civil service of the E.I.C. as "writer," July 1807; appointed deputy-registrar of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, Nov. 1813; secretary to the government in the territorial department May 1817; concurrently with the latter office was member of the presidency record committee in 1821; member of the Mint committee, and member of the Bank of Bengal in 1822; secretary to the governor-general on his tour to the upper provinces in 1826; returned from India in 1831; and retired on the annuity-fund in Oct. 1833; was one of the commissioners of the board of control from 1832 to 1834, on his appointment to which office he was made a privy councillor; was an unsuccessful candidate for the Elgin district in 1832. Residence—28, Wimpole Street, London.

MACKENZIE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—**SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE**, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the 5th dau. of Donald McLeod, Esq. Born 1805; succeeded his father in 1848; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1824; became capt. Bengal native infantry 1845; appointed fort-adjutant at Chunar 1847; retired from the Bengal army 1851; has received the medal for the siege and capture

of Bhurtpore 1825-6; served at the battle of Maharajpore 1843; appointed a deputy lieut. of Ross-shire 1853. The 3rd bart. was attainted for his connexion with the Earl of Mar; but this attainder not extending to the collateral branches of the family, his bro. succeeded him. Seat—Coul, Ross-shire.

HEIR, PRES., his bro. William, born 1806.

MACKENZIE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR EVAN MACKENZIE**, 2nd son of Sir Colin, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Ewen Cameron, Esq., of Glenevis, Inverness-shire (now Dowager Lady Mackenzie). Born 1816; mar. 1844, dau. of J. Parks, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1845, under a special limitation in the patent of creation; was a partner in the late firm of Mackenzie, Cameron, and Boyle, merchants, in St. Helen's Place, London. This baronetcy was conferred for life on Sir Colin Mackenzie, with remainder to his 2nd and 3rd sons successively, and their issue male, in consequence of the mental alienation of his eldest son. He was descended from Alexander Mackenzie, the 4th son of Colin, 11th baron of Kintail, who in 1618 acquired the lands of Kilcoy.

HEIR, his son Colin Charles, born 1848.

MACKENZIE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—**SIR JAMES JOHN RANDOLL MACKENZIE**, son of Sir James Wemyss Mackenzie, the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the late William Mackenzie, Esq., of Suddie. Born at Rosehaugh House 1814; mar. 1838, Lady Anne, the 4th dau. of the 5th Earl Fitz-William (she was born 1819). Residences—11, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Rosehaugh House, Suddie, and Scatwell, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR JAMES SUTHERLAND MACKENZIE**, 2nd son of Robert Mackenzie, Esq., lieut.-col. E.I.C.S., by the dau. of Colonel Sutherland, of Uppal, co. Sutherland. Born

1805; succeeded his bro. in 1841, who was served heir male to Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 3rd bart., in 1826, being descended from the 2nd son of the 1st bart. The 2nd bart. was created Earl of Cromarty, but his honours fell under attainder in the 3rd possessor. The present bart. is heir general of the 1st earl. Seat—Park Hill, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAM PITT MUIR-MACKENZIE**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Robert Murray, Bart. Born at Delvine 1806; mar. 1832, 5th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire; succeeded his father in 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1830. The 1st bart., Alexander Muir, assumed the name of Mackenzie. Seat—Delvine, Dunkeld; and Cassan Cary, Wigtonshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Muir Mackenzie, born at Delvine 1840.

MACKENZIE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—**SIR KENNETH SMITH MACKENZIE**, son of Sir Francis, the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of J. Smith Wright, Esq., of Rempstone House, Notts. Born at Harringay House, Hornsey, near London, 1832; succeeded his father in 1843; appointed a deputy lieut. of Ross-shire 1853. Is descended from the Barons of Kintail, and is thirteenth feudal Baron of Gairloch. Seats—Flowerdale and Conon, Ross-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis Harford, born 1833.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, a distinguished traveller, who was knighted in 1802 for his Arctic discoveries, and died in 1820. Residences—69, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London; Avoch, near Inverness, N.B.

MACKWORTH, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—**SIR DIGBY FRANCIS MACKWORTH**, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, only dau.

of General and Baronne de Richepance, niece of the Duc de Damas Crux (she died 1813). Born at the Chateau de Beauval, Manières, near Cambrai, in France, 1817; mar. 1841, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Stanmore, Middlesex; entered the army as ensign 90th foot in 1834; retired in 1844. The family is of great antiquity in Derbyshire; one member of it was esquire to James Lord Audley, at the battle of Poitiers. Seat—Glen Usk, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire.

HEIR, his son Arthur William James, born at Chatham 1842.

MACKWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **SOPHIA NOEL**, dau. of James Mann, Esq., of Linton House, Kent, and granddaughter of Sir Horace Mann. Mar. 1823, (as his 2nd wife,) Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., who died 1852. Residence — Clifton Wood House, near Bristol.

MACLAINE, K.C.B. Creat. 1852; Knt. Bachel. 1831.—**SIR ARCHIBALD MACLAINE**, 2nd son of Gillian MacLaine, Esq., of Scullasdale, in the island of Mull, by the eldest dau. of Mac Quarie, of Mac Quarie, chief of Ulva. Born 1783; mar. 1823, dau. of Capt. Bridges, late of the 4th dragoons, and granddaughter of Gen. Bridges, E.I.C.S.; entered the army in 1795; served at the battles of Mallavelly and Argaum, at the storms of Seringapatam, Gawilgur, and Assiergur, at the siege of Cadiz, at Barrosa, and at the capture of Seville; was knighted for his defence of Fort Matagorda for 55 days, with only 155 men, against Marshal Soult, who had a force of 8000 men under his command; received the order of Charles III. of Spain in 1816; became lieut.-general in the army 1851, and colonel 52nd foot 1847. Residence—13, Cumberland Street, Hyde Park, London.

MACLEAN, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1632.—**SIR CHARLES FITZ-ROY MACLEAN**, son of the late Gen.

Sir FitzRoy Jeffries Grafton Maclean, by his 1st wife, relict of J. Bishop, Esq., of Barbados. Born 1798; mar. 1831, the 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Eton and at the Royal Military College; entered the army in the Scots fusilier guards 1816, and received the rank of colonel 1846; commanded the 81st foot for some time, and was subsequently military secretary at Gibraltar. The 1st bart. served in the cause of Charles I. under Montrose, and received his title with remainder to heirs male whatsoever.

HEIR, his son FitzRoy Donald, born 1835.

MACLEAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—**SIR GEORGE MACLEAN**, eldest son of the late William Maclean, Esq. (formerly one of the magistrates of Dysart and capt. in the local militia), by the youngest dau. of the late John Brodie, Esq., of Dysart, Fifeshire. Born at Dysart 1795; mar. 1st, 1818, youngest dau. of the late Mons. Antoine Joseph Noel Ludin, of Cambrai, France (she died 1821); 2ndly, 1826, the 2nd dau. of the late Richard Lord, Esq., of Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas. Educated at Edinburgh; entered the commissariat service 1812, serving in the Peninsula and south of France till the close of the campaigns of 1813-14; proceeded thence to America, but returned to France, and was present with the army of occupation from 1815 to 1818; subsequently employed in Canada, the West Indies, the west coast of Africa, &c., and while at Sierra Leone was a member of the executive council; was made a commissary general in 1849 for services in Van Diemen's Land; in the same capacity served at the headquarters of the forces in the field during the Kaffir war of 1852-3, accompanying the expedition across the Orange river to Platberg in 1852; was knighted on returning from the Cape in approbation of his services during the war.

MACLEOD, LADY (Knt.'s wi-
A a 2

dow).—HENRIETTA, 5th dau. of the late Sir John Robinson, Bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Spencer, of Rathangan. Born 1797; mar. 1842. Col. Sir Henry George Macleod, K.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1847. Residence—31, Norfolk Crescent, Oxford Square, London.

MAC MAHON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1815.—SIR BERESFORD BURSTON MAC MAHON, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Beresford Burstun, Esq. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1808; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Trinity College, Dublin. The 1st bart. was master of the rolls in Ireland; he was half-bro. to Sir John Mac Mahon, Bart., keeper of the privy purse to the Prince Regent. Residence—Fecarry Lodge, Mountfield, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son William Samuel, born at Dublin, 1839.

MAC MAHON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1817; K.C.B., 1827.—SIR THOMAS MAC MAHON, son of John Mac Mahon, Esq., patent comptroller of the port of Limerick, by his 2nd wife, dau. of James Stackpoole, Esq., of Cork. Born in Dublin, 1779; mar. 1808, 3rd dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, Esq.; succeeded his half-bro. under a special limitation in the patent of creation in 1817; became a general in 1854, and col. of the 10th foot in 1847; was commander-in-chief of the forces at Bombay till 1847. The 1st bart. was private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to George IV. when Prince Regent; he was half-bro. to Sir Wm. Mac Mahon, then master of the rolls in Ireland. Residence—18, Bryanstone Square, London.

HEIR, his son Thomas Westropp, born in London, 1813; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of Evan Hamilton Bailie, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; made brevet lieutenant-col. for distinguished services with the 5th dragoon guards in the Crimea 1854.

Mc NAB, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR ALAN NAPIER Mc NAB; col. of militia in Upper Canada, and

formerly speaker of the legislative assembly. Mar. dau. of — (she died 1846); is member for Hamilton in the provincial parliament in Upper Canada; was knighted for his conduct during the disturbances in Canada in 1837-8. Residence—Dundurn Castle, Canada West.

MACNAGHTEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1836.—SIR EDMUND CHARLES WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir William Dunkin, of Clogher (she died 1852). Born in Dublin, 1790; mar. 1827, only child of Edward Gwatkin, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; was educated at the Charter House, and at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1813; was formerly master in equity in the Supreme Court at Calcutta; is a deputy-lieut. of Antrim; was M.P. for Antrim from 1847 to 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished judge in India; he assumed in 1809 the additional surname of Workman. Residences—42, Upper Brook Street, London; Dundenane and Bushmills, Antrim.

HEIR, his son Francis Edmund, born in London; entered the army 1846; became lieutenant 8th dragoons 1848.

MAC NAMARA, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1839.—SIR BURTON MAC NAMARA, youngest son of the late Francis Mac Namara, Esq., of Doolin, and bro. to Major Mac Namara, M.P. for the county of Clare. Born at Doolin Castle, co. Clare, 1794; mar. 1832, dau. of Daniel Gabbett, Esq., of Strand House, Limerick; entered the navy in 1808 under the late Admiral Mac-Namara; was appointed inspecting commander of coast-guard in 1825, and promoted to the rank of capt. R.N. 1833; served under Capt. Stackpoole in the Statira frigate, and was promoted by Commodore Sir Jas. Yeo on the lakes of Canada. Residence—Strand House, Limerick.

McNEILL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1853.—RIGHT HON. DUNCAN McNEILL, son of the late John McNeill, Esq. of Colonsay (descended from an ancient family, proprietors

of the islands of Colonsay, Oronsay, &c.), by the eldest dau. of Duncan McNeill, Esq., of Dunmore, Argyllshire. Born in Colonsay, 1794; educated at the universities of St. Andrew's and Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar, 1816; was one of the junior counsel for the Crown from 1820 to 1824; sheriff of Perthshire from 1824 to 1834; solicitor-general for Scotland from Nov. 1834 to April 1835, and from Sept. 1841 to Oct. 1842; lord advocate from Oct. 1842 to July 1846; chosen dean of the faculty of advocates, Nov. 1843, and annually thereafter, till raised to the bench; appointed a lord of session and justiciary, May 1851; in that capacity bore the courtesy title of Lord Colonsay, which he dropped on being appointed in May 1852 lord justice-general and president of the court of session; became a deputy lieut. of Edinburgh 1854, and of Argyllshire 1848, for which latter co. he was M.P. from 1843 to 1851. Residences—73, Great King Street, Edinburgh; Colonsay, Argyllshire.

MCNEILL, G.C.B. Creat. 1839.—**SIR JOHN MCNEILL, F.R.S.** (Edin.), 3rd son of John McNeill, Esq., of Colonsay, Argyllshire, by the eldest dau. of Duncan McNeill, Esq., of Dunmore, in the same county. Born at Colonsay 1795; mar. 1823, 4th dau. of John Wilson, Esq., a banker; in 1831 was appointed assistant envoy at the court of Persia; in 1834 secretary of embassy; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to that court from June 1836 to Aug. 1842; in 1834 received the Persian order of the Lion and Sun; was appointed in 1845 one of the board of supervision for relief of the poor in Scotland. Residence—Granton, near Edinburgh.

MAC-NEILL, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1844.—**SIR JOHN MAC-NEILL, LL.D.** Born at Mount Pleasant, Dundalk; has been professor of civil engineering in Trinity College, Dublin, since 1842; constructed the railway from Dublin to Drogheda, on the opening of which,

May 1844, he received the honour of knighthood from Earl De-Grey, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; is author of "Tables for facilitating the Calculation of Earthwork in Railway Cuttings, &c." Residences—28, Rutland Square North, Dublin; Mount Pleasant, Dundalk.

M'TAGGART, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR JOHN M'TAGGART, M.P.**, son of the late John M'Taggart, Esq., of Ardwell. Born 1789; mar. 1811, dau. of John Kymer, Esq.; has been M.P. for the Wigton district of burghs since 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate in 1832; is a London merchant; received his baronetcy a short time previous to the resignation of the Melbourne ministry in 1841. Residence—Ardwell House, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

MADDEN, K.H. Creat. 1832; Knt. Bachel., 1833.—**SIR FREDERICK MADDEN, F.R.S., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.**, 7th son of Capt. William John Madden, R.M.; grandson of James Madden, Esq., of Cole Hill House, Fulham, Middlesex; and nephew of the late Major-General Sir George Allan Madden, C.B. Born at Portsmouth, 1801; mar. 1st, 1829, dau. and co-heir of Robert Hayton, Esq., of Sunderland; 2ndly, in 1837, dau. of William Robinson, Esq., LL.D., of Tottenham, Middlesex; has been one of the gentlemen of Her Majesty's privy chamber since 1834; and is keeper of the manuscripts at the British Museum. Is author of many historical, literary, and genealogical works. Residence—British Museum, Great Russell Street.

MADDOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844.—**SIR THOMAS HERBERT MADDOCK**, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Maddock, prebendary of Chester, by the dau. of Rokeby Scott, Esq.; descended maternally from Sir Thomas Herbert, Bart., the faithful attendant of King Charles I. at his execution. Born 1792; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal presidency in 1811; was appointed assistant to the magis-

trate of the city of Moorshedabad in 1815; assistant to the magistrate of Bundelcund, and to the superintendent of political affairs there 1816; acting magistrate of Bundelcund, and acting superintendent of political affairs 1817; second register to the Zillah of Bundelcund, Nov. 1817; first assistant to the agent of the governor-general at Bundelcund and Saugur, and acting agent there 1818; appointed to take charge of the district and mint of Saugur 1820; principal assistant to the agent of the governor-general and the territories of the Nerbudda at Saugur 1821; political agent at Bhopaul 1823; agent at Saugur 1827; political resident at Lucknow 1829, and at Katmandhoo 1831; commissioner of revenue and circuit (Patna division) Aug. 1836; special commissioner for Calcutta and for Moorshedabad Dec. 1836; secretary to the government of India in the legislative, judicial, and revenue departments from 1838 to 1843; knighted by patent 1844; was deputy-governor of Bengal, and president of the council of India, from Sept. 1845 to Feb. 1849; has been M.P. for Rochester since July 1852.

MADRAS, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1835.—**RIGHT REV. THOMAS DEALTRY**, D.D., son of James Dealtry, Esq., descended from the ancient family of Dealtry, of Loft-house Hall, near Wakefield, Yorkshire. Born at Knottingley, near Pontefract, 1795; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of H. Stovin Maw, Esq., of Belle Vue, Doncaster; 2ndly, 1824, dau. of John Sedger, Esq., of London; educated at Catharine Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. in 1828, and was in the first class of the law tripos; created archdeacon of Calcutta by Bishop Wilson, in 1835, and held that office until consecrated Bishop of Madras, in 1849, on the resignation of Bishop Spencer (vide SPENCER); has published sermons on various occasions. The diocese includes the presidency of Madras, and formerly also the island of Ceylon, which in 1844 was erected into a see as the bishopric of Colombo (which

vide): annual allowance, 2500*l*. Residence—Madras.

MAGINNISS, LADY (Knt's widow).—**JANE MARY**, dau. of Charles Colhoun, Esq., of the co. of Donegal, by the dau. of David Richardson, Esq., of Denn (now Oaklands), co. Tyrone. Born at Letterkenny, co. Donegal, 1773; mar. 1804, Sir John Maginniss, M.D., who was knighted by George IV., on his visit to Ireland in 1821, and died in 1830. Residences—Brosna Parsonage, co. Kerry; 11, Mallow Street, Limerick.

MAGNAY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1844.—**SIR WILLIAM MAGNAY**, 2nd son of the late Christopher Magnay, Esq. (who was lord mayor of London in 1821), by his 1st wife, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, rector of Bellingham. Born on College Hill, in the city of London, 1797; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of T. Clarke, Esq., of St. John's Wood; is a paper manufacturer; was elected alderman of Vintry Ward in 1837; sheriff of London in 1837, and lord mayor in 1843-4; was created a bart. immediately after the Queen's visit to the city, on the opening of the Royal Exchange; was appointed in 1845 major of the artillery company of London, and is a commissioner of the lieutenantancy for London. Residence—Postford House, Surrey.

MAGRATH, K.H. Creat. 1834; Knt. Bachel. 1831; C.B. 1850.—**SIR GEORGE MAGRATH**, M.D., 3rd son of John Magrath, Esq., of Tyrone, by the dau. of John Adams, Esq., of Lisburn, co. Antrim. Born in the north of Ireland; is unmar.; was surgeon of ships of the line in several general engagements; was Nelson's flag medical-officer from the commencement of his command in the Mediterranean till shortly before his death; was appointed by Lord Nelson to the naval hospital at Gibraltar during the pestilential fever of 1804-5; served 11 years on the medical staff in the superintendence of hospitals; at the close of the war entered into private practice in Ply-

mouth, and was many years senior physician to the Devonport dispensary, and other charitable institutions; received the Portuguese order of Christ in 1837 from the Queen of Portugal for his gratuitous professional assistance rendered to her followers when at Plymouth. Residence—Plymouth.

MAHON, LORD. Vide **STANHOPE**.

MAHON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1819.—**REV. SIR WILLIAM VESEY ROSS MAHON**, 3rd son of Sir Ross, the 1st bart., by his 3rd wife, dau. of the Right Hon. James Fitz-Gerald (vide Hon. Lady Mahon). Born at Castlebar, co. Galway, 1813; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylinn House, King's co.; succeeded his bro. in 1852; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; has been rector of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, since 1844. Residences—Rawmarsh Rectory, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Castlebar, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Ross, born 1814.

MAHON, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY GERALDINE**, eldest dau. of the late Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey, by her marriage with the Right Hon. James Fitz-Gerald, of Moriesk, co. Clare. Mar. 1809 (as his 3rd wife), Sir Ross Mahon, 1st bart., who died 1835. Residence—Southill Avenue, Blackrock, Dublin.

MAIDSTONE, VISCT. Vide **WINCHILSEA**.

MAINWARING, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR HENRY MAINWARING MAINWARING**, eldest son of Thomas Wattenhall, Esq. (who assumed the name of Mainwaring on succeeding to the estates of his uterine bro.), by the youngest dau. of William Watkins, Esq., of Nantwich. Born 1782; mar. 1803, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Salisbury Cotton, Bart., sister of 1st Lord Combermere (she died 1838);

is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire; patron of 2 livings. Is heir of Sir Henry Mainwaring, 4th bart., his father's uterine bro., whose baronetcy expired with him. The 1st bart. of that line represented Cheshire in parliament at the time of the Restoration; and was the descendant of one of the most ancient Cheshire families, allied by marriage to Hugh Cyvelok, Earl of Chester—a near relative of William the Conqueror.

HEIR, his son Harry, born 1804; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of the late Thos. William Tatton, Esq., of Withenshaw, Cheshire; was educated at Rugby; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852.

MAITLAND, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES MAITLAND GIBSON-MAITLAND**, son of Alexander Maitland Gibson-Maitland, Esq. (the eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the eldest dau. of Geo. Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, N.B. Born in Edinburgh 1820; mar. 1841, dau. of James Hunt, Esq., of Pittencreeff, Fifeshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848; capt. Midlothian yeomanry 1850. The 1st bart. was 5th son of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale, a general in the army, col. of 49th foot, &c. Seats—Clifton Hall, Midlothian; Rose Hill, Hertfordshire.

HEIR, his son James, born 1848.

MAITLAND, K.C.B., Creat. 1852; **K.C.M.G.**, 1820.—**HON. SIR ANTHONY MAITLAND**, 2nd son of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale, by the only dau. and heir of Anthony Todd, Esq. Born at Walthamstow, Essex, 1785; is heir pres. of his bro. the 9th Earl of Lauderdale; as a midshipman on board the *Medusa* frigate particularly distinguished himself in the attack on the Boulogne flotilla in 1801, when he was severely wounded; was appointed vice-admiral of the red in 1854; during the latter part of the war commanded the *Pique* frigate on the West India station, where he captured the Hawk American privateer; in 1816 was appointed to the *Glasgow* (40), which

ship formed part of Lord Exmouth's squadron at Algiers; was re-appointed to the Glasgow in 1817, and served on the Mediterranean station till 1821; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire. Seat—Dunbar House, Dunbar.

MAITLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1843; C.B., 1841.—**SIR THOMAS MAITLAND**, only son of the late General the Hon. Wm. Mordaunt Maitland, by his 1st wife, the dau. of the Rev. Richard Orpin, and relict of John Travers, Esq., of Fir Grove, co. Cork; is cousin to the 9th Earl of Lauderdale. Born at Frankfort, co. Cork, 1803; mar. 1828, dau. of the late William Young, Esq., of Rio de Janeiro; became a capt. R.N. in 1837; commanded H.M.S. Tweed, on the coast of Spain, during the civil war of 1836-7, and received the Spanish order of Charles III. for his services during that contest; received the honour of knighthood by patent for services on the coasts of India and China; appointed to command the Excellent, gunnery-ship, at Portsmouth 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire. Seat—Maderston, Berwickshire, N.B.

MAITLAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHARINE**, 3rd dau. of Daniel Connor, Esq., of Ballybricken, co. Cork. Mar. 1804, Rear-Admiral Sir Frederick Lewis Maitland, who was created K.C.B. 1830, and died 1839.

MALCOLM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ISABELLA CHARLOTTE**, 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., commander-in-chief at Madras. Mar. 1807, Major-General Sir John Malcolm, Governor of Bombay, who was created G.C.B. 1819, and died 1833. Residence—Warfield, Sawbridgeworth.

MALCOLM, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—**SIR JOHN MALCOLM**, son of Sir Michael Malcolm (the previous bart.), by the youngest dau. of John Forbes, Esq., of Bridge End, Perthshire. Born at Balbedie 1828; suc-

ceeded on the death of his father. Seat—Balbedie, Fifeshire.

MALDEN, VISCT. Vide ESSEX.

MALET, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES MALET**, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of James Wales, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1834, dau. of John Spalding, Esq., of the Holme (whose relict mar. Lord Brougham); succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1822; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburg March 1824, and at Paris Feb. 1827; appointed paid attaché at Lisbon Dec. 1833; secretary of legation at Turin July 1835; secretary of legation at the Hague Jan. 1836; secretary of embassy at Vienna Nov. 1843; envoy at Stuttgart Sept. 1844; envoy to the Germanic confederation Feb. 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. The 1st bart. filled several diplomatic and other situations under the E.I.C. Seat—Wilbury House, Wilts. **HEIR**, his son Henry Charles Eden, born in Upper Brook Street 1835.

MALMESBURY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Fitz-Harris, 1800 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Baron Malmesbury, 1788 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Counsellor, 1852.—**JAMES HOWARD HARRIS**, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, Esq., of Wellvale, Lincolnshire. Born in Spring Gardens 1807; mar. 1830, only dau. of the 5th Earl of Tankerville (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; was secretary of state for foreign affairs from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed honorary colonel commandant of the Hants militia artillery 1854; is patron of 1 living; represented Wilton in parliament from July to Sept. 1841; has edited the "Diaries and Correspondence" of his grandfather, the 1st earl. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist. Residences—8, Whitehall Gardens, London;

Heron Court, near Christchurch, Hants; Dunford, near Salisbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Alfred John, born in Spring Gardens 1808; mar. 1841. the youngest dau. of Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N.; was educated at Eton, and at the Royal Naval College; became a capt. R.N. in 1843; was M.P. for Christchurch from 1844 to 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants in 1846; British consul for Denmark and the Oresound Aug. 1852; chargé d'affaires and consu'-general in the republic of Peru Dec. 1852; in the same capacity to the republic of Chili Jan. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Bell, and Harris.

MALTRAVERS, LORD. Vide Norfolk.

MANCHESTER, 6th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1719; Earl of Manchester, 1626; Visct. Mandeville and Baron Montagu, 1620 (Eng.).—GEORGE MONTAGU, son of the 5th duke, by the 3rd dau. of 4th Duke of Gordon. Born at Kimbolton Castle 1799; mar. 1st, 1822, only dau. and heir of the late General Robert Bernard Sparrow, granddau. maternally of 1st Earl of Gosford (she died 1848); 2dly, 1850, dau. of Conway R. Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim; succeeded his father in 1843; attained the rank of commander R.N. in 1822; is patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for Huntingdonshire from 1826 to 1837. The 1st peer was lord treasurer of England in 1620, and subsequently lord privy seal; the 2nd earl was a distinguished general; the 4th earl was an eminent diplomatist, and an active supporter of William III.; he became 1st Duke of Manchester. Residence—Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdonshire.

HEIR, his son William Drogo, VISCT. MANDEVILLE, born at Kimbolton Castle 1823; mar. 1852, the Comtesse Louise Fredericke Auguste D'Alten; educated at the Military College, Sandhurst; became a capt. grenadier guards in 1846; retired 1850; was aide-de-camp to the governor of the Cape from 1843 to 1846; a lord of the bedchamber to Prince Albert from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed major of the Hunts militia same year; was M.P. for Bewdley from 1848 to 1852, when he was returned for Huntingdonshire. His son is

George Victor Drogo, LORD KIMBOLTON; born in Cavendish Square 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Calcraft, Montagu, Ossulston, and Steele.

MANCHESTER, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RIGHT REV. JAMES PRINCE LEE, D.D.; was educated at St. Paul's School, and at the University of Cambridge, where he obtained a Craven scholarship in 1827; subsequently became a fellow of Trinity College; graduated A.B. 1828, A.M. 1831; appointed assistant master of Rugby school under Dr. Arnold 1830; head master of King Edward's grammar school at Birmingham 1838, and was consecrated 1st Bishop of Manchester 1848. Is visitor of the cathedral church and chapter of Manchester; patron of 37 livings alternately with the Bishop of Ripon. The diocese consists of parts of Lancashire; annual value, 4200*l.*, together with 400*l.* a year for a residence. Residence—Mauldreth Hall, Manchester.

MANDEVILLE, VISCT. Vide MANCHESTER, DUKE of.

MANNERS, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1807.—JOHN HENRY THOMAS MANNERS, son of the 1st peer, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of 9th Lord Caher, and aunt of 2nd Earl of Glengall. Born in Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1818; mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of Capt. William Bateman Dashwood, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1850. The 1st peer was grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland; he was lord chancellor of Ireland from 1807 to 1828. Residences—56, Upper Brook Street, London; Farnham, near Bury St. Edmunds.

Heir, his son Hon. John Thomas, born in Upper Brook Street, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Manners.

MANNERS, K.C.B. Creat. 1838.—SIR CHARLES HENRY SOMERSET MANNERS, styled by courtesy LORD CHARLES MANNERS, 2nd son of the 4th Duke of Rutland, by the youngest dau. of the 4th Duke of

Beaufort. Born 1780; entered the army as cornet in the 10th dragoons in 1800; became lieut.-col. of 3rd dragoons in 1812; aide-de-camp to George IV., and col. in the army in 1817; served in Spain in 1808; was aide-de-camp to Lord Chatham in the expedition to Walcheren, and served at the siege of Flushing; became a general in 1854, and colonel of the 3rd dragoons, Nov. 1839; received a medal and two clasps for his conduct in command of the 3rd dragoons at Salamanca, Vittoria, and Toulouse; was M.P. for Cambridgeshire from 1802 to 1830; and for Leicestershire from 1835 to 1852. Residences—3E, Albany, London; Belvoir Castle, Rutlandshire.

MANNERS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. JOHN JAMES ROBERT MANNERS**, styled by courtesy **LORD JOHN MANNERS**, 2nd son of the 5th Duke of Rutland, by the dau. of the 5th Earl of Carlisle. Born at Belvoir Castle, 1818; mar. 1851, the only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Marlay, C.B. (she died 1854); was educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed lieut. in the Leicester militia, 1846; was chief commissioner of works and public buildings from March to Dec. 1852; sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; is author of "A Plea for National Holydays," &c.; was M.P. for Newark from 1841 to 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate for London in 1849; has sat for Colchester since Feb. 1850. Residences—14, Cavendish Square, London; Belvoir Castle, Grantham, Leicestershire.

MANSEL, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621-2.—**SIR JOHN BELL WILLIAM MANSEL**, younger son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. and sole heir of John Bell, Esq., of Norfolk. Born 1806; mar. 1832, only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Dymoke of Scrivelsby; succeeded his father in 1829; was high sheriff of Carmarthenshire in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1853. Is descended from Sir John Mansel, lord chancellor, *temp.* Henry III. Seats

—Ischoed, Carmarthenshire; Woodstone, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Courtenay Mansell-Philips; mar. dau. of Rev. John Sidney; was formerly major 15th hussars.

MANSELL, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—**SIR THOMAS MANSELL**, 3rd son of the late Thos. Mansell, Esq., of the island of Guernsey. Born at Guernsey 1777; mar. 1st, 1806, 2nd dau. of John Lukis, Esq., of Guernsey; 2ndly, dau. of John Wood, Esq., of Guernsey, merchant; entered the navy in 1793, and served under Lord De-Saumarez; in 1793 assisted at the capture of La Reunion, French frigate; and subsequently of 2 privateers in the Bay of Biscay; served under Lord De-Saumarez, in the *Orion* (74), at the actions near L'Orient, the battles of Cape St. Vincent (where he was wounded), and the Nile; superintended the debarkation of the troops at the reduction of the Cape of Good Hope in 1804; served in command of the *Rose* sloop at the capture of the island of Anholt; and in 1810 received the approbation of the lords of the admiralty for beating off a Danish flotilla in a calm near the Scaw; received the order of the Sword of Sweden in the same year; became a capt. R.N. 1814, and was placed on the retired list 1846. Residence—Guernsey.

MANSFIELD, 4th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776 and 1792; Visct. Stormont, 1621; Baron Scone, 1608; Lord Balvaird, 1641 (Scot.); K.T., 1843.—**WILLIAM DAVID MURRAY**, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of Archbishop Markham (vide Dowager Countess of Mansfield). Born in Portland Place 1806; mar. 1829, 3rd dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham (she died 1837); succeeded his father in 1840, and his grandmother in 1843; is hereditary keeper of the palace of Scone; appointed lieut.-col. of the Stirlingshire militia in 1828; a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846; lord high commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland in 1852;

was M.P. for Aldborough in 1830, for Woodstock in 1831, for Norwich from 1832 till 1837, and for Perthshire from that date till 1840; was a lord of the treasury from Dec. 1834 till April 1835; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was cup-bearer to James VI. The celebrated judge (1st Earl of Mansfield) was 3rd son of the 5th Visct. Stormont; he obtained two patents—one conferred the earldom with remainder to his nephew, the 7th Visct. Stormont, and the other conferred that dignity with remainder to the 7th Visct. Stormont's wife; the latter was obtained under the impression that no English peerage could be granted with direct remainder to a Scottish peer; when that question was, however, established in the affirmative, the second earldom was obtained, and for many years after the death of the lord chief justice, both peerages were in existence in consequence of their separate entail; but in 1843 they became united in the person of the present peer. The 7th Visct. Stormont was grandfather of 1st Earl of Winchelsea. Residences—Caen Wood, Middlesex; Cumlongan Castle, Dumfriesshire; Seone Palace, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son William David, Visct. STORMONT, born in Jermyn Street, 1835; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart, Greville, Hatton, Lascelles, Murray, and Seymour.

MANSFIELD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**FREDERICA**, 5th dau. of the late Dr. William Markham, Archbishop of York, by the dau. of John Goddard, Esq., of Rotterdam. Mar. 1797, the 3rd Earl of Mansfield, who died 1840. Residence—13, Langham Place, London.

MANVERS, 2nd EARL (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1806; Visct. Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—**CHARLES HERBERT PIERREPONT**, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of John Mills, Esq., of Richmond. Born at the Ranger's Lodge, Richmond Park, 1778; mar. 1804, eldest dau. of the late Anthony

Hardolph Eyre, Esq., of Grove, Notts; succeeded his father in 1816; is patron of 14 livings; was M.P. for Notts from 1801 to June 1816; was formerly in the navy. The 1st peer was Charles Meadows, Esq., who, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle, the last Duke of Kingston of that line, assumed the name of Pierrepont; he represented Notts in parliament from 1778 to 1796. Residences—13, Portman Square, London; Thoresby Park, Notts; Holme Pierrepont, near Nottingham.

HEIR, his son Sydney William Herbert, Visct. NEWARK, born at Holme Pierrepont 1825; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of the Duc de Coigny; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed capt. South Notts yeomanry cavalry, 1851; has been M.P. for that co. since July 1852; and a deputy-lieut. since 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton, and Pierrepont and Wynn.

MAR, 16th EARL of. Creat. 1457; Earl of Kellie, 1619; Visct. Fentoun, 1606; Baron Erskine, Garioch, and Alloa, 1457; Baron of Dirleton, 1603 (Scot.).—**JOHN FRANCIS MILLER ERSKINE**, son of the 15th earl, by the dau. of Patrick Miller, Esq. Born 1795; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Sir Charles G. S. Mentcath, Bart. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1828; is **PREMIER EARL, VISCT., and BARON** of Scotland; was many years in the army, and served at Quatre Bras and Waterloo; is 33rd in descent from the Earl of Mar of 1065. The origin of the peerage is lost in its antiquity, but precedence is taken as of the year 1457. The 11th was the earl who took an active part in the rising of 1715. Seat—Alloa House, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR PRES. to the Earldom of Mar, his nephew John Francis Goodeve, Esq., son of Lady Frances Jemima (the earl's sister), and William James Goodeve, Esq., of Clifton (she died 1842).

HEIR PRES. to the Earldom of Kellie, his cousin Walter Coningsby (son of the late Hon. Henry David), born 1810; mar. 1834, dau. of the late Col. Youngson; is a capt. 73rd Bengal native infantry and superintendent of Jaloun in Bundelkund; was made major in the army, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Chetwode, and Erskine.

MARCH, EARL of. Vide **RICHMOND.**

MARJORIBANKS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR JOHN MARJORIBANKS**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Henry Stone, Esq., of London, banker. Born at Madras, 1830; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1851. The 1st bart. represented Buteshire in parliament in 1811, and filled the office of lord provost of Edinburgh in 1814 and 1825. Seat—Lees, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born at the Cape of Good Hope.

MARLBOROUGH, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1702; Marq. of Blandford, 1702 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sunderland, 1643; Earl of Marlborough, 1689; Baron Spencer, 1603, and Churchill, 1685 (Eng.).—**GEORGE SPENCER-CHURCHILL, D.C.L.**, son of the 4th duke, by the 2nd dau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway. Born at Bill Hill in the parish of Sonning, Berks, 1793; mar. 1st, 1819, his cousin, eldest dau. of 8th Earl of Galloway (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, the 5th dau. of the 4th Visct. Ashbrook (she died 1850); 3rdly, 1851, the 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1840; was M.P. for Woodstock from 1826 to 1831, from 1832 to 1835, and from May 1838 to March 1840; appointed lieutenant-colonel commandant of the Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1845; is a prince of the Holy Roman Empire; patron of 11 livings; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Oxfordshire. The 1st duke was the celebrated military commander; a pension of 5000*l.* and the estate of Blenheim was settled on the family by act of parliament; the 1st duke was succeeded by his eldest dau., who was succeeded by her nephew, the 5th Earl of Sunderland, and thus the dukedom became vested in the Spencer family. The dukedom was entailed on all the issue of the 1st duke, "so long as any such issue male or

female shall continue." Residences—12, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Blenheim House, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son John Winston, Marq. of Blandford, born at Garboldisham Hall 1822; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry (she was born 1822); educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was M.P. for Woodstock from April 1844 to April 1845, and has also sat since 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; was appointed a lieut. in the 1st regiment of Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1813. His son

George Charles, **EARL of SUNDERLAND**, was born in Wilmington Crescent 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Churchill, and Spencer.

MARRABLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE**, dau. of William Breach, of Sloane Street, London. Mar. 1817, Sir Thomas Marrantable, secretary to the board of green cloth, who was knighted 1840, and died 1850. Residences—16, Rutland Gate, London; 34, Marina, St. Leonard's.

MARSH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1839.—**SIR HENRY MARSH, M.D., M.R.I.A.**, son of the Rev. Robert Marsh, rector of Athenry, co. Galway, by the dau. of the Rev. —Wolseley. Born at Loughrea, co. Galway; mar. dau. of Thomas Crowe, Esq., of Ennis, co. Clare, and relict of William Arthur, Esq. (she died 1846); educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is physician in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland. Residence—9, Merrion Square, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Henry; born in Charlemont Street, Dublin, became a capt. 3rd dragoon guards in 1849.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**SIR CHAPMAN MARSHALL**, only son of Anthony Marshall, Esq., of Peterborough. Born at Peterborough 1786; mar. 1807, eldest dau. of the late Timothy Stansfeld, Esq., of Field House, New Cross, Surrey (she died 1848); is a wholesale grocer in London; was knighted on presenting an address to the throne whilst serving the office of sheriff of London in 1831; was elected alderman of the ward of Bridge-within in 1832; was

lord mayor in 1839-40; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—42, Russell Square, London.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—**SIR CHARLES MARSHALL**, only son of the late Mr. Sergeant Marshall. Born in London 1788; mar. 1851, relict of the late John Cox, Esq., of Hyde Park Street, London; was educated at Westminster School, and at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1815; appointed chief justice of Ceylon in 1832, resigned in 1836; is author of "Term Reports Common Pleas," 2 vols., and has published a third edition of "Marshall on Insurance;" was knighted on his appointment to the bench. Residence—5, Kensington Garden Terrace, Hyde Park.

MARSHALL LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**AUGUSTA ELIZA**, youngest dau. of John Wynne, Esq., of Garthmeilio, co. Denbigh, by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Parr, LL.D., prebendary of St. Paul's. Born at Hatton, Warwickshire, 1810; mar. 1828, Rear-Admiral Sir John William Phillips Marshall, C.B., who was knighted 1822, and died 1850. Residence—Pen-y-garden, Denbighshire.

MARSHAM, VISCT. Vide **ROMNEY**.

MARTIN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR HENRY MARTIN**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Thomas Powell, Esq., of the Chestnuts, near Tottenham, Middlesex. Born in Weymouth Street 1801; mar. 1825, his cousin, dau. of Sir Thomas Byam Martin, G.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1842. The 1st bart. was comptroller of the navy. Seat—Lockynge Park, Wantage, Berkshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Sir Thomas Byam Martin, G.C.B. (whom see.)

MARTIN, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1667.—**SIR ROGER MARTIN**, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, 2nd

dau. of Rev. William Smith, rector of Burnham. Born at Burnham-Westgate, Norfolk, 1778; succeeded his father in 1815; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal 1795; was for some years senior judge of the court of appeal of Moorshedabad; retired on the annuity fund 1828. Is descended from a family of considerable antiquity in Suffolk. Seats—Burnham-Westgate, Norfolk; Long Melford, Suffolk. [Died 16th Dec. 1854.]

MARTIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—**HON. SIR SAMUEL MARTIN**, 2nd son of the late Samuel Martin, Esq., of Calmore, co. Londonderry. Mar. 1838, the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederic Pollock. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin; entered as a student of Gray's Inn, May 1821, and practised as a special pleader; then entered as a student of the Middle Temple, Dec. 1826, and was called to the bar by that society, Jan. 1830; went the northern circuit; became a Queen's counsel in 1843; and was appointed a baron of the Exchequer, in Nov. 1850, on which occasion he was knighted; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1847 to 1850. Residence—79, Eaton Place.

MARTINS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—**SIR WILLIAM MARTINS**, Mar. the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas Baucutt Mash, of the Lord Chamberlain's office. Is gentleman usher in daily waiting to the Queen, and gentleman usher of the sword of state. Residence—3, Hyde Park Gardens, London; Westmont, Ryde.

MASON, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SELINA**, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hood, by the dau. and co-heir of Francis Wheler, Esq., of Whitley Court, co. Warwick. Born 1782; mar. 1805, Vice-Admiral Sir Francis Mason, who was created K.C.B. 1841, and died 1853. Residence—Wheler Lodge, near Welford, Northamptonshire.

MASSEREENE, 10th VISCT. Creat. 1660; Visct. Ferrard, 1797;

Baron of Loughneagh, 1660; Baron Oriel, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Oriel, 1821 (Utd. Kgd.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P., 1851.—**JOHN FOSTER SKEFFINGTON**, son of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, by Harriet, Viscountess Massereene. Born in Dublin 1812; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of Henry Deane Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick; succeeded his mother in the Massereene and Loughneagh titles in 1831, and his father in the other honours in 1843; is author of "O'Sullivan the Bandit Chief, a legend of Killarney, in six cantos;" assumed the name of Skeffington in 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Antrim, and lieut.-col. of the Louth militia; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer, Visct. Massereene, was an active promoter of the restoration of Charles II., and his honours were in remainder to his son-in-law; the 5th visct. was created Earl of Massereene, which title expired in its 4th possessor, whose dau., however, succeeded to the viscounty, which was in remainder to heirs general, and was mother of the present peer. The 1st Lord Oriel (Utd. Kgd.) was the last speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Seats—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son Hon. Clotworthy John Eyre Foster, born in Dublin 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Delap, Foster, Ross, and Skeffington.

MASSEY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1781.—**SIR HUGH DILLON MASSEY**, son of the Rev. Charles Dunbar Whitehead Massey, by the dau. of John Ross Lewin, Esq., of Forttergus, co. Clare. Born at Doonass House 1797; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of the late John Westropp, Esq., of Attyflin, co. Limerick; succeeded his uncle in 1842; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Clare in 1843; served as high sheriff in 1833. The 1st bart. represented Clare in parliament in 1783. Seat—Doonass, Clonlara, co. Limerick.

MASSY, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—**HUGH HAMON IN-**

GOLDSBY MASSY, son of the 4th baron, by the youngest dau. of Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin (now DOWAGER LADY MASSY). Born at Hermitage, 1827; succeeded his father in 1836. The 1st peer (bro. to 1st Lord Clarina) represented Limerick in several parliaments. Seats—Dunry League, and Hermitage, near Castle Connell, Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon John Thomas William, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1835.

Vide also in Part II., Drew, Featherstonhaugh, Lefroy, and Massy.

MATHESON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1851.—**SIR JAMES MATHESON**, M.P., F.R.S., 2nd son of Capt. Donald Matheson, of Shinness, Sutherlandshire, by the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Mackay, minister of Lairg. Born at Lairg, 1796; mar. 1843, the 4th dau. of the late Michael Henry Perceval, Esq., of Spencer Wood, Canada; is a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire and of Sutherlandshire; was formerly a merchant and partner in the house of Jardine Matheson and Co.; resided many years in India and China, and, on returning to England, received from the merchants of Bombay a service of plate, and an address recording their sense of his conduct during the opium disputes with China; is author of a pamphlet on the position and prospects of the China trade; was M.P. for Ashburton from 1843 to 1847, and has sat for the conjoined cos. of Ross and Cromarty since 1847. Residences—13, Cleveland Row, London; Achany, Bonar Bridge, Sutherlandshire; Lewes Lodge, Isle of Lewes, Ross-shire; Southill Park, Bracknell, Berks.

MAUDE, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ALBINIA**, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. and Most Rev. Charles Brodrick, Archbishop of Cashel, by the dau. of the Right Rev. Richard Woodward, Bishop of Cloyne. Born 1789; mar. 1817, Capt. the Hon. Sir James Ashley Maude, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1836, and died 1841; was raised to the rank of a

visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1849, when her bro. had succeeded to the viscounty of Middleton.

MAULE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839.—**HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAULE**; was fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; senior wrangler and first Smith's prizeman in 1810; led the Oxford circuit for many years; was M.P. for Carlisle from 1837 to 1839; appointed in March 1839 a baron of the Court of Exchequer, and in 1840 became one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas. Residence—22, Hyde Park Gardens.

MAURITIUS, 1st BISHOP OF. Founded 1854.—**VINCENT WILLIAM RYAN, D.D.**; educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1840, and graduated M.A. 1848; held preferment for some years in the Channel Islands; and was subsequently head of the Liverpool Institution; became next principal of Highbury College, the Metropolitan Training Institution; and was consecrated 1st Bishop of this see, 1854. The diocese includes the island of Mauritius and its dependencies.

MAXWELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR DAVID MAXWELL**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of David Maxwell, Esq., of Carnesmore, Kirkcudbrightshire. Born at Cardoness, 1773; mar. 1806, dau. of Samuel Martin, Esq., of Antigua; succeeded his father in 1825; appointed vice-lieut. of Kirkcudbright in 1854, and is col. of the militia. This family is a branch of the Maxwells of Calderwood. Seat—Cardoness, Kirkcudbrightshire.

HEIR, his son William, born at Cardoness, 1809; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of the late John Sprot, Esq., of London (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, the eldest dau. of Geoffrey J. Shakerley, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright.

MAXWELL, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—**SIR JOHN MAXWELL, F.R.S.**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Richard Gardiner, Esq., of Mount Amelia, co. Norfolk. Born at Polloc;

mar. 1839, Lady Matilda Harriet, second dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin (she was born 1802); succeeded his father in 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire, for which county he sat in parliament from 1826 to 1831; was M.P. for Lanarkshire from 1832 to 1837. The 1st bart. was a senator of the College of Justice and lord justice clerk; his honours were granted with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seats—Polloc, Renfrewshire; Haggs Castle, Lanarkshire.

MAXWELL, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—**SIR JOHN HERON-MAXWELL**, 2nd son of the 4th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Patrick Heron, Esq., granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Dundonald. Born in Edinburgh, 1808; mar. 1833, the 6th dau. of the Hon. Montgomery Stewart, niece of the 8th Earl of Galloway (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1844; became a lieut. R.N. in 1828; was appointed to the coast-guard in Scotland in 1838; a deputy lieut. of Dumfriesshire in 1851. This is a branch of the family of which Sir John Maxwell of Polloc is the senior representative. Residence—Springkell, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR, his son John Robert Heron, born at Bargaly, Kirkcudbrightshire, 1836.

MAXWELL, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1681.—**SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL**, son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of John Fordyce, Esq., of Aytoun. Born at Monreith, N.B., 1805; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1838; was a capt. in the army, but retired from the service in 1844. His father, the 5th bart., served as lieut.-colonel in the 26th foot, under Sir John Moore, in Spain, and lost an arm at Corunna. Residences—Monreith, Newtown-Stewart, Wigtownshire; 14, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Herbert Eustace, born in Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 1845.

MAXWELL, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—**SIR WILLIAM ALEX-**

ANDER MAXWELL, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. and heir of Henry Wilson, Esq., of Newbottle, co. Durham. Born in Edinburgh, 1793; mar. 1847, the 5th dau. of Walter Logan, Esq., of Edinburgh, relict of the late Capt. H. P. Gill, of the 50th foot; succeeded his father in 1837; became a colonel in the army in 1831, retired 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Lanarkshire. The 7th bart. was a distinguished general. Seat—Calderswood, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh Bates, born at Park Hill, Stirlingshire; mar. 1827, the only dau. of John Hunter, Esq., of Lisburne.

MAXWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE WADE, dau. of James Bird, Esq. Mar. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles William Maxwell, C.B., who was knighted 1836, and died 1848. Residence—24, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, London.

MAXWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Capt. Sir Murray Maxwell, R.N., C.B., who was knighted 1818, and died 1831. Residence—Albion Place, Ramsgate.

MAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only child of Robert Broff, Esq. governor of Bencoolen, Sumatra. Mar. 1819, Major-Gen. Sir John May, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1847. Residence—15, Hyde Park Street, London; Grove House, Shooter's Hill, Kent.

MAYNARD, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1766; Baron Maynard, 1766 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1681 (Eng.).—HENRY MAYNARD, son of the Rev. Henry Maynard (2nd son of the 1st visct.). Born 1786; mar. 1810, only dau. of the late Reginald Rabett, Esq., of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk; succeeded his uncle in 1824; is lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Essex; patron of 6 livings. Is descended from Sir Henry Maynard, secretary to Lord Treasurer Burghley, whose eldest son was created a baron, which title became extinct with the 6th possessor; that peer however obtained another barony and viscounty with re-

mainder to the present visct.'s grandfather. Residences—38, Grosvenor Square, London; Easton Lodge, near Dunmow, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Henry, born 1814; mar. 1840, Lady Frances Julia, youngest dau. of 1st Baron Glenlyon, and sister of the 6th Duke of Atholl (she was born 1821, and raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1846); was appointed a deputy-lieut. for Essex in 1814; col. of the Essex rifles, 1854; was formerly a lieut. royal horse-guards.

Vide also in Part II, Capel, Ives, and Maynard.

MAYNE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851.—SIR RICHARD MAYNE, 4th son of the late Hon. Edward Mayne (judge of the Court of King's Bench, Ireland, from 1817 to 1820), said to have been descended from a branch of the Maynes of Beddenden, Kent, settled in Fermanagh and Monaghan *temp.* Eliz. Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Thomas Carvick, Esq., of Wyke, Yorkshire, and Moat Mount, Highwood Hill, Middlesex; educated at the university of Dublin, and at Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1821; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; has been a commissioner of the metropolitan police since its institution in 1829; was made C.B. for his services in that capacity 1847, and promoted to K.C.B. immediately after the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851. Residence—13, New Street, Spring Gardens, London.

MAYO, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Mayo, 1781; Baron Naas, 1766 (Irel.).—ROBERT BOURKE, only son of the Hon. Richard Bourke, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, by the 2nd dau. of Robert Fowler, Archbishop of Dublin. Born at the Archbishop's Palace, Dublin, 1797; mar. 1820, only dau. and heir of the Hon. John Jocelyn, of Fair Hill, co. Louth, granddau. of the 1st Earl of Roden (she was born 1801); succeeded his uncle in 1849; elected a representative peer for Ireland June 1852. This family is a branch of the house of Clanricarde, springing from David Bourke, of Monycrower, co. Mayo, whose son was a

captain of horse in Ireland, 1641. The 4th earl was for thirty-three years an Irish representative peer. Residences — Palmerston House, Naas, Kildare.

HEIR, his son, LORD NAAS. Vide Naas, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Bourke, Carter, Perry, and Uniacke.

MEATH, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1627; Lord Brabazon, 1618 (Irel.); Baron Chaworth, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM BRABAZON, son of the 10th earl, by the 4th dau. of 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (vide Dowager Countess of Meath). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1803; mar. 1837, the 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1851; was M.P. for the co. of Dublin from 1837 to 1841; high sheriff of Wicklow for 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin; appointed col. of that co. militia 1847; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was M.P. for Wicklow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606; he was son of Sir William Brabazon, who in 1534 was vice-treasurer and receiver-general in Ireland. The family is descended from Jaques le Brabazon, whose name appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. Seats—Kilruddery House, co. Wicklow; Eaton Court, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son Reginald, LORD BRABAZON, born 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Brabazon, Keatinge, and Scott.

MEATH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — MELOSINA ADELAIDE, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by the only dau. and heir of Robert Hawkins Magil, Esq., of Gil Hall. Mar. 1801, the 10th Earl of Meath, who died 1851.

MEATH, 89th BISHOP of. Founded 520; Privy Councillor, 1852 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. AND MOST* REV. JOSEPH HENDERSON SINGER,

D.D., son of James Singer, Esq., deputy commissary-general to the forces in Ireland, by the dau. of — Henderson, Esq., of the co. of Derry (descended from the Cairnes family, so conspicuous in the annals of the siege of Derry). Born near Dublin, 1786; mar. dau. of the late Rev. Henry Crofton, chaplain to Kilmainham hospital, and niece of Sir Hugh Crofton, Bart.; entered Trinity College, Dublin, from a private school; obtained the university, mathematical, and Hebrew prizes, the gold medal at graduation, and a fellowship in 1810; became a senior fellow in 1841; Regius professor of divinity and rector of Ramochy, in the diocese of Raphoe, 1850; archdeacon of Raphoe, 1851; consecrated 89th Bishop of Meath in 1852; has published several sermons, contributions to periodicals, &c.; is patron of 34 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Meath and Westmeath, and King's County, with small parts of Longford and Cavan: annual value, 4068*l*. Residences—Ardbracon Palace, Navan, co. Meath; Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

MEDLYCOTT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR WILLIAM COLES MEDLYCOTT, D.C.L., son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of William Tugwell, Esq., of Bradford, Wiltshire. Born at Milborne-Port 1806; mar. 1830, only dau. of Rev. E. Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset; succeeded his father in 1835; was educated at Trinity College, Oxford; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset in 1845; capt. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1851. The 1st bart. was son of Thomas Hutchings, Esq., who assumed the name of Medlycott in 1765. Seat—Venn House, Milborne-Port, Somerset.

HEIR, his son William Coles Paget, born at Milborne-Port 1831.

MEEK, KNT. BACHEL. and C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851.—SIR JAMES MEEK is descended from a Cheshire family. Born at Astbury, Cheshire,

* This is the only suffragan bishopric which confers the title of Most Rev. instead of Right Rev.

1778; mar. 1st. 1804, eldest dau. of Lieut. Edward Down, R.N. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of the late Dr. Grant, of Kingston, Jamaica; educated at Congleton grammar school; entered the civil service of the navy 1798, and accompanied Lord Keith when appointed commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean 1799; was employed in Sicily in 1800 in procuring supplies for the expedition against Egypt; served several years as secretary to different flag-officers after the renewal of hostilities in 1803 to the close of the war, when he was secretary to Lord Keith; appointed a commissioner of the victualling board June 1830; when that board was abolished in 1832 became comptroller of the victualling of the navy and transport services; retired Dec. 1850, and received the approbation of the board of admiralty, together with knighthood and the order of the Bath; was employed by the government in the winter of 1841 in Belgium, Holland, and the north of Germany in collecting information respecting agricultural produce and shipping, as a foundation for the measures of free trade introduced by Sir Robert Peel. Residence—Ilfracombe, Devon.

MELBOURNE, VISCOUNTESS.—**ALEXANDRINA JULIA THERESA WILHELMINA SOPHIA**, dau. of the late Joachim Charles Louis Mortimer, Count of Maltzan, Prussian envoy at Vienna. Born 1818; mar. 1841, the 3rd Visct. Melbourne, who died 1853, when his title (which was created 1781) became extinct. Residences—12, Hyde Park Terrace, London; Brocket Hall, Herts; Beauvale, Nottinghamshire; Melbourne House, Derby.

MELBOURNE (Australia), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—**RIGHT REV. CHARLES PERRY, D.D.**, youngest son of the late John Perry, Esq., of Moor Hall, Essex (proprietor of the Blackwall dockyards), by his 2nd wife, dau. of George Green, Esq., of Blackwall. Born 1807; mar. 1841, dau. of Samuel Cooper, Esq., of Tranby, near Hull; was formerly

fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated senior wrangler, Smith's prizeman, and 1st class in classics, 1828. Appointed 1st Bishop of Melbourne on the subdivision of the see of Australia 1847: annual value of the see, 500*l.* from the colonial treasury, with 333*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund.

MELGUND, VISCT. Vide MINTO.

MELVILL, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1853.—**SIR JAMES COSMO MELVILL, F.R.S.**, eldest surviving son of the late Philip Melvill, Esq. (who, when a subaltern of the 73rd foot, was severely wounded in an action with the troops under Hyder Ali, and who was afterwards lieut.-governor of Pendennis Castle, Cornwall), by the dau. of Peter Dobree, Esq., late of Beauregard, Guernsey. Born in Guernsey 1792; mar. 1815, the youngest dau. of the late William Marmaduke Sellon, Esq., a magistrate for Middlesex. Entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at home in Feb. 1808; appointed auditor of India accounts 1824; financial secretary to the E. I. C. 1834; and secretary to that body 1836; received the order of the Bath in acknowledgment of services in these capacities; was made a commissioner of lieutenantancy for the city of London 1847. Residences—The East India House, Leadenhall Street, London; Hampstead, Middlesex.

MELVILLE, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1802; Baron Duneira, 1802 (Utd. KgdM.); K.C.B. 1849.—**HENRY DUNDAS**, son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. and co-heir of Richard Huck Saunders, Esq., M.D. (she died 1841.) Born at Melville Castle 1801; unmarried; succeeded his father in 1851; entered the army in 1819; became a major-general 1854; commanded the 83rd foot during the insurrection in Upper Canada, 1837-8; was for a short time aide-de-camp to the Queen; commanded a brigade at the battle of Goojerat, in 1849; and for his "indefatigable zeal and exertions in this campaign" received the order of the Bath, the thanks of Parliament and

of the East India Company; appointed to command the Sirhind division of the Indian army 1853; a deputy lieut. of Midlothian 1852. The 1st peer was the distinguished minister who was impeached for his conduct as treasurer of the navy, but pronounced not guilty. The 2nd peer was for 17 years first lord of the admiralty. Seat—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Richard Saunders, C.B. (1841); born at Melville Castle 1802; entered the navy 1815; became a rear-admiral in 1853; was engaged in the early part of the Chinese war in 1841, and received the order of the Bath for his services; was private secretary to the first lord of the admiralty (his father) in 1818-29-30, as also in 1845-6, when Lord Haddington held that office; appointed superintendent of Deptford dockyard in 1851; a lord of the admiralty Dec. 1852 (salary 1000*l.*).

Vide also in Part II., Dundas.

MENTEATH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR JAMES STUART-MENTEATH**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Loughnan, Esq., of Madeira (she died 1852). Born 1792; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of Joseph Bailey, Esq., M.P., of Glanusk Park, co. Brecon; succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at Rugby; is author of a work on the geology of the Snowdon range. This family claim to be representatives of the ancient Earls of Menteath. Seat—Mansfield, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, the son of the late Thomas Loughnan Stuart Menteath, who died 1854, by the dau. of — Tobin, Esq., of New York.

MENZIES, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—**SIR ROBERT MENZIES**, son of Sir Neil, the 6th bart. by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, baron of the exchequer in Scotland. Born at Abbey Hill, Edinburgh, 1817; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of the late Major James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire; succeeded his father in 1844; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846. This family originally bore the name of Mengues, one of the first intro-

duced into Scotland, *temp.* Malcolm Canmore; Sir Robt. De Mengues, Knt., who lived in 1487, obtained permission to erect his lands into a free barony, under the name of the barony of Menzies. Seats—Castle Menzies, Rannoch Lodge, and Foss House, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son.

MENZIES, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**GRACE CHARLOTTE**, eldest sister of the 3rd Lord Grantley. Born in Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1816, Sir Neil Menzies, 6th bart., who died 1844; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1831.

MEREDYTH, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR HENRY MEREDYTH, LL.D.**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of William English, Esq., of Springfield, co. Tipperary. Mar. dau. of George Le Hunte, Esq., of Artramont, co. Wexford (she died 1854); succeeded on the death of his bro.; was called to the bar in Ireland 1797; became a Queen's counsel, and was appointed an ecclesiastical commissioner for Ireland. Residences—25, Rutland Square, Dublin; Carlandstown, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Henry; mar. 1828, only dau. of Wm. E. M. Bayley, Esq., of Norelands.

MEREDYTH, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR EDWARD NEWENHAM MEREDYTH**, 3rd son of Sir Barry Colles Meredyth, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of John Eastwood, Esq. of Castletown, co. Louth. Born in Anglesea 1776; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Samuel Holmes, Esq., of Keady, co. Armagh (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1838, dau. of J. Creed, Esq., of Kilmalloch, co. Limerick; succeeded his brother in 1850. This family is descended from the Right Rev. Dr. Richard Meredyth, who was bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, in Ireland, in 1589; his eldest son was the Right Hon. Sir Robert Meredyth, chancellor of the exchequer in Ireland, and was father of the 1st bart. Residence—25, Percy Place, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry John

Meredyth; born in Dublin 1828; entered the army 1849; became lieut. 87th foot 1853.

MERTON, Visct. Vide NELSON.

METCALFE, 5th BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1802.—**SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN METCALFE**, eldest son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq., M.D., of the Bengal medical board (she died 1842). Born at Delhi 1828; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Col. John Low, C.B., of Clatto, Fifeshire; succeeded his father in 1853; is in the civil service of the E.I.C. This family is descended from Theophilus Metcalfe, a barrister, who settled in Ireland in 1690; his grandson, having realized wealth in India, became one of the directors of the E.I.C., and was created a bart. Sir Charles, the uncle of the present bart., was distinguished in India, was governor-general of Jamaica and subsequently of Canada; he received a peerage which became extinct at his death. Seat—Fern Hill, Berks.

HEIR, PRES., his bro. Charles Theophilus, born 1837.

METHUEN, 2nd BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1838.—**FREDERIC HENRY PAUL METHUEN**, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St.-John-Mildmay, Bart. (she died 1846). Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1818; mar. 1844, only dau. of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynhead, Somerset; succeeded his father in 1849; was for a short time a cornet royal horse guards, subsequently ensign 71st foot, but retired from the army in 1842; appointed lieut.-col. Wilts militia 1846; a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1852; is patron of 2 livings. Is descended from the Right Hon. John Methuen, lord chancellor of Ireland, but better known as the diplomatist who negotiated the treaty with Portugal (respecting port wine and woollen manufactures), which bears his name. The 1st peer was for many years M.P. for Wilts. Residence—Corsham Court, Chippenham, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Paul Sanford, born at Corsham Court 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Lewis, and Methuen.

MEUX, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR HENRY MEUX**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Castlebar House, Middlesex (she died 1851). Born 1817; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838; was sheriff of Herts in 1845; is a magistrate for Herts, Essex, and Middlesex; has been M.P. for Herts since 1847. The 1st bart. was head of an eminent brewing establishment in London, and was descended from the only bro. of Sir John Meux, a bart. of 1641, whose title became extinct in 1705. Residence—41, Upper Brook Street, London.

MEXBOROUGH, 3rd EARL OF. Creat. 1766; Visct. Pollington, 1766; Baron Pollington, 1753 (Irel.).—**JOHN SAVILE, M.R.I.A.**, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. and sole heir of John Stephenson, Esq., of East Burnham, Bucks. Born in Dover Street, 1783; mar. 1807, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke (she was born 1783); succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1803. This family is descended from Sir John Savile, Knt., a baron of the exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Seat—Methley Park, near Leeds.

HEIR, his son John Charles George, Visct. POLLINGTON, born in Dover Street 1810; mar. 1842, dau. of 3rd Earl of Orford (she died 1854); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1830; was M.P. for Gatton in 1831, and for Pontefract from 1835 to 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Lindsay, and Savile.

MICKLETHWAYT, LADY PECKHAM- (Bart.'s widow).—**ANNE**, only dau. of William Hanbury, Esq., of Kelmarsh (the father of the 1st Lord Bateman), by the dau. of Charles James Packe, Esq., of Prestwold, Leicestershire. Mar. 1809, Sir So-

therton Branthwayt Peckham-Micklethwayt, who was created a bart. 1838, and died 1853, when the title became extinct. Seat—Iridge Place, Battle, Sussex.

MIDDLETON, 7th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1711; Bart., 1677.—**DIGBY WILLOUGHBY**, son of Francis Willoughby, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 2nd son of the 1st lord), by the dau. and co-heir of Francis Fisher, Esq., of the Grange, Grant-ham. Born at Hesley Hall, 1769; succeeded his cousin in 1835; entered the navy in 1782; was lieutenant of the Culloden in Howe's action; became a retired capt. 1840; is patron of 11 livings. This family is descended from Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., chief justice of the common pleas *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—11, Montagu Street, Portman Square, London; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire; Wollaton House, Notts; Hesley Hall, near Bawtry.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry Willoughby, Esq., of Settrington House, Birdsall, Yorkshire (son of the late Henry Willoughby, Esq., who died in 1850, and whose father was 3rd son of 2nd son of 1st lord). Born at Aspley Hall, Notts, 1817; mar. 1843, only dau. of Alexander Bosville, Esq., of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire.

MIDDLETON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR WILLIAM FOWLE-MIDDLETON**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Nathaniel Acton, Esq., of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk (she died 1852). Born at Crowfield Hall, near Ipswich, 1786; mar. 1825, dau. of 1st Lord Brownlow (sister of 1st earl); succeeded his father in 1830; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1807, M.A. 1810; is patron of 3 livings. Residences—52, Grosvenor Place, London; Crowfield and Shrubland Halls, Suffolk.

MIDDLETON, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron Brodrick, 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brodrick, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), in right of which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**CHARLES BRODRICK**, son of the late Hon. Charles Brodrick, Archbishop of

Cashel, by the dau. of Bishop (Woodward) of Cloyne. Born at Cahirmone, 1791; mar. 1825, the 3rd dau. of the 22nd Lord Le-Despencer (she was born 1796); succeeded his cousin 1848; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1819. The 1st peer having filled the office of speaker of the Irish House of Commons, was subsequently appointed lord high chancellor. Residences—65, Eaton Square, London; Pepper-harrow Park, Surrey; Cahirmone, Middleton, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. George, born at Kilmore 1797; appointed rector of Titsey, Surrey, in 1842; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant, 1849.

Video also in Part II., Brodrick, Maude, Scott, and Thomas.

MIDDLETON, VISCOUNTESS DOW-AGER (Peer's widow).—**ELLEN**, dau. of Mr. Griffiths. Mar. 1833, the 5th Visct. Middleton, who died 1848.

MILBANKE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR JOHN RALPH MILBANKE**, son of Sir John Peniston, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. of Julines Herring, Esq., of Jamaica (his 2nd wife was the dau. of Capt. James Fenwick, and relict of Thomas Grey, Esq., M.D.). Born 1800; mar. 1843, the 3rd dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell, Herts; succeeded his father in 1850; was appointed a clerk in the foreign office Oct. 1823; secretary of legation at Frankfort Sept. 1826; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg Nov. 1835, and at Vienna Oct. 1838; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Munich Nov. 1843. The 6th bart. in this family assumed the name of Noel, and was father of Anna Isabella, wife of the celebrated Lord Byron. Seat—Halnaby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Muntch 1847.

MILDMAY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—**SIR HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST.-JOHN**

MILDMAY, son of the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie. Born 1810; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Shaw-Lefevre, speaker of the House of Commons; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of 4 livings; entered the army 1828; became capt. 2nd dragoon guards 1837; appointed deputy-lieut. of Hants 1848; major North Hants yeomanry cavalry, 1849. The 1st bart. was descended paternally from William St.-John, who lived *temp.* William the Conqueror; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Mildmay. Residences—Moulsham Hall and Marks, Essex; Dogmersfield Park, and Shawford, Hants; Hazelgrove, Somerset.

HEIR, his son, born in Eaton Square 1853.

MILFORD, 1st **BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1847; Bart., 1828.—**RICHARD BULKELEY PHILIPPS** PHILIPPS, only son of John Grant, Esq., of Nolton, near Haverfordwest, by the only surviving dau. and heir of James Child, Esq., of Begally House, Pembrokeshire (she mar. 2ndly, Rev. Henry Gwyther, and died 1852). Born 1801; mar. 1st, the only dau. of the late John Gordon, Esq., of Hanwell, Middlesex (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1854, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow (she was born 1824); assumed, by sign manual, the name of Philipps in 1824, in lieu of his patronymic, after his maternal cousin, Sir Richard Philipps, Baron Milford (extinct), whose estates he inherits by bequest; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Haverfordwest, and patron of 8 livings; is a deputy-lieut. of Pembrokeshire; was M.P. for Haverfordwest from 1826 to 1835, and from 1837 to 1847. Residences—29, St. James's Street, London; Kilgetty Park, and Pictou Castle, Pembrokeshire; Llandowror, Carmarthenshire.

MILL, 1st **BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836.—**REV. SIR JOHN BARKER-MILL**, son of John Barker, Esq., of Wareham, Dorset, by the dau. of the Rev. Sir Charles Mill, last bart. of that line. Born 1803; mar.

1828, dau. of Colonel Swinburne, of Keynsham, Somerset; educated at Downing College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; in 1835 assumed, by royal licence, the name of Mill; was made a bart. on inheriting the estates of his uncle; is patron of Kingsomborne, Hants. Seat—Mottisfont, Romsey, Hants.

MILL, **LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**SKELINA**, eldest dau. of Sir John Morshead, Bart., by the dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Frederick, Bart. Born in Somerset Street, 1779; mar. 1st, 1800, Sir Charles Mill, Bart., of Mottisfont, Hants (who died 1835, when the title became extinct); 2ndly, 1839, William Henry Ashhurst, Esq., of Waterstock, Oxfordshire (who died 1846). Residence—Harbord House, Richmond, Surrey.

MILLER, 6th **BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—**REV. SIR THOMAS MILLER**, son of the 5th bart., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. and sole heir of — Edwards, Esq. Mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Rev. John Holmes, of Bungay, Suffolk; succeeded his father in 1816; has been, since 1803, vicar of Froyle, Hants, of which he is patron. The 1st bart. represented Chichester in parliament in 1688 and 1690; the 2nd and 3rd barts. likewise sat for that place. Seat—Froyle, near Alton, Hants.

HEIR, his son Charles Hayes, born 1829; entered the army as cornet 2nd life guards 1847.

MILLER, 3rd **BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1788.—**SIR WILLIAM MILLER**, eldest son of the late Thomas Miller, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the youngest dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose-Gordon-Cumming, Bart. Born in Edinburgh 1815; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., K.C.B. (she was born 1809); succeeded his grandfather in 1846; was educated at Eton, and was for some years an officer in the 12th lancers; was appointed a magistrate for Ayrshire in 1838, a deputy-lieut. of Kirkeudbright in 1846, and of

Ayrshire 1852; was made a knt.-commander of the order of the Temple in Jan. 1846. The 1st bart. in this family was lord president of the College of Justice in Scotland; the 2nd bart. was also a Scottish judge under the title of Lord Glenlee. Seat—Barskimming, near Mauchline, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Macdonald, born in Edinburgh 1846.

MILLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Dau. of — Beauchamp, Esq. Mar. Sir John Edward Riggs Miller, Bart., who died 1825, when his title (which was created 1778) became extinct.

MILLTOWN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1763; Visct. Russborough, 1760; Baron Russborough, 1756 (Irel.); K.P., 1840.—JOSEPH LEESON, son of Hon. Joseph Leeson (eldest son of 3rd earl), by the 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq. Born 1799; mar. 1828, dau. of Sir Joshua Colles Meredith, Bart., relict of last Lord Castlecoote (extinct); succeeded his grandfather in 1807. The 1st peer had a seat in the House of Commons for many years. His grandfather, Hugh Leeson, settled in Ireland in 1680, and was a successful brewer. Seat—Russborough House, near Blessington, Wicklow.

HEIR, his son Joseph Henry, Visct. Russborough, born in Dublin, 1829; appointed ensign 68th foot in 1848; retired 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Henry, and Leeson.

MILMAN, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE MILMAN, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of William Hart, Esq., of Stapleton, Gloucestershire. Born 1781; mar. 1809, only dau. of Robert Alderson, Esq., and sister of Mr. Baron Alderson (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1821; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1801. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Seat—Pinner Grove, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son William, born 1813; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Pretyman, of Snerington, Bucks.

MILNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—

AGNES, dau. of George Stephen, Esq., of Grenada. Mar. Admiral Sir David Milne, who was created G.C.B. 1840, and died 1845. Residence—Inveresk, near Edinburgh.

MILNER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1716-7.—SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT STURT MILNER, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of Humphrey Sturt, Esq., of Critchill House, Dorset. Born at Nun Appleton 1779; mar. 1st, 1803, only dau. of Right Hon. Henry Theophilus Clements, niece of 1st Earl of Leitrim (she died 1804); 2ndly, 1809, dau. of Lord Edward Charles Cavendish Bentinck, granddau. of 2nd Duke of Portland (she was born 1787); succeeded his father in 1811; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; is descended from William Milner, who was mayor of Leeds in 1697. Seat—Nun Appleton, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage. William Mordaunt Edward, born at Nun Appleton 1820; mar. 1844, the 3rd dau. of Frederick Lumley, Esq., of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, niece of the 4th Earl of Scarborough (she was born 1820); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; has been M.P. for York since May, 1848.

MILTON, Visct. Vide FITZWILLIAM.

MILTON, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS.—SELINA, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (whose title is extinct). Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1833, William Charles, by courtesy Visct. MILTON (son of the 5th Earl Fitzwilliam), who died in 1835; 2ndly, 1845, George Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton, near Worksop, Notts. Residences—Fife House, Middle Scotland Yard, London; Worksop, Notts; Aldwarke, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

MINTO, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1813; Visct. Melgund, 1813; Baron of Minto, 1797 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1700 (Scot.); Privy Councillor, 1832; G.C.B., 1834.—GILBERT ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOND, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart.

Born at Lyons in France, 1782; mar. 1806, eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1814; assumed the names of Murray and Kynynmond by royal licence; was ambassador at Berlin from 1832 to 1834; was first lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1835 to Sept. 1841; lord privy seal from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; sent on a mission to Italy and Switzerland Sept. 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire; was M.P. for Ashburton in 1806-7. The 1st bart. was a Scottish advocate, descended from a common ancestor with the celebrated General Elliot, afterwards Baron Heathfield; the 1st peer was governor-general at Bengal. Residence—Minto Castle, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son William Hugh, Visct. MELGUND, born at Minto Castle, 1814; mar. 1844, only dau. and heir of the late General Sir Thomas Hislop, G.C.B. (she was born 1824); graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Hythe from 1837 to 1841, when he was an unsuccessful candidate for Rochester; sat for Greenock from 1847 to 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby, Boileau, Donkin, Elliot, and Romilly.

MITCHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839.—SIR THOMAS LIVINGSTONE-MITCHELL, eldest son of John Mitchell, Esq., by the dau. of Alexander Milne, Esq., of Carron Works. Born 1792; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Blunt; is chief of the Mitchells of Craigend, which family took the name of Livingstone, on a marriage with the sole heir of J. Livingstone, Esq., of Haling. bro. to Visct. Kilsyth (attainted 1716); became a colonel in the army 1854, and is surveyor-general of New South Wales; was on the staff in the Peninsula, and made surveys of the battle-fields; is author of "Travels in Australia," and some elementary military works; was knighted on presenting Her Majesty with a map of his surveys and discoveries; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1839. Seats—Park Hall and Carthona, New South Wales.

MOLESWORTH, 7th Visct.

Creat. 1716; Baron of Philipstown, 1716 (Irel.).—RICHARD PIGOT MOLESWORTH, eldest son of Richard Molesworth, Esq. (3rd son of the Hon. William, who was 3rd son of the 1st visct.), by the dau. of Thomas Cobb, Esq., of Twickenham. Born at Camberwell, Surrey, 1786; succeeded his cousin in 1815. The 1st peer was several years ambassador at the court of Denmark. From a younger son of his ancestor, the Molesworths, barts. of Pencarrow, are descended. Residence—Brighton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John; born at Camberwell; mar. 1828, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Tomkyns; became a commander R.N. in 1821; was midshipman of the Canopus at St. Domingo and at the Dardanelles; served in the operations against Leghorn and Genoa in 1814.

MOLESWORTH, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1689; Privy Councillor, 1852.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, M.P., son of the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of Patrick Brown, Esq., of Edinburgh (now Dowager Lady Molesworth). Born in Upper Brook Street, 1810; mar. 1844, only dau. of Bruce Carstairs, Esq., and relict of the late Temple West, Esq., of Mathon Lodge, Worcestershire; succeeded his father in 1823; appointed commissioner of works and public buildings Jan. 1853 (salary, 2000*l.*); is a deputy lieut. of Cornwall, of which he was high sheriff in 1842, and patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Cornwall from 1832 to 1837, and for Leeds from 1837 to 1841; has sat for Southwark since 1845. The 1st bart. was president of the council in Jamaica *temp.* Charles II., and subsequently governor of that island. Residences—87, Eaton Place, London; Pencarrow, Bodmin, Cornwall; Tetcott, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. William; mar. 1st, 1817, the eldest dau. of Paul Treby Treby, Esq., of Plympton, Devon, (she died 1823); 2ndly, 1829 dau. of James Buller, Esq., of Downes, Devon; graduated at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Beaworthy, Devon, and St. Breock, Cornwall, 1816; rector of St. Ervan, Devon, 1817.

MOLYNEUX, Visct. Vide SEFTON.

MOLYNEUX, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1730. — **SIR CAPEL MOLYNEUX**, only son of Sir George King Adlarcron Molyneux, the 6th bart., by the dau. of — Green, Esq. (who mar. 2ndly, in 1849, William Edward Fox, Esq., M.D., of Brislington, Somerset.) Born at Castle Dillon 1841; succeeded his father in 1848. This family is a junior branch of the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton; the 1st bart. was physician-general to the army in Ireland; the 5th was a distinguished general officer. Seat—Castle Dillon, co. Armagh.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Capel, son of the late John Molyneux, Esq. (next bro. to the 5th bart.) Born at Gravel Hill, Ludlow, 1804; mar. 1831, the 2nd dau. of Admiral Carpenter; is minister of the Lock Chapel in London.

MONAHAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1848. — **RIGHT HON. JAMES HENRY MONAHAN**. Born at Portumna, co. Galway; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in science 1823; called to the bar in Ireland 1828; became a Queen's counsel; was solicitor-general for Ireland in 1846-7, attorney-general from Dec. 1847 (when he was made a privy councillor) till Nov. 1850; has been chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland since the last date; was M. P. for Galway from Feb. to July 1847. Residence—5, Fitz-William Square, east, Dublin.

MONCK, 4th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1800; Baron Monck 1797. — **CHARLES STANLEY MONCK**, son of the 3rd Visct. by the youngest dau. of the late John Willington, Esq., of Killoshkane, Tipperary (she died 1843). Born at Templemore, co. Tipperary, 1819; mar. 1844, his cousin, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow; was an unsuccessful candidate at the Wicklow election, May 1848; has been M. P. for Portsmouth since July 1852;

appointed a commissioner of charitable donations and bequests (Irel.) Feb. 1851. This family is descended from William Le Moyne, who lived in 1066, and represents more immediately a junior branch of the house of Monck Duke of Albemarle (now extinct). The 2nd Visct. Monck was created Earl of Rathdowne, a title which became extinct at his death. Residences—4, Gloucester Square, London; Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Power Charles Stanley, born in Dublin 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Cole, Croker, Monck, and Webb.

MONCK, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662. — **SIR CHARLES MILES LAMBERT MONCK**, son of Sir William Middleton, 5th bart., by the dau. and heir of Lawrence Monck, Esq., of Caenby, Lincolnshire. Born in Golden Square 1779; mar. 1st, 1804, dau. of Sir George Cooke, Bart. (she died 1824); 2ndly, 1831, dau. of 4th Earl of Tankerville (she was born 1785); succeeded his father in 1795; was educated at Rugby; assumed the name of Monck, in lieu of his patronymic Middleton, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather in 1799; is patron of 1 living; a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland. Residences—20, Duke Street, Westminster; Belsay Castle, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son by 1st marriage, Chas. Atticus, born at Athens 1805; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of Sir M. White Ridley, Bart. (she was born 1805); educated at Trinity College Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831.

MONCREIFF, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626. — **REV. SIR HENRY WELLWOOD MONCREIFF**, eldest son of the late Sir James, the 9th bart., by the dau. of Capt. George Robertson, R.N. (she died 1843.) Born at Edinburgh 1809; mar. 1838, dau. of George Bell, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1851; was educated at the high school of Edinburgh and at the university there; was gentleman commoner of New College, Oxford, where he took 3rd class honours both in classics and mathe-

matics; was minister of the established church of Scotland at Baldernock in Stirlingshire, from March 1836 to Nov. 1837, and at East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, from Nov. 1837 to June 1843; has been minister of the free church of Scotland at East Kilbride since June 1843; is author of a letter to Lord Melbourne on the Scottish church controversy in 1840. The 8th bart. in this family was an eminent Scottish divine; the 9th was a lord of session under the title of Lord Moncreiff. Residences—Free-Church-Manse, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire; Tullibole Castle, Kinross-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James, M.P. Born in Edinburgh 1811; mar. 1834, the only dau. of Robert Bell, Esq., of Edinburgh, procurator for the church of Scotland; educated at the high school and at the university of Edinburgh; became an advocate at the Scottish bar 1833; was solicitor-general for Scotland from Feb. 1850 to April 1851; lord-advocate from April 1851 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed Dec. 1852; made deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh 1854; has been M.P. for the Leith burghs since April 1851.

MONCREIFFE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—**SIR THOMAS MONCREIFFE**, son of the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. Born at Moncreiffe House 1822; mar. 1843, Lady Louisa, eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1830; was a lieut. in the 1st foot guards, but retired in 1842; was appointed lieut.-col. of the Perthshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846. The 1st bart. was clerk of the exchequer and treasury. Seat—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earne, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Moncreiffe House, 1854.

MONEY, LADY KYRLE—(Bart.'s widow).—**CAROLINE ANNE**, eldest dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square (whose widow mar. 2ndly, — Cape, Esq.). Mar. 1811, Major-Gen. Sir James Kyrle-Money, Bart., who died 1843, when his title became extinct.

MONSON, 6th BARON (Gt. Brit.).

Creat. 1728; Bart., 1611.—**WILLIAM JOHN MONSON**, son of the late Hon. Col. William Monson (4th son of 2nd baron), by the youngest dau. of John Debonnaire, Esq. Born at Madras 1796; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of Edmund Larken, Esq., of Bedford Square; succeeded his cousin in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; is patron of 11 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1846. The 1st peer represented Lincoln in several parliaments; his 2nd son was created 1st Baron Sondes. Seats—Burton House, near Lincoln; Gatton Park, Reigate, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. William John, born in Queen Anne Street 1829; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey 1852; capt. North Lincoln militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Monson.

MONSON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — **THEODOSIA**, youngest dau. of the late Latham Blacker, Esq., of Newent, Gloucestershire. Mar. 1832, the 5th Baron Monson (cousin of the present peer), who died 1841. Residence—29, King Street, St. James's.

MONTAGU, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**JANE MARGARET**, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Douglas. Born 1779; mar. 1804, Henry James Scott-Montagu, 2nd BARON MONTAGU, who died in 1845, and his title became extinct. Residence—Ditton Park, Windsor.

Vide also in Part II., Clinton, and Hope.

MONTAGU, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNE**, third dau. of the late Sir George William Leeds, Bart., by the dau. of the Rev. William Sanderson, of Morpeth. Mar. 1823, Vice-Admiral Sir William Augustus Montagu, K.C.H., C.B., who was knighted 1832, and died 1852. Residence—Vernon House, Vernon Square, Ryde.

MONTEAGLE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1834.—**THOMAS SPRING RICE**, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of the late

Stephen Edward Rice, Esq., of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, by the only dau. and heir of Thomas Spring, Esq., of Bally Crispin, co. Kerry. Born in St. Michael's parish, city of Limerick, 1790; mar. 1st, 1811, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1841, the eldest dau. of John Marshall, Esq., of Hallsteads, Cumberland (the sister of his son-in-law); was educated at the university of Oxford; studied for the bar for some time, but relinquished the profession on his 1st marriage; was under-secretary of state for the home department in 1827; secretary to the treasury from Nov. 1830 till June 1834; secretary for the colonies from July to Nov. 1834; chancellor of the exchequer from April 1835 to Sept. 1839, when he succeeded Sir John Newport as comptroller-general of the exchequer (salary, 2000*l.*); represented Limerick in parliament from 1820 to 1832, and the borough of Cambridge from 1832 to 1839. Is descended from Sir Stephen Rice, chief baron of the Irish exchequer *temp.* James II. Residences — 7, Park Street, Westminster; Mount Trenchard, near Shanagolden, Limerick.

HEIR, his son Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring, born in St. Michael's parish, city of Limerick, 1814; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of the late Mr. Sergeant Frere; is one of the commissioners of the customs and a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Limerick.

Vide also in Part II., Marshall, Rice, and Taylor.

MONTEFIORE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1846; Knt. Bachelor, 1837. — **SIR MOSES MONTEFIORE**, son of Joseph Montefiore, Esq., of London, by the dau. of Abraham Mocatta, Esq., of London. Born 1784; mar. 1812, the only dau. of Levi Barent Cohen, Esq., of London, and of Richmond, Surrey; served the office of sheriff of London in 1837, and received the honour of knighthood after the visit of the Queen to the city in that year; is in the commission of the lieutenantancy for London, a magistrate for Middlesex and for Kent; filled the office of sheriff of the latter co. in 1845, and was ap-

pointed a deputy-lieut. in 1847; received a piece of plate as "a testimonial of the respect and gratitude of his Hebrew brethren, for his successful prosecution of a mission to the Jews of Damascus," &c. Residences — 7, Grosvenor Gate, Park Lane, London; East Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate.

MONTFORT, DOWAGER LADY. — **ANN**, dau. of the late William Burgham, Esq., of Upton-Bishop, Herefordshire. Born at Upton-Bishop; mar. 1847, Henry Bromley, 3rd BARTON MONTFORT, who died in 1851, when his title became extinct. Residence — 105, Milton Street, Dorset Square, London.

MONTGOMERIE, LORD. Vide EGLINTON.

MONTGOMERY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1801. — **SIR GRAHAM GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY**, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, younger dau. of the late Thomas Graham, Esq., of Kinross. Born at Edinburgh 1823; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of John James Hope-Johnstone, Esq., of Annandale; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1845; succeeded his father in 1839; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Peeblesshire in 1844, and of Kinross 1846; lord-lieut. of the latter co. 1854; lieut. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1850, resigned 1854; has been M.P. for Peeblesshire since July 1852. The 1st bart. was chief baron of the exchequer in Scotland in 1775, and M.P. for Peeblesshire. Residence—Stobo Castle, Peeblesshire.

HEIR, his son James Gordon Henry, born in Edinburgh, 1850.

MONTGOMERY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1808. — **SIR HENRY CONYNGHAM MONTGOMERY**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Leslie Grove, Esq., of Grove Hall, co. Donegal (she died 1854). Born at Taunton 1803; mar. 1827, only dau. of Lieut.-General Richard Pigot; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at

Eton and at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E.I.C.; became principal collector and magistrate of Tanjore, March 1843; secretary to the government of Madras and member of the College Board, March 1847; a provisional member of council 1854. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the military service of the E.I.C. in the war with Tippoo Sultan; he was for many years an M.P., and was descended from the 3rd son of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton. Seat—The Hall, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Leslie, born in London 1807; mar. 1840, the 6th dau. of James Campbell, Esq., of Hampton Court; educated at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth; became a lieutenant R.N. 1828, a commander 1838, and a captain 1846; appointed an officer of the Brazilian Order of the Southern Cross 1845.

MONTREAL, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1836.—**RIGHT REV. FRANCIS FULFORD**, D.D., 2nd son of the late Baldwin Fulford, Esq., of Great Fulford, Devon, by the eldest dau. of the late William Adams, Esq., M.P., of Bowdon, near Totness. Is descended from William de Fulford, who held Fulford *temp.* Richard I. Born at Sidmouth, 1803; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of Andrew Berkeley Drummond, Esq., of Cadlands, Harri's, granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont. Educated at Tiverton grammar school, and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., in 1824, and was elected a fellow, June 1825; received the degree of D.D. in 1850; was rector of Trowbridge, Wilts, from 1832 to 1842; rector of Croydon, Cambridgeshire, from 1842 to 1845; was minister of Curzon Chapel, in the parish of St. George's, Hanover Square, London, from 1845 till his consecration in 1850; was also chaplain to the Duchess of Gloucester; has published sermons, and a work on "the Progress of the Reformation." This diocese is situated in Lower Canada, and was formerly a portion of the diocese of Quebec; annual value of the see 800*l.*, from the colonial bishoprics fund, &c. Residence—Montreal.

MONTRESOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Major-Gen. Frederick George Mulcaster. Mar. 1802, General Sir Thomas Gage Montresor, K.C.H., who was knighted 1834, and died 1853. Seat—Ospringe House, Feversham, Kent.

MONTRESOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNETTA**, only dau. of the Rev. E. Cage, rector of Eastling, Kent. Mar. 1822, General Sir Henry Tucker Montresor, who was knighted 1818, made a K.C.B. 1820, and died 1837. Residence—Denne Hill, near Canterbury.

MONTROSE, 4th DUKE of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Montrose, 1644; Marq. of Graham and Buchan, and Earl of Kincardine, 1707; Earl of Montrose, 1504; Visct. Dundaff, 1707; Baron Graham, 1445 (Scot.); Earl and Baron Graham, 1722 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T., 1845.—**JAMES GRAHAM**, son of the 3rd duke, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the 4th Duke of Manchester. Born 1799; mar. 1836, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Decies; succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1819; was lord steward of the Queen's household from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed lord-lieut. and sheriff principal of Stirlingshire in 1843; elected chancellor of the university of Glasgow in 1837; is major-general of the royal archers, colonel of the Stirling, Dumbarton, Clackmannan, and Kinross militia. This is one of the oldest of the Scottish families. The 1st peer was one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland; the 5th earl became the 1st marq., and was the well-known military commander *temp.* Charles I. Residences—45, Belgrave Square, London; Buchanan House, Stirlingshire; Sulby Hall, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son James, MARQ. of GRAHAM, born in Belgrave Square 1847. Vide also in Part II., Foley, and Graham.

MOORE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.

Appointed 1839 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. ARTHUR MOORE**: was called to the bar in Ireland 1783; appointed King's first sergeant in Ireland in 1805; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in the same year; was one of the judges of the court of common pleas in Ireland from 1816 to 1839; and was sworn in as a privy councillor on retiring from the bench; has a pension of 2400*l.* a year. Residences—9, Henrietta Street, Dublin; Lambert Park, Maryborough.

MOORE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1847.—**RIGHT HON. RICHARD MOORE**: was called to the bar in Ireland 1807, and became a Queen's counsel; was solicitor-general for Ireland in 1846; attorney-general in 1847, and was appointed a judge of the Queen's Bench there Dec. 1847. Residence—29, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Hermitage, Rathfarnham.

MOORE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1681.—**SIR RICHARD MOORE**, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of — Gillman, Esq. Born at Maryborough, co. Cork, 1810; succeeded his father, the late Sir Emanuel Moore, in 1849. The 2nd bart. represented Bandon in parliament, and the 3rd sat for Downpatrick. Residence—Cork.

MOORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**DORA**, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq., of Wimbledon, deputy-auditor of Greenwich Hospital, by the dau. of Arthur Jones, Esq. Sister to Lady Brougham, and niece of the 1st Lords Auckland and Henley. Mar. 1812, Admiral Sir Graham Moore, who was created G.C.B. 1836, and died 1843.

MORAY, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1561; Lord Doune, 1581; Baron of St. Colme, 1611 (Scot.); Baron Stuart, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**FRANCIS STUART**, son of the 10th earl, by the 2nd dau. of General John Scott, of Balcomie, Fifeshire. Born at Valleyfield, Perthshire, 1795;

succeeded his father in 1848. The 1st Earl of Moray was the celebrated regent of Scotland, natural son of James V. He was succeeded by his eldest dau., who mar. Sir James Stuart, the eldest son of Lord Doune; and *their* son obtained a new grant of the earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male. Seats—Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John, born at Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh, 1797; entered the army in 1815; became capt. in 1825; is vice-lieut. of Elginshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire.

Vide also in Part II., Pounten, and Stuart.

MORAY and ROSS, BISHOP of. Vide EDEN, **RIGHT REV. BISHOP.**

MORDAUNT, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**SIR CHARLES MORDAUNT**, son of Sir John (the 9th bart.), by the 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester. Born in Grosvenor Place 1836; succeeded his father in 1845; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Elizabeth. His great grandfather was next bro. to Sir John Mordaunt, whose descendants (now extinct) enjoyed the barony of Mordaunt, and the earldoms of Peterborough and Monmouth. Residences—Walton d'Evile, Stratford-on-Avon; Massingham, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Murray, born at Walton d'Evile 1837.

MORDAUNT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**CAROLINE SOPHIA**, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinoul. Born at Castle Mona, Isle of Man, 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, 9th bart. (he died 1845); 2ndly, 1853, Gustavus T. Smith, Esq., of Goldicote House, near Stratford-on-Avon.

MORGAN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1792.—**SIR CHARLES MORGAN ROBINSON GOULD-MORGAN**,

son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Capt. George Storey, R.N. Born 1792; mar. 1827, only dau. of General G. B. Mundy, granddau. maternally of the 1st Lord Rodney; succeeded his father in 1846; was high sheriff of Brecon 1850; elected M.P. for Brecon in 1830 and 1831; was an unsuccessful candidate in 1832; again sat for that borough from 1835 to 1847; is patron of 6 livings; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1848; appointed major Glamorgan militia, 1849. The 1st bart. was judge-advocate-general, and judge-marshal of the forces. He assumed the name of Morgan in addition to his patronymic Gould. Residences—32, Portman Square, London; Tredegar House, Monmouthshire.

HEIR, his son Godfrey Charles, born 1830; became capt. 17th lancers in 1853.

MORGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SYDNEY**, eldest dau. of the late Robert Owenson, Esq., of the Theatre Royal, Dublin, and sister to the late Lady Clarke. Is author of well-known works on Italy and France, and of several successful novels. Mar. 1812, Sir Thomas Charles Morgan, M.D., who was knighted (Irel.) 1811, and died 1843. Enjoys a pension of 300*l*. Residence—11, William Street, Knightsbridge, London.

MORISON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—**SIR ALEXANDER MORISON**, 4th son of Andrew Morison, Esq., of Anchorfield, co. Edinburgh, by the dau. of — Herdman, Esq., of Aberdeen. Born 1779; mar. 1st, 1799, only dau. of Alexander Cushnie, Esq., of Aberdeen (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, the 5th dau. of James Young, Esq., of Hurstmonceaux; was formerly president of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh; physician to several members of the royal family; was knighted at the coronation of Her Majesty; is author of several works on insanity, &c. Residence—26, Cavendish Square, London.

MORLAND, 5th BART. (Gt.

Brit.) Creat. 1769.—**SIR FRANCIS BERNARD-MORLAND**, son of the 4th bart., Sir Scrope Bernard (who assumed the name of Morland in 1811), by the dau. of William Morland, Esq., of Lee, Kent. Born in Bolton Street, Piccadilly, 1790; succeeded his father in 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks. The 1st bart. was governor of New Jersey in 1758, and of Massachusetts Bay in 1760. Residence—Great Kimble, Tring, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Tyringham Bernard, of Nether Winchendon, Bucks; born in Bolton Street 1791; mar. 1st, 1819, only dau and heir of the late Sir David Williams, Bart. (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1840, the 2nd dau. of William Minshull, Esq.

MORLEY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Boringdon, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Boringdon, 1784.—**EDMUND PARKER**, son of 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas Talbot, Esq., of Gonville, Norfolk (now **DOWAGER COUNTESS**). Born in London 1810; mar. 1842, only dau. of Montagu Edmund Parker, Esq., of Whitaway, Devon, and relict of William Coryton, Esq., of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830; appointed colonel of the South Devon militia in 1845; is patron of 2 livings; was for some years a lord in waiting to the Queen; resigned Feb. 1852; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries, Oct. 1852. The 1st peer represented Devon in parliament. Residences—Kent House, South Place, Knightsbridge; Saltram, and North Molton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Albert Edward, Visct. Boringdon, born at Kent House 1843. Vide also in Part II., Parker, and Villiers.

MORLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR ISAAC MORLEY**, son of William Morley, Esq. Born at Doncaster 1801; mar. 1831, only dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq., of Barnby Dun, Yorkshire; is a merchant; filled the office of mayor of Doncaster in 1841, when he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Doncaster.

MORNINGTON, 4th EARL OF. Creat. 1760; Visct. Wellesley, 1760; Baron Mornington, 1746 (Irel.); Baron Maryborough, 1821 (Utd. Kgdin.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**WILLIAM POLE-TYLNEY-LONG-WELLESLEY**, son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Admiral John Forbes, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Granard (she died 1851). Born 1788; mar. 1st, 1812, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir James Tylney-Long, Bart. (she died 1825); 2ndly, 1828, the 3rd dau. of Colonel Thomas Patterson, and relict of Edward Bligh, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1845; assumed the names of Tylney-Long on his 1st marriage; was for some time in 1807 secretary of embassy and minister plenipotentiary at Constantinople, and subsequently at Copenhagen; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex; ranger of Epping Forest; and constable of Maryborough Castle; is author of several pamphlets on political questions, and a work on the Court of Chancery. The 1st Baron Mornington was Richard Colley, who assumed the name of Wellesley on succeeding to the estates of that family, under the will of his cousin, Garrett Wellesley, Esq. The celebrated Marq. Wellesley, who was governor-general of India from 1797 to 1805, was the 2nd Earl of Mornington, but the marquisate became extinct at his death, while the earldom devolved upon his bro., the father of the present peer. Residence—124, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square.

HEIR, his son William Richard Arthur Pole-Tylney-Long-Wellesley, Visct. WELLESLEY, born at Wanstead House 1813.

Vide also in Part II., Wellesley.

MORRIS, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR BENJAMIN MORRIS**, eldest surviving son of George Morris-Wall, Esq., of Clonea Castle, Waterford, by the eldest dau. and heir of James Wall, Esq., of Waterford. Born in Waterford 1798; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Thomas Armstrong, Esq., of Lackminose, King's Co. (grand-dau. maternally

of Edmund Armstrong, Esq., of Buncraggy, and Willow Bank, co. Clare); entered the army in 1815, as ensign in the 25th foot; became lieut. 43rd foot in 1825, and capt. 25th foot in 1826; served in Gibraltar and the West Indies; retired in 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Waterford; was twice mayor of Waterford (1845 and 1846); was knighted by the Marq. of Normanby in 1836, being then sheriff of Waterford. This family removed from Staffordshire, and settled in Ireland *temp.* Charles I. Residence—The Mall, Waterford.

MORRIS, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR GEORGE MORRIS**, 2nd son of the late Col. Samuel Morris, of Littleton, Ireland, by the eldest sister of the late Sir Barry Denny, Bart. Born 1774; mar. 1814, dau. of the late John Blennerhasset, Esq. (since dead); was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; became a lieut.-col. in the army, but has retired; was engaged in every action and siege in the West Indies under Sir R. Abercromby and his successors in command from 1795 to 1801; served on the staff in Portugal and Spain in 1808 and 1809; at the Cape of Good Hope and in France; served at Gibraltar and in Ireland during the rebellion; is a deputy-lieut. of Dublin; was appointed usher of the Black Rod to the order of St. Patrick in 1841, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood by letters patent. Residence—32, Gardiner's Place, Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

MORRIS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR JOHN MORRIS**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. Born at Clacemont, 1775; mar. 1809, youngest dau. of 5th Visct. Torrington; succeeded his father in 1819; is patron of 4 livings. Seat—Clacemont, near Swansea, Glamorganshire.

HEIR, his son John Armine, born at Byrn, N.B., 1813.

MORRISON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—**SIR JAMES WILLIAM**

MORRISON, only son of James Morrison, formerly deputy master and worker of the Mint, who was descended from an ancient family in Northumberland. Born in London 1774; mar. 1809, only dau. of the Rev. John Simpson, of Hemsworth, Yorkshire; educated at Loughborough House school and at Yverdun in Switzerland; entered the Royal Mint as a clerk in 1792; succeeded his father as deputy master and worker in 1803, and held that office till March 1851; was knighted on retiring from office. Residences—Snaresbrook, Essex; Dover, Kent.

MORRISON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Ould, LL.D., rector of Philipstown, King's Co., and grand-dau. of Sir Fielding Ould, Knt., M.D. Born in Summer Hill, Dublin; mar. 1790, Sir Richard Morrison, architect, who was knighted (Irel.) 1841, and died 1849. Residence—12, Baggot Street, Dublin.

MORSHEAD, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR WARWICK CHARLES MORSHEAD, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Robert Warwick, Esq., of Warwick Hall, Cumberland. Born 1824; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. W. Vernon Harcourt, rector of Bolton Percy and canon of York; succeeded his father in 1828; appointed lieutenant 6th dragoons in 1846, retired 1853. The 1st bart. was surveyor-general to the Prince of Wales; lord-warden of the Stannaries, &c. Seat—Derwent Lodge, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his uncle John.

MORTON, 18th EARL of. Creat. 1458; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1458 (Scot.). — GEORGE SHOLTO DOUGLAS, son of the Hon. John Douglas (who was 2nd son of the 15th earl), by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Harewood. Born in London, 1789; mar. 1817, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H. (she was born 1798); succeeded his cousin in 1827; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1810; was at-

tached to the mission in Spain 1811; made secretary of legation at Stockholm July 1812; transferred to Florence Oct. 1814; and to Berlin Feb. 1816, where he remained till Jan. 1825; elected a representative peer of Scotland in 1830; was a lord in waiting to Her Majesty from Sept. 1841 to June 1849, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed vice-lieut. of Midlothian 1854; lieutenant-col. of the Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1843, but resigned 1844. The 4th earl was successively chancellor, high admiral, and regent in Scotland. The 8th earl was an active royalist. Residences—7, Old Palace Yard, London; Aberdour Castle, Fifeshire; Dalmahoy, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Sholto John, LORD ABERDOUR, born at Berlin 1818; mar. 1st. 1844, dau. of the late James Watson, Esq., of Saughton, in Midlothian (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham (she was born 1831); was appointed lieutenant 11th dragoon guards in 1843, retired 1844; succeeded his father in that year as lieutenant-col. of the Midlothian yeomanry cavalry, and became lieutenant-col. commandant in 1853; appointed deputy lieutenant of Midlothian, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Ash, Douglas, Fox, Gordon, and Pennant.

MOSLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, D.C.L., eldest son of O. Mosley, Esq. (son of 1st bart.), by the dau. and heir of Rev. Thomas Tomman, rector of Little Budworth, Cheshire. Born at Moston, near Chester, 1785; mar. 1804, dau. of the late Sir Edward Every; succeeded his grandfather in 1798; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieutenant of Derbyshire; patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Staffordshire North from 1832 to 1837. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lancaster in 1786. Residences—Ancoats, Lancashire; Rolleston Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Oswald, born at Rolleston Hall 1804; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of General Lawrence Bradshaw.

MOSTYN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.).—EDWARD MOSTYN LLOYD-MOSTYN, eldest son of the 1st baron,

by the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Roger Mostyn, 5th bart. (she died 1842.) Born at Mostyn 1795; mar. 1827, the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1854; assumed the name of his maternal uncle, Sir Thomas Mostyn, 6th bart. (extinct), on inheriting his estates; was M.P. for Flintshire from 1831 to 1837, and from July 1841 to May 1842, when he was unseated on petition; then sat for Lichfield from Jan. 1846 till Aug. 1847, when he was once more returned for Flintshire, and sat till 1854; is lord-lieut. of Merionethshire, and was col. of that co. militia from 1847 to 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire 1852; vice-admiral of North Wales 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was secretary at war; his title was granted with remainder to his nephew, the present peer's grandfather. Residences—9, Lower Seymour Street, London; Pengwern, near St. Asaph, North Wales; Mostyn, Holywell.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, born 1830; has been M.P. for Flintshire since May 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Lloyd and Mostyn.

MOSTYN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1760.—SIR PYERS MOSTYN, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Nicholas Blundell, Esq., of Crosby Hall, Lancaster. Born at Cooper Hill, Lancashire, 1811; mar. 1844, Hon. Frances Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Lord Lovat (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire, and was sheriff of that co. in 1843. The 7th bart. was custos brevium of the court of common pleas, and a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire. The family is a branch of the Mostyns of Mostyn in Flintshire. Seats—Talacre and Greenfield, Flintshire.

HEIR, his son Pyers William, born at Talacre 1846.

MOUBRAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA, 4th dau. of William Hobson, Esq., of Markfield, Totten-

ham, Middlesex. Born in London; mar. 1807, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Moubray, K.H., who was knighted 1825, and died 1848. Residence—Cockairnie, near Aberdour, Fifeshire.

MOUNT-CASHELL, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1781; Visct. Mount-Cashell, 1766; Baron Kilworth, 1764 (Irel.).—STEPHEN MOORE, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1792; mar. 1819, dau. of Samuel Wyss, Esq., of Switzerland; succeeded his father in 1822; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; was elected one of the Irish representative peers in 1826; is descended from Thomas de Moore, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—Moore Park, Fermoy, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Stephen, LORD KILWORTH, born at Moore Park 1825; appointed 2nd lieut. rifle brigade in 1845; retired from the army Oct. 1845; was high sheriff of Cork 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Jodrell, Moore, Newenham, and Robinson.

MOUNT-CHARLES, EARL of. Vide CONYNGHAM.

MOUNT - EDGCUMBE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Mount-Edgumbe and Valletort, 1781; Baron Edgumbe, 1742 (Gt. Brit.).—ERNEST AUGUSTUS EDGCUMBE, son of the 2nd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born at Richmond Hill 1797; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding (she was a lady of the bedchamber, but resigned 1854, and was then appointed an extra lady of the bedchamber); succeeded his father in 1839; is aide-de-camp to the Queen; colonel of the Cornwall militia; patron of 5 livings; has published extracts from Journals kept during the Revolution at Rome and Palermo, 1849; appointed special deputy warden of the stannaries, 1852. The 1st peer had represented Cornwall in parliament temp. William III. Residence—Richmond Hill, Surrey; Cotele,

Cornwall; Mount - Edgcumbe, Devonshire.

HEIR, his son William Henry, VISCT. VALLETORT, born in Sackville Street 1832; appointed lieut. of the 1st Cornwall rifles 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Edgcumbe.

MOUNTGARRET, 13th VISCT. Creat. 1550 (Irel.).—PIERCE SOMERSET BUTLER, son of the late Hon. Col. Pierce Butler (who was 4th son of the 11th visct.), by the dau. of the late Thomas March, Esq., of Lisburne. Born 1801; mar. 1835, relict of the late Poole Abel Warren, Esq., of Lodge Park, co. Kilkenny; succeeded in establishing at the Kilkenny assizes in 1854, that the children of his uncle Henry were not born in lawful wedlock, and that he was consequently the next heir to the 12th visct., who died in 1846; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the highest classical honours; was called to the bar, but did not practise; was M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny from 1843 to 1852. The 1st visct. was a younger son of the 8th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory. The 12th visct. was created Earl of Kilkenny 1793, but that title became extinct at his death. Seat—Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund John; born 1804; mar. 1832, dau. of Col. John Wilson Kettlewell (she died 1836).

Vide also in Part II., Butler.

MOUNTMORRES, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1763; Baron Mountmorres, 1756; Bart., 1631 (Irel.).—VERY REV. HERVEY DE-MONTMORENCY, LL.D., son of the 3rd visct., by the dau. of Joseph Reade, Esq., of Castle Hoyle. Born at Snugborough, co. Kilkenny, 1796; mar. 1831, dau. of William Shaw, Esq., of Temple Hill; succeeded his father in 1833; was appointed dean of Cloyne, Oct. 1845; dean of Achonry, Oct. 1850; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. Jan. 1853; is author of a "Brief Notice of the Parties and Doctrines of the Established Church." Is descended from the Montmorencys of France. The 3rd visct., in 1833, obtained royal

licence to assume the name of Montmorency, in lieu of that of Morres. The 1st visct. was bro. to the 1st Visct. Frankfort De-Montmorency.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Browne, born at Kingstown, co. Dublin, 1832.

Vide also in Part II. De-Montmorency, Mahon, and Michell.

MULCASTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ESTHER, only dau. of William Harris, Esq., of Luddenhams, Kent. Mar. 1822, Lieut. Gen. Sir Frederic William Mulcaster, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1846.

MULGRAVE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1851.—RIGHT. HON. GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, styled by courtesy EARL OF MULGRAVE, only son and heir of the Marq. of Normanby, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth. Born 1819; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Russell, R.N.; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1838; deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1844; major North York militia 1846, resigned 1853; became treasurer of the Queen's household, Jan. 1853, having been controller from July 1851 to Feb. 1852; was added to the privy council on becoming controller; was M.P. for Scarborough from 1847 to 1851, when he was defeated after accepting office; regained his seat in July 1852. Residences—61, Eaton Place, London; Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Constantine Charles Henry, LORD NEW-ROSS, born at Mulgrave Castle 1846.

MUNCASTER, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1783; Bart., 1676 (Gl. Brit.).—GAMEL AUGUSTUS PENNINGTON, son of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (she died 1853.) Born at Warter Priory, near Pocklington, 1831; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1854; is patron of 3 livings. This family traces its pedigree from Jamel de Penitone, seated

in Lancashire long antecedent to the Conquest. Seats—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland; Warter Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his bro. Hon. Jossylin Francis, born in Hamilton Place 1834; appointed lieut. 90th foot 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Pennington.

MUNDY, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—

SIR GEORGE MUNDY, 3rd son of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley, Derbyshire, many years M.P. for that county, by the dau. of Godfrey Meynell, Esq., of Yeldersley, Derbyshire. Born at Shipley Hall, in the parish of Heanor, Derbyshire, 1777; unmar.; became admiral of the white in 1852; served at the taking of Corsica, and distinguished himself in the battles of St. Vincent, the Nile, &c.; represented Boroughbridge in parliament from 1819 till 1831. Residence—2, Grosvenor Street West, London.

MUNRO, 9th BART. (Scot.)

Creat. 1634.—**SIR CHARLES MUNRO**, son of the late George Munro, Esq., formerly of Culrain, Ross-shire (who died 1846), by the youngest dau. of the late Mr. John Montgomery, of Milton, Ross-shire. Born at Culrain 1795; mar. 1st 1817, dau. of Frederick Browne, Esq., formerly of the 14th dragoons (she died 1849); 2ndly 1852, dau. of the late Robert Midgley, Esq., of Essington, Yorkshire; succeeded his kinsman the late Sir Hugh Munro in 1848; educated at the high school and the university of Edinburgh; entered the army as ensign in 1810; became a lieut. in 1812; has received a medal and six clasps for his conduct at Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, the Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; is patron of 1 living; author of abridged biographies of the Marq. of Montrose and of William Penn. This family is descended from Hugh Munro, of Fowlis, who died in 1126, and whose 19th successor in that estate was the 1st bart.; on the death of the late Sir Hugh Munro the title reverted to the present bart. as lineal descendant of Sir George Munro, commander-in-chief in Scotland in 1660, who was younger bro. of the 3rd bart. Residences—46, Inverness

Terrace, Bayswater; Fowlis Castle, Evanton; Ardullie House, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son Charles; born 1824; mar. Miss Mary Ann Nicholson, of Camberwell.

MUNRO, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—**JEMIMA CHARLOTTE**, dau. of the late Colonel Colin Dundas Graham, lieut.-governor of St. Mawes. Mar. 1822, Sir George Gunn Munro, who was knighted 1842, and died 1852. Seat—Poyntzfield House, Fortrose, co. Cromarty.

MUNRO, 2nd BART. (Utd.

Kgdm.) Creat. 1825.—**SIR THOMAS MUNRO**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Campbell, Esq., of Craigie, Ayrshire. Born at sea, off the Azores, 1819; succeeded his father in 1827; was appointed capt. 10th light dragoons, 1846, retired 1851; became a deputy-lieut. of Forfar, 1846. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army, and governor of Madras. Residence—17, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Campbell, born in India, 1823; was educated at Rugby; entered the army 1842; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1846.

MUNSTER, 2nd EARL of. Creat.

1831; Visct. Fitz-Clarence, and Baron of Tewkesbury, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.).—**WILLIAM GEORGE FITZ-CLARENCE**, son of the 1st earl, by his mar. with Miss Mary Wyndham, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Egremont. Born 1824; succeeded his father in 1842; was appointed capt. of the 1st life guards in 1849, retired 1852. The 1st earl was eldest son of King William IV., by Mrs. Jordan, the celebrated comic actress; he was a major-general in the army, and had distinguished himself in the Peninsula and in India. This peerage is in remainder to the other sons of William IV., in the order of primogeniture, in default of the male issue of the 1st earl. Residences—45, Dover Street, London; Upper Lodge, Bushy Park.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Frederick Charles George, born 1826; appointed ensign 73rd foot in 1842; became lieut. 10th hussars 1845; capt. in 1850; aide-

de-camp to the Governor of Bombay 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Clarence, and Fox.

MURCHISON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846.—**SIR RODERICK IMPEY MURCHISON, D.C.L.**, eldest son of Kenneth Murchison, Esq., of Taradale, Ross-shire, by the sister of General Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart., G.C.H. Born at Taradale 1792; mar. 1815, only dau. of Gen. Hugonin; was educated at Durham grammar school, and at the Military College of Marlow; received the hon. degrees of M.A. from the Universities of Cambridge and Durham; was an officer in the army from 1807 to 1816; served in Spain and Portugal with the 36th foot; afterwards served on the staff of his uncle General Sir Alex. Mackenzie; and lastly, as capt. 6th dragoons. Is an eminent geologist; was president of the Geological Society in 1831, 1832, 1842, and 1843; president of the Geographical Society in 1844, 1845, 1852, and 1853; is a fellow of the Royal Society, of the Linnean Society, &c.; member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Petersburg, and the Royal Academies of Berlin, Copenhagen, &c.; corresponding member of the Institute of France; honorary member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; of the Royal Irish Academy, &c. Is author of geological works, including "The Silurian System of Rocks," "Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains;" upwards of 100 papers published by scientific bodies from 1826 to 1852, &c. Is a knight grand cross of the Russian order of St. Stanislaus, and a knight of the Russian order of St. Anne (in diamonds); received the royal licence to accept these orders 1846, and was created a knt. bachelor as a testimony to his scientific attainments; is also a knt. commander of the Swedish order of the Polar Star, and of the Danish order of Dannebrog. Residence — 16, Belgrave Square, London.

MURRAY, LORD (of Session)

(Scot.). Appointed 1839; Knt. Bachelor, 1839.—**SIR JOHN ARCHIBALD MURRAY**, 2nd son of the late Alexander Murray, of Henderland, lord of session and justiciary, by the dau. of Sir Alex. Lindsay, Bart., of Evellick, and niece of the 1st Earl of Mansfield. Born in Midlothian; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of the late William Rigby, Esq., of Oldfield Hall, Cheshire; was called to the Scottish bar in 1799; succeeded the Right Hon. Francis (afterwards Lord) Jeffery as lord advocate in 1834, but resigned in the November of the same year; was again appointed in April 1835; was recorder of the great roll, or clerk of the pipe, in the Exchequer Court, Scotland, but resigned that office (a sinecure) some time before his appointment as lord advocate; represented the Leith district of burghs in parliament from 1832 till 1838; was in 1839 appointed one of the permanent lords ordinary of the Court of Session in Scotland, and bears the courtesy title of **LORD MURRAY**. Residence—Edinburgh.

MURRAY, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR ARCHIBALD JOHN MURRAY**, son of Sir John Murray, Bart., of Blackbarony, Peeblesshire, by the dau. of — Digby, Esq. Succeeded his father; is a lieut.-col. in the army, late of the Scots fusilier guards. Residence—66, Upper Berkeley Street, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Digby; mar. 1st, dau. of — Cuthbert, Esq.; 2ndly, dau. and co-heir of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., of Bold Hall, Lancashire.

MURRAY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1833.—**SIR JAMES MURRAY, M.D.**, eldest son of Edward Murray, Esq., by the dau. of John Towill, Esq., of the co. of Londonderry. Born in the co. of Derry 1788; mar. 1809, 3rd dau. of G. Sharrock, Esq., of the co. of Down (she died 1841); graduated in Edinburgh and in Dublin; in 1831 was appointed resident physician to the Marq. of Anglesey, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; in 1835 was appointed physician to the Marq. of Nor-

manby during his lord-lieutenancy; in June 1839 was gazetted as physician to Visct. Ebrington; is inspector of anatomy, and physician to the Anglesey and Netterville Hospitals. Residences — Monkstown, Dublin; Murray Terrace, Belfast.

MURRAY, 11th BART. (Scot.)
Creat. 1625.—**SIR ROBERT MURRAY**, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir William, 9th bart., by his marriage with Miss Gayton. Born in London 1815; mar. 1839, dau. of the late John Murray, Esq., relict of Adolphus Cotton Murray, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1843; appointed deputy-lieut. of Herts 1846. This family is a branch of the house of Murray of Blackbarony. Residences — Clermont, Fifeshire; Ardeley-Bury, Herts.

HEIR, his son William Robert, born at Ardeley-Bury, Herts, 1840.

MURRAY, 7th BART. (Scot.)
Creat. 1673.—**SIR WILLIAM KEITH MURRAY**, son of the 6th bart., by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun. Born at Ochertyre 1801; mar. 1st, 1833, only dau. and heir of the late Sir Alexander Keith, knight-marshal of Scotland (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1854, Lady Adelaide Augusta Lavinia, youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1837; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846; was lieut.-col. of that co. militia, but resigned in 1846. Seat—Ochertyre, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Patrick, born 1835.

MUSGRAVE, 10th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1611.—**SIR GEORGE MUSGRAVE**, 3rd son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart. Born at Kempton Park, near Sunbury, Middlesex, 1799; mar. 1828, dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1834; was high sheriff of Cumberland in 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. and of Westmorland. The 1st bart. represented Westmorland in parliament *temp.* James I.; the 2nd bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and had a war-

rant for a peerage, the patent of which was, however, never taken out. Residences — 43, Albemarle Street, London; Eden Hall, Penrith, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son Philip, born at Goldington, near Bedford, 1833.

MUSGRAVE, 9th BART. (Scot.)
Creat. 1638.—**SIR JAMES MUSGRAVE**, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of — Blackhall, Esq. Born in London 1785; is mar.; succeeded his father in 1814; was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1807; is patron of 2 livings. This family is a branch of the Musgraves of Eden Hall. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause, was colonel of a regiment raised and maintained at his own expense, and served at the battle of Worcester. Seat—Barnsley Park, near Cirencester.

HEIR, his son.

MUSGRAVE, 3rd BART. (Irel.)
Creat. 1782.—**SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE**, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of John Beere, Esq., of Ballyboy, co. Tipperary. Born at Mount Rivers, co. Waterford, 1790; mar. 1815, dau. of Archbishop (Newcome) of Armagh; succeeded his father in 1826; was M.P. for the co. of Waterford from 1830 to 1832, and from 1835 to 1837. This is a junior branch of the Musgraves of Musgrave, Westmorland. The 1st bart. was collector of excise in the port of Dublin, and author of "The History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798," &c.; his honours were in remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Richard, born at Tourin 1820; mar. 1845, dau. of John Ashton Yates, Esq.; was high sheriff of Waterford in 1851.

MUSGROVE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851.—**SIR JOHN MUSGROVE**, only son and heir of John Musgrove, Esq., of Hackney and of the city of London, merchant, by his 1st wife, dau. of — Raworth,

Esq. Born 1793; mar. 1814, the eldest surviving daughter of Richard Bremridge, Esq., of the Inner Temple, London; elected alderman of Broad-street ward 1842; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1843, and lord mayor 1850-51; is president of St. Thomas's Hospital, Southwark; a magistrate for Middlesex and Kent, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London; appointed a deputy lieut. of Middlesex 1852; received his baronetcy immediately after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851. Residences—32, Russell Square, London; Speldhurst, Kent.

MUSKERRY, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1781; Bart., 1709 (Irel.).—**MATTHEW FITZ-MAURICE DEANE**, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of John Fitz-Maurice, Esq. Born at Springfield Castle 1795; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of Henry Deane Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, Dublin (she died 1846); succeeded his bro. in 1824. The 1st bart. settled in Ireland in the reign of James I.; the 1st peer represented Cork in parliament. Seat—Springfield Castle, Limerick.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1826; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford.

Vide also in Part II., Deane.

MUSKERRY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**SARAH**, 2nd dau. of M. Haynes, Esq., of Bishop's Castle, Salop. Mar. 1815, the 2nd Baron Muskerry (bro. to the present peer), who died 1824.

NAAS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.) Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. RICHARD SOUTHWELL BOURKE**, styled by courtesy **LORD NAAS**, eldest son of the 5th Earl of Mayo, by the only dau. and heir of the Hon. John Jocelyn of Fairhill, co. Louth. Born in Dublin, 1822; mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of Colonel Wyndham, of Petworth, Sussex; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is author of a work, entitled, "St. Petersburg and Moscow;" was gen-

tleman of the bedchamber to Lord Heytesbury, when lord-lieut. of Ireland; was chief secretary in Ireland from March to Dec. 1852, on accepting which office he was sworn a privy councillor; is a deputy lieut. of Kildare; was M.P. for that co. from 1847 till his acceptance of office in March 1852, when he was returned for Coleraine, for which he continues to sit. Residences—79, Eccleston Square, London; Palmerstown House, Naas, co. Kildare.

NAESMYTH, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—**SIR JOHN MURRAY NAESMYTH**, eldest son of 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of John Murray, Esq., of Philiphaugh. Born at Dalwick, 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, 4th dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart. (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1839, dau. of 2nd Lord Lilford (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in 1829; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Peeblesshire. Seat—Dalwick, Peeblesshire.

HEIR, his son James, born 1827; mar. 1849, dau. of Francis Whitworth Russell, Esq., of the Bengal civil service, and niece of Sir Henry Russell, Bart.; is in the civil service of the E. I. C. at Bengal.

NAIRNE. Vide **KEITH**.

NAPIER, 9th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627; Bart., 1666 (Scot.).—**FRANCIS NAPIER**, son of the 8th baron, by the only dau. of the late Hon. A. J. Cochrane-Johnstone (vide Dowager Lady Napier). Born 1819; mar. 1845, dau. of Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq., of Duny-Greig, Glamorganshire; succeeded his father in 1834; was attached to the embassy at Vienna Aug. 1840; appointed paid attaché at Tehran Sept. 1842; paid attaché at Constantinople Jan. 1843; secretary of legation at Naples May 1846; secretary of legation at St. Petersburg April 1852; secretary of embassy at Constantinople April 1854. The 1st peer was treasurer depute of Scotland, and afterwards a lord of session; the family numbers amongst its members the celebrated Sir John Napier, the inventor of logarithms.

The paternal ancestor of the present peer, however, was Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane, Bart., who assumed the name of Napier, and inherited the peerage in the female line. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Selkirkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William John George, born at La Maison, Valetta, Malta, 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Carmichael, Dalrymple, Hay, Hope, Hubbard, Kilvington, and Napier.

NAPIER, K.C.B. Creat. 1840; Count Cape St.-Vincent (Portugal).

—**SIR CHARLES NAPIER**, eldest son of the Hon. Charles Napier, of Merchistoun Hall, Stirlingshire (2nd son of 5th Lord Napier), by his 2nd wife, dau. of Gabriel Hamilton, Esq., of Westburn, Lanarkshire. Born at Merchistoun Hall, New Falkirk, 1786; mar. dau. of — Younghusband, Esq., and relict of Lieut. Edward Elers, R.N.; was an admiral in the Portuguese service, and commanded Don Pedro's fleet in 1833; was created Count Cape St.-Vincent by Donna Maria; became vice-admiral of the blue in the British navy in 1853; commanded the squadron on the Syrian station in 1839; was appointed to command the fleet in the Tagus 1847, and that sent to the Baltic in 1854; was created K.C.B. for his conduct at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre in 1840; received the thanks of parliament for his services on the latter occasion; has received the grand cross of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword, has been nominated a knight of the Austrian order of Maria Theresa, a knight of the 3rd class of the Russian order of St. George, and a knight of the 2nd class of the Prussian order of the Red Eagle (all which orders he received permission from the Queen to accept and wear 1847); has served in the West Indies; was distinguished at the siege of Martinique; served a campaign with the army in Portugal as a volunteer, and was present at the battle of Busaco; served subsequently in command of the Thames in the Mediterranean, and on the American station; unsuccessfully contested Portsmouth at the general election in 1832; was M.P. for Marylebone

from 1841 to 1847. Residences—18, Albemarle Street, London; Merchistoun, near Horndean, Hants.

NAPIER, K.C.B. Creat. 1838.—**SIR GEORGE THOMAS NAPIER**, 2nd son of Hon. George Napier (son of 5th Lord Napier), by his 2nd marriage with the 7th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Richmond. Born in Whitehall 1784; mar. 1st, 1812, dau. of John Craig, Esq. (she died 1819); 2ndly, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Willes Blencowe, Esq., of Hays, Middlesex, and relict of Peere Williams Freeman, Esq., of Fawley Court, Oxfordshire; entered the army in 1800; served in Sicily, Sweden, Spain, Portugal, and France; became a general in 1854, and colonel of the 1st West India regiment in 1844; was for some years governor and commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope, from which he returned in 1844; received a medal for Ciudad Rodrigo, where he led the storming party and lost his right arm.

NAPIER, K.C.B. (Military.) Creat. 1848.—**SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS PATRICK NAPIER**, 3rd son of the Hon. Colonel George Napier, by his 2nd wife, 7th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Richmond; bro. to the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles James Napier, and to Lieut.-General Sir George Thomas Napier. Born at Castle-town, Celbridge, Ireland, 1785; mar. 1812, the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. General Henry Edward Fox (who was uncle to the 3rd Lord Holland); entered the army in 1800; became a lieut.-general in Nov. 1851, and colonel of the 22nd foot in 1853; served at the siege of Copenhagen, and battle of Kioge in 1807; with Sir John Moore in 1808-9, and throughout the subsequent Peninsular campaigns till the end of the war in 1815; was several times severely wounded; has received a medal and 2 clasps for his services in command of the 43rd foot at Salamanca, Nivelle, and Nive; was lieut.-governor of Guernsey from April 1842 to Jan. 1848; is author of "The History of the Peninsular

War," "The Conquest of Scinde," works on the Poor Law, and on the Corn Laws, some reviews, and works of fiction. Residence—Scinde House, King's Road, Clapham Park, near London.

NAPIER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. JOSEPH NAPIER**, son of William Napier, Esq. (a descendant of the Murchiston branch of the Napier family), by the dau. of — McNaghten, Esq. Born at Belfast, 1804; mar. 1830, dau. of John Grace, Esq., and niece of the late Archdeacon Grace; educated at the Belfast Academical Institution, and afterwards graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained general premiums in classics and science; was called to the bar in Ireland, 1831; made a Queen's counsel in Ireland, 1844; was attorney-general for Ireland from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting the last office; is a member of the Royal Irish Academy, and president of the Irish bar association; has been M.P. for the university of Dublin since Feb. 1848. Residences—1, Whitehall Gardens, London; 17, Mountjoy Square South, Dublin.

NAPIER, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—**SIR ROBERT JOHN MILLIKEN NAPIER**, son of Sir William, the late bart., by the 5th dau. of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendavie, Perthshire. Born at Milliken House, 1818; mar. 1850, the only dau. of John Ladevize Adlercron, Esq., of Moyglare, co. Meath; succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1835; became capt. 79th foot in 1844; appointed lieut.-col. Renfrewshire militia, 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire, and patron of 1 living. The present bart.'s father was in 1817 served heir male general to the 3rd Baron Napier (who had obtained an extension of the remainder of his barony to his heirs female), and he thus succeeded to the baronetcy enjoyed by that peer, of which the 1st possessor was the eldest son of the celebrated inventor of loga-

rithms. Seat—Milliken House, near Johnstone, Renfrewshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Stirling; born 1820; mar. 1845, the only child of Andrew Brown, Esq., of Auchinterlie.

NAPIER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ELIZA**, only dau. and heir of the late Hon. Andrew James Cochrane-Johnstone (who was son of the 8th Earl of Dundonald), by the 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hopetoun. Born 1794; mar. 1816, the 9th Lord Napier, who died 1834.

NAPIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**FRANCES MARIA**, dau. of William Phillips, Esq., of Court Henry, Carmarthenshire. Mar. 1st, Richard Alcock, Esq.; 2ndly, 1835, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles James Napier, who was created G.C.B. 1843, and died 1853. Residence—Oaklands, near Portsmouth.

NATAL (Cape of Good Hope), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1853.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN WILLIAM COLENSO, D.D.**, son of John William Colenso, Esq., of Lostwithiel (who was for many years an officer of the duchy of Cornwall), by the dau. of Thomas Blackmore, Esq., of Devonport, merchant. Born at St. Austell, Cornwall, 1814; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of the late R. J. Bunyon, Esq., of New Bridge Street, Blackfriars. Educated at the Devonport proprietary school and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained a fellowship; graduated B.A., 1836 (when he was 2nd wrangler and Smith's prizeman); M.A., 1839; D.D., 1853; was fellow of St. John's College from 1837 to 1846; mathematical master at Harrow school from 1838 to 1842; rector of Fornett St. Mary, Norfolk, from 1846 to 1853; consecrated 1st bishop of this see, 1853. Is author of "Elements of Algebra," and other educational works. This diocese, originally part of the see of Cape Town, comprises the district of Natal. Residence—Pieter-Maritzburg, Natal.

NEAVE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR RICHARD DIGBY NEAVE**, son of Sir Thomas (the 2nd

bart.), by the dau. of the late Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham. Born 1793; mar. 1827, the youngest dau. of the 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1848; educated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815; is author of "Four Days in Connemara." The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England in 1780. Residence—6, Albemarle Street, London; Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex.

HEIR, his son Arundell Neave, born 1828; appointed lieut. 3rd dragoon guards 1854.

NEAVES, LORD (of Session Scot.). Appointed 1854.—CHARLES NEAVES, son of Charles Neaves, Esq., one of the procurators of the Court of Admiralty in Scotland. Born in Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1835, dau. of Coll Macdonald, Esq., of Dalness. Educated at the High School, and at the University of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar, 1822; appointed advocate depute, 1841; sheriff of Orkney and Shetland, 1845; solicitor-gen. for Scotland, May 1852; a lord of session, May 1854, in which last capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD NEAVES. Residence—7, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

NELSON, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1805; Visct. Merton, 1805; Baron Nelson, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.).—HORATIO NELSON, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq. Born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1823; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1835; was educated at Eton; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, Sir Horatio Nelson, K.B.; a pension of 2000*l.* per annum was attached to the peerage for his own life and his two immediate successors; dying without issue, his barony passed, according to the limitation in the patent, to his bro., who was created Earl Nelson; his nephew next inherited the honours, assumed the name of Nelson in lieu of his pa-

tronymic, Bolton, and was father of the present peer. Seat—Trafalgar House, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son VISCT. MERTON, born at Trafalgar House, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Nelson.

NELSON, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HILARE, 3rd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, K.C.B., by the 2nd dau. of William Garrett, Esq., of Worthington, Hants. Mar. 1st, 1817, George Ulric Barlow, Esq. (he died 1824); 2ndly, 1829 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Earl Nelson, who died 1835; 3rdly, 1837, George Thomas Knight, Esq. Residence—Broome, Canterbury.

NELSON, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH, dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq., of Landford House, Wilts. Mar. 1821, the 2nd Earl Nelson (father of the present peer), who died 1835.

NELTHORPE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1666.—SIR JOHN NELTHORPE, son of John Nelthorpe, Esq. (2nd son of 6th bart.), by the 3rd dau. of John Brooke, Esq., of Bardney Hall, Yorkshire. Born at South Ferriby, 1814; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of the Rev. Sir C. Anderson, Bart. (she was born 1809); succeeded his uncle in 1830; was appointed sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1842; is patron of 3 livings. Seat—Scawby, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry, born at South Ferriby, 1820.

NEPEAN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR MOLINEUX HYDE NEPEAN, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Captain William Skinner. Born 1783; mar. 1813, youngest dau. of Philip Tilghman, Esq. (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1822; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1805, M.A. 1808; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1810; is a deputy-lieut. of Dorset; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was successively under-secretary of state for the war and home departments, secretary to the admiralty, secretary for Ireland, a lord of the

admiralty, governor of Bombay, &c. Seat—Loder's Court, near Bridport.

HEIR, his son Molineux Hyde, born 1814; mar. 1841, only dau. of Col. Geils, of Dumbruck, Dumbartonshire.

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**ELIZA**, 3rd dau. of Joseph Kirwan, Esq., of Hillsbrook, Galway. Mar. 1834, James, 7th Visct. Netterville (Irel.), who died 1854, when his title, which was created 1622, became extinct. Residences—15, Pembroke Place, Dublin; Dowth Castle, Drogheda, co. Louth.

Vide also in Part II., Netterville.

NEVILL, VISCT. Vide **ABERGAVENNY**.

NEWARK, VISCT. Vide **MANVERS**.

NEWBIGGING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LILLIAN**, 3rd dau. of John Stewart, Esq., of Eastercraigs, co. Edinburgh. Mar. 1802, Sir William Newbigging, an eminent surgeon, who was knighted 1838, and died 1852. Residence—Edinburgh.

NEWBOROUGH, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776; Bart., 1742 (Gt. Brit.).—**SPENCERBULKELEY WYNN**, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Lorenzo Chiappini. Born in Portland Place, 1803; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Rev. Walter De-Winton, of Hay Castle, Brecon; succeeded his bro. in 1832; educated at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvon in 1846; was sheriff of Anglesey in 1847. Is descended from John Wynn, sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560; the 1st peer represented Carnarvonshire in parliament. Seat—Glynnllyon Castle, Carnarvonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas John, born at Glynnllyon Castle, 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Wynn.

NEWBURGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**ANNE**, only dau. of Joseph Webb, Esq., Odstock

House, Wilts. Mar. 1789, the 5th Earl of Newburgh, who died 1814.

NEWBURGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**MARGARET**, 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa. Born 1800; mar. 1817, the 7th Earl of Newburgh, who died 1833. Residence—35, Wilton Crescent, London.

NEWCASTLE, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1756; Earl of Lincoln, 1572; Baron Clinton, 1299 (Eng.); Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1841, and (Irel.) 1846.—**HENRY PELHAM PELHAM-CLINTON**, son of the 4th duke, by the dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley, Derbyshire (she died 1822). Born in Charlotte Street, Berkeley Square, 1811; mar. 1832, only dau. of 10th Duke of Hamilton (she was born 1814, and was divorced by act of parliament in 1850); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1832; was a lord of the treasury from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; first commissioner of woods and forests from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Jan. to July, 1846; appointed secretary of state for the colonies Dec. 1852; secretary of state for war when that department was created June 1854; one of the council of the duchy of Lancaster, Feb. 1847; elected high steward of Retford, 1851; is a deputy lieut. of Notts; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the Sherwood rangers 1853; was M.P. for the southern division of the county from 1832 to Feb. 1846; sat for Falkirk burghs from May 1846 to Jan. 1851; is patron of 8 livings. Is descended from John Baron Clinton *temp.* Edward I.; the 9th Lord Clinton, an eminent naval commander, obtained the earldom of Lincoln from Queen Elizabeth. The 9th earl inherited the dukedom of Newcastle, under a special remainder, from his wife's uncle, 1st duke, and he assumed the name of Pelham on succeeding to the title. Residences—7, Whitehall Gardens; 17, Portman Square, London; Clumber Park, Worksop Manor, and Nottingham Castle, Notts.

HEIR. his son Henry Pelham Alexander, EARL of LINCOLN, born 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Clinton, and Ricketts.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—**RIGHT REV. WILLIAM TYRRELL**, D.D.; son of Timothy Tyrrell, Esq. (Remembrancer of the city of London for many years), by Elizabeth, grand-dau. of John Dollond, the well-known optician. Born 1807. Educated at Charterhouse school, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained a scholarship and was 4th senior optime; graduated B.A. 1831. and M.A. 1834; ordained 1832; appointed 1st Bishop of Newcastle in 1847, on the division of the bishopric of Australia. Annual value of the see, 500*l.* from the colonial treasury, with 333*l.* from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Newcastle, New South Wales.

NEWFOUNDLAND, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1839.—**RIGHT REV. EDWARD FEILD**, D.D., son of the late — Feild, Esq., of Worcester. Born 1801; educated at Rugby, where he obtained the prize for the best Latin poem in 1820; and at Queen's College, Oxford, where he obtained a Michel fellowship; was first class in mathematics 1823, and graduated M.A. 1826; appointed public examiner in 1827; was presented by his college to the living of English-Bicknor, Gloucestershire, in 1833, and consecrated Bishop of Newfoundland in 1844. The diocese includes Newfoundland and the Bermudas; annual allowance, 1200*l.*, of which 700*l.* is provided by parliament, and 500*l.* by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

NEWMAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR LYDSTON NEWMAN**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of Richard Denne, Esq., of Winchelsea, Sussex. Born at Sandridge, Devon, 1823; succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered the army 1844; became capt. 7th hussars 1850. The 1st bart. was for many years M.P. for Exeter, for

Bletchingley, &c. The 2nd bart. was killed at the battle of Inkermann. Residence—Mamhead, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Holdsworth; born 1825.

NEWPORT, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1789.—**REV. SIR JOHN NEWPORT**, son of William Newport, Esq., of Waterford (bro. of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of — Campart, Esq.; succeeded his uncle in 1843, under a special limitation in the patent of baronetcy. The 1st bart. was chancellor of the exchequer in Ireland from Jan. 1806 to April 1807; and comptroller-general of the exchequer from Oct. 1834 to Sept. 1839. The family claim to be descended from a junior branch of the Newports, Earls of Bradford (extinct since 1762). Residences—5, Little Rider Street, St. James's, London; New Park, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William.

NEWPORT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. ORLANDO GEORGE CHARLES BRIDGEMAN**, styled by courtesy VISCT. NEWPORT, eldest son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford, by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. Born 1819; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Forester; educated at Harrow School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1840; was vice-chamberlain of the household from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; became a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire in 1852; capt. South Salopian yeomanry cavalry, 1844; has been M.P. for Shropshire South since 1842. Residences—43, Belgrave Square, London; Weston Park, Staffordshire; Castle Bromwich, Warwickshire.

NEW-ROSS, LORD. Vide MULGRAVE.

NEWRY AND MORNE, VISCT. Vide KILMOREY.

NEWTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

1837.—**SIR WILLIAM JOHN NEWTON**, son of James Newton, Esq. Born in London 1785; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of the late Robert Faulder, Esq., of Gower Street, Bedford Square; is the nearest surviving relative (bearing the family name) to Sir Isaac Newton, whose great-grandfather was the common ancestor of both; is well known as a successful miniature painter. Residence—6, Argyll Street, Regent Street, London.

NEW ZEALAND, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1841.—**RIGHT REV. GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN, D.D.**, son of William Selwyn, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey (descended from the Selwyns of Gloucestershire), by the dau. of R. T. Kynaston, Esq. (descended from the Kynastons of Essex.) Born 1809; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Sir John Richardson; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was a junior optime in mathematics, and 1st class in classics in 1831; consecrated 1st bishop of New Zealand in 1841; was curate of Windsor previous to his consecration. The diocese includes the islands of New Zealand.

NICHOLLS, K.C.B. (Civil) Creat. 1851.—**SIR GEORGE NICHOLLS**, son of Solomon Nicholls, Esq., of St. Kevern, Cornwall, descended from a branch of the family at Trerief, Maddern, in that co., where (as well as at Trewane, St. Kew) the Nicholls had been settled for several generations. Mar. 1813, dau. of Brough Maltby, Esq., of Southwell, Notts. Educated at the Helstone grammar school (then under Dr. Otter, afterwards Bishop of Chichester) and at Newton Abbot, Devon. Entered the E.I.C. maritime service at the age of 15, and obtained the command of a ship in 1809; quitted the service in 1815; and subsequently settled at Southwell, Notts, where he was instrumental in introducing important changes in the management of Poor Law relief; superintended the branch bank of England at Birmingham from 1827 to Aug. 1834; was then appointed one of the Poor Law Com-

missioners to carry out the amended law including the changes effected at Southwell; in 1838 proceeded to Ireland to introduce the Poor Law there, having for two years previously been engaged in the preparation of that measure; when the original commission was dissolved in 1847 he became secretary to the new commission, and held that office till his resignation through ill health in Jan. 1851. Is author of several letters and pamphlets on the Poor Law, in which the "workhouse test" was first explained; a work on farming, on the cultivation of flax, &c. In May 1848 was created a C.B. (Civil), and promoted to K.C.B. in 1851. Residence—17, Hyde Park Street, London.

NICHOLSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—**SIR CHARLES NICHOLSON**; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh; emigrated to New South Wales 1833, and practised there as a physician; was elected a member of the legislative assembly, and eventually speaker of that body; appointed vice-chancellor of the Sydney university 1853; knighted by patent. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

NICKLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844; K.H., 1832.—**SIR ROBERT NICKLE**; is descended from the Nicholls of Roxburghshire. Born at sea 1786; mar. 1st, 1818, dau. of William Dallas, Esq., of Edinburgh, niece of General Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1846, relict of the late Major-General Nesbitt, E.I.C.S. Entered the army in 1801; became a major-general 1851; served before Buenos Ayres in 1807, and led the forlorn hope on the 5th of July, when he was severely wounded; served throughout the whole of the Peninsular war, and received a medal for Nivelle; afterwards distinguished himself in the American war, and finally volunteered his services in Canada in 1837.

NICOLAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SARAH**, youngest dau. of John Davison, Esq., of Loughton, Essex. Mar. 1822, Sir Nicholas Harris

Nicolas, who was created G.C.M.G. 1840, and died 1848; enjoys a pension of 100*l.* in consideration of her late husband's services to historical and antiquarian literature.

NICOLAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—The 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Edmund Law, Vicar of Whittingham, Northumberland. Mar. 1806, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Nicolay, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1835, and died 1842.

NICOLSON, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—**SIR ARTHUR NICOLSON.** Mar. dau. of the Very Rev. William Jack, D.D., principal of King's College, Aberdeen (dead); was served heir male in 1826, on the death of Sir James, 7th bart., without issue. Seat—Brough Lodge, Fetlar, Shetland.

NICOLSON, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM ERSKINE NICOLSON**, son of Major-Gen. Sir William, the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Russell, Esq., granddau. of Robertson the historian (she died 1853). Born at Ham Common 1815; mar. 1847, only dau. of James Loch, Esq., of Drylaw, co. Edinburgh (she died 1851); succeeded his father in 1820; became capt. R.N. in 1846. Residence—15, William Street, Knightsbridge.

HEIR, his son Frederick, born 1848.

NIGHTINGALE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR CHARLES NIGHTINGALE**, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Lacy Dickonson, Esq., of West Retford, Notts (she died 1846). Born at West Retford, Notts, 1809; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the late Edward Broughton Foster, Esq., of Kingston-on-Thames; succeeded his father in 1843. Is descended from William Nightingale, Esq., of Burntwood, Essex, who died *temp.* Edw. IV. After the death of the 5th bart. in 1722, the baronetcy remained dormant for upwards of 70 years, until claimed by, and confirmed to the present bart.'s grandfather.

HEIR, his son Henry Dickonson, born

1830; entered the royal marines 1849; became 1st lieut. 1853; served throughout the Burmese war of 1852 in H.M.S. Fox.

NIGHTINGALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**FLORENTIA ELIZABETH**, dau. of Sir Lionel Darell, of Richmond, Surrey. Mar. 1800, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Miles Nightingall, M.P., who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1829. Residence—29, York Place, Portman Square, London.

NORBURY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1827; Visct. Glandine, 1827; Baron Norwood, 1797; Baron Norbury, 1800 (Irel.).—**HECTOR TOLER**, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. and heir of William Brabazon, Esq., of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo (now **COUNTRESS DOWAGER**). Born 1810; succeeded his father in 1839. The 1st peer was many years chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland; the 2nd earl was murdered in 1839. Residences—Durrow Park, King's Co.; Cabra House, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Otway Fortescue, born 1824; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Abinger (she was born 1825); appointed cornet 8th dragoons in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Neville, Rebow, Stewart, Toler, and Vandeleur.

NORFOLK, 13th DUKE of. Creat. 1483; Earl of Arundel, 1139; Earl of Surrey, 1483; Earl of Norfolk, 1644; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestre, and Maltravers, 1627 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1837; K.G., 1848.—**HENRY CHARLES HOWARD**, son of the 12th duke, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Fauconberg (extinct), which mar. being dissolved in 1794, she remar. 2nd Earl of Lucan, and died 1819. Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1791; mar. 1814, eldest dau. of 1st Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1788, and was a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, but resigned in 1843, when she was appointed an extra lady of the bedchamber); succeeded his father in 1842. Was treasurer of the royal household from 1837 to June 1841; capt. of the yeomen of the guard from

June to Sept. 1841; master of the horse from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; steward of the household from Jan. 1853 to Jan. 1854; was M.P. for Horsham from 1829 to 1832, and for the western division of Sussex from 1832 till June 1841, when he was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Maltravers; is hereditary **EARL MARSHAL**, **PREMIER DUKE**, and **EARL** of England; patron of 24 livings. The 1st duke was attainted in 1485, as was also his son; he was, however, restored to the honours in 1489; the 3rd duke was under attainder from 1546 to 1553; his son was the Earl of Surrey, executed by Henry VIII. The 4th duke was attainted and beheaded in 1572, for his attachment to the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots; some of the honours were restored to this peer's grandson in 1603, and the dukedom was regained by the family in 1664. Residences—21, St. James's Square, London; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Glossep, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Granville Fitz-Alan-Howard, **EARL** of **ARUNDEL** and **SURREY**, M.P., born in Great Stanhope Street 1815; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of Sir Edmund Lyons, Bart., K.C.H. (she was born 1821); was a cornet in the guards; was M.P. for Arundel from 1837 to 1851, and for Limerick from 1851 to July 1852; assumed the additional name of Fitz-Alan in 1842. Has had issue a son,

Henry, **LORD MALTRAVERS**, born in Carlton Terrace 1817.

Vide also in Part II., Howard.

NORMANBY, 1st **MARQ.** of. Creat. 1838; Earl of Mulgrave, and Visct. Normanby, 1812; Baron Mulgrave, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Mulgrave, 1768 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1832; K.G., 1851; G.C.B., 1847; G.C.H., 1832. — **CONSTANTINE HENRY PHIPPS**, son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave, by the dau. of the late Christopher Thompson Maling, Esq., of West Hennington, Durham. Born at Mulgrave Castle 1797; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1798; and is a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); succeeded his father in the earldom, &c., in 1831; was educated at Harrow,

and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1818; was governor-general of Jamaica from April 1832 to Jan. 1834; lord privy seal from July to Nov. 1834; lord-lieut. of Ireland from April 1835 to April 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from Sept. to Dec. 1839; home secretary from Dec. 1839 till Sept. 1841; ambassador at Paris from Aug. 1846 to Feb. 1852; sat for Scarborough from 1818 to 1820, for Higham-Ferrers from 1822 to 1826, and for Malton from 1826 to 1830; is author of "Yes and No," "Matilda," "the Contrast," "Clorinda," "the Prophet of St. Paul's," &c. Is descended from Sir Constantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland from 1710 to 1714; whose grandson was the 1st Baron Mulgrave. The lord chancellor is said to have been cousin to Sir William Phips, the inventor of the diving-bell. Residence—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son the **EARL** of **MULGRAVE**. Vide Mulgrave, Privy Councillor

Vide also in Part II., Phipps.

NORMANTON, 2nd **EARL** of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Somerton, 1800; Baron of Somerton, 1795 (Irel.). — **WELBORE ELLIS-AGAR**, son of the 1st earl, Archbishop of Dublin, by the eldest dau. of William Benson, Esq., of the co. of Down. Born 1778; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she died 1841); succeeded his father in 1809. The 1st earl was bro. of 1st Visct. Clifden, and was successively Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop of Dublin. Residences—3, Seamore Place, London; Somerley, Hants.

HEIR, his son James Charles Herbert Welbore Ellis-Agar, Visct. **SOMERTON**, born at Ditchley House, Oxon, 1818; was M.P. for Wilton from 1841 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts.; appointed lieut. Wilts. yeomanry cavalry 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Agar.

NORREYS, **LORD**. Vide **ABINGDON**.

NORREYS, 1st **BART.** (Utd.

Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR CHARLES DENHAM ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS**, son of William Jephson, Esq., by the dau. of Charles Kensington, Esq., of Blackheath. Born at Englefield Green, Surrey, 1799; mar. 1821, dau. of William Franks, Esq., of Carrig, co. Cork (she died 1853); educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1828; assumed the name of Norreys in 1838, to mark his descent from Sir John Jephson, of Froyle, who mar. *temp.* James I., the dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Norreys, lord president of Munster (son of Henry Lord Norreys, of Rycote); is patron of 1 living; lord of the manor of Mallow, and a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork; has sat for Mallow in parliament since 1826. Seat—Mallow Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Denham William, born at Mallow Castle.

NORRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—**SIR WILLIAM NORRIS**. Is mar.; called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1827; was appointed in 1835 chief justice at Ceylon, having previously been a puisne judge there. Residence—Barrow Green House, Godstone, Surrey.

NORTH, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1554.—**SUSAN NORTH**, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Guilford, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq., banker. Born at Waldershare, near Dover, 1797; mar. 1835, Col. John Sydney Doyle (who in 1838 assumed the surname of North); succeeded to the barony in 1841; patron of 2 livings. This peerage, which was created by writ of summons, fell into abeyance in 1802, on the death of the 9th baron, who was 3rd Earl of Guilford; that earldom descending to the heir male, the barony became divided among the three daus. of the earl; the youngest of these died in 1835, and the eldest (who was Marchioness of Bute) in 1841, when the abeyance became naturally terminated in favour of the present peeress. Her grandfather, the 2nd Earl of Guil-

ford, was long known as Lord North, having been prime minister from 1770 to 1782. Residences—16, Arlington Street, London; Putney Hill, Surrey; Wroxton Abbey, near Banbury, Oxon.

HEIR, her son Hon. William Henry John, born 1836.

NORTH, LORD (by courtesy). Vide **GUILFORD**.

NORTHAMPTON, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1812; Earl of Northampton, 1618; Earl Compton, and Baron Wilmington, 1812 (Utd. Kgdm.); **CHARLES DOUGLAS COMPTON**, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of the late Major-General Douglas Maclean Clephane (she died 1830). Born in Parliament Street, 1816; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1837; assumed the name of Douglas by sign manual in 1831; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire, 1848. Is descended from Sir William Compton, a distinguished courtier *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 2nd earl was an active royalist during the civil wars, as was likewise the 3rd earl. Residences—145, Piccadilly, London; Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire; Compton Winyates, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord William; born in York Place, 1818; mar. 1844, the 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. George Elliot, C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1853; served in the Chinese war.

Vide also in Part II., Alford, Compton, Dickens, and Gower.

NORTHCOTE, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641; C.B. (Civil) 1851.—**SIR STAFFORD HENRY NORTHCOTE**, son of the late Henry Stafford Northcote, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 7th bart., and died in 1850), by his 1st wife, the only dau. of Thomas Cockburn, Esq., of Portland Place, London. Born in Portland Place, 1818; mar. 1843, the dau. of T. Farrer, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics and 3rd

class in mathematics, 1830; graduated M.A. 1842; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1847; is legal assistant to the board of trade; and was one of the secretaries to the royal commission for the Industrial Exhibition of 1851, immediately after which he was made C.B.; appointed capt. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry 1852, a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. in this family was sheriff of Devon in 1626, and M.P. for that co. *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Pynes, near Exeter.

HEIR, his son, born in Devonshire Street, 1845.

NORTHESK, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1647; Baron Roschill, 1639 (Scot.). —WILLIAM HOPETOUN CARNEGIE, son of the 7th earl, by the only dau. of the late William Henry Ricketts, Esq., of Longwood, Hants, niece of the 1st Earl St.-Vincent (to whose title her male issue are in remainder after her brothers, and their heirs male). Born 1794; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. George Elliot, C.B.; succeeded his father in 1831. The 7th earl was a distinguished admiral, and was third in command at Trafalgar. He was descended from the same stock as the Carnegie barts. Seats—Ethie, Forfarshire; Rose Hill, Hants.

HEIR, his son George John, LORD ROSEHILL, born at Longwood, Hants, 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Carnegie, Cruikshank, Long, and Thackeray.

NORTHLAND, VISCT. Vide RANFURLY.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 4th DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Earl of Northumberland, 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Baron Percy, 1299; Baron Lucy, 1414; Baron Poynings, Fitz-Payne and Bryan, 1446; Baron Latimer, 1597; Baron Warkworth, 1749 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Prudhoe, 1816 (Utd. Kgd.); Bart., 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1852; K.G., 1853. —ALGERNON PERCY, 2nd son of the 2nd duke, by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent. Born 1792; mar.

1842, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1820); succeeded his bro. in the dukedom 1847, having previously been created Baron Prudhoe; became a rear-admiral of the blue in 1850; was first lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed constable of Launceston Castle 1847; special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852; is patron of 12 livings; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1841. The 11th Earl of Northumberland died without male issue in 1670; his dau. and sole heir (who succeeded to the baronial honours only) mar. 6th Duke of Somerset, and their son, the 7th Duke of Somerset, having been summoned to parliament as Baron Percy, was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder (having no male issue) to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart.; the latter succeeded to the earldom in 1750, on the death of his father-in-law, and having assumed the name of Percy, he was created Duke of Northumberland; the present peer is Sir Hugh Smithson's grandson, and thus is descended, through the female line, from the ancient house of Percy*. Residences—Northumberland House, Charing Cross; Alnwick and Keilder Castles, Northumberland; Werrington Park, Cornwall; Sion House, Middlesex; Stanwick Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, the EARL of BEVERLEY. Vide Beverley.

Vide also in Part II., Buller.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUCHESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow). —CHARLOTTE FLORENTIA, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Powis. Born 1787; mar. 1817, the 3rd Duke of Northumberland, who died 1847. Was governess to the Queen when Princess Victoria. Residence—2, Whitehall Gardens, London.

* The Duke of Northumberland, of Charles II.'s time, was that king's 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland, and was created Duke of Northumberland four years after the death of Joceline Percy, 11th earl; his honours expired however in 1716, and the Percy line was revived.

NORTHWICK, 2nd **BARON** (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1661.—**JOHN RUSHOUT**, F.S.A., son of the 1st lord, by the dau. of Humphrey Bowles, Esq., of Wanstead, Essex. Born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1770; succeeded his father in 1800; is patron of 2 livings; is descended from Mareschal de Gamaes, grand-master of the horse to Louis XI. The 1st peer's father was treasurer of the navy. Residences—2, St. James's Place, London; Northwick Park, Thornbury, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew George Rushout, son of the Hon. and Rev. George Rushout-Bowles, by the 7th dau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway. Born 1811; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836, was M.P. for Evesham from Feb. 1837 to Aug. 1841; became capt. 1st life-guards in 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Grieve.

NORTON, **LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**HELEN BARRINGTON**, dau. of Major-Gen. Bruce, of the E.I.C.S. Mar. 1813. Sir John David Norton, judge at Madras, who was knighted by patent 1842, and died 1843. Residence—3, Lower Kensington Gore, London.

NORWICH, 87th **BISHOP** of. Founded 1088.—**RIGHT REV. SAMUEL HINDS**, D.D., son of Abel Hinds, Esq., of the island of Barbados, where the family were amongst the earlier settlers and chief land proprietors. Born at Barbados; mar. dau. of Abel Clinkett, Esq., of Barbados (she died 1834); educated at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, and obtained the chancellor's prize for the Latin essay, in 1818; has been successively principal of Codrington College, Barbados, vice-principal of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, vicar of Yardley, Herts, prebendary of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and incumbent of the united parishes of Castleknock, Clonsilla, and Mulhuddert; was first chaplain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland when the Earl of Bessborough filled that office, and also for some time during the Earl of Clarendon's vice-royalty; appointed dean

of Carlisle in 1848; consecrated Bishop of Norwich 1849; is author of several works, chiefly on theological and ecclesiastical subjects, &c. The diocese includes the co. of Norfolk with parts of Suffolk: patronage, 88 livings: annual value of the see, 4465*l*. Residence—Palace, Norwich.

NOTT, **LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**ROSA WILSON**, dau. of Major Peter Luke Dore, formerly capt. in the 3rd foot. Mar. 1st 1843, Major-Gen. Sir William Nott, who was created G.C.B. 1842, and died 1845; 2ndly 1854, Twisden Hodges, Esq., of Melbourne, Australia.

NOVA SCOTIA, 4th **BISHOP** of. Founded 1787.—**RIGHT REV. HIBBERT BINNEY**, D.D., son of the Rev. Dr. Binney, Rector of Newbury, Berks. Born in Nova Scotia, 1819; educated at King's College, London; was afterwards successively scholar and fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, where he graduated 1st class mathematics, and 2nd class classics 1842, M.A. 1844; appointed tutor of that college in 1846, and bursar in 1848; ordained a deacon 1842, a priest 1843, and consecrated 4th Bishop of Nova Scotia 1851; is an honorary fellow of King's College, London; patron of the archdeacons of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and visitor of King's College, Nova Scotia. This was the first colonial see founded by Great Britain; the diocese includes Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward's Island: annual value 550*l*., from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

NUGENT, **KNT. BACHEL.** (Irel.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR EDMOND NUGENT**; was elected an alderman of the city of Dublin in 1820; was lord mayor in 1827-28. Seat—Airfield, Coolock, co. Dublin.

NUGENT, 2nd **BART.** (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1806.—**SIR GEORGE EDMUND NUGENT**, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the 7th dau. of Cortlandt Skinner, Esq., attorney-general of New Jersey, North America. Born

n d

at Jamaica, 1802; mar. 1830, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Colborne, whose title is extinct (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1849; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1823; was formerly lieutenant-colonel grenadier guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. for Bucks, 1824. The 1st bart. was a field-marshal in the army, and for several years governor of Jamaica; his bro. was Admiral Sir Charles Edmund Nugent. Residences—22, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London; Westhorpe House, Great Marlow, Bucks.

HEIR, his son, Edmund Charles; born in London, 1839.

NUGENT, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR JOHN NUGENT**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Charles Mathew, Esq., of Annfield, co. Tipperary. Born 1800; mar. 1842, dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, Esq., of Ballygran, co. Limerick; succeeded his bro. in the baronetcy in 1843; is a major in the Austrian service; chamberlain to the emperor, and count of the holy Roman empire. The 1st bart. was Sir Hugh O'Reilly (bro. of the 1st Baroness Talbot, of Malahide), who, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, Esq., of Tulloughan, assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Ballenlough Castle, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, his son Hugh, born 1845.

NUGENT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR PERCY FITZ-GERALD NUGENT**, son of Thomas Fitz-Gerald, Esq., by the dau. of Christopher Dardis, Esq., of Gigginstown, co. Westmeath. Born at Ballynoran, co. Meath, 1797; mar. 1823, only dau. of Walter Sweetman, Esq., of Dublin; was educated at Old Hall Green, Herts; was M.P. for Westmeath from 1847 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Westmeath; in 1831 assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic, being grandson of P. Fitz-Gerald, Esq., whose wife was dau. of Thomas Nugent, Esq., of Donore, sister and

heir of James Nugent, 1st bart. (title now extinct.) Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, his son Walter George Nugent, born in Mountjoy Square, Dublin, 1827; became a lieut. 33rd foot in 1850.

NUGENT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**SUSANNAH** (Baroness D'Arabet), only dau. of the late Baron D'Arabet, of the holy Roman empire. Mar. 1811, Sir James Nugent, 2nd bart., of Ballenlough, who died 1843. Residences—4, Grosvenor Gate, Park Lane, London; Bowdens, near Teignmouth, Devon.

OAKELEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—**SIR CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL OAKELEY**, son of the Venerable Sir Herbert Oakeley, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. and Rev. Lord Charles Aynsley, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Atholl. Born at Ealing Vicarage 1828; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed cornet 8th Bengal light cavalry 1849. This family was resident at an early period at Oakeley in Salop, where the representative of the senior line still resides; the baronetcy was conferred upon Charles Oakeley, who was governor of Madras from 1790 to 1794; the 2nd bart. was in the diplomatic service; and the 3rd was Archdeacon of Colchester from 1841 to 1845.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert Stanley, born 1860.

OAKES, 4th BART (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR REGINALD LOUIS OAKES**, son of the late Henry Frederic Oakes, Esq., who was eldest son of the 3rd bart., and who died at Louvain, in 1849. Born 1848; succeeded his grandfather in 1850. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military officer, who received that dignity in 1813; he obtained a second patent in 1815, granting the title with remainder to his bro. (the 2nd bart.), who was a lieutenant-gen. in the E.I.C.S.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hildebrand Henry, born 1829; mar. 1852, widow of the late John Bond, Esq., of Londonderry.

OAKES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**FRANCES JANE**, 5th dau. of William Douglas, Esq., of Sloane Street, London. Mar. 1817, Sir Henry Thomas Oakes, Bart., who died 1850.

O'BRIEN, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1686.—**SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN**, son of the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Wm. Smith, Esq., of Cahermoyle, co. Limerick. Born at Dromoland 1800; mar. 1st, 1837, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Adelphi, co. Clare (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1854, dau. of James Finucane, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; appointed lord-lieut. of Clare in May 1843; was M.P. for the co. of Clare from 1826 to 1830, and from 1847 to 1852. This family claims descent from Brien Borohue, one of the ancient monarchs of Ireland; next after the Marq. of Thomond and his issue, they will succeed to the barony of Inchiquin, now enjoyed by that peer. Seat—Dromoland, co. Clare.

HEIR, his son Edward Donough, born in Dublin 1839.

O'BRIEN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1849.—**SIR TIMOTHY O'BRIEN**, M.P., son of Timothy O'Brien Esq., of the co. of Tipperary, by the dau. of Timothy Madden, Esq., of Galway. Born in the co. of Tipperary; mar. 1821, dau. of Edward Murphy, Esq., of Flemington, co. Dublin; was lord mayor of Dublin in 1844, and being elected again in 1849, received the baronetcy immediately after the Queen's visit to Ireland in that year; is a Dublin merchant, and governor of the Hibernian bank; has been M.P. for Cashel since January 1846. Residences—14, Merrion Square East, and 50, Fleet Street, Dublin; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Patrick; born in Dublin, 1823; unmar.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland, 1844; has been M.P. for King's co. since July 1852.

OCHTERLONY, 2nd BART.

(Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1823.—**SIR CHARLES METCALFE OCHTERLONY**, only son of Roderick Peregrine Ochterlony, Esq., of Delhi, by the dau. of John Nelley, Esq., lieutenant-col. engineers, E.I.C.S. Born 1817; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of Mr. P. Tribe, of Liverpool; succeeded in 1825, on the death of the 1st bart., Sir David, who was a major-general in the E.I.C.S., and a G.C.B. Sir David having been much distinguished in the Nepaulese war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and was created a bart., with remainder to Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony. Residence—Glencorse, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son, born 1847.

OCKHAM, LORD. Vide LOVE-LACK.

O'CONNELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Vice-Admiral William Bligh. Mar. 1st, 1804, John Putland, Esq., of Killybegs, co. Kildare, and of Butler's Grove, co. Kilkenny; 2ndly, 1810, Lieut.-General Sir Maurice Charles O'Connell, K.C.H., commander of the forces in New South Wales, who was knighted 1835 and died 1848. Residence—Far Hill House, near Stroud.

O'CONOR, K.C.H. and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—**SIR RICHARD O'CONOR**, second son of the late Sir Patrick O'Conor, of Cork, by the dau. of John Therry, Esq., of Castle Therry, co. Cork. Born at Marble Hill, co. Cork; mar. dau. and co-heir of John Ross, Esq.; entered the navy in 1799; became a commander in 1810; accompanied the expedition to the lakes of Canada in 1813; assisted in the actions of Lake Ontario; and superintended the naval yards on these great inland seas; for his services there obtained post rank; was flag captain of the Prince Regent at the capture of Oswego, where he had the direction of the boats and gun vessels employed in landing the troops; became a retired rear-admiral in 1850; was knighted by King

William IV. Residence—73, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, London.

O'DONEL, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1780.—**SIR RICHARD ANNESLEY O'DONEL**, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Annesley. Born in Dublin 1808; mar. 1831, dau. of George Clendinning, Esq., of Westport; succeeded his bro. in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Mayo; claims descent from the common ancestor of the O'Neils, Earls of Tyrone, and the O'Melaghans, Kings of Meath. Seat—Newport House, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son George Clendinning, born at Newport House 1832.

O'DONNELL, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—**SIR CHARLES ROUTLEDGE O'DONNELL**, son of the late Lieut.-Col. O'Donnell, of the E.I.C.S. Mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Major-General James Patrick Murray, and cousin of Lord Elibank; became a major-general in the army in Nov. 1851; was for some time military secretary to the commander of the forces in Canada; was appointed to the staff in Ireland in 1843.

O'FERRALL, PRIVY COUNCILOR. Appointed 1847.—**RIGHT HON. RICHARD MORE-O'FERRALL**, eldest son of the late Ambrose O'Ferrall, Esq., of Balyna, co. Kildare, by the eldest dau. of John Bagot, Esq., of Castle Bagot, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin 1797; mar. 1839, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell. Was appointed a lord of the treasury April 1835, secretary to the admiralty in 1839, and was secretary to the treasury from July to Sept. 1841; governor of Malta from 1847 to 1851; was M.P. for the co. of Kildare from 1830 to 1847; and for Longford from April 1851 to July 1852. Residence—Balyna House, Enfield, co. Kildare.

OFFALEY, EARL of. Vide LEINSTER.

OGILVIE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR WILLIAM OGILVIE**, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the

dau. of John Benger, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1837. The 1st bart. received that title for his exertions in the preservation of the regalia of Scotland during the siege of the castle of Dumottar. Seat—Barras, Kincardineshire.

OGILVY, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—**SIR JOHN OGILVY**, son of Admiral Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. of James Morley, Esq. (she died 1854.) Born in Edinburgh 1803; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard (she died 1833); 2dly, 1836, 3rd dau. of 16th Earl of Suffolk (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire. The 1st bart. received that title with remainder to his heirs male generally. Seat—Baldovan, near Dundee.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Reginald Howard Alexander, born in Edinburgh 1832.

OGILVY, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—**SIR WILLIAM OGILVY**, son of the last bart., whom he succeeded in 1824; claims the barony of Banff—a Scotch peerage, created in 1642, and dormant since the death of William, 8th baron, in 1803. Mar. the dau. of J. Grange, Esq.

OGLANDER, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—**SIR HENRY OGLANDER**, son of Sir William, the 6th bart., by Lady Maria Anne, eldest dau. of 4th Duke of Grafton (she was born 1785). Born in London 1811; mar. 1845, the youngest dau. of the late Sir George William Leeds, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Winchester School and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1837; sheriff of that co. 1854; is a patron of 1 living. The ancestor of this family, Richard De Okelander, a native of Caen, came to England with the Conqueror; the 1st bart., an active royalist, represented Newport in parliament, and was lieut.-governor of the Isle of Wight. Seats—Parnham, near Beaminster, Dorset; Nunwell, near Brading, Isle of Wight.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Richard, of Fairlee, Isle of Wight; mar. 1811, dau. of Charles Tulin, Esq., Swedish consul at Tunis (she died 1826); was for some years British consul at Tunis, but retired June 1824.

OGLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1816.—**SIR CHARLES OGLE**, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Bishop (Thomas) of Winchester. Born 1775; mar. 1st, 1802, dau. of the late General the Hon. Thomas Gage (she died 1814); 2ndly, 1820, dau. of Sir William Burrough, Bart. (she died 1832); 3rdly, 1834, dau. of George Cary, Esq., of Tor Abbey, Devon. relict of John Dalton, Esq., of Thurnham Hall, Lancashire, and of Sir John Thorold, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1816; became an admiral of the white in 1846; distinguished himself at the capture of the French West India islands; served in the expedition to Egypt. This family was raised to the peerage in 1461, by the summons of Sir Robert Ogle to parliament; on the death of the 11th Baron Ogle, the peerage fell into abeyance between heirs female; but the present bart. is the male representative of the 3rd baron, through his 3rd son, Hon. John Ogle. Residence—64, Eaton Place, London.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Chaloner, born 1803; mar. 1842, dau. and sole heir of William Thomas Roe, Esq., of Withead, Sussex; formerly a capt. in the army.

O'HALLORAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**FRANCES**, dau. of the late Col. Nicholas Bayly, of the 1st footguards and the West Middlesex militia. Mar. 1790, Major-Gen. Sir Joseph O'Halloran, who was created G.C.B. 1841, and died 1843.

OLIPHANT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838; C.B. (Civil), 1848.—**SIR ANTHONY OLIPHANT**, 3rd son of the late Ebenezer Oliphant, Esq., of Condie, by the 3rd dau. of Sir Wm. Stirling, Bart. Born 1793; mar. dau. of Col. Campbell; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1821; was formerly attorney-general at the Cape of Good Hope, and was appointed in 1838 chief justice at the island of Ceylon.

OLIVER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Robert Oliver, commodore and superintendent of the Indian navy, and a capt. R.N. (1834), who was knighted by patent in 1843, and died 1848. Residence—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

OLLIFFE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—**SIR JOSEPH FRANCIS OLLIFFE**, M.D., son of the late Joseph Olliffe, Esq., of the city of Cork, merchant, by the dau. of Charles McCarthy, Esq., of Sunville, co. Cork. Born in Cork; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of William Cubitt, Esq., M.P., of Bedford Hill House, Balham, Surrey. Graduated M.D. at the university of Paris, and is physician to the British embassy there; a member of the Anatomical Society of Paris, and formerly president of the Paris Medical Society; is a member of the Legion of Honour. Residence—2, Rue St. Florentin, Paris.

O'LOGHLEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR COLMAN O'LOGHLEN**, son of the Right Hon. Sir Michael, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin 1819; succeeded his father in 1842; was called to the bar in Ireland 1840; made a Queen's counsel 1852. The 1st bart. was master of the rolls in Ireland from Feb. 1837 till his death in 1842. Residence—20, Merrion Square, Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Bryan; born in Dublin 1828.

O'MALLEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR SAMUEL O'MALLEY**, son of Owen O'Malley, Esq., of Burrishowle, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Samuel Mc Geough, Esq., of Newry. Born 1779; mar. dau. of J. Reilly, Esq.; is descended from Owen O'Malley, of Carrowmore Castle, and the dau. of Cormac Mac Carthy, Lord of Muskerry. Seat—Kilboyne House, Castlebar, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Sir William O'Malley, Knt. Bachel. (whom see.)

O'MALLEY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—**SIR WILLIAM**

O'MALLEY, eldest surviving son of Sir Samuel O'Malley, 1st bart. (whom see), by the dau. of J. Reilly, Esq. Born 1812; has served several years in the army; was capt. in the 7th royal fusiliers, but retired in 1844; filled the office of high sheriff of the county of Mayo in 1837; received the honour of knighthood as eldest son of a baronet. Residence—Kingston, Jamaica.

OMMANNEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1838.—**SIR JOHN ACKWORTH OMMANNEY**, eldest son of the late Rear-Admiral Cornthwaite Ommanney, and bro. to the late Sir Francis M. Ommanney. Mar. 1803, dau. of Richard Ayling, Esq., of Slidham, Sussex; entered the navy in 1783, and served in several vessels, till in 1792 he was appointed supernumerary lieut. of the *Lion*, which conveyed Lord Macartney to China; in 1795 was appointed to the *Queen Charlotte*, a first rate, in which he assisted in Lord Bridport's action; served subsequently at the *Helder*, and captured a French lugger of 16 guns; commanded the *Albion* at *Navarino*; attained the rank of admiral of the blue in 1849; is a knight of St. Louis, of the 3rd class of St. Vladimir, and the *Redeemer*, of Greece. Residence—Havant, Hants.

O'NEILL, 3rd VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1795; Baron O'Neill, 1793 (Irel.).—**JOHN BRUCE RICHARD O'NEILL**, 2nd son of the 1st visct., by the only dau. and heir of Charles Lord Dungarvon, and granddau. of 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery. Born at Shane's Castle 1780; is unmar.; succeeded his bro. in 1841; was elected an Irish representative peer in Feb. 1842; entered the army in 1799; became a general in 1854; is vice-admiral of the coast of the province of Ulster; constable of Dublin Castle; was M.P. for Antrim from 1802 to April 1841. This family deduces its descent from Connbaccagh O'Neill, Prince of Tyrone, who was created Earl of Tyrone in 1542. The 2nd visct. of this line filled the office of postmaster-general in Ireland; he was created

an earl in 1800, but at his death without issue the earldom became extinct, while the viscounty, &c., reverted to his bro. the present peer. Seat—Shane's Castle, Randalstown, co. Antrim.

ONGLEY, 3rd BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1776.—**ROBERT HENLEY-ONGLEY**, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Burgoyne, Bart. Born at Old Warden, 1803; succeeded his father in 1814; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire in 1843; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was Robert Henley, who represented Bedfordshire in parliament, and upon inheriting the estates of his grand-uncle, Sir Samuel Ongley, Knt., assumed the name of Ongley, in addition to his patronymic. Residence—Old Warden, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Montagu, born at Old Warden, 1808.

Vide also in Part II., *Magra, Ongley*, and *Tucker*.

ONSLOW, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1801; Visct. Cranley, 1801; Baron Onslow, 1716; Baron Cranley, 1776; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—**ARTHUR GEORGE ONSLOW**, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Eaton Mainwaring-Ellerker, Esq., of Risby Park, Yorkshire. Born in Harley Street, 1777; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of the late George Fludyer, Esq., of Ayston, Rutlandshire, granddau. maternally of the 9th Earl of Westmorland (she died 1830); succeeded his father in 1827; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1708, and was subsequently appointed chancellor of the exchequer on the accession of George I.; he was uncle of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, who was speaker of the House of Commons from 1726 to 1761; the only son of the latter was created Visct. Cranley, and subsequently succeeded to his uncle's barony also; the two lines were thus united. Residences—Richmond Hill, Surrey; Clandon Park, Guildford, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Arthur George, Visct.

CRANLEY, born in Wimpole Street 1820; mar. 1850, Lady Catherine Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow (she was born 1822); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; appointed lieut.-col. 2nd Surrey militia 1850, having previously been major of that corps; a deputy-lieut. of Surrey 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Onslow.

ONSLow, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—**SIR HENRY ONSLOW**, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late John Bond, Esq., of Mitcham, Surrey (now Dowager Lady Onslow). Born at Charlton, near Woolwich, 1809; mar. 1848, the youngest dau. of the late Samuel Peter, Esq., of Porthcothan, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1853; was formerly capt. 10th foot. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, second in command at Camperdown, and a G.C.B. This is a branch of the Earl of Onslow's family springing from the next bro. of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, speaker of the House of Commons. Residences—Hengar House, Bodmin, Cornwall; Chilterne, All Saints, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Matthew Richard; born 1810; mar. 1837, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wallace, of the 53rd Bengal native infantry; is a capt. in the Bengal cavalry.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, 1st BARON. Creat. 1836; Privy Councillor, 1836 (Irel.).—**DOMINICK BROWNE**, eldest son of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, Esq., of Castle Marggarret, co. Mayo, by the dau. and heir of the Hon. George Browne, uncle of the 1st Marq. of Sligo. Born in Sackville Street, Dublin, 1787; mar. 1811, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Henry Monck, Esq., granddau. maternally of 2nd Earl of Arran; educated at Eton, Edinburgh, and St. John's College, Cambridge; represented the co. of Mayo in seven parliaments between 1813 and 1836. The family came to England with the Conqueror, and went to Ireland with Prince John in 1181; it is a branch of the house of Le Brun, Counts de la Marche, one of whom (the half-bro. of Henry III.) was Baron de Valence

and Earl of Pembroke. Residence—Castle Marggarret, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Augustus Frederick, born in Cleveland Row, London, 1819; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Vide also in Part II., Ridley.

ORDE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—**SIR JOHN POWLETT ORDE**, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of John Frere, Esq., of Royden, Norfolk. Born in Gloucester Place 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of the late Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmory, Argyllshire (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1832, youngest dau. of the late James Edwards, Esq., of Pall Mall and of Harrow; succeeded his father in 1824; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826; is a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire. The 1st bart. (bro. of 1st Lord Bolton), an admiral of the red, was governor of Dominica in 1783. Residence—Kilmory House, near Loch Gilp Head, Argyllshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage John William Powlett, born at Geneva, 1827; appointed lieut. 42nd foot 1847.

ORFORD, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1806; Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1723; Baron Walpole of Wolterton, 1756 (Gt. Brit.).—**HORATIO WALPOLE**, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq., granddau. maternally of Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of Orford. Born in Whitehall, 1783; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of the late William Augustus Fawcner, Esq., one of the clerks of the privy council; succeeded his father in 1822; is col. of the West Norfolk militia; high steward of Lynn; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburg Oct. 1806, and to the mission in Spain May 1808; was secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg from July 1812 to April 1825; was subsequently a lord of the admiralty, and commissioner for the affairs of India; was M.P. for Lynn Regis from March 1809 to June 1822; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852; is patron of 7 livings. Si-

Robt. Walpole, the well-known minister, was the 1st Earl of Orford; the 4th earl was his 3rd son Horace, with whom however that earldom expired, while the barony of Walpole reverted under special limitation to his cousin, who obtained the earldom which the present peer enjoys. Seats—Wolterton Park, Aylsham, Norfolk; Olsington House, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Horatio William, LORD WALPOLE, born in Bolton Row, 1813; mar. 1841, only dau. and heir of the Hon. Sir Fleetwood B. R. Pellew (she was born 1820).

Vide also in Part II., Hoste, Long, Nevill, Walpole, and Wolff.

ORKNEY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1696; Visct. of Kirkwall, and Baron of Dechmont, 1696 (Scot.).—THOMAS JOHN HAMILTON FITZ-MAURICE, son of John O'Bryen, Visct. Kirkwall, by the eldest dau. of 1st Lord De-Blaquiere. Born at Llewenny, 1803; mar. 1826, 2nd dau. of 3rd Lord Boston (she was born 1807); succeeded his grandmother in 1831; was elected one of the representative peers of Scotland in 1833; his father was only son of the Countess of Orkney, by her marriage with the Hon. Thos. Fitz-Maurice, and died before his mother. The 1st earl of the present line was 5th son of Lord William Douglas (created Duke of Hamilton for life); he was a distinguished military commander; his heirs, for three generations subsequently, were in the female line, and the present is the 1st heir male of the earldom. Residences—3, Ennismore Place, Knightsbridge; Glen-App, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son George William Hamilton, VISCT. KIRK WALL, born 1827; appointed capt. 71st foot in 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1852.

Vide also in Part II., FitzMaurice.

ORMONDE, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1825; Earl of Karriik, 1315; Earl of Ormonde, 1328; Earl of Ossory, 1526; Visct. Thurles, 1537 (Irel.); Baron Ormonde, 1821 (Utd. Kgd.). which last title confers a seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD BUTLER, son of the 2nd marq., by

the eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (vide Frances Jane, Dowager Marchioness of Ormonde). Born at Kilkenny Castle, 1844; succeeded his father in 1854; is hereditary chief butler of Ireland; patron of 5 livings. The 5th earl was lord high treasurer of England in 1455, and was great-grandfather of Anne Boleyn. The 12th earl was created Marq., and subsequently Duke of Ormonde, for his services to the house of Stuart; his grandson, a distinguished military commander *temp.* William III. and Anne, was attainted in the reign of George I.; subsequently it was decided that this attainder could only affect the English titles, and consequently the earldom descended in due course; its 18th possessor was again created a marq., and he dying without issue, that dignity was revived in his bro., the present peer's grandfather. Residence—Kilkenny Castle, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord James Hubert Henry Thomas, born at Kilkenny Castle 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Fowler, and Wandesford.

ORMONDE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—GRACE LOUISA, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. John Staples, by the dau. of the 3rd Visct. Molesworth. Born 1779; mar. 1807, the 1st Marq. of Ormonde, who died 1838.

ORMONDE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—FRANCES JANE, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth. Born 1817; mar. 1843, the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde, who died 1854; was a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide from 1844 to 1849.

OSBORN, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—SIR GEORGE ROBERT OSBORN, son of Sir John, the 5th bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Charles Danvers. Born at the Admiralty 1813; mar. 1835, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark

Kerr (she was born 1811); succeeded his father 1848; educated at Westminster; served in the army till 1835; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire 1835; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Peter Osborn, Knt., lord treasurer's remembrancer, and 28 years governor of the island and castles of Guernsey *temp.* James I. and Charles I. The 5th bart., was M.P. for Bedfordshire for 14 years, and an audit commissioner. Residence—Chicksand Priory, Bedfordshire.

HEIR, his son Henry John Robert, born at Carlsruhe, Duchy of Baden, 1839.

OSBORNE, 12th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1629.—**SIR WILLIAM OSBORNE**, eldest son of Sir Daniel Toler, the 11th bart., by Lady Harriette, dau. of 1st Earl of Clancarty (she was born 1785). Born 1805; mar. dau. of — Thompson, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1853. Residence—Beechwood, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Charles, born 1843; son of the late Capt. Thomas Frederic Osborne, of the Madras army, by the only dau. of the late Hon. and Venerable Charles Le Poer Trench, Archdeacon of Ardagh.

OSSORY, FERNS, AND LEIGHLIN, BISHOP of.—84th Bishop of Ossory, founded 402; 87th Bishop of Ferns, founded 598; 63rd Bishop of Leighlin, founded 628.—**RIGHT REV. JAMES THOMAS O'BRIEN**, D.D., eldest son of Michael Burke O'Brien, Esq., by the dau. of Thomas Kough, Esq. Born at New Ross, co. Wexford; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, chief justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he received the gold medal in 1815, became a fellow and Archbishop King's lecturer on divinity; was appointed dean of Cork a few weeks previous to consecration; was consecrated in 1842. Is author of a volume of Sermons on "Justification by Faith," on the "Human Nature of our Lord," &c. The diocese includes the counties of Carlow, Kilkenny, Queen's County, Wexford,

with parts of Wicklow, and King's County: annual value, 3850*l.* Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny.

OSSULSTON, LORD. Vide **TANKERVILLE**.

OTWAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**FRANCES**, only dau. of the late Sir Charles Blicke, of Carroon Park, Surrey, sister and sole heir of Tufton Blicke, Esq., who was maternally descended from Nicholas, 1st Earl of Thanet. Mar. General Sir Loftus William Otway, C.B., who was knighted 1815, and died 1854. Residences—13, Grosvenor Square; Cwm Elan, near Rhayader, South Wales.

OTWAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR GEORGE GRAHAM OTWAY**, son of Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway, the 1st bart., by the dau. and co-heir of Admiral John Holloway, of Wells, Somerset (she died 1851). Born at Westwood, near Southampton, 1816; succeeded his father in 1846; became a capt. in the navy in 1846; had previously commanded H.M. steam-frigate *Virago*. The 1st bart. received his title for eminent naval services.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur John, born in Edinburgh, 1820; mar. 1851, dau. of the late Sir James Langham, Bart. (she was born 1818); entered the army from Sandhurst, 1839; served in India and Australia; subsequently studied for the bar; has been M.P. for Stafford since July 1852.

OUSELEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1808.—**REV. SIR FREDERICK ARTHUR GORE OUSELEY**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Whitelocke, Esq. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1825; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; was curate of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, from 1849 to 1851. The 1st bart., Sir Gore Ouseley, was a distinguished diplomatist; his ancestor, Richard Ouseley, was the descendant of an ancient Shropshire family, and received a grant of Courteen Hall, co. Northampton, from Queen Eliza-

beth; the family subsequently settled in Ireland, and held Dunmore Castle, co. Galway.

OUSELEY, K.C.B. (Civil.)
Creat. 1852.—**SIR WILLIAM GORE OUSELEY**, eldest son of the late Sir William Ouseley (well known for his oriental attainments), by the dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Irving (who was son of Gen. Sir P. E. Irving, governor-gen. of Canada). Is nephew of the late Right Hon. Sir Gore Ouseley, Bart., ambassador to Persia, &c. Born in London 1799; mar. at Washington, U.S., dau. of Governor Vann Ness, formerly governor of the state of Vermont, and subsequently envoy extraordinary at Madrid (descended from one of the Dutch settlers in New York). Was attached to the mission at Stockholm Nov. 1817; made paid attaché at Washington Nov. 1825; secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro June 1832; minister plenipotentiary at Buenos Ayres Dec. 1844; and special minister to Monte Video in 1846 and 1847. Author of works on the statistics of the United States, on the Slave Trade, on South America, several political pamphlets, &c.; received the Order of the Bath for his services as minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine confederation. Residence—44, Hertford Street, May Fair, London.

OUTRAM, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1850; C.B. 1850.—**SIR BENJAMIN FONSECA OUTRAM, M.D., F.R.S., F.G.S.**, son of Capt. William Outram, of Kilham, Yorkshire. Mar. 1811, dau. of William Scales, Esq., and relict of Capt. Richard Corne, R.N. (she died 1852); graduated at the University of Edinburgh 1809; became a member of the college of physicians in 1810; entered the medical naval service in 1794; promoted to the rank of surgeon 1796, and to that of inspector of fleets and hospitals 1841; served actively during the revolutionary war with several distinguished captains; has received the war medal and clasps for brilliant naval actions in the *Nymphæ*, *Boadicea*, *Superb*,

&c.; was knighted by patent. Residences—1, Hanover Square, London; Kilham, Yorkshire.

OVERSTONE, 1st BARON (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1850.—**SAMUEL JONES LOYD**, only son of Lewis Loyd, Esq., of Overstone Park, Northamptonshire (who was high sheriff of that co. in 1835), by the dau. of John Jones, Esq., of Manchester; is grandson of William Loyd, Esq., of Court-Henry, Carmarthenshire. Born in London, 1796; mar. 1829, the 3rd dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperley, Nottinghamshire; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1822; was high sheriff of Warwickshire in 1833; is patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for Hythe from 1819 to 1826; an unsuccessful candidate for Manchester in 1832; was well known as a banker previous to his elevation to the peerage. Residences—2, Carlton Gardens, London; Wickham Park, Surrey.

Vide also in Part II., Loyd.

OWEN, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.)
Creat. 1813.—**SIR JOHN OWEN**, eldest son of Joseph Lord, Esq., by the dau. of Lieut.-General Owen, granddau. of Sir Arthur Owen, 3rd bart. Born at Pembroke; mar. 1st, dau. of Rev. John L. Phillips (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1830, 3rd dau. of Edward Stephenson, Esq., of Farley Hill, Berks; assumed the name of Owen in lieu of his patronymic on succeeding, by bequest, to the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th bart.; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1800; is lord-lieut. of Pembroke, and governor of Milford Haven; patron of 6 livings; was M.P. for Pembrokeshire from 1806 to 1841, and has sat for the Pembroke district since 1841. Seat—Orielson House, Pembrokeshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Hugh, of Landshipping; born in Lincoln's Inn; mar. 1825, dau. of Sir Charles Gould Morgan, Bart. (she died 1844); appointed lieut.-colonel Pembrokeshire militia 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of that co.

OWEN, K.C.B. Creat. 1852; K.H., 1833. — **SIR JOHN OWEN.** Born 1780; mar. 1814, the only dau. of John Stevens, Esq. Entered the royal marines in 1796; served in the battles of Camperdown and Trafalgar, at the reduction of Copenhagen, at the defence of Santa Maura, at the Cape of Good Hope, and in the Mauritius; served for several years in the Mediterranean, and commanded the detachment of marines at Languilla in 1812, which defeated with the bayonet a battalion of the French 52nd of the line of much superior force, taking several prisoners; commanded a battalion of marines attached to the squadron under Lord John Hay, on the north coast of Spain in 1836-7; received the 2nd class of the order of St. Ferdinand, and was made aide-de-camp to William IV., which last office was continued by Queen Victoria; attained the rank of major-general in 1851; was deputy adjutant-general of royal marines from 1838 to 1854. Residence—47, Connaught Square, London.

OWEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **SELINA**, dau. of the late Capt. John Baker Hay, R.N. Born in London, mar. 1829, Admiral Sir Edward William Campbell Rich Owen, who was created G.C.B. 1845, and died 1849. Residence — Windlesham House, near Bagshot.

OXENDEN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678. — **SIR HENRY CHUDLEIGH OXENDEN**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Colonel Graham, of St. Lawrence, Ramsgate. Born 1795; mar. 1st, dau. of — (she died in 1843); 2ndly, 1848, dau. of the late Mr. James King, of Rupert Street, London, and of Brighton; succeeded his father in 1838. This family has been seated at Dene since the time of Edward III. Seat — Broome House, Canterbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Chichester, born 1797.

OXFORD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — **ELIZA**, previously Miss Nugent (dau. of the Marq. of Westmeath). Mar. 1831, the 6th Earl of

Oxford, who died 1853, when his titles (which were created in 1711) became extinct. Residences — Eywood, Kington, Herefordshire; Brampton Park, Herefordshire. Vide also in Part II., Bacon, Harcourt, and San-Giorgio.

OXFORD, 30th BISHOP of. Founded 1541. — **RIGHT REV. SAMUEL WILBERFORCE, D.D.**, 3rd son of the celebrated William Wilberforce, formerly M.P. for Yorkshire, by the eldest dau. of Isaac Spooner, Esq., of Elmdon Hall, Warwickshire. Is descended from Ilgerus, who assumed the name of Wilberfoss from lands acquired by marriage with the dau. and heir of William Kyme, Lord of Wilberfoss, *temp.* Henry II. Born at Broomfield 1805; mar. 1828, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. John Sargent, of Lavington, Sussex (she died 1841). Was educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was 1st class mathematics, and 2nd class classics in 1826; was ordained in 1828; appointed rector of Brightstone, Isle of Wight, in 1830; archdeacon of Surrey, 1839; rector of Alverstoke, 1839; canon of Winchester, 1840; chaplain to Prince Albert, 1839; sub-almoner to the Queen, 1844; dean of Westminster, 1845; and 30th Bishop of Oxford, Nov. 1845, to which is attached the office of chancellor of the order of the Garter; appointed lord high almoner to the Queen, Nov. 1847; was select preacher before the University of Oxford in 1837 and 1845; Bampton lecturer in 1841; is author of a "History of the American Church," "Agathos," "The Rocky Island," several vols. of Sermons, Charges, &c.; is patron of 2 livings, and of 60 as bishop. The diocese includes Oxfordshire, Bucks, and Berks: annual value, 5000*l.* Residences — 26, Pall Mall, London; Cuddesdon Palace, Wheatley, Oxfordshire; Lavington, Sussex.

OXMANTOWN, LORD. Vide ROSSE.

PAKENHAM, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1843; K.C.B. (Civil), 1848. — **RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD**

PAKENHAM, 5th son of the Hon. Admiral Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., by the dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, and granddau. of William Conolly, Esq.; is cousin to the 2nd Earl of Longford. Born 1797. Was attached to the embassy at the Hague Oct. 1817; appointed secretary of legation in Switzerland Feb. 1824, and in Mexico Jan. 1827; made minister plenipotentiary in Mexico March 1835, and was added to the privy council on his return in 1843; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Washington from Dec. 1843 to April 1849; appointed in the same capacity at Lisbon April 1851.

PAKENHAM, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EMILY**, 4th dau. of the 22nd Lord Le Despencer, by the 2nd dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq., of Antigua. Born 1798; mar. 1817, Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Robert Pakenham, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1850. Residence—43, Hertford Street, London.

PAKINGTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1846; Privy Counsellor, 1852.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN SOMERSET PAKINGTON**, only surviving son of William Russell, Esq., of Powick Court, Worcestershire, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Herbert Perrot Pakington, Bart., of Westwood Park (extinct). Born at Powick Court 1799; mar. 1st, 1822, only child of Moreton Aglionby Slaney, Esq., of Shiffnal, Salop (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1844, the 3rd dau. of Bishop (Murray) of Rochester, granddau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul (she died 1848); 3rdly, 1851, dau. of the late Thomas Champion De-Crespigny, Esq., and relict of Col. Davies, M.P., of Elinley Park, Worcestershire; was educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford; assumed the name of Pakington in 1831, on the death of his maternal uncle, Sir John Pakington; was secretary of state for the colonies from Feb. to Dec. 1852; became a deputy lieut. of Worcestershire in 1832; was chairman of the quarter sessions of

that co. from 1834 to 1854, and has been M.P. for Droitwich since 1837; patron of 1 living. Residences—41, Eaton Square, London; Westwood Park, and Powick Court, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., John Slaney, born at Powick Court 1826; mar. 1849, Lady Diana, youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow (she was born 1828); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1847; appointed lieut. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1851; private secretary to his father, Feb. to Dec. 1852.

PALGRAVE, K.H., and KNT. **BACHEL**. Creat. 1832.—**SIR FRANCIS PALGRAVE**. Born in London; mar. dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.S., of Yarmouth (she died 1852); was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1827; is deputy-keeper of Her Majesty's records, and was one of the municipal corporation commissioners; received the honour of knighthood for his general services, and his attention to constitutional and parliamentary literature; assumed the name of Palgrave in lieu of that of Cohen. Residences—Record Office, Rolls Yard, Chancery Lane; The Green, Hampstead.

PALK, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—**SIR LAWRENCE VAUGHAN PALK**, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Lisburne. Born at Haldon House, near Exeter, 1793; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., relict of Edward Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby House, Leicestershire (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1813; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was governor of Madras in 1763; and the 2nd represented Devon in parliament. Seats—Haldon House, near Exeter; and Torquay, Devon.

HEIR, his son Lawrence, born in London 1818; mar. 1845, the only dau. of Sir Thomas H. Hesketh, Bart., of Rufford, Lancashire; educated at Eton; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1854; has been M.P. for South Devon since Feb. 1854.

PALLISER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773.—**SIR HUGH**

PALLISER PALLISER, son of the 2nd bart., Sir Hugh Walters (who assumed the name of Palliser in lieu of his patronymic), by the youngest dau. and co-heir of John Yates, Esq., of Dedham, Essex. Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1813. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and for many years governor of Greenwich Hospital; his title was in remainder to his nephew, the present bart.'s father. Seats—Castletown House and Portobello, co. Wexford.

PALMER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.)
Creat. 1791.—**SIR GEORGE JOSEPH PALMER**, son of the 2nd bart. (Sir Charles T. Hudson, who assumed the name of Palmer in lieu of his patronymic in 1813), by the dau. of Sir William Pepperell, Bart. Born at Wanlip Hall, 1811; mar. 1836, dau. of George Holford, Esq., of Weston-frit, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1827; was high sheriff of Leicestershire in 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1843; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a director of the South Sea Company. Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR. his son Archdale Robert, born at Wanlip Hall 1838.

PALMER, 7th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1660.—**SIR JOHN HENRY PALMER**, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. Born at Carlton 1775; mar. 1808, dau. of 2nd Lord Sondes (she died 1853); succeeded his nephew in 1817; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was one of the managers against the Earl of Strafford, and subsequently attorney-general to Charles II. Seat—Carlton, near Rockingham, Northamptonshire.

HEIR. his son Geoffrey, born at Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire 1809; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830.

PALMER, 4th BART. (Irel.)
Creat. 1777.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY ROGER PALMER**, son of the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Franklin. Born 1802; mar. dau. of John Matthews, Esq., of Erith and

Plastock, Denbighshire; succeeded his father in 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin. Residences—56, Portland Place, London; Kenure Park, co. Dublin; Palmerston, co. Mayo.

HEIR. his son Roger William Henry, born 1832.

PALMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
—**MARGARET ELIZA**, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Robert Bryce Fearon, C.B. Mar. 1829, Hon. Sir Ralph Palmer, chief justice of Madras, who was knighted 1824, and died 1838. Residence—Hadham, Herts.

PALMERSTON, 3rd VISCT.
Creat. 1722; Baron Temple, 1722. (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1809; G.C.B., 1832.—**HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, M.P.**, son of the 2nd visct., by his 2nd wife, only dau. of Benjamin Mee, Esq. Born at Broadlands, near Romsey, 1784; mar. 1839, dau. of 1st Visct. Melbourne, relict of 5th Earl Cowper (she was born 1787, and became heir of her bro. the last Visct. Melbourne 1853); succeeded his father in 1802; was educated at Harrow, at the University of Edinburgh, and graduated at Cambridge M.A. 1806; was secretary at war from 1809 to 1828; secretary of state for foreign affairs from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834, from April 1835 till Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to Dec. 1851; was home secretary from Dec. 1852 to Dec. 1853; M.P. for the University of Cambridge from 1806 to 1831, when he was elected for Bletchingley; sat for South Hants in 1832, but was unsuccessful at the election in Dec. 1834; was elected for Tiverton in June 1835, which he continues to represent; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool in 1841; is colonel of the Hants militia; received the grand cross of the order of the Tower and Sword in 1841; the freedom of the cities of Perth and Glasgow in 1853; is descended from a common ancestor with the present ducal house of Buckingham and Chandos. The family numbered among its members the celebrated Sir William Temple temp. William III. Residences—144,

Piccadilly, London; Broadlands, Romsey, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Sir William. Vide Temple, K.C.B.

PANMURE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor, 1841; K.T., 1853.—FOX MAULE, eldest son of the 1st baron by his 1st wife, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, Esq., of Halleaths. Born at Brechin Castle, Forfarshire, 1801; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Abercromby (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1852; was for 12 years in the 79th highlanders; was under-secretary of state for the home department from April 1835 to June 1841; vice-president of the board of trade from June to Sept. 1841; secretary at war from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; president of the board of controul for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; elected lord rector of the university of Glasgow in Nov. 1842; appointed lord-lieut. of Forfarshire, June 1849; keeper of the privy seal of Scotland, May 1853; was M.P. for Perthshire from 1835 to 1837, for the Elgin district of burghs from 1838 to 1841, and for Perth from 1841 till his succession to the peerage. The first peer was a younger son of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie, and assumed the name of Maule in lieu of his patronymic Ramsay, on inheriting through his grandmother the estates of the extinct Earls of Panmure. Residences—Panmure and Brechin Castle, Forfarshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William, born 1809; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Thomas Binny, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, Macdonald, Maule, and Young.

PANMURE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of — Barton, Esq. Mar. 1822 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Panmure, who received his title in 1831, and died 1852. Residence—105, Eaton Square, London.

PARISH, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR WOODBINE PARISH, son of Woodbine

Parish, Esq., chairman of the board of excise, N.B., by the dau. of the Rev. H. Headley, of North Walsham, Norfolk. Mar. 1st, 1819, only child of Leonard Beecher Morse, Esq., of Norwood, Middlesex (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1844, dau. of John Hubbard, Esq., of Forest House, Essex; was employed in the diplomatic service in 1815 at Paris, in 1817 in Albania, in 1818 at Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1821 at Hanover; in 1823 was appointed consul-general and plenipotentiary to the provinces of La Plata, with which, in 1825, he concluded the first treaty, recognizing the independence of the new states of South America; was afterwards for many years chargé d'affaires at Buenos Ayres; in 1840 was appointed a commissioner for the settlement of the claims upon the Sicilian government, arising out of the sulphur question; in 1845 concluded, as British plenipotentiary, a new commercial treaty with that country. Residence—The Quarry House, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

PARKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1828; Privy Councillor, 1833.—RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES PARKE, youngest son of Thomas Parke, Esq., of Highfield, near Liverpool, by the dau. of — Preston, Esq. Born at Highfield, near Liverpool, 1782; mar. 1817, youngest dau. of Samuel F. Barlow, Esq., of Middlethorpe, near York; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was 5th wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist in 1803; graduated M.A. 1806 and LL.D. 1835; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1813; appointed a justice of the king's bench in 1828; and a baron of the exchequer in 1834; was knighted on his elevation to the bench. Residences—56, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Ampt-hill Park, Bedfordshire.

PARKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA ELIZABETH, 4th dau. of the late Charles Johnstone, Esq., of Ludlow, Salop. Mar. 1813, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Parke, who was knighted (Irel.) 1836, and died 1851. Residence—Dunally, Sligo.

PARKER, VISCT. Vide MACCLESFIELD.

PARKER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1853.—**RIGHT HON. JOHN PARKER**, son of Hugh Parker, Esq., of Tickhill, near Doncaster, by the dau. of — Walker, Esq., of Masbrough, Yorkshire. Born at Woodthorpe, near Sheffield, 1799; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of George Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, Dublin. Educated at Repton school, Derbyshire, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., 1820 (2nd class in classics), and M.A., 1823; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1824, and went the northern circuit; was a lord of the treasury from Aug. 1836 to May 1841; first secretary of the admiralty from May to Sept. 1841; joint secretary of the treasury from July 1846 to May 1849; again first secretary to the admiralty from May 1849 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Leeds from Dec. 1832 to July 1852. Residence—Tickhill, near Doncaster.

PARKER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—**SIR CHARLES CHRISTOPHER PARKER**, 3rd son of Vice-Admiral Christopher Parker (eldest son of 1st bart.), by the dau. of Admiral the Hon. John Byron, granddau. of 4th Lord Byron. Born in Harley Street, 1792; mar. 1815, Miss Georgiana Ellis Pallmer; succeeded his bro. in 1835; became a capt. R.N. in 1822, and was placed on the reserved list as rear-admiral in 1852; served at the capture of the island of Capri, at the defence of Gaeta, and in an expedition against the town of Cotrone; served in the attack on a convoy off Cape Talliat in 1811; was lieut. of the Malta at the siege of Tarragona. The family is descended from Archbishop Parker. The 1st bart. was Sir Peter Parker, admiral of the fleet, eminently distinguished in the American war. Seat—Chau-rand, Essex.

PARKER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—**SIR GEORGE PARKER**, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of James Charles Still, Esq., of East

Knogle, Wilts. Born 1813; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Elderton (dead); succeeded his father in 1848; entered the military service of the E.I.C. 1831; became capt. 74th Bengal native infantry 1845; appointed joint magistrate at Meerut and in charge of Abkaree, 1847. The 1st bart. was a rear-admiral of the red, and son of Aug. Parker, Esq., some time mayor of Queenborough. Seat—Harburn, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry, born 1822.

PARKER, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—**SIR HYDE PARKER**, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of William Cresswell, Esq., of Cresswell, Northumberland. Born 1785; succeeded his bro. in 1830; was M.P. for West Suffolk from 1832 to 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of the county. The 1st bart. was an alderman of the city of London; the 5th was the celebrated admiral who commanded at St. Lucia in 1780, and in the action with the Dutch on the Dogger Bank; having been appointed commander-in-chief of the fleet in the West Indies, he sailed in the *Cato*, but was never subsequently heard of, and the vessel it was presumed was burnt at sea (his second son was also Admiral Sir Hyde Parker, and was knighted for his services during the American war). Residences — 73, Onslow Square, London; Melford Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John; mar. 1814, dau. of Admiral Sir Home Popham.

PARKER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1844; G.C.B., 1842.—**SIR WILLIAM PARKER**, 3rd son of George Parker, Esq., by the eldest dau. of John Turton, of Orgreene, Staffordshire; is grandson of the late Right Hon. Sir Thomas Parker, chief baron of the exchequer, whose nephew was the 1st Earl of Macclesfield. Born at Alington Hall, Staffordshire, 1781; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 5th bart. Entered the navy in 1793; was midshipman of the *Orion* in Lord Howe's action of 1794,

and served in the *Leviathan* at St. Domingo in 1796; in command of the *Stork* in 1801, assisted at the capture of two Spanish vessels of superior force; in 1806, in command of the *Amazon* frigate, bore a prominent part in the capture of the French ships *Marengo* (74) and *Belle Poule* (46); subsequently captured 1 Spanish and 3 French privateers; was appointed a C.B. in 1815; served afterwards on the French coast, and on the north coast of Spain; became admiral of the white in 1833; was commander-in-chief in the operations on the coast of China, from 1841 to the cessation of hostilities under the walls of Nankin; received the G.C.B. and the thanks of both houses of parliament for his distinguished services in 1842; was created a bart., and added to the "good-service pension" list, on returning to England in 1844; was appointed first and principal naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1846. Was a lord of the admiralty from July to Dec. 1834, and from April 1835 to May 1841; appointed commander-in-chief at Plymouth 1854; is a magistrate for Staffordshire. Seat—Shenstone Lodge, near Lichfield, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son William Biddulph Parker, born at Shenstone Lodge, 1825; educated at Rugby; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1844.

PARKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Babington, Esq., of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, by the dau. of the Rev. John Macaulay, of Cardross, Dumbartonshire. Mar. 1829, the Hon. Sir James Parker, vice-chancellor, who was knighted 1851, and died 1852. Residences—5, Bentinck Street, London; Rothley Temple, Leicestershire.

PARKYNS, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE AUGUSTUS PARKYNS, son of the late Thomas Boulton Parkyns, Esq. (who was son of the 3rd bart. by his 3rd wife), by the eldest dau. of the late George Smith, Esq., of Edwalton, near Nottingham, and Foellalt,

Cardiganshire. Born 1820; mar. Miss Annie Jennings; succeeded his kinsman, Lord Ranelagh (in the baronetcy only), in 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., Thomas Parkyns, of Bunny, received his title for the services of his father during the civil wars; the 3rd bart.'s eldest son was created Baron Ranelagh (Irel.) in 1795, but that title became extinct at the death of his successor in 1850, while the baronetcy reverted to its present holder, who then became the eldest surviving representative of the family. Residence—Ruddington Manor, near Nottingham.

HEIR, his son, twin with a dau. born at Ruddington 1853.

PARRY, LADY JONES- (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, only dau. of Thomas Caldecot, Esq., of Holton Lodge, Lincolnshire. Mar. 1826, Sir Love Parry Jones-Parry, K.H., who was knighted 1835, and died 1853. Residence—Llan-bedrog, Pwllheli, Carnarvonshire.

PARRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1829.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD PARRY, D.C.L., son of the late Dr. Caleb Hillier Parry, a physician of Bath, by the dau. of John Rigby, Esq. Born 1790; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of Lord Stanley of Alderley; 2ndly, 1841, dau. of Rev. Robert Hankinson, and relict of Samuel Hoare, Esq.; was educated at the Bath grammar school; is comptroller of steam machinery and packet service to the admiralty; was knighted for his services in the polar regions; in 1821 was presented with the freedom of the city of Bath; received 1000*l.* from the government as part of the reward offered for penetrating to the meridian of 110° west longitude, within the arctic circle; was presented with the freedom of the city of Winchester in 1823; filled the office of hydrographer to the admiralty from 1823 to 1829; became rear-admiral of the white in 1854; was for some time commissioner for the management of the Australian Agricultural Company's affairs; appointed lieut.-governor of Greenwich hospital 1853.

Has published "Thoughts on the Parental Character of God," &c. Residences—Northbrook House, Bishop's Waltham; Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

PASLEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1845.—**SIR CHARLES WILLIAM PASLEY**, mar. Martha Matilda, dau. of — (she died 1848); entered the army as 2nd lieut. in the artillery 1797 and removed to the engineers in 1798; became a lieut.-general in 1851, and col.-commandant royal engineers Dec. 1853; has received the Peninsular medal; served at the defence of Gaeta 1806, at the battle of Maida, at the siege of Copenhagen, and at Corunna; was twice wounded before Flushing in 1809; was chief engineer of the Marq. of Huntly's division at Walcheren; is inventor of some improvements in pontoon bridges; author of a treatise on "Military Instruction" and "An Essay on the Military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire"; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1844; is inspector-general of railways. Residence—12, Norfolk Crescent, Oxford Square, London.

PASLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—**SIR THOMAS SABINE-PASLEY**, son of Col. John Sabine, by the eldest dau. of the 1st bart., Sir Thomas Pasley. Born in Welbeck Street, 1804; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Rev. Montagu John Wynyard, of Micklegate, Yorkshire; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1808; in 1809 assumed the name of Pasley in addition to his patronymic; became a capt. R.N. in 1831; was superintendent of Pembroke Dockyard from 1849 to 1854. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral, having no male issue, received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively. Seat—The Craig, Bowness, Windermere.

HEIR, his son Thomas Malcolm Sabine, born at the rectory of West Rounton, in Cleveland, Yorkshire, 1829.

PATERSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Paterson, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1849.

PATTESON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830; Privy Councillor, 1852.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN PATTESON**, 2nd son of the Rev. Henry Patteson, of Drinkstone, Suffolk, by the dau. of Richard Ayton Lee, Esq., banker in London. Born at Coney-Weston, Suffolk, 1790; mar. 1st, the 3rd dau. of George Lee, Esq., of Dickleburgh, Norfolk; 2ndly, dau. of James Coleridge, Esq., of Ottery St. Mary, Devon (she died 1842); was educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1821; was one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench from 1830 to 1852; was knighted on his appointment, and made a privy councillor on resigning; was made a commissioner to inquire into the corporation of London 1853. Residence—Teniton, near Honiton, Devon.

PAUL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR JOHN DEAN PAUL**, son of the 1st bart. by his second wife, the relict of Berkeley Napier, Esq., of Pennard House, Somerset (she died 1842). Born at 218, Strand, 1802; mar. 1st, 1826, 3rd dau. of Charles Geo. Beauclerk, Esq., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1849, only surviving dau. of the late John Ewens, Esq., of Brighton (she died 1854); succeeded his father in 1852; is a partner in the banking firm of Snow, Strahan, Paul, and Co. Is grand-nephew of Sir Onesiphorus Paul, 1st bart., whose title was created in 1762, and became extinct in 1820. Residences—218, Strand, London; Hill House, Stroud, Gloucestershire; Pennard, Shepton Mallet, Somerset.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Aubrey John Dean; born in London 1827; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Lister Lister Kay, Bart.

PAUL, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—**SIR ROBERT JOSHUA PAUL**, son of the late William Gunn Paul, Esq. (next bro. to the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of the late Edward Moore, Esq., of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary.

Mar. 1849, eldest dau. of the late William Blacker, Esq., of Woodbrook, co. Wexford; succeeded his uncle in the baronetcy in 1842; appointed a magistrate for Waterford in 1843, and high sheriff of Carlow in 1844. Is descended from Joshua Paul, Esq., of Paulsworth, Durham, an officer in Ireton's dragoons, who went to Ireland in Cromwell's service. Seats—Paulville, co. Carlow; Ballyglan, co. Waterford; Tinoran, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son William Joshua, born 1851.

PAUL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Samuel Horsley, Bishop of St. Asaph. Mar. 1844 (as his 3rd wife), Sir John Dean Paul, 1st bart., who died 1852. Residence—55, Victoria Street, Westminster.

PAULET, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836.—SIR HENRY CHARLES PAULET, eldest son of the late Vice-Admiral Lord Henry Paulet, K.C.B. (2nd son of 12th Marq. of Winchester), by the youngest dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, Esq. Born 1814; is unmar.; was a capt. in the 2nd dragoon guards; retired in 1843. Seat—Westhill Lodge, Hants.

PAXTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR JOSEPH PAXTON, 7th son of William Paxton, Esq., of Milton-Bryant, near Woburn, Bedfordshire. Born at Milton-Bryant 1803; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Bown, Esq., of Hunt-Bridge House, Matlock, Derbyshire; was educated at Woburn free school; is a landscape-gardener, and garden-architect; knighted for his services in connexion with the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851, and his design for the building; elected a fellow of the Horticultural Society 1826, fellow of the Linnæan Society 1833, member of the Society of Arts 1850; created a knight of St. Vladimir by the Emperor of Russia 1844; is editor of the "Horticultural Register," "Botanical Magazine," "Botanical Dictionary," "Cottager's Calendar."

&c.; has been M.P. for Coventry since 1854. Residences—Darley House, Chatsworth, Derbyshire; Rock-hills, Sydenham, Kent.

PAYNE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1737.—SIR CHARLES GILLIES PAYNE, son of the late Sir Peter Payne, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the late Samuel Steward, Esq. Born at Stourton Castle, Stourbridge, Staffordshire, 1793; mar. eldest dau. of the Rev. Thelwall Salusbury, niece of the late Sir Robert Salusbury, Bart.; educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1823; appointed sheriff of Bedfordshire 1851; deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is chairman of the Biggleswade division of justices; was appointed in 1833, during his residence at St. Christopher's (where he possesses estates), a member of the privy council, and of the legislative council in that island. This family, originally of Devon, settled at St. Christopher's immediately after the termination of the civil wars. Residence—Blunham House, St. Neot's.

HEIR, his son Salusbury Gillies, born at St. Christopher's, in the West Indies, 1829; educated at Rugby, and at Brasenose College, Oxford.

PEACOCKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1802.—SIR JOSEPH FRANCIS PEACOCKE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir John Morris, Bart. Born 1805; succeeded his father in 1847.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. William.

PEARSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR EDWIN PEARSON, F.R.S., son of John Pearson, Esq., F.R.S., by the dau. of Robert Norman, Esq., of Lewisham, Kent. Born 1802; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford (she was born 1812); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and is a member of the senate of that university; graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; was appointed in 1836 lieut. of the yeomen of the guard, on which occasion he received the honour of knight-

hood; resigned 1842; is vice-president of the "Institut d'Afrique" of France. Residence—7, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London.

PEARSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNE**, dau. of the late Major-Gen. John Coffin, by the dau. of Wm. Matthews, Esq., of St. John's Island, South Carolina. Mar. 1810, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Pearson, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1835, and died 1847.

PEARSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH JANE**, eldest dau. of Thomas Francis Jennings, Esq., of Park Hill, near Doncaster, Yorkshire. Mar. 1812, Sir William Hyde Pearson, M.D., F.R.S., who was knighted 1838, and died 1849.

PECHELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—**SIR GEORGE RICHARD BROOKE-PECHELL**, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Clavering, K.B., granddau. maternally of 1st Earl De-La-Warr. Born in London 1789; mar. 1826, dau. and co-heir of Cecil, Baron de la Zouch (she was born 1791); succeeded his bro. in 1849; entered the navy in 1803, and became a rear-admiral on the reserved half-pay list 1852; appointed gentleman usher of the privy chamber in 1830, and equerry to Queen Adelaide in 1831; is patron of 1 living; has been M.P. for Brighton since 1835; is author of "A Visit to St. Domingo in 1820 in H.M.S. Tamar," &c. The family is of French extraction. The 1st bart. was a lieutenant in the army; the 3rd was a distinguished admiral. Residences—27, Hill Street, London; Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex; Castle Goring, Sussex.

HEIR, his son William Henry Cecil George, born at Castle Goring, 1830; appointed capt. 77th foot 1853.

PEDDER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—**SIR JOHN LEWES PEDDER**. Mar. dau. of the late Lieut.-Colonel Everett; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1822; was called to the

bar at the Middle Temple 1820; was chief justice of Van Diemen's Land, which office he resigned Aug. 1854.

PEEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—**SIR LAURENCE PEEL**, 5th son of Joseph Peel, Esq., of Bowes, Middlesex (who was younger bro. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart.), by Anne, dau. of — Haworth, Esq.; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple 1824, and went the northern circuit; was appointed chief justice of the supreme court at Calcutta in Jan. 1842, having previously been advocate-general; received the honour of knighthood by patent, on his elevation to the bench.

PEEL, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—**SIR ROBERT PEEL**, M.P., eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of General Sir John Floyd, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Peel.) Born in London 1822; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Harrow school; was attaché to the British embassy at Madrid from June 1844 to May 1846; secretary to the British legation in Switzerland from May to Nov. 1846; chargé d'affaires there from Nov. 1846 to Dec. 1850; made capt. Staffordshire yeomanry 1854; has been M.P. for Tamworth since 1850. The 1st bart. was one of the most successful cotton manufacturers of England; he represented Tamworth in parliament for 28 years; the 2nd bart. was the well-known minister, who was killed by a fall from his horse in 1850; he also sat for Tamworth for 20 years, having previously represented the University of Oxford. Residences—22, Princes Gate, Hyde Park, London; Drayton Manor, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Frederic, M.P., born in Stanhope Street 1823; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 1st class in classics 1845; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849; was under-secretary for the colonies from Nov. 1851 to March 1852; re-appointed Dec. following; is a deputy lieut. of Warwickshire, was M.P. for Leominster from Feb. 1849 to July 1852, when he was returned for Bury, Lancashire.

PEEL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1834 (Gt. Brit.).—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM YATES PEEL**, 2nd son of Sir Robert Peel, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of William Yates, Esq., of Bury. Born at Chamber Hall, Bury, Lancashire, 1789; mar. 1819, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell (she died 1847). Educated at Harrow, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1812, M.A. 1815; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, June 1816; appointed a commissioner of the board of controul in 1826; under-secretary of state for the home department in 1828; a lord of the treasury in 1830, and again held that office from 1834 till April 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire; was M.P. for Bossiney in 1817; for Tamworth from 1818 to 1830; for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, in 1830; for the University of Cambridge in 1831; again for Tamworth from 1835 to 1837, and a third time in 1847. Residence—Baginton Hall, Warwickshire.

PELHAM, LORD. Vide **CHICHESTER**.

PELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—**SIR WATKIN OWEN PELL**, son of Samuel Pell, Esq., of Sywell Hall, Northamptonshire, by the dau. of Owen Owen, Esq., of Llanrhiader, Denbighshire. Born 1788; mar. 1847, dau. of E. Owen, Esq., of Maesmynnau; entered the navy in 1799; lost a leg in the Loire frigate, at the capture of the Pallas, French frigate; was likewise severely wounded in 1809, when lieut. of the Mercury; commanded the Thunder at the siege of Cadiz and Tariffa, and was commodore in the West Indies from 1833 to 1837; became a rear-admiral of the red 1853; is in the receipt of a pension of 300*l.* for wounds; appointed a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital 1846. Seat—Sywell Hall, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

PELL, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET LETITIA MA-**

TILDA, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the 12th Lord St. John, by the 2nd dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., sen., of Cardington, Bedfordshire. Born 1785; mar. 1813, Sir Albert Pell, judge of the bankruptcy court, who was knighted 1831, and died 1832.

PELLEW, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat 1836; C.B., 1815.—**HON. SIR FLEETWOOD BROUGHTON REYNOLDS PELLEW**, 2nd son of the 1st Viset. Exmouth, by the 2nd dau. of James Frowd, Esq. Born 1789; mar. 1st, 1816, only dau. of the late Sir Godfrey Webster, Bart. (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1851, dau. of the late Comte Edward de Melfort; was engaged at the destruction of the Dutch naval force in the Indian seas; continued on the East Indian station till the reduction of Java in 1811, and especially distinguished himself at Semanap, in the Batavia roads, and near Samarang; assisted at the capture of a French convoy in Port d'Auzo in 1813; served on the Mediterranean station from 1818 to 1822; became a vice-admiral of the blue in 1853; appointed to command the Indian station 1852; recalled 1854.

PELLY, 2nd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1840.—**SIR JOHN HENRY PELLY**, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the 6th dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq., of Thorncroft, Surrey (now Dowager Lady Pelly). Born at Upton 1809; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of the late John Carstairs, Esq., of Stratford Green, Essex, and Woodhurst, Hants; succeeded his father in 1852; is a deputy lieut. of Essex, and was appointed a deputy lieut. of Middlesex in 1845; lieut. South Herts yeomanry 1853. The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England, governor of the Hudson's Bay Company, &c. Seat—Upton, Essex.

HEIR, his son Henry Carstairs, born at Ball's Park, Herts, 1844.

PEMBROKE, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Montgomery, and Baron Herbert of Shurland, 1605; Baron Herbert of Cardiff,

1551 (Eng.).—**ROBERT HENRY HERBERT**, son of the 11th earl, by the 2nd dau. of Topham Beauclerk, Esq., granddau. maternally of 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1791; mar. 1814, Princess Octavia Spinelli, dau. of the Duke of Lorine and relict of Prince Rubari, of Sicily; succeeded his father in 1827; is hereditary visitor of Jesus College, Oxford; high steward of Wilton; patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Herbert Fitzherbert, chamberlain to Henry I. The 1st earl was an adherent of the house of York; his son exchanged the title for that of Huntingdon, which afterwards became extinct. The 1st earl of the present line was William Herbert, who mar. the sister of Catherine Parr, King Henry VIII.'s last wife. Residence—Wilton House, Salisbury.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Right Hon. Sidney. Vide Herbert, Privy Councillor. Vide also in Part II., Vesey.

PEMBROKE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—**CATHERINE**, only dau. of Simon, late Count Woronzow. Mar. 1808 (as 2nd wife), the 11th Earl of Pembroke, who died 1827. Residence—1, Grafton Street, Bond Street.

PENDLEBURY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—**SIR RALPH PENDLEBURY**, son of Mr. Thomas Pendlebury, an extensive bleacher at Stockport. Born at Bolton, Lancashire, 1790; mar. 1834, only dau. of the late John Stringer, Esq., of Stockport, relict of the late Mr. Henry Brownhill; is a cotton-manufacturer and alderman of Stockport; filled the office of mayor in 1838-9, and received the honour of knighthood for his services in the suppression of the Chartist disturbances of 1839. Residence—Mersey Bank House, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester.

PERRIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1843.—**SIR ANTHONY GEORGE PERRIER**, son of the late George Perrier, Esq., merchant, of the city of Cork. Born in Cork 1793; mar. 1816, dau.

of William Pennell, Esq., late consul-general for the Brazils; served in the commissariat department during the Peninsular war, and has been British consul at Brest since Oct. 1824; received the honour of knighthood by patent. This family, originally Du Perrier, of Brittany, in the province of Léon, being of the Protestant religion, removed to Saintes; **Antonie Du Perrier**, lieutenant-col. of dragoons, was killed at the battle of Malplaquet; his widow emigrated to Ireland soon after the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and thenceforth the prefix of Du was dropped; a member of this family was the late Sir Anthony Perrier, mayor of Cork. Residence—Brest.

PERRIN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. LOUIS PERRIN**. Born in the co. of Waterford, near Clonmel; was called to the Irish bar in 1806; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1832; appointed attorney-general for Ireland in April 1835, and one of the justices in the Court of King's Bench in Ireland in 1836; was treasurer of the hon. society of King's Inns; sat for a short time in the parliament of 1831; was returned for Monaghan in 1832, and sat for Cashel from 1835 till his elevation to the bench. Residence—42, Rutland Square, Dublin; Sea Park, Clontarf, Ireland.

PERRING, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1808.—**REV. SIR PHILIP PERRING**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Cowell, Esq., of Stratford (she died 1811). Born in New Broad Street, London, 1797; mar. 1825, only dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq., of Gnaton, Devon; succeeded his bro. in 1843; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of the city of London, was lord mayor in 1803.

HEIR, his son Philip, born 1828.

PERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR THOMAS ERSKINE**

PERRY, 2nd son of the late James Perry, Esq., proprietor of the Morning Chronicle newspaper, by the dau. of John Hull, Esq. Born 1807; mar. 1833, only child of James M'Elkiney, Esq., of Brighton, and niece maternally of Mad. Jerome Bonaparte (she died 1841); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1829; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1834, and went the Home circuit; was appointed a judge of the supreme court at Bombay 1841, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; promoted to be chief justice of Bombay, Sept. 1847; resigned 1852; has been M.P. for Devonport since May, 1854. Residence—36, Eaton Place, London.

PERTH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1605; Earl of Melfort, 1686; Visct. Melfort, 1685; Visct. Forth, 1686; Baron Drummond, 1470 (Scot.); Duke de Melfort and Comte de Lussan, 1701 (France).—**GEORGE DRUMMOND**, son of Leon Maurice Drummond, Esq., by Luce Elizabeth de Longuemare. Born in London, 1807; mar. 1st, 1831, the Baroness Albertine de Rothberg, relict of General Count Rapp, peer of France (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1847, dau. of Col. Thos. Birmingham Daly Henry Sewell; succeeded his uncle in the French honours in 1840; petitioned the Queen for recognition of the Scottish titles, 1841; proved his descent before the committee of the House of Lords for privileges, 1848; was restored in blood by act of parliament in 1853; formerly served in the army, and was capt. 93rd foot; appointed major of the Victoria Middlesex rifles, 1853. This family is descended from Sir Malcolm Drummond, 12th heritable thane of Lennox, whose sister was Queen Annabella of Scotland. The holder of the Scottish honours in 1695 suffered a "decreet of forfeiture," and the Lord Drummond of 1715 was attainted; but these bars to succession were removed in 1853 by the "Drummond Restitution Act." Residence—2, Upper Belgrave Street, London.

HEIR, his son Malcolm, Visct. FORTH, born at Naples, 1834; appointed ensign 42nd foot in 1853; retired 1854. Vide also in Part II., Davis.

PETERBOROUGH, 24th BISHOP of. Founded 1541.—**RIGHT REV. GEORGE DAVYS**, D.D., son of John Davys, Esq., of Loughborough, Leicestershire, by the dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Wigley, of Sawley, Derbyshire. Born at Loughborough, Leicestershire, 1780; mar. 1814, dau. of Rev. Edmund Mapletoft, rector of Anstye, Herts; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he was 10th wrangler in 1803, and graduated M.A. 1806, D.D. 1831; was preceptor to Her Majesty, and dean of Chester; is patron of 45 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Leicester, Northampton, and Rutland; annual value, 4500*l*. Residence—Palace, Peterborough.

PETERSHAM, VISCT. Vide HARRINGTON.

PETRE, 12th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1603.—**WILLIAM BARNARD PETRE**, son of the 11th baron, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Sir Richard Bedingfield, Bart. (she died 1822.) Born at Thorndon, Essex, 1817; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 4 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Essex. The 1st baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, secretary of state, *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Residences—3, Mansfield Street, London; Thorndon Hall, near Brentwood, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Joseph, born at Leamington 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Clifford, Douglass, Hughes, Petre, and Weld.

PETRE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow)—**EMMA AGNES**, the 2nd dan. of the late Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle. Mar. 1823 (as 2nd wife), the 11th Baron Petre, who died 1850.

PEVENSEY, VISCT. Vide **SHEP-FIELD.**

PEYTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—**SIR HENRY PEYTON**, son of the 2nd bart. by the dau. of Thomas Fitz-Hugh, Esq., relict of James Bradshaw, Esq., of Portland Place. Born in Grafton Street 1804; mar. 1828, the 3rd dau. of Christopher Bethel Codrington, Esq., of Doddington Park, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; formerly served in the 1st life guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, 1853; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received that title as heir and representative of his uncle, Sir Thomas Peyton, who enjoyed a baronetcy conferred in 1666. Residences—19, Grosvenor Place, London; Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Algernon William; born at Woodstock, 1833; appointed lieut. 1st life guards, 1854.

PHILLIPPS, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—**SIR GODWIN PHILLIPPS-LAUGHARNE-PHILLIPPS**, only son of Sir William, the 9th bart., by the dau. of George White, Esq. Born 1840; succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 1 living. The 7th bart. was created Baron Milford, but died without issue; the baronetcy then devolved upon the present bart.'s uncle (and eventually on his father), as representative of the 3rd son of the 1st bart.; the peerage, however, was revived in 1847 (vide Milford).

PHILIPS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR GEORGE RICHARD PHILIPS**, only son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Nathaniel Phillips, Esq., of Hollinghurst, Lancashire. Born 1789; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Waterpark; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1812, M.A. 1816; was M.P. for Steyning from 1820 to 1832; for Kidderminster from 1835 to 1837, and for Poole from 1837 to 1852. Residences—12, Hill Street, London; Weston,

Warwickshire; and Sedgley, Lancashire.

PHILLIPPS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR THOMAS PHILLIPPS, F.R.S., F.S.A.**, son of the late Thomas Phillipps, Esq., of Middlehill, Broadway, Worcestershire. Born 1792; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart. (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1842, the eldest dau. of the Rev. W. J. Mansel, and granddau. of the late Sir William Mansel, Bart., of Iscoed; was educated at Rugby, and at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1820; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire. Seat—Middlehill, Broadway, Worcestershire.

PHILLIPPS, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1848.—**RIGHT HON. SAMUEL MARCH-PHILLIPPS**, 2nd son of the late Thomas March-Phillipps, Esq., of Garendon Park, Leicestershire, by the dau. of Charles Lisle, Esq., of Moyles Court, Hants. Born in the parish of Utttoxeter, 1780; mar. 1812, the 2nd dau. of the late Charles Grant, Esq., M.P. for Inverness-shire, sister of the 1st Lord Glenelg (she died 1826). Was educated at the Charter-house and at Sidney College, Cambridge, where he was 8th wrangler and senior-chancellor's-medallist in 1802; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1806; appointed under-secretary of state for the home department 1827; resigned 1848, and was added to the Privy Council on his retirement. Is author of a work on "The Law of Evidence," "Review of Select State Trials," &c.

PHILLIPS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839.—**SIR THOMAS PHILLIPS**, eldest son of Thomas Phillips, of Llanellen House, Monmouthshire, by the eldest dau. of Benjamin James, of Llangatlock, Crickhowel, Brecknockshire. Born at Llanelly, Brecknockshire, 1801; is a deputy-lieut. of Monmouthshire; practised as a solicitor at Newport in that county from June 1824 till January 1840, when he retired with the view of

being called to the bar; received the honour of knighthood, free of expense, for his services, as mayor of Newport, in contributing to the defeat of the body of Chartist insurgents who entered that city in Nov. 1839, on which occasion he was seriously wounded; was presented with the freedom of the city of London, the thanks of many corporate bodies, and of several public meetings, a valuable service of plate, &c. Residence—11, King's Bench Walk, Inner Temple, London.

PIERS, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR EUSTACE FITZ-MAURICE PIERS**, son of Sir Henry Samuel, the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of J. T. Glendon, Esq., R.N. (she was mar. in 1838, and is now the Dowager Lady Piers.) Born at Clapham, Surrey, 1840; succeeded his father in 1850. This family settled in Ireland in 1566, on receiving grants of land from Queen Elizabeth; they are descended from Richard Piers, of Piers Hall, in Yorkshire. Seat—Tristernagh Abbey, Ballinacargy, co. Westmeath.

HEIR PRES, his bro. Pigott Samuel, born at Tristernagh 1850.

PIERSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY PIERSON**. Born at Plymouth 1782; mar. only dau. of Edward Daun, Esq., of Warblington, Hants; entered the navy at an early age with the late Admiral Murray; served in H.M.S. *Belleisle* at Trafalgar, where he was wounded; received promotion shortly after the battle; served throughout the whole of the war, principally on the coast of America, in the Mediterranean and Channel fleet; was knighted by the Marq. of Normanby on his visit to H.M.S. *Madagascar*, then at Kingstown; became a post-captain in 1838. Residence—West House, Emsworth, Hants.

PIGOT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—**SIR ROBERT PIGOT**, son of Gen. Sir George, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of the Hon. John Monckton (granddau. of 1st Visct.

Galway). Born at Patshull, 1801; mar. 1st, 1826, the 2nd dau. of William Bamford, Esq., of Bamford, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1850, eldest dau. of S. Y. Benyon, Esq., of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire; succeeded his father in 1841; was M.P. for Bridgnorth from 1832 to Feb. 1853, when he was unseated on petition; is a deputy lieut. of Staffordshire. The 1st bart. was governor of Fort George, Madras; his title was in remainder to his brothers; he was subsequently created Baron Pigot, but the peerage became extinct at his death. Residences—43, Albemarle Street, London; Patshull, near Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Moulton Paddocks, Suffolk, 1851.

PIGOT, K.C.B. Creat. 1847; K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel., 1834.—**SIR HUGH PIGOT**; is nearly related to Sir Robert Pigot, Bart; entered the navy 1788; obtained post rank in 1804; in 1808 took possession of the island of Mariegalante; in 1809 commanded the squadron off Guadaloupe; and during the latter part of the war was employed on the American station; became vice-admiral of the white in 1849; was commander-in-chief on the coast of Ireland from 1844 to 1847. Residence—96, Ebury Street, London.

PIGOTT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1840 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. DAVID RICHARD PIGOTT**, M.P., son of Dr. Pigott, of Kilworth, co. Cork; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1826; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland in 1839; was attorney-general from 1840 to Sept. 1841; appointed chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland 1846; was sworn in a privy councillor on being appointed attorney-general; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1839; was M.P. for Clonmel from 1839 to 1846; was appointed one of the visitors of Maynooth College in Sept. 1845. Residence—8, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

PIGOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.)

CREAT. 1808.—**SIR CHARLES PIGOTT**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Brummell, Esq., of Wyvenhoe, Essex. Born 1835; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 90th foot 1854; is patron of 2 livings. Residence—Knapton, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his uncle George Francis, late capt. 60th rifles; born 1800.

PILKINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Vicary Gibbs. Mar. 1808, Lieut.-Gen Sir Andrew Pilkington, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1853. Residence—Catsfield Place, near Battle, Sussex.

PILKINGTON, 10th BART. (Scot.) **CREAT. 1635.**—**SIR WILLIAM MELBORNE SWINNERTON PILKINGTON**, 2nd son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of the late Thomas Swinnerton, Esq., of Butterton Hall, Staffordshire, and Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire (she was twin with the other co-heir). Born at Chevet Hall; succeeded his bro. in 1854; is patron of 1 living; appointed lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry 1854. This family is descended from Leonard Pilkington, of Pilkington Tower, Lancashire, who was living *temp.* Henry I.; and numbered amongst its members the Right Rev. James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham in 1560, who was one of the six divines appointed to revise the Book of Common Prayer. Residences—Chevet Hall, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lionel.

PIRIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**JEAN**, dau. of Robert Nichol, Esq., of Kelso, N.B. Mar. 1807, Alderman Sir John Pirie, who was created a bart. 1842, and died 1851, when his title became extinct. Residence—Champion Hill, Camberwell.

PITCAIRN, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) **CREAT. 1837.**—**SIR JAMES PITCAIRN**, M.D., eldest son of the Rev. Robert Pitcairn (formerly of Brasenose College, Oxford, vicar of Englishcombe,

Somerset, and minister of Spring Garden Chapel, London), by the youngest dau. of Benjamin Mallam, Esq., of Hungerford, Berks. Born at Little Bedwin, Wilts, 1776; mar. 1803, youngest dau. of Charles Dalbiac, Esq., of Hungerford Park, Berks; served on the army medical staff as surgeon to the forces in Holland in 1799, and in Egypt, 1801; appointed in 1803 deputy-inspector-general of military hospitals in Ireland, and subsequently inspector-general; retired on half pay 1852; received the honour of knighthood for his professional services. Residence—24, Herbert Place, Dublin.

PLASKET, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNE**, dau. of the late Col. George Skynning. Mar. 1st, Edward Rundle, Esq.; 2ndly, 1836, Sir Richard Plasket, of Ogwell House, Torquay, who was created K.C.M.G. 1818, and died 1847.

PLATT, KNT. BACHEL. **CREAT. 1845.**—**HON. SIR THOMAS JOSHUA PLATT**, son of the late Thomas Platt, Esq., of Brunswick Square, solicitor (who died in 1842, having been for many years the father of his profession, and chamber-clerk to Lords Mansfield, Kenyon, and Ellenborough). Educated at Harrow School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814; entered as a student of the Inner Temple, and was called to the bar by that society in Feb. 1816; went the Home circuit; became a King's counsel 1834; was raised to the bench as a baron of the Court of Exchequer in 1845; is a bencher of the Inner Temple. Residence—59, Portland Place, London.

PLUNKET, BARON. Vide TUAM, BISHOP of.

POCOCK, KNT. BACHEL. **CREAT. 1821.**—**SIR GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW POCOCK**, son of Thomas Pocock, Esq., of Langley, Berks, by the dau. of — Bartholomew, Esq. Born 1779; mar. 1820, dau. of Colonel Kelly, of Dean's Yard, Westminster (she died 1854); is standard-bearer to the corps

of gentlemen-at-arms; received the honour of knighthood at the coronation of George IV. Residence—1, York Street, Portman Square, London.

POCOCK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR GEORGE EDWARD POCOCK**, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Edward Long, Esq., some time judge of the admiralty court at Jamaica. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1792; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of the Hon. Thomas William Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent; succeeded his father in 1840. The 1st bart. represented Bridgewater in several parliaments. Seats—Twickenham House, Middlesex; Bransgore House, Hants.

HEIR, his son George Francis Coventry, born 1831.

POLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY POLAND**, son of the late Peter Raymond Poland, Esq., of Highgate, Middlesex. Born 1797; mar. 1820, his cousin Miss Sophia Poland; served the office of sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1831, on which occasion he was knighted; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Blackheath.

POLE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR PETER VAN-NOTTEN-POLE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Richard Buller, Esq. (she died 1835.) Born in Bedford Square 1801; mar. 1825, Lady Louisa, the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; appointed a deputy lieut. of Gloucestershire 1852; was capt. South Hants militia from 1824 to 1852; re-assumed his paternal name of Van-Notten in June 1853. The first bart. in this family assumed the name of Pole in 1787, in lieu of his patronymic Van-Notten, having mar. the eldest dau. of Charles Pole, and sister and co-heir of Samuel Pole, of Holcroft, Lancashire; the 2nd bart. was a partner in the banking-house

of Pole, Thornton, & Co., which firm was dissolved in 1826. Residences—6, Upper Harley Street, London; Toddenham, Moreton in Marsh, Gloucestershire; Wolverton Park, Hants.

HEIR, his son Cecil Charles, born at Florence 1829.

POLE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR JOHN GEORGE REEVE-DE-LA-POLE**, son of the late Sir William Templer-de-la-Pole, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, only dau. of George Templer, Esq., of Shapwick House, Somerset. Born at Shute, 1808; mar. 1st, 1829, the 2nd dau. of Henry Barton, Esq., of Saucethorpe Hall, Lincolnshire (she died 1842); 2ndly, Mademoiselle Josephine Catherine Denise Carré, of Anse, in France; succeeded his father in 1847. Was educated at Winchester school and at Sandhurst; is a magistrate for Dorset, Somerset, and Devon; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of the latter co. in 1831; is patron of 2 livings; assumed the name of Reeve in 1833. This family is descended from the Poles of Pole, Cheshire, of which house Arthur mar. the dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devon, and settled in the latter co.; the ancestors of this John Pole had been seated in Devon from the Conquest. Residences—Shute House, Axminster, Devon; Hendrus, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. William Edmund Pole, born in Weymouth Street, Portland Place, 1816; mar. 1841, dau. of the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1841.

POLLEN, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR JOHN WALTER POLLEN**, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Walter Holt, Esq., of Redenham. Born at Redenham 1784; mar. 1819, only dau. of the late Rev. John Craven, of Craven, Wiltshire; succeeded his father in 1814; represented Andover in parliament from 1820 to 1831; was re-elected in 1833, and sat till June 1841; is colonel of the South Hants militia. Seat—Redenham, near Andover, Hampshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Richard

Hungerford, born in London 1815; mar. 1845, dau. of John Godley, Esq., of Kilgarr, co. Leitrim; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837.

POLLINGTON, Viset. Vide MEXBOROUGH.

POLLOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834; Privy Councillor, 1844. — RIGHT HON. SIR JONATHAN FREDERICK POLLOCK, son of the late Mr. David Pollock, of Piccadilly, London, by the dau. of Richard Parsons, Esq., receiver-general of customs; is younger bro. of the late Sir David Pollock, chief justice of Bombay, and elder bro. of Sir George Pollock, G.C.B. Born in Piccadilly, 1783; mar. 1st, dau. of H. Rivers, Esq., of Spring Gardens; 2ndly, 1834, the 2nd dau. of Captain Richard Langslow, of Hatton, Middlesex; was educated at St. Paul's School; removed in 1803 to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was in the 1st class at every college examination; was senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1806; in 1807 was elected a fellow of Trinity College, and was commissary of the university from 1824 till 1835; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1807, and after 20 years' practice was appointed a king's counsel; was attorney-general in Sir Robert Peel's administration of 1834-5; was re-appointed in Sept. 1841; succeeded Lord Abinger in April 1844 as lord chief baron of the court of exchequer, and was then added to the privy council; was M.P. for Huntingdon from 1831 to 1844. Residences—Queen Square House, Guildford Street, London; Hatton, near Hounslow.

POLLOCK, G.C.B. Creat. 1842. — SIR GEORGE POLLOCK, bro. to Sir Frederick Pollock (whom see). Born in London 1786; mar. 1st, 1810, dau. of Mr. Sheriff Barclay, of Tain, in Scotland (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, the 2nd dau. of the late George Hyde Wollaston, Esq., of Clapham Common, Surrey; entered the military service of the E.I.C.; and became a lieut. in the Bengal artillery

1803; capt. in 1805; major in 1819; lieut.-col. in 1824; col. in 1829; and lieut.-gen. in 1851. Shortly after first proceeding to India, he joined the army under Gen. Lake, and was present at the battle of Deig, and at the sieges of Deig and Bhurtpore; subsequently in 1815 volunteered and proceeded with the force under General Sullivan Wood against the Nepalese; after serving in some regimental and staff appointments, he was selected in 1824 to command the Bengal artillery attached to the army under Sir Archibald Campbell, in the expedition against the Burmese empire; for his services in that war he was appointed a C.B.; in 1841 he was selected to command the armies on the west of the Indus, when he forced the Kyber pass by a series of skilful and brilliant operations; he then marched to the relief of Sir Robert Sale and the intrepid garrison which defended Jellalabad; defeated the Affghan forces at Mamookail in Aug., again at Jugdulluk on the 8th Sept., and finally all the troops under Akhbar Khan on the 13th; took possession of Cabul on the 15th, and subsequently effected the release of the prisoners, so long held in captivity; on the 17th was joined by General Nott, and in October led the whole of the united army through the formidable passes back to India; for these services he was rewarded with the G.C.B., and presented with a valuable sword by the government of India, who had accepted it for him from Shere Singh, then ruler of the Punjab. He received the thanks of both houses of parliament for his "intrepidity, skill, and perseverance;" in 1843 was appointed envoy to the court of Oude, and in 1844 a member of the Supreme Council of India; in 1846 received the thanks of the Court of Common Council for his distinguished military services in Affghanistan, and the freedom of the city of London in a gold box; has also received the freedom of the Merchant-Tailors' company, and in 1847 was voted a pension of 1000*l.* per annum by the E.I.C.; received in 1850 a medal for general services, with 4 clasps for the battle of Deig,

the siege of Deig, the Nepaul war, and the Burmah war. Residence—Clapham Common, Surrey.

POLTIMORE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1641.—**GEORGE WARWICK BAMPFYLDE**, son of the late Sir Charles W. Bampfylde, Bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B. Born 1786; mar. 1st, 1807, only dau. of Rev. Ralph Sneyd (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1836, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederic Buller, of Plynt and Landreath, Cornwall; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1823; is colonel of the North Devon militia and a deputy-lieut. of Somerset; patron of 4 livings; was a lord in waiting to the Queen; resigned Sept. 1841. The 1st bart. represented Penryn in parliament. Residences—25, Grosvenor Square, London; Hardington Park, Somerset; Poltimore and Court Hall, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Augustus Frederick George Warwick, born in Grosvenor Square 1837.

POLWARTH, 5th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1690.—**HENRY FRANCIS HEPBURN-SCOTT**, son of the 4th baron, by the dau. of the late Hans Morits, Count Von Bruhl, Saxon minister in England. Born at Brighton 1800; mar. 1835, 3rd dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Jarviswood (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1842; has been a representative peer for Scotland since 1843; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed lieut. and sheriff principal of Selkirkshire in 1845; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire, and of Berwickshire. This peerage was conferred on the 1st Earl of Marchmont (now extinct), with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and failing these to the heirs general of such heirs male; the present peer's father succeeded in establishing his claim to the barony before the House of Lords as son of the only dau. (of the 3rd earl) who left surviving issue. Seats—Mertoun House, Berwickshire; Humbie, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Walter Hugh, born at Mertoun House 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Scott, and Wyndham.

POMFRET, 5th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1721; Baron Lempster, 1692; Bart., 1641.—**GEORGE WILLIAM RICHARD FERMOR**, son of the 4th earl, by the eldest dau. of Sir Richard Burrough, Bart. (vide Dowager Countess of Pomfret). Born 1824; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northampton in 1846; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer was son of the 1st bart., who had distinguished himself in the civil wars in the royal cause. Residences—62A, Grosvenor Street, London; Easton Neston, Northamptonshire; Twinstead Hall, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas Hatton George, born at Easton Neston 1832; appointed lieut. and capt. 2nd life guards 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Fermor, and Hesketh.

POMFRET, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**AMABEL ELIZABETH**, eldest dau. of the late Sir Richard Burrough, Bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Lake. Born in Gloucester Place, Portman Square, 1802; mar. 1st, 1823, the 4th Earl of Pomfret, who died 1833; 2ndly, 1834, Rev. William Thorpe, D.D. Residence—9, Upper Belgrave Street, London.

PONSONBY, 1st VISCT. Creat. 1839; Baron Ponsonby, 1806 (Utd. Kgd.); G.C.B., 1834.—**JOHN PONSONBY**, son of the 1st baron, by the 4th dau. of 3rd Visct. Molesworth. Born 1770; mar. 1803, 6th dau. of 4th Earl of Jersey (she was born 1786); succeeded his father in the barony in 1806; was appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Buenos Ayres Feb. 1826, and at Rio de Janeiro Feb. 1828; sent on a special mission to Belgium Dec. 1830; made envoy at Naples June 1832; was ambassador at Constantinople from Nov. 1832 to

Oct. 1841; ambassador at Vienna from Aug. 1846 to Feb. 1851. This is a branch of the Bessborough family; the 1st peer was son of the Right Hon. John Ponsonby (2nd son of 1st Earl of Bessborough), who was speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Residences—11, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Bishop's Court, Kildare.

HEIR PRES. to the barony only, his nephew William, born at Hampstead 1816; posthumous son of the late Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B.

Vide also in Part II., Ponsonby.

POORE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR EDWARD POORE, son of the 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart. Born in Hereford Street, 1826; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Riddell Moody, rector of Chartham, Kent; succeeded his father in 1838; appointed ensign and lieut. Scot. fusilier guards in 1844; retired 1848. The first bart. was sheriff of Wilts in 1797, and his title was in remainder to the male issue of his bro. the present bart.'s great-grandfather. Residence—Durrington, Wilts; Cuffnells, Hants.

HEIR, his son, born at Coburg, in Canada West, 1853.

POPHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH MOFFATS, dau. of Capt. Prince, of the E.I.C.S. Mar. Rear-Admiral Sir Home Riggs Popham, M.P., who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1820. Enjoys a pension of 365*l*. Residence—Florence.

PORTARLINGTON, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Carlow, 1776; Baron Dawson, 1770 (Irel.). —HENRY JOHN REUBEN DAWSON-DAMER, son of the late Hon. Capt. Henry Dawson-Damer, R.N., by the dau. of Capt. Edmund Joshua Moriarty, R.N. Born in London 1822; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry (she was born 1823); succeeded his uncle in 1845. This family, originally descended from the Dawsons of Saldington, Yorkshire, settled in Ireland in the reign of Charles II.; the son of the first Irish

settler purchased Portarlington, and the earldom was acquired by the present peer's grandfather; the name Damer was assumed by the present peer's father, after the Damers of Came, Dorset (his grandmother's family). Seat—Emo Park, Monasterevan, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, the Right Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer. Vide Damer, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Damer, Dawson, and Saunderson.

PORTLAND, 5th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1716; Marq. of Tichfield, 1716; Earl of Portland, Visct. Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 1689.—WILLIAM JOHN SCOTT-BENTINCK, 2nd son of the 4th duke, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Major-General John Scott, of Balcomie, Fifeshire (she died 1844). Born in London 1800; succeeded his father in 1854. The 1st peer's father was Bentinck, Heer Van Dipenham in Overysse; the son came to England with William III., and subsequently distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne. The 3rd duke was a well-known minister in the reign of George III. The 4th duke was for a short time lord privy seal and lord president 1827-8. Residences—19, Cavendish Square, London; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; Fullarton House, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Henry William, born 1804; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1826. has been M.P. for North Notts since March 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Bentinck, Denison, Greville, and Topham.

PORTMAN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837.—EDWARD BERKELEY PORTMAN, son of E. B. Portman, Esq., of Bryanstone and Orchard Portman, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of Rev. Thos. Whitby, of Cresswell Hall, Staffordshire. Born at Bryanstone, Dorset, 1799; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood (she was born 1809, and was appointed an extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen in 1851); educated at Christ Church,

Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1826; is lord-lieut. of Somerset; patron of 15 livings; and a commissioner of the Duchy of Cornwall; appointed one of the council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1847; represented Dorset in parliament for 10 years; and was M.P. for Marylebone from Jan. to March 1833. This family, of considerable antiquity, is descended from Sir William Portman, Bart., lord chief justice of England *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—Bryanstone, Dorset; Orchard Portman, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Henry Berkeley, born in London, 1829; educated at Eton, and at Merton College, Oxford; appointed col. West Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1854, a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850, and of Dorset, 1852; has been M.P. for Shaftesbury since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Portman.

PORTSMOUTH, 5th **EARL** of. Creat. 1743; Visct. Lymington and Baron Wallop, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—**ISAAC NEWTON FELLOWES**, eldest son of the 4th earl, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue (she died 1854). Born at Castle Hill 1825; succeeded his father in 1854; is patron of 8 livings. This family is stated to have been seated in Hants at a period antecedent to the Conquest, and several of its members sat in the House of Commons *temp.* Charles I. and II. The 2nd earl's maternal grandmother was niece and co-heir of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton. The 5th earl assumed the name of Fellowes in lieu of his patronymic, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle in 1795. Seats—Hurstbourne Park, Hants; Eggesford, Chumleigh, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Barton Powlett Wallop, Esq (grand-nephew of the 2nd earl); born 1808.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, Churchill, Fortescue, Leeke, Nagle, and Wallop.

POTTER, **KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1851.—**SIR JOHN POTTER**, son of the late Sir Thomas Potter, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Thomas Bayley, Esq., of Manchester. Born at Polefield, in Prestwich parish, Lancashire,

1815; unmar.; educated at a private school and at the university of Edinburgh; is a merchant at Manchester, head of the firm of Potter, Norris, and Co., in George Street; is a magistrate for the borough of Manchester, and for Lancashire, of which he was also appointed a deputy-lieut. in 1851; was mayor of Manchester for three successive years, having been first elected for 1848-9; was knighted on the Queen's visit to Manchester in 1851. The late Sir Thomas Potter was the first mayor of Manchester elected under the charter, in Dec. 1838, and re-elected in Nov. 1839. Residence—Buile Hill, near Manchester.

POTTINGER, 1st **BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839; G.C.B., 1842; Privy Councillor, 1844.—**RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY POTTINGER**, 5th son of Eldred Curwen Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, by the only dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq., of Florida House, Devon. Born 1791; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of Richard Cooke, Esq., of Dublin (a younger branch of the Cookes, of Cookesborough, Westmeath); entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bombay infantry 1804; became a lieut.-general in 1851; was for many years political resident at Cutch and Sind; received his baronetcy for the manner in which he discharged his duties at these courts; was appointed in May 1841 plenipotentiary to China for the settlement of the differences with that country; and received the G.C.B. for his distinguished services in effecting the objects of his mission; was governor and commander-in-chief of the colony of Hong Kong from April 1843 till Feb. 1844; was added to the privy council on returning to England; and was voted a pension of 1500*l.* a year by the House of Commons; was governor and commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope from Feb. 1846 to Aug. 1847, when he became governor of Madras. Residences—67, Eaton Place, London; Mount Pottinger, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Frederick William,

born 1831; appointed ensign and lieutenant in grenadier guards 1850.

POULETT, 5th EARL. Creat. 1706; Visct. Hinton, 1706; Baron Poulett, 1627 (Eng.).—**JOHN POULETT**, son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1783; mar. 1820, dau. of the late Henry Berkeley Portman, Esq. (uncle to the 1st Lord Portman); succeeded his father in 1819; was colonel of the 1st Somerset militia from 1819 to 1852; patron of 7 livings. This family is a branch of the Pauletts, Marq. of Winchester. The 1st baron was distinguished in the royal cause during the civil wars; the 1st earl was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706. Residences—33, Dover Street, London; Hinton St. George, Ilminster, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Vere, Visct. HINTOX, born at Hinton St. George, 1822; educated at Harrow School; became an ensign 68th foot in 1842; appointed colonel 1st Somerset militia 1852; deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Poulett, and Somerset.

POWER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR JOHN POWER**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gervase Parker Bushe, Esq., of Kilfane, co. Tipperary (she died 1853). Born in Dublin; mar. only dau. of William B. Wade, Esq., of Clonabruny, co. Meath; succeeded his father in 1844; is a magistrate for the co. of Kilkenny. The 1st bart. was grandson of John Power, Esq., of Barretstown, co. Tipperary. Seat—Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

POWER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR JOHN POWER**. Born 1771; mar. eldest dau. of Thomas Brennan, Esq., of Wexford (she died 1834). Is a distiller in Dublin, and a deputy-lieut. of the county; a deputy-lieut. and alderman of the city of Dublin; received his baronetcy a short time previous to the resignation of the Melbourne ministry in 1841. Residences—20, Harcourt-street, Dublin; Roebuck

House, co. Dublin; Sampton, co. Wexford.

HEIR, his son James, of Edermine, co. Wexford; mar. 1843, 2nd dau. of John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq., formerly M.P. for New Ross; is a deputy-lieut. of Wexford, for which co. he was M.P. from 1835 to 1847.

POWERSCOURT, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1743; Baron Wingfield, 1743 (Irel.).—**MERVYN WINGFIELD**, son of the 6th visct., by the eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Roden (she was born 1813, and re-mar. 1846, to the 4th Marq. of Londonderry). Born at Powerscourt Castle, 1836; succeeded his father in 1844; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1854. This family is said to have been seated at Wingfield in Suffolk antecedent to the Conquest. Sir Richard Wingfield, descended from the Suffolk family, was created Visct. Powerscourt in 1618; he died, however, without issue, and the peerage was revived in 1665, in favour of the grandson of Sir Edward Wingfield, who was cousin and nearest heir to Sir Richard, the 1st visct. The peerage again became extinct in 1717, and was once more revived in favour of the present peer's ancestor. Residence—Powerscourt Castle, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Maurice Richard, born at Nice, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Newcombe, Stratford, and Wingfield.

POWIS, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1804; Visct. Clive, 1804; Baron Clive, 1794; Baron Herbert and Baron Powis, 1804 (Utd. Kgd'm.); Baron Clive, 1762 (Irel.).—**EDWARD JAMES HERBERT, LL.D.**, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis (of the Clive family), by the 3rd dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose (vide Dowager Countess of Powis). Born at Pershore, Worcestershire, 1818; succeeded his father in 1848; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; received the honorary degree of LL.D. in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1846, and lieutenant-col. commandant of the South Salop yeomanry cavalry 1848; deputy-lieut. of Montgomeryshire 1852; was M.P. for the northern division of that co. from 1843 to 1848. The present

peer's great-grandfather, a distinguished military commander, obtained the barony of Clive, while his son and successor was created Earl of Powis, on marrying the sister and sole heir of the last Earl of Powis, of the Herbert family, whose name the 2nd earl assumed in lieu of his patronymic. Residences—45, Berkeley Square, London; Powis Castle, Montgomeryshire; Walcot Hall, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Percy Egerton, born at Powis Castle 1822; educated at Eton and at Sandhurst; appointed major 43rd foot and lieutenant-col. in the army 1853; was wounded at the battle of the Alma; has been M.P. for Ludlow since 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Clive, Herbert, and Montgomery.

POWIS, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**LUCY**, 3rd dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the 4th Duke of Manchester. Born at Buchanan, in Scotland, 1793; mar. 1818, the 2nd Earl of Powis, who died 1848.

PRENDERGAST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—**SIR JEFFERY PRENDERGAST**, son of Thos. Prendergast, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Clonmel, 1769; mar. 1804, dau. of Hew Dalrymple, Esq., of Nunraw, in Scotland; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1794; became colonel 39th native infantry 1825, and general 1854; served in the Mysore war; was present at the battle of Mallavelly and the siege and storm of Seringapatam, for his service on which latter occasion he was presented with a medal; he also filled during a long period the office of military auditor-general at Madras.

PRESCOTT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—**SIR GEORGE RENDLESHAM PRESCOTT**, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Henry Hilliar, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Prescott.) Born in London 1846; succeeded his father in 1850; is descended from William Prescott, Esq., of Copul and Eccles-

ton, Lancashire, who died in 1605. Residence—22, Bolton Street, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles William, born at Tenby, South Wales, 1848.

PRESTON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1833.—**SIR GEORGE PRESTON**, son of the late William Preston, Esq., first commissioner of the Court of Appeals in Ireland, by the dau. of the 5th Lord Carbery. Born in Gloucester Street, Dublin, 1800; mar. 1832, dau. of Alexander Montgomery, Esq., of Dublin; was high sheriff of Dublin in 1833, and on that occasion was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; appointed lieutenant 4th Lancashire militia 1853. Residence—14, Upper Gloucester Street North, Dublin.

PRESTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR JACOB HENRY PRESTON**, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq., of King's Lynn, Norfolk. Born at Burlingham, Norfolk, 1812; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of the late William Willoughby Prescott, Esq., of Hendon, Middlesex; succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1832; appointed sheriff of Norfolk in 1847; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854. The 1st bart. was Thomas Hulton, who assumed the name and arms of Preston by royal licence. Seat—Beeston Hall, St. Laurence, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son, born at Beeston 1851.

PRESTON, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1637.—**SIR ROBERT PRESTON**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Preston, Esq., of Gorton. Mar. 1826, dau. of the late Charles Deane, Esq., of Hendon, and relict of Major Williams, of the E.I.C.S.; succeeded his father in 1846; was formerly a col. in the army; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849. The 6th bart. died in 1834, and the whole male line of the 1st bart. being extinct, the title reverted according to the patent of creation to his nearest male collateral

relative,—the present bart.'s father, who was representative of the 1st bart.'s next bro. Residence—Lutton, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry; entered the navy 1801; became a commander 1830.

PREVOST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1805.—**REV. SIR GEORGE PREVOST**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major-General Sir John Phipps. Born at Roseau, in Dominica, 1804; mar. 1828, only dau. of Isaac Lloyd Williams, Esq., of Cwmeynfelin, Cardiganshire (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1816; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, and 1st class in mathematics, 1825; appointed perpetual curate of Stinchcombe, near Dursley, in 1834; honorary canon of Gloucester in 1853. The 1st bart., a lieut.-general in the army, was governor-general and commander-in-chief in North America. Residence—Stinchcombe, near Dursley.

HEIR, his son George Phipps, born at Chalfond, Gloucestershire, 1830.

PRICE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR CHARLES RUGGE PRICE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William King, Esq., of King Street, Covent Garden. Born in London 1801; unmar.; succeeded his father in 1847; is a banker in London, being head of the firm of Sir C. Price and Company. The 1st bart. was an alderman of the city of London, and filled the office of lord mayor in 1803. Seat—Spring Grove, Richmond.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Pott, born in London 1806.

PRICE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR CHARLES DUTTON PRICE**, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles Lambart, Esq., of Beaupark, co. Meath. Born at Trevaylor, Cornwall, 1800; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. received his title as being descended from Thomas, the bro. of Sir Charles Price, who was speaker of the House of

Assembly in Jamaica, and whose baronetcy became extinct on the death of Sir Charles Price, the 2nd bart. of that line. The family is lineally descended from Caradoc Vraichvras, Prince of South Wales. Seat—Trenegwainton, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis, born at Bath 1804; mar. 1835, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Hewitt, Esq., of Cork (she died 1839); was appointed capt. 19th foot in 1834.

PRICE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR ROBERT PRICE**, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Tyrconnel. Born at Foxley, 1786; mar. 1823, his cousin, dau. of Rev. Robert Price, D.D.; succeeded his father in 1829; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire, and patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Herefordshire from 1818 to 1841, and has sat for the city of Hereford since 1845. This family, amongst the most ancient in Wales, claims descent from Marchweithian, one of the princes. Residences—11, Stratton Street, London; Foxley, Herefordshire.

PRIDEAUX, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—**SIR EDMUND SAUNDERSON PRIDEAUX**, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of J. Priddle, Esq. Born at Farway, near Honiton, 1793; mar. 1st, 1832, 3rd dau. of Rev. Wm. E. Fitz-Thomas, of Auliscombe (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1841, dau. of the late Rev. James Bernard (she died 1841); 3rdly, 1842, youngest dau. of the late Edmund Lamplugh Irton, Esq., of Irton Hall, Cumberland (she died 1852); succeeded his bro. in 1833; was a major in the army; appointed major-commandant Exeter and South Devon volunteer rifles 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer. This family is said to have resided at Prideaux Castle in Cornwall, previous to the Conquest. Seat—Netherton Hall, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Rolle, born at Netherton Hall 1835.

PRINGLE, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—**SIR JOHN PRINGLE**,
P f

son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Norman Macleod, Esq., of Macleod. Born at Stithell House 1784; mar. 1st, 1809, his cousin, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Norman Macleod, of Macleod; 2ndly, 1831, dau. of 1st Marq. of Breadalbane (she was born 1794); succeeded his father in 1809; is vice-lieut. of Roxburghshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Berwick; served for 10 years in the 12th light dragoons. The 4th son of the 2nd bart. was a distinguished physician *temp.* George II. and III.; he was created a bart., but died without issue.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, James, formerly lieut. 81st foot.

PRITZLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — SELENA ANNE, dau. of Richard Bingham Newland, Esq., Rotherfield Park, Hants, by his marriage with Miss Selena Hampton, of Sussex. Mar. 1802, Lieut.-General Sir Theophilus Pritzler, who was made K.C.B. 1822, and died 1839. Residence—Dacre Park, Lee, Blackheath.

PROCTOR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1744-5.—SIR WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, son of the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Robert Palmer, Esq., of Sunning, Berks. Born at Langley Park 1781; mar. 1812, eldest dau. of Thomas Gregory, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1827; attained the rank of vice-admiral of the blue in 1850; served in the expedition to Egypt, at the bombardment of Havre in 1804, and in the East Indies in 1808; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Sir William Beauchamp, represented Middlesex in parliament from 1747 to 1768; he assumed the name of Proctor. Seat—Langley Park, near Acle, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas William Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, Esq., born at Broome Place, Norfolk, 1815; mar. 1852, Hon. Caroline Esther, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Radstock (she was born 1826); appointed lieut. in the royal horse-guards in 1838; major East Suffolk artillery militia 1854; obtained a royal licence in 1852 to discontinue the names Beauchamp-Proctor in that se-

quence, and to use them only in the order of Proctor-Beauchamp.

PULESTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—SIR RICHARD PULESTON, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of William Boats, Esq. Born at Emral 1789; mar. 1st, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. England, and sister of Sir Richard England, K.C.B.; 2ndly, dau. of — Shaw, Esq. (she died 1847); succeeded his father in 1849; was high sheriff of Flintshire in 1844; appointed deputy-lieut. of that co., and lieut.-col. of the militia 1846; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Puleston, in lieu of his patronymic Price. Seat—Emral, Flintshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Richard Price, born at Lichfield 1813; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Richard Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, Yorkshire; appointed capt. 44th foot in 1844; capt. Flintshire militia 1846.

PULLER, LADY GILES- (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA GILES, dau. of — King, Esq., and niece of the late Daniel Giles, Esq., of Youngsbury, Herts. Mar. Sir Christopher Puller, chief justice of Bengal, who was knighted 1823, and died 1824. Residences—30, Grosvenor Square, London; Youngsbury, near Ware, Herts.

PYM, K.C.B. Creat. 1839.—SIR SAMUEL PYM, son of Joseph Pym, Esq., of Pinley, Warwickshire; is therefore bro. to Sir William Pym (whom see). Born in Edinburgh 1778; mar. 1802, dau. of Edward Lockyer, Esq., of Plymouth; commanded the *Atlas* (74) at the battle of St. Domingo; assisted at the reduction of the island of Bourbon in 1810; attained the rank of admiral of the blue 1852; was superintendent of the dockyard at Plymouth from 1841 to 1847; received a medal for his services at the battle of St. Domingo; and a "good service pension" of 300*l.* in 1851. Residences—38, Upper Harley Street, London; Loosleigh, Plymouth.

PYM, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830.—SIR WILLIAM PYM,

M.D., son of Joseph Pym, Esq., of Pinley, Warwickshire (a descendant of John Pym, Esq., *temp.* Charles I.), by the dau. of Thomas Arnott, Esq., M.D., of Cupar, in Fife (niece of Sir William Arnott, Bart.). Born 1776. Was appointed inspector-general of army hospitals in 1816; is superintendent-general of quarantine in the United Kingdom; served in the 35th and 70th regiments, and in a light infantry battalion in the West Indies, during the expedition under Sir Charles Grey, and on the staff in Gibraltar, Malta, and Sicily; was knighted by William IV., on returning from Gibraltar, where he had volunteered his services during the prevalence of a destructive fever in 1823; is author of a treatise on yellow fever.

PYNN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1816; C.B., 1815.—SIR HENRY PYNN, mar. 1821, dau. of the late James Jackson, Esq., of Petersham (she died 1849); attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel in the army in 1814; late of the Portuguese service; received a medal and two clasps for his services in command of the 18th Portuguese regiment at Fuentes d'Onor, Pyrenees, and Orthes; was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal in 1815 for his services in the Peninsula; in the same year was appointed by the Prince Regent of Portugal, lieutenant-governor of Valencia. Residence—102A, Pall Mall, London.

QUEBEC, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1793. — RIGHT REV. GEORGE JEHOSEPHAT MOUNTAIN, D.D. 2nd son of the late Right. Rev. Dr. Jacob Mountain, Bishop of Quebec, by the dau. and co-heir of — Kentish, Esq., of Bardfield Hall, Essex. Is descended from Jacob De Montaigne, who came to England at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and who was great-grandson of Michel De Montaigne, the celebrated French essayist. Mar. Miss Mary Thomson; was formerly of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in 1810; is president of Bishop's College at Lennoxville, Lower Canada, and of the Incorporated Church

Society of the diocese of Quebec; was consecrated as 1st Bishop of Montreal in 1836, to assist Bishop Stewart of Quebec (in whose diocese Montreal was then included); and upon the death of that prelate in 1837 administered in full the diocese of Quebec under the original letters patent of appointment as Bishop of Montreal until the diocese was divided in 1850, when he was appointed Bishop of Quebec, while Montreal was made a separate see. The present diocese comprises the district of Quebec, Three Rivers, Gaspé, and St. Francis; annual value 1990*l.* (including the value of the rectory of Quebec), provided by Parliament.

QUEENSBERRY, 6th MARQ. Creat. 1682; Earl of Queensberry, 1633; Visct. of Drumlanrig, and Baron Douglas, 1628; Bart., 1668 (Scot.).—JOHN DOUGLAS, 2nd son of Sir William Douglas, of Kelhead, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of William Johnston, Esq., of Lockerby, Dumfriesshire. Born at Kelhead, Dumfriesshire, 1779; mar. 1817, dau. of James Sholto Douglas, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1837; was a lord of the bedchamber in April 1835. The 3rd Earl of Queensberry was created a marq. with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and a duke with remainder to the heirs male of his body; the dukedom, on the death of his great-grandson, passed by a special limitation in a subsequent patent to the Duke of Buccleuch, while the marquise reverted to the present peer's eldest bro. in 1810; the 1st duke's 2nd son was created Earl of March, a title which, on the death of the 3rd earl, passed to the Earl of Wemyss; the 2nd duke, a distinguished statesman *temp.* Queen Anne, obtained the English dukedom of Dover. Seat—Kinmount, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR, his son VISCT. DRUMLANRIG. Vide Drumlanrig, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Drummond, Duncombe, Gage, and Whitmore.

RADCLIFFE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1813.—SIR JOSEPH RADCLIFFE, son of the Rev. Joseph

Pickford (eldest son of 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Sir John Archibald Grant, Bart., of Monymusk. Born at Royton Hall, 1799; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of the late Captain John Macdonnell, of Leagh, Inverness-shire; succeeded his grandfather in 1819; was for some years in the army, but retired from the service in 1842. The 1st bart. assumed, by royal licence, the name of Radcliffe, in lieu of his patronymic Pickford, in obedience to the will of his maternal uncle. He was created a bart. with a gratuitous patent for services as a magistrate during disturbances at Wakefield, &c., in 1812. Seats—Milnes Bridge House, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, near Oldham, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Joseph Perceval Pickford, born at Campsall Park, near Doncaster 1824; mar. 1854, the only surviving dau. of the late Sir Edward Doughty, Bart., of Tichborne Park, Hants.

RADCLIFFE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **ELIZABETH**, youngest dau. of the late Richard Creswick, Esq., of Sheffield. Mar. 1837 (as his 3rd wife), Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 1st bart., who died 1819. Residence—Clifton.

RADNOR, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1765; Visct. Folkestone, and Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765; Bart., 1713-14 (Gt. Brit.). — **WILLIAM PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE**, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of Anthony Lord Feversham (whose title became extinct in 1763). Born in the parish of Marylebone 1779; mar. 1st, 1800, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, and grand-dau. of 2nd Duke of Newcastle (she died 1804); 2ndly, 1814, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Bart. (she died 1851); succeeded his father in 1828; is patron of 8 livings; was M.P. for Salisbury from 1802 to 1828. Residences—52, Grosvenor Street, London; Longford Castle, Salisbury, Wilts; Coleshill, Berks.

HEIR, his son Jacob. **VISCT. FOLKESTONE**, born in Portman Square 1815; mar. 1840, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Ve-

rum (she was born 1820); appointed high sheriff of Wilts in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Bouverie, Buckley, and Elice.

RADSTOCK, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; C.B., 1815. — **GRANVILLE GEORGE WALDEGRAVE**, son of the 1st lord, by the 2nd dau. of David Van Lennep, Esq., chief of the Dutch factory at Smyrna. Born in London 1786; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Hants (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in 1825; attained the rank of vice-admiral of the red in 1853; distinguished himself in 1810 on the coast of Italy; assisted at the destruction of the batteries at the mouth of the Rhone in 1812; was a naval aide-de-camp to Her Majesty. The 1st peer, who was 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Waldegrave, was a naval commander; he particularly distinguished himself in the victory over the Spanish fleet, off Cape Lagos, 1797. Residence—26, Portland Place, London.

HEIR, his son Hon. Granville Augustus William, born in London 1833.

Vide also in Part II., Beauchamp, Mildmay, Waldegrave, and Westby.

RAFFLES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **SOPHIA**, dau. of James Watson Hull, Esq., of the co. of Down, Ireland, and subsequently of Great Baddow, Essex. Mar. 1817 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, F.R.S., F.S.A., founder of the Zoological Society, &c., who was knighted 1817, and died 1826. Is author of a Memoir of the life and public services of her husband. Residence—Highwood Hill, near Hendon, Middlesex.

RAGLAN, 1st BARON (Utd. KgdM). Creat. 1852; G.C.B. 1847; Privy Councillor, 1852. — **FITZ-ROY JAMES HENRY SOMERSET**, 9th son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort, by the dau. of the Hon. Admiral Boscawen. Born 1788; mar. 1814, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mornington (she was born 1792). Entered the army in 1804 as cornet in the 4th dragoons; became a field marshal in 1854, and col. of the royal horse guards blue

1854; received a cross and 5 clasps for his services as aide-de-camp and military secretary to the Duke of Wellington at Fuentes d'Onor, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; served in Flanders, and was at Waterloo, where he lost an arm; was attached to the Turkish embassy in 1807; secretary of embassy at Paris in 1814; minister plenipotentiary there from Jan. to March 1815; again secretary of embassy at Paris from 1816 to 1819; was at Vienna and Verona in 1822, and at St. Petersburg in 1826; sent on a special mission to Madrid in 1823; was secretary to the master-general of the ordnance from 1819 to 1827; military secretary to the commander-in-chief from Aug. 1827 to Sept. 1852; and was raised to the peerage on the death of the Duke of Wellington; appointed master-general of the ordnance, Sept. 1852; commander-in-chief of the forces sent in aid of Turkey, Feb. 1854. Residence—5, Great Stanhope Street.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard Henry Fitz-Roy. Born at Paris, 1817.

Vide also in Part II., Somerset.

RAMSAY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1806.—SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. and co-heir of the late F. Russell, Esq., of Blackhall (she died 1819). Born at Fasque, Kincardineshire, 1813; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of John Entwisle, Esq., of Foxholes, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Ramsay, in lieu of his patronymic Burnett, and received his title on inheriting the estates of his uncle, Sir Alexander Ramsay, 6th bart. (Scot.), whose baronetcy, after passing to the late Sir Thomas Ramsay, 7th bart., became extinct.

HEIR, his son Alexander Entwisle, born 1837.

RAMSAY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR JAMES RAMSAY, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Hilton Biscoe, Esq., of Hookwood, Surrey. Born in Edinburgh 1797; mar. 1828, only dau. and heir

of the late John Hope Oliphant, Esq., first member of council of Prince of Wales's Island (she died 1842); succeeded his father in 1807; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire and Forfarshire. Seat—Bamff House, Alyth, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born in Edinburgh; mar. dau. of Capt. Lennon.

RAMSDEN, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1689.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM RAMSDEN, son of John Charles Ramsden, Esq. (eldest son of 4th bart.), by the youngest dau. of 1st Lord Dundas. Born at Newby Park, Yorkshire, 1831; succeeded his grandfather in 1839; appointed deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York, 1852; has been M.P. for Taunton since May 1853; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity for his services at the Revolution. Residences—6, Upper Brook Street, London; Byram Hall, Ferrybridge, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Henry James; mar. 1829, Hon Frederica Selina, dau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough; has been a capt. in the army.

RANELAGH, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1628; Baron of Navan, 1628 (Irel.). —THOMAS HERON JONES, son of the 6th visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of — Thompson, Esq. Born at Fulham 1812; succeeded his father in 1820; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex in 1845. From this family the house of Herbert sprang; the branch which remained in Wales bore the surname of Jones. The 1st peer was son of Thomas Jones, Archbishop of Dublin, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1605; after the death of the 3rd visct., who had been created an earl, the title remained dormant for nearly half a century. Residences—4, Park Place, St. James's, London; Ranelagh House, Hammersmith.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Alexander Montgomery, son of 4th visct; born 1778; mar. 1807, dau. of Thomas Palmer, Esq., of Hambledon, Hants; became rear-admiral of the white 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Jones, and Von Rechberg.

RANFURLY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. Northland, 1791; Baron Welles, 1781 (Irel.); Baron Ranfurly, 1826 (Utd. Kgdin.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**THOMAS KNOX**, son of the 1st earl by the eldest dau. of Visct. Pery (extinct). Born in Dublin 1786; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Most Rev. William Stuart, Archbishop of Armagh (she was born 1797); succeeded his father in 1840; was M.P. for Dungannon from Aug. 1837 to June 1838. Residence—Dungannon Park, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son **Thomas**, Visct. **NORTHLAND**, born in London 1816; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the late James Rimington, Esq., of Bromhead Hall, Yorkshire; was M.P. for Dungannon from June 1838 to Jan. 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander, Goff, Knox and Reade.

RASHLEIGH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN COLMAN RASHLEIGH**, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., of Bridehead, Dorset. Born 1819; mar. 1845, the only dau. of Nicholas Kendall, Esq., of Pelyn, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843; appointed capt. Cornwall and Devon miners militia, 1844, and lieut. col. commandant 1853; sheriff of Cornwall, 1852; special deputy-warden of the stannaries, 1852; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Rashleighs, of Rashleigh, Devon. Seat—Prideaux, St. Austell, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son.

RAVENSWORTH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1821; Bart., 1642 (Eng.). — **THOMAS HENRY LIDDELL**, eldest son of the late Sir George Henry Liddell, Bart., by the dau. of Thomas Steele, Esq., of Hampnett, Sussex. Born at Newton Hall, Durham, 1775; mar. 1796, dau. of John Simpson, Esq., of Bradley, Durham (she died 1845); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1791; educated at Trinity College, Cam-

bridge, where he graduated M.A. 1795; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and was raised to that dignity for his defence of Newcastle in 1642; the 4th bart. was created a baron, but dying without male issue, the peerage became extinct; while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew, Henry George Liddell; the peerage was eventually revived in the person of the present baron, the grandson of Sir Henry George Liddell. Residence—Ravensworth Castle, Durham.

HEIR, his son **Hon. Henry Thomas**, born at Ravensworth Castle 1797; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of Lord George Seymour (she was born 1801); was M.P. for Northumberland from 1826 to 1830, and for Durham from 1837 to 1847; has sat for Liverpool since July 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Liddell, Trotter, Villiers, and Williamson.

RAWLINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—**SIR CHRISTOPHER RAWLINSON**, eldest son of the late John Rawlinson, Esq., of Upper Clatford, and of Alresford, Hants, and great-grandson of Christopher Rawlinson, Esq., of Combe House, near Andover. Born 1806; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom, Esq., of Sloane Street, and Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1831, and went the Western circuit; appointed recorder of Portsmouth 1840; recorder of Prince of Wales's Island, Singapore, and Malacca, 1847 (on which occasion he was knighted); and chief justice of Madras, 1850.

RAYLEIGH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1821.—**JOHN JAMES STRUTT**, only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq., by the 5th dau. of 1st Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh. Born in Harley Street, 1796; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late Richard Vicars, Esq., of King's County, Ireland; succeeded his mother in 1836; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821. The

baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Hinkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat—Terling Place, Witham, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. John William, born at Longford Grove 1842.

Vote also in Part II., Drummond, and Strutt.

READE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—SIR JOHN CHANDOS READE, son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart. (she died 1847.) Born in Harley Street, 1785; mar. 1814, dau. of the late Hon. David Murray, niece of 7th Lord Elibank (she died 1821); succeeded his father in 1789; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; patron of 2 livings. The 3rd bart. represented Cricklade in parliament. and was in the household of George I. and II. Residences—Shipton Court, Burford, Oxfordshire; Oddington, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Compton of Elvaston, near Budleigh Salterton; born in Harley Street, 1788; mar. 1809, his cousin, dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart. (she died 1837.)

REAY, 8th BARON. Creat. 1628; Bart., 1627 (Scot.).—ALEXANDER MACKAY, 3rd son of the Hon. George Mackay (3rd son of 3rd lord), by the 3rd dau. of the Hon. Eric Sutherland, and grand-dau. of 3rd Lord Duffus (attainted). Born 1775; mar. 1809, relict of David Ross, Esq., of Calcutta; succeeded his bro. in 1847; had previously been raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant; is barrack-master at Malta. The 1st peer was an active supporter of Charles I.

HEIR, his son Hon. Eric, born 1813.

Vote also in Part II., Aylmer, Drever, and Mackay.

REDESDALE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1802.—JOHN THOMAS FREEMAN-MITFORD, son of the 1st lord, by the 6th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont. Born in Ire-

land, 1805; is unmar.; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; is patron of 2 livings; elected chairman of committees in the House of Lords, Feb. 1851. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor of Ireland, and was younger bro. to William Mitford, Esq., the historian of Greece; he assumed the additional name of Freeman. Residences—Vernon House, 6, Park Place, St. James's; Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

Vote also in Part II., Mitford.

REDINGTON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1849.—SIR THOMAS NICHOLAS REDINGTON, only son of the late Capt. Christopher Redington, by the only child of Henry Dowell, Esq., of Cadiz (descended from a younger branch of the Dowells of Mantua, co. Roscommon). Born at Kilcorman, co. Galway, 1815; mar. 1842, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq. M.P., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford; was educated at Oscott College, near Birmingham, and at Christ's College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Dundalk from 1837 to 1846; appointed a member of the "Occupation of Land (Ireland) Commission," of which Lord Devon was chairman, 1844; under-secretary for Ireland, 1846; a commissioner of national education (Ireland), 1847; is *ex officio* an Irish poor law commissioner, and was a member of Sir John Burgoyne's relief commission, in 1847; appointed secretary to the board of controul Dec. 1852. Received the order of the Bath immediately after the Queen's visit to Ireland, in 1849. Residences—2, Lyall Street, Belgrave Square, London; Kilcorman, Oranmore, co. Galway.

REEVE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR THOMAS NEWLEY REEVE, 2nd son of Charles Reeve, Esq., of Southall House, Middlesex. Born 1793; mar. 1816, only dau. of John Catling, Esq., of the Cloisters, Westminster, and of Lewisham, Kent; was standard-bearer to the corps of gentlemen-at-arms during the reign of

William IV. and part of Victoria, on whose coronation he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey.

REID, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR ALEXANDER REID, 3rd son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Thomas Livingston, Esq., M.D., of Dawny Hills, Aberdeenshire. Born 1798; mar. 1840, Donna Frances Amelia Ferrara de Sampaio; succeeded his bro. in 1845. Seats—Barra, Aberdeenshire; Whithorn Castle.

HEIR PRES., his bro. David, born 1804.

REID, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR JAMES JOHN REID, son of John Reid, Esq., advocate. Mar. 1843, Mary Dalzell, dau. of the late Robert Theshie, Esq., of Barnbarroch. Is a member of the supreme council of justice of the United States of the Ionian Islands; was formerly an advocate at the Scottish bar, to which he was admitted in 1827.

REID, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1823.—SIR JOHN RAE REID, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of John Looker Goodfellow, Esq., of Newbury. Born in London, 1791; mar. 1840, dau. of Richard Eaton, Esq., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire; succeeded his father in 1824; was governor of the Bank of England in 1839-40; was M.P. for Dover in 1830, and from 1832 to 1847. The 1st bart. was many years chairman of the E.I.C. Residence—Ewell Grove, Surrey.

HEIR, his son John, born in Eaton Place, 1841.

REID, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851; C.B. (Military), 1838.—SIR WILLIAM REID, eldest son of the Rev. James Reid, minister of the parish of Kinglassie, Fifeshire. Born at Kinglassie, 1791; mar. 1818, the youngest dau. of John Bolland, Esq., of Clapham; educated at Musselburgh, and subsequently in the military academy at Woolwich, whence he entered the royal engineers in

1809, and served under the Duke of Wellington to the end of the Peninsular war; made colonel in the army, 1851, and col. of the engineers 1854; was governor of Bermuda from Feb. 1839 to Oct. 1846; governor of the Windward Islands from Oct. 1846 to Aug. 1848; appointed governor of Malta, 1851; is author of two works on the law of storms; was chairman of the executive committee for managing the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851, and was made K.C.B. in acknowledgment of his services.

REIDHAVEN, VISCT. Vide SEAFIELD.

RENDLESHAM, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1806.—FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK THELLUSSON, son of the 4th peer, by the eldest dau. of Sir George Prescott, Bart., and relict of James Duff, Esq. (she died 1840.) Born at Florence 1840; succeeded his father in 1852; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st peer was son of Peter Thellusson, Esq., who acquired a large fortune as a merchant in London; he devised the bulk of his property to trustees, to accumulate during the lives of all his sons and grandsons, and then to be expended in the purchase of estates, to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons; this will, though attempted to be disturbed, was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1805. Seat—Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES. his uncle Hon. Arthur, of Casins, Suffolk; born at Foley House, in Marylebone parish, 1801; mar. 1826, the 2nd dau. of the late Christopher Bethel Codrington, Esq., who claimed to be a bart. (she was born 1798); is a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk.

Vide also in Part II., Boulton, and Thellusson.

RENDLESHAM, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANN SOPHIA, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late W. Tatnall, Esq., of Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk. Mar. 1816 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Baron Rendlesham, who died 1832. Residence—Leiston, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

RENNIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN RENNIE**, son of John Rennie, Esq., the celebrated civil engineer; is an architect. Residence—15, Whitehall Place, London.

REYNETT, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1823.—**SIR JAMES HENRY REYNETT**, son of the Rev. Henry James Reynett, D.D., descended from Henri de Reynett, who emigrated from Languedoc to Ireland in 1688, on the revocation of the edict of Nantes. Born 1786; mar. 1837, dau. of James Campbell, Esq.; was groom of the bedchamber and aide-de-camp to William IV.; became lieutenant-general in the army in Nov. 1851; and col. of the 48th foot in 1850; was appointed deputy-ranger of Richmond Park in Feb. 1844, was lieutenant-governor of Jersey from 1847 to 1852.

RIALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, eldest dau. of the late James Scarlett, Esq., of the island of Jamaica. Mar. 1819, Gen. Sir Phineas Riall, K.C.H., who was knighted 1833, and died 1850. Residence—66, Eaton Square, London.

RIBBLESDALE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797.—**THOMAS LISTER**, son of the 2nd lord, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armytage Park, Staffordshire (she mar. 2ndly, Lord John Russell, and died in 1838.) Born at Armytage Park, 1828; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire; succeeded his father in 1832; appointed cornet royal horse guards, 1849; deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1850. Residences—25, Eaton Place, London; Gisburne Park, Yorkshire. HEIR, his son, born in Eaton Place, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Lister, Parker, and Warburton.

RIBTON, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR JOHN SHEPPEY RIBTON**, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir of John Sheppey, Esq., of Rockfield, co. Dublin. Born at Landscape, Rathfarnham,

co. Dublin, 1797; mar. 1st, 1818, only dau. and heir of Jeremiah Hayes, Esq., of Killuragh, co. Limerick; 2ndly, 1841, only dau. of Thomas Quinan, Esq., and relict of Walter Hussey Hill, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1807; served for 9 years in the rifle brigade in Portugal, Spain, France, and America; was twice wounded. The 1st bart. filled the office of lord mayor of Dublin in 1749. Seat—Woodbrook, Bray.

HEIR, his son George, born at Woodbrook, 1819.

RICH, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR CHARLES HENRY RICH**, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Sir Robert Rich, Bart. Born 1784; mar. 1806, youngest dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart. (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1824; is patron of 3 livings. The present bart.'s father, Rev. Charles Bostock, LL.D., on marrying the heir of Sir Robert Rich, whose title (conferred by Charles II.) ceased with him, assumed the surname of Rich, in lieu of his patronymic. Seats—Rose Hall, Beccles, Suffolk; Shirley House, Hants.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry John, born 1812.

RICH, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1822.—**SIR GEORGE RICH**, 2nd son of the late Sir Charles Rich, 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Rich, last bart. of that line (see Rich, Bart.). Born in Burlington Street, 1786; mar. 1816, dau. of Dudley Loftus, Esq., of Killyon, co. Meath; was appointed aide-de-camp and comptroller of the household to Earl Whitworth in 1813; was chamberlain of the vice-regal court under the Marq. Wellesley, on his appointment to which office he received the honour of knighthood. Residences—43, Lowndes Street, London; 8, Cavendish Row, Dublin.

RICHARDS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1836 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. JOHN RICHARDS**, 2nd son of John Nunn Richards, Esq., of Hermitage, co. Wexford, by the only dau. of Oliver Fitz-Gerald, Esq.,

of Ballycorlan, co. Galway. Born in Dublin, 1790; mar. 1st, 1812, 2nd dau. of Henry Gonne Molony, Esq., of Dublin; 2ndly, 1832, only dau. of the late Christopher James O'Brien, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the bar in Ireland 1811; was appointed one of the judges of the Supreme Court at Madras; but in 1835 relinquished that office, became solicitor-general for Ireland, and was admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin; succeeded Sir Michael O'Loughlen, Bart., as attorney-general, in 1836; became a baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, Feb. 1837; was appointed in 1849 chief commissioner under the Encumbered Estates Act, Ireland. Residences—Castle Park, Kingstown, Dublin; Sandfield Lodge, Ennistymon, co. Clare.

RICHARDS, K.C.B. Creat. 1838.

—**SIR WILLIAM RICHARDS**, son of Major William Richards, of the Bengal engineers, and bro. of Major-General Alfred Richards, of the E.I.C.S. Entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1793; became a general in 1854; and has been col. 26th Bengal light infantry since 1824.

RICHARDSON, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—**SIR JOHN BUNBURY-RICHARDSON**, son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Corry Moutray, Esq., of Favour-Royal, co. Tyrone. Born at Castle Hill, 1813; succeeded his father in 1831, who had assumed the name of Richardson in 1822. Seat—Castle Hill, Aghnacloy, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son Mervin Matthew, born at North Marston, near Aylesbury.

RICHARDSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846; C.B., 1850.—**SIR JOHN RICHARDSON, M.D. F.R.S.**, son of Gabriel Richardson, of Rosebank (provost of Dumfries, and magistrate of the co.), by the dau. of Peter Mundell, Esq., a descendant of the Maundells, or Maundevilles, of Torthorwald and Tinwald. Born at Dumfries 1787; mar. 1st, 1818, the 2nd dau. of William Stiven, Esq., of Leith (she died

1831); 2ndly, 1833, the only dau. of John Booth, Esq., of Stickney (she died 1845); 3rdly, 1847, youngest dau. of the late Archibald Fletcher, Esq., of Edinburgh. Was educated at the Dumfries grammar school; entered the University of Edinburgh in 1801, and graduated M.D. in 1816; entered the navy as assistant-surgeon 1807; served at the siege of Copenhagen; was promoted to be acting surgeon of the *Hercule* (74) in 1808, for having served in the boats during a night attack upon a French brig in the Tagus; served during the war with the United States in Canada and Georgia, as surgeon to the 1st battalion of the marines; accompanied Sir John Franklin's overland Arctic expedition in 1819, as surgeon and naturalist; accompanied Sir John Franklin's 2nd expedition in 1825, and commanded 2 boats in which he discovered the passage between the mouths of the Mackenzie and Coppermine rivers; appointed physician to the fleet in 1838, and inspector of hospitals in 1840; is author of the "*Fauna Boreali Americana*," the "*Zoological Appendix*" to Sir Edward Parry's second voyage, the "*Ichthyology of the Voyage of the Erebus, the Terror, and the Sulphur*," of several reports and scientific papers, &c. Residence—Haslar Hospital, Gosport.

RICHARDSON, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—**SIR JOHN STEWART RICHARDSON**, son of James Richardson, Esq., of Pitfour (who died 1823). Born 1797; mar. 1826, dau. of the late James Hay, Esq., of Collieston, co. Devon; in 1837 was served heir male general to this baronetcy (which had remained dormant since 1821), as heir of the 1st bart.'s elder bro.; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire; was appointed secretary to the order of the Thistle in Aug. 1843. Residence—Pitfour, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son James Thomas, born 1840.

RICHMOND, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1675; Earl of March, Baron of Settrington (Eng.), Duke of Len-

nox, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen (Scot.), 1675; Duke of Aubigny (France), 1683-4; K.G., 1829; Privy Councillor, 1830.—**CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX**, son of the 4th duke, by the eldest dau. of 4th Duke of Gordon. Born in Whitehall Gardens 1791; mar. 1817, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1796); succeeded his father in 1819; assumed the name of Gordon on the death of his maternal uncle, 5th duke, in 1836; is lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Sussex; a deputy-lieut. of Banff, colonel of the Sussex militia, aide-de-camp to the Queen, high steward of Chichester, chancellor of Marischal College, Aberdeen, and patron of 3 livings; was at Waterloo; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington at the latter end of the war; was postmaster-general from 1830 to 1834. The 1st peer was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Portsmouth; that sovereign having been served heir of Charles Stuart, 4th Earl of March, 3rd Duke of Richmond, and 6th Duke of Lennox, conferred those honours on his illegitimate son. The 2nd duke inherited the dukedom of Aubigny from his grandmother, who received that title from Louis XIV. Residences—51, Portland Place, London; Goodwood Park, Petworth, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Banffshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, **EARL OF MARCH AND DARNLEY**, M.P., born at Richmond House, Whitehall, 1818; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of Algernon Greville, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1839; became capt. in the army 1844; has been M.P. for West Sussex since July 1841; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington from 1842 to 1852; and to Viset Hardinge from 1852 to 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Banff in 1846. His son is

Charles Henry, **LORD SETTRINGTON**, born in Portland Place 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Cecil, Lennox, Maitland, Peel, Saxe-Weimar, and Tighe.

RICKETTS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1827.—**SIR CORNWALLIS RICKETTS**, son of Sir Robert Tristram Ricketts, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Gumbleton, Esq.,

of Castle Richard, co. Waterford, co-heir of her bro. Richard Gumbleton, Esq. Born at Paignton, Devon 1803; mar. 1st, 1834, youngest dau. of Colonel Tempest, of Tong Hall, Yorkshire (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1852, Lady Caroline Augusta, 3rd dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1842; attained the rank of capt. R.N. in 1846; appointed sheriff of Leicestershire 1851. The 1st bart. was a vice-admiral of the blue, and received his baronetcy for his professional services. Seats—The Elms, near Cheltenham; Beaumont-Leyes, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Robert Tempest, born at Rome, 1836.

RIDDELL, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—**SIR JAMES MILLES RIDDELL**, son of Thomas Milles Rid-dell, Esq. (eldest son of 1st bart.), by the dau. of Colonel Dugald Campbell, of Lochnell, Argyllshire. Born at Shaw Park, Clackmannanshire, 1787; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and granddau. maternally of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1797; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1807; is a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire. This family is descended from Geoffrey Ridel, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, who came to England with William I., and whose son Geoffrey, lord justiciary of England, mar. Geva, dau. of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. Seat—Strontian, Argyllshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Milles, born in Edinburgh 1822 (twin with his sister); mar. 1851, dau. of John Hodgson, Esq., of St. Petersburg.

RIDDELL, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR WALTER BUCHANAN RIDDELL**, son of the 9th bart., by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Romney, granddau. maternally of 2nd Earl of Egremont. Born at Ramsgate 1810; succeeded his father in 1819; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn

in 1834; has frequently been appointed to revise the list of parliamentary voters; has been steward of the manorial courts of the Duke of Northumberland since Feb. 1842. The family is descended from Gervasius de Ridal, the earliest sheriff of Roxburghshire on record. Residences—13, Lincoln's Inn, Old Square, and 7, Grosvenor Street, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. John Charles Buchanan; born 1814; mar. 1846, dau. of the late George James Cholmondeley, Esq., and the Countess Dowager of Romney; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837; became a fellow of All Souls', and M.A. 1841; has been rector of Harrietsham, Kent, since 1841.

RIDLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1756. — **SIR MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY**, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of George Hawkins, Esq. (now Dowager Lady White-Ridley.) Born at Heaton Hall 1807; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Parke (she died 1845); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; was sheriff of Northumberland in 1841; appointed major Northumberland yeomanry cavalry 1848, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1852; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was Sir Matthew White, sheriff of Northumberland in 1756, whose title was in remainder to the issue male of his sister, the wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Heaton, Northumberland. The present bart's. uncle was created Lord Colborne in 1839, but the title became extinct at his death in 1854. Residences—10, Carlton House Terrace, London; Blagdon and Heaton, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Matthew, born in Carlton Terrace 1842.

RIPON, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1833; Visct. Goderich, 1827 (Utd. Kgd'm.); Privy Councillor, 1812. — **FREDERICK JOHN ROBINSON**, 2nd son of 2nd Lord Grantham, by the 2nd dau. of 2nd Earl of Hardwicke; is therefore heir pres. to Earl De Grey (whom see). Born in London

1782; mar. 1814, only dau. and heir of 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire (she was born 1793); is patron of 2 livings; was educated at Harrow, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained Sir William Browne's medal for the best Latin ode in 1801; and graduated M.A. 1802; was private secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1804 to 1806; accompanied Lord Pembroke's mission to Vienna in 1807; was under-secretary of state for the colonies in 1809; a lord of the admiralty from 1810 to 1812; vice-president of the board of trade from 1812 to 1818, holding concurrently therewith first a lordship of the treasury, and next the office of paymaster of the forces, till the abolition of the latter; was president of the board of trade from 1818 to Jan. 1823; chancellor of the exchequer from Jan. 1823 to April 1827; colonial secretary from April to August 1827; first lord of the treasury from August 1827 to Jan. 1828; again colonial secretary from Nov. 1830 to March 1833; lord privy seal from Sept. 1833 to May 1834; again president of the board of trade from Sept. 1841 to May 1843, and president of the board of control from May 1843 to July 1846; represented Carlisle in parliament in 1806 and 1807, but from 1807 till his elevation to the peerage in 1827, he was M.P. for Ripon; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1839. Residences—1, Carlton Gardens, London; Necton, Sleaford, Lincolnshire; Putney Heath, Surrey.

HEIR, his son George Frederick Samuel, Visct. Goderich, born in London 1827; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Vyner, and granddau. of the 1st Earl De Grey; appointed capt. of the Yorkshire West Riding yeomanry cavalry in 1852; deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849; was M.P. for Hull from July 1852 to March 1853, when he was unseated on petition; returned for Huddersfield April 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Robinson.

RIPON, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1836. — **RIGHT REV. CHARLES THOMAS LONGLEY, D.D.**, 5th son of John Longley, Esq., recorder of Rochester in Kent, and subsequently resident magistrate at the Thames

police office. Born at Boley Hill, Rochester, 1794; mar. 1831, Hon. Caroline, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Congleton; was educated at Westminster School; and elected to Christ Church, Oxford, as a student, in 1812, where he obtained the 1st classical honours in 1815; was public tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, from 1818 till 1828; rector of West Tytherley, Hants, from 1827 till 1829; head master of Harrow School from 1829 till 1836, when he was appointed the first Bishop of Ripon. The diocese comprises a portion of the county of York: annual value, 4500*l*. Seat—Palace, Ripon, Yorkshire.

RIVERS, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1802.—**GEORGE PITT-RIVERS**, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Rigby (now **DOWAGER LADY RIVERS**). Born 1810; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of 1st Earl Granville (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1831; is patron of 11 livings; was a lord in waiting to Her Majesty from 1841 to 1846; re-appointed Jan. 1853; became lieut.-col. Dorset yeomanry cavalry in 1846. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist; the barony at present in existence was in remainder to the 1st peer's bro., and after him to the issue male of his dau., wife of Peter Beckford, Esq., of Stapleton, Dorset; the 3rd baron was their son, and assumed the name of Pitt-Rivers, in lieu of his patronymic Beckford, for himself and his successor, and that of Pitt only for his other issue. Residences—13, Hereford Street, London; Eltham Lodge, Kent; Rushmore Lodge, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Hon. Granville Beckford Pitt-Rivers, born at Brighton 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Pitt, and Rivers.

RIVERS, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—**SIR JAMES FRANCIS RIVERS**, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Henry, the 9th bart., by the dau. of Samuel Eales, Esq., of Cranbury, Hants (now Dowager Lady Rivers). Born at Winchester 1822; succeeded

his father in 1851; was formerly in the army. The 1st bart. was grandson of Sir John Rivers, Knt., of Chafford, Kent, who was lord mayor of London *temp.* Elizabeth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil, formerly in the 36th foot.

RIVERSDALE, BARON, vide Killaloe, Bishop of.

ROBERTS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR THOMAS HOWLAND ROBERTS**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Bodmin (she died 1853). Born at Britfieldstown; mar. 1st, 1834, 2nd dau. of John Maitland, Esq., of Eccles, Dumfriesshire (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1842, only dau. and heir of William Langdon, Esq., R.N., of Inwood Lodge, Somerset; succeeded his father in 1829. Seats—Robert's Cove, Britfieldstown, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Randal Howland, born at Britfieldstown.

ROBERTS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ROSAMOND**, dau. of Benjamin Roberts, Esq., solicitor. Mar. 1818, her cousin Capt. Sir Samuel Roberts, R.N., C.B., who was knighted (Irel.) 1833, and died 1848.

ROBERTSON, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1843.—**PATRICK ROBERTSON**, son of James Robertson, Esq., of Edinburgh, writer to the Signet. Born in Edinburgh, 1794; mar. 1819, the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Ross, D.D., minister of Kilmonivaig. Was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1815; elected dean of the Faculty of Advocates in Nov. 1842, and on the retirement of Lord Meadowbank in Nov. 1843, was appointed a lord of the Court of Session in Scotland, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of **LORD ROBERTSON**; was elected rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen, in 1848; has published "Leaves from a Journal, and other Fragments." Residence—Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

ROBINSON, 2nd BART. (Utd.

Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—**SIR GEORGE BEST ROBINSON**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire (she died 1824). Born at the Cape of Good Hope, 1797; mar. 1825, youngest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Robert Douglas, of Garlston, N.B. (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1832; was for some years chief superintendent of British trade in China. The 1st bart. was a director of the E.I.C., and some time military auditor-general at Bengal.

HEIR, his son, George Abercromby, born at West Cowes, Isle of Wight, 1826 (twin with his bro. Douglas); became capt 22nd foot in 1849.

ROBINSON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**REV. SIR GEORGE STAMP ROBINSON**, son of Rev. Wm. Villiers Robinson (2nd son of 5th bart.), by the dau. of Stamp Brooksbank, Esq. Born at Grafton Underwood, Northamptonshire, 1797; mar. 1827, 6th dau. of Robt. Willis Blencowe, Esq., of Hayes, Middlesex; succeeded his uncle in 1833; educated at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824; was rector of Cranford, Northamptonshire from 1822 to 1853, when he was appointed honorary canon of Peterborough; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London, and received his title for services in the cause of Charles II.; he was nephew of Archbishop Laud. Seats—Cranford, Northamptonshire; Stretton Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son John Blencowe, born at Cranford, 1830.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—**SIR HENRY ROBINSON**, only son of George Robinson, Esq., of Knapton House, Norfolk, by the eldest dau. of Henry Atkinson, Esq., of Bacton, Norfolk. Born in London; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of William Dodge Cooper Cooper, Esq., of Toddington Park, Bedfordshire; was appointed in 1840 standard-bearer of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms; and in 1845 promoted to the rank of lieutenant, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; retired from the corps 1848; appointed a deputy-

lieut. of Norfolk 1850. Seat—Knapton House, Norfolk.

ROBINSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1854; C.B. (Civil) 1850.—**HON. SIR JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON**, son of Christopher Robinson, Esq., of Toronto, barrister-at-law, by the dau. of the Rev. John Sayre. Born 1791; mar. 1817, dau. of Charles Walker, Esq., of Norfolk; appointed chief justice of Upper Canada 1829. Residence—Beverley House, Toronto, Upper Canada.

HEIR, his son John Lukin Robinson, born at Toronto 1818; mar. 1845, dau. of John Arnold, Esq., of Toronto; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1843.

ROBINSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819.—**SIR JOHN STEPHEN ROBINSON**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell. Born in Stratford Place, 1816; mar. 1841, only dau. of Anthony Denny, Esq., of Barham Wood, Herts, granddau. of the celebrated Lord Collingwood; succeeded his father in 1847; was appointed 1st lieutenant 60th rifles 1839. The 1st bart. was John Friend, who assumed by sign manual his maternal name of Robinson, in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Rokeby Hall, Dunleer, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son Richard Collingwood, born at Pisa 1842.

ROCHE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR DAVID ROCHE**, son of the late David Roche, Esq., of Carass, co. Limerick, by his 1st wife, dau. of Wm. Maunsell, Esq., of Limerick. Born at Carass, 1791; mar. 1st, 1825, 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Maddinstown, co. Kildare (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1844, youngest dau. of Henry Deane Grady, Esq., of Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin; was M.P. for Limerick from 1832 to 1844; his grandfather was mayor of Limerick in 1749. Seat—Carass, co. Limerick; Barnetick, co. Clare.

HEIR, his son David Vandeleur, born at Carass, 1833.

ROCHESTER 95th BISHOP of.

Founded 604.—**RIGHT REV. GEORGE MURRAY, D.D.**, eldest surviving son of Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's (2nd son of the 3rd Duke of Atholl), by the dau. of General Francis Grant. Born at Faruham, Surrey, 1784; mar. 1811, the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1788); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1806, M.A. 1810, and D.D. 1814; is provincial chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; patron of the archdeaconry, and 56 livings; was consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1814, and translated to Rochester in 1827. The diocese includes the deanery of Rochester, with the co. of Essex and Herts: annual value, 5000*l*. Residences—55, Eaton Place, London; Danbury Palace, near Chelmsford.

RODD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE**, only dau. of the late Major James Rennell, F.R.S., surveyor-gen. of Bengal, by the dau. of Dr. Thackeray, head master of Harrow school. Born at St. Helena; mar. 1809, Vice-Admiral Sir John Tremayne Rodd, who was created K.C.B. 1832, and died 1838. Residence—40, Wimpole Street, London.

RODEN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1771; Visct. Jocelyn, 1755; Baron Newport, 1743 (Irel.); Baron Clanbrassil, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1665 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1812; K.P., 1821.—**ROBERT JOCELYN**, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Dean Bligh (of Elphin). Born at Brockley Park, Queen's County, 1788; mar. 1813, 2nd dau. of 22nd Lord Le Despencer (she was born 1794); succeeded his father in the Irish honours and the baronetcy in 1820; was educated at Harrow; was M.P. for Louth for 11 years; patron of 1 living; enjoys a pension of 2700*l*. for the abolished office of auditor-general of the exchequer in Ireland; was treasurer of the household in 1812; vice-chamberlain from 1812 to 1821; was formerly a magistrate for the counties of

Down and Louth, as well as custos rotulorum of the latter county, but was superseded in 1849. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1739; his only son was the 1st earl. Residences—124, Pall Mall, London; Hyde Hall, Herts; Tullymore Park, co. Down; Dundalk House, co. Louth.

HEIR, his grandson Robert, Visct. **JOCELYN**, born in Stanhope Street, 1846, son of the late Robert, Visct. Jocelyn (who died 1854), by the youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper (she is now the Dowager Viscountess Jocelyn, born 1820, and a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen).

Vide also in Part II., Forester, and Jocelyn.

RODEN, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**JULIANA ANNE**, youngest dau. of John Orde, Esq., of Weetwood, Northumberland. Mar. 1804 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Earl of Roden, who died 1820.

RODNEY, 6th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1782; Bart., 1764.—**ROBERT DENNETT RODNEY**, son of the late Hon. Capt. Robert Rodney, R.N., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dennett, Esq., of Lock-Ashurst, Sussex. Born at Alresford, 1820; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of the late John Singleton, Esq.; succeeded his uncle in 1846; appointed lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1838; deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire 1848. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for the victory over the French fleet, under the Comte de Grasse. Residence—Old Alresford House, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. and Rev. Henry, prebendary of Hereford, vicar of Eye, Herefordshire, rector of Llangatock-Lingoed, and Llanfihangel-Crucorney, Monmouthshire; born in Hanover Square, 1790; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1814.

Vide also in Part II., Mundy, Ripon, and Rodney.

RODNEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA**, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Gould-Morgan, Bart., by the dau. of George Storey, Esq. Mar. 1819, the 3rd Baron Rodney, who died 1842.

ROE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1836; Knt. Bachel., 1832.—**SIR FREDERICK ADAIR ROE**, youngest son of William Roe, Esq. (who was appointed chairman of the board of customs in 1805), by the dau. of Sir William Thomas, Bart. Born 1789; mar. 1831, dau. of George Knowles, Esq., of Emsal, Yorkshire; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1812; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1816; appointed police magistrate at Marlborough Street 1822; chief magistrate at Bow Street 1832; residences—18, Piccadilly; Brundish, Suffolk.

ROGERS, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1698-9.—**SIR FREDERIC ROGERS**, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Charles Russell Deare, of the Bengal artillery (now Dowager Lady Rogers). Born in London 1811; mar. 1847, the dau. of Andrew Colville, Esq., of Ochiltree and Craigflower, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Eton, and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he attained a double first class in 1832, a Craven university scholarship, Oriel fellowship, Vinerian scholarship and fellowship, &c.; graduated M.A. 1835, B.C.L. 1838; is a barrister and colonial land and emigration commissioner; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a merchant at Plymouth. Residences—9, Ovington Square, Brompton, London; Wisdom and Blachford, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Charles, born in London 1818.

ROKEBY, 6th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1777; Bart., 1730 (Gt. Brit.).—**HENRY ROBINSON-MONTAGU**, 3rd son of the 4th baron, by the only dau. and heir of Francis Charlton, Esq. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 1798; mar. 1826, the eldest dau. of the late Colonel Huxley, relict of Frederic Croft, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1847; became lieutenant-col. Scots fusilier guards 1854, brevet-col. in the army 1846, and major-general 1854; has served at Quatre Bras and at Waterloo. The 1st peer was Archbishop of Armagh;

his title was in remainder to Matthew Robinson, Esq., of Edgeley, Yorkshire, who was reversionary heir to the baronetcy, which the archbishop had inherited upon the death of his elder brothers without issue. Residences—1, Upper Berkeley Street, London; Denton Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Spencer Dudley; born at Montagu House, Portman Square, 1807; mar. 1842, the only dau. of the late Sir Chas. Wm. Flint, and relict of Joseph Jekyll, Esq., of Wargrave Hill, Berks; is a clerk in the Irish office, London.

Vide also in Part II., Bowles, Ellison, Goulburn, Montagu, and Osborne.

ROLLE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**LOUISA BARBARA**, 3rd dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton. Born 1796; mar. 1822, John Rolfe, 1st Baron Rolfe (Gt. Brit.), who died in 1842, and his title became extinct. Residences—18, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Bicton, near Exeter.

ROLLO, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1651.—**JOHN ROGERSON ROLLO**, son of the 9th baron, by the only dau. of Dr. John Rogerson, of Wamphray, co. Dumfries (she died 1836). Born in Charlotte Street, Edinburgh, 1835; succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st baron was Sir Andrew Rollo, Knt., of Duncrub, whose peerage was in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; the 5th peer was a distinguished officer in the army during the 1st American war. Seat—Duncrub Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. John. Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Richardson, Rollo, and Trotter.

ROLLO, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**AGNES**, dau. of William Greig, Esq., of Gayfield Place. Mar. 1806, the 8th Lord Rollo, who died 1846.

ROLT, K.C.B. Creat. 1847.—**SIR JOHN ROLT**. Mar. 1824, youngest dau. and co-heir of George Caswall, Esq., of Sacomb Park, Herts. Entered the army in 1800; became a lieutenant-general in 1854; appointed col. 2nd foot 1853; served in Egypt 1801,

and was shot through the body on the day of landing: served subsequently in the Peninsula, and was present at Busaco, Ciudad Rodrigo, and Badajoz; commanded the 17th Portuguese regiment from 1812 to the end of the war; has received a cross and one clasp for his services at Vittoria, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse. Residences—5, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, London; Rolls Park, Chigwell, Essex.

ROMILLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848; Privy Councillor, 1851.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ROMILLY**, 2nd son of the late Sir Samuel Romilly, by the eldest dau. of Francis Garbett, Esq. Born in London; mar. dau. of the late Dr. William Otter, Bishop of Chichester. Was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1826; called to the bar in 1827, at Gray's Inn, of which he is now a benchet; became a Queen's counsel; was appointed solicitor-general April 1848, on which occasion he was knighted; became attorney-general July 1850; and master of the rolls March 1851; was M.P. for Bridport from 1832 to 1835; sat for the same borough (after a petition) in April 1846; and was M.P. for Devonport from 1847 to 1852. Residence—6, Hyde Park Terrace, London.

ROMNEY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Marsham, 1801; Baron Romney, 1716; Bart., 1663 (Eng.).—**CHARLES MARSHAM**, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, dau. and sole heir of the late William Morton Pitt, Esq., of Kingston, co. Dorset. Born at Watlingbury, Kent, 1808; mar. 1832, the 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; was M.P. for West Kent from July 1841 to April 1845; is patron of 2 livings. This family derived its name from possessions at Marsham, in Norfolk, circa 1100; the 1st bart. was one of the six clerks in the Court of Chancery temp. Charles I.; he was knighted and

subsequently created a bart. at the Restoration. The 1st peer represented Maidstone in several parliaments. Residences—7, Grosvenor Street, London; Mote Park, near Maidstone, Kent; Boxley House, Kent.

HEIR, his son **CHARLES VISCT. MARSHAM**, born at Boxley House, 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Corker, Fletcher, Hoare, Marsham, and Riddell.

RONEY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1853.—**SIR CUSACK PATRICK RONEY**, son of the late Cusack Roney, Esq., an eminent surgeon in Dublin, who was twice president of the Royal College of Surgeons there. Born in Dublin, 1810; mar. 1837, dau. of James Whitcombe, Esq. Educated in France and at the university of Dublin, where he graduated B.A., 1829, and in the same year passed the College of Surgeons in Ireland, but shortly afterwards abandoned the medical profession; was secretary to the royal literary fund from 1835 to 1837; subsequently became private secretary to the Right Hon. R. More O'Ferrall, when he was secretary to the Admiralty and to the Treasury; was next for some years a clerk in the Admiralty at Whitehall; became secretary to the Eastern Counties railway in 1845, and managing director of the Grand Trunk railway of Canada in 1853; was knighted by Earl St. Germans, the lord-lieut. of Ireland, for his eminent services as secretary to the great industrial exhibition in Dublin, 1853. Residence—Hanover Villa, Hanover Cottages, Regent's Park, London.

ROOKE, KNT. BACHEL., and **K.C.H.** Creat. 1833; C.B., 1815.—**SIR HENRY WILLOUGHBY ROOKE**, son of Colonel Charles Rook, by the dau. of Ambrose Dawson, Esq., of Langcliffe Hall and Bolton Hall, Yorkshire. Born 1783; mar. only dau. of Major Henry Rook; attained the rank of major-general in the army in 1830; was at Waterloo, after which battle he was nominated a C.B.

ROPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—**SIR HENRY ROPER** 2nd son

of the late William Roper, Esq., and younger bro. of Charles Roper, Esq., of Fairfield, co. Dublin. Is grandson of the Hon. and Rev. Richard Henry Roper, who was 5th son of the 8th Lord Teynham. Mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Frederic Pleydell-Bouverie (she was born 1823); was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1826; was for some time clerk of the Crown at Bombay, and has been a judge of the Supreme Court there since 1838.

ROSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**HON. SIR GEORGE ROSE**, F.R.S. Born in London; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Pouncey, of the E.I.C. service; educated at Westminster, and received the degree of M.A. from Cambridge in 1835; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1809; made King's counsel in 1827; in 1831 was appointed one of the judges of the Bankruptcy Court, with rank and precedence as one of the judges of the superior courts of Westminster Hall; and in 1840 was made a master in chancery. Residences—4, Hyde Park Gardens; 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London.

ROSE, G.C.H. Creat. 1819; Privy Councillor, 1818.—**RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE HENRY ROSE**, eldest son of the late Right Hon. George Rose, and grandson of the Rev. David Rose, of Sethnet. Mar. 1796, dau. of — Duncombe, Esq.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1792, M.A. 1795, LL.D. 1833; entered parliament in 1794 for Southampton; was secretary of legation and chargé d'affaires at Berlin from June 1793 to July 1794; sent on a special mission to America in Nov. 1807; in 1805 was made one of the paymasters-general of the army; in 1814 was sent as envoy extraordinary to Munich, and thence to Berlin in Sept. 1815, which post he resigned in March 1823; in 1818 elected M.P. for Christchurch, and succeeded his father in the office of clerk of the parliaments; retired

from parliament in 1844; is lord of the manor of Christchurch; edited "A Selection from the Papers of the Earls of Marchmont, illustrative of Events from 1685 to 1750;" is a deputy-lieut. of Hants. Residences—7, Old Palace Yard, London; Sandhills, Christchurch, Hants.

ROSE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LILLIAS**, dau. of Col. James Fraser, of Culduthel, co. Inverness. Mar. 1811, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Rose, of Holme, Inverness-shire, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1852. Residence—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

ROSEBERY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Rosebery, 1700; Visct. Inverkeithing, 1703; Lord Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Bart., 1651 (Scot.); Baron Rosebery, 1828 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1831; K.T., 1840.

—**ARCHIBALD JOHN PRIMROSE**, son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. Born at Dalmeny Park 1783; mar. 1st, 1808, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie (which mar. was dissolved in 1815, and she died in 1834); 2ndly, 1819, eldest dau. of 1st Visct. Anson (she was born 1796); succeeded his father in 1814; educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1804, LL.D. 1819; was appointed lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Linlithgowshire in 1843; is patron of 1 living, and a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian. The 1st bart. was a lord of Session in Scotland; his youngest son was the 1st Earl of Rosebery; and his sister mar. George Heriot, the well-known court jeweller. Residences—139, Piccadilly; Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Warren-Wood, Herts.

HEIR, his grandson Archibald Philip, Lord DALMENY, born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1847; son of the late Archibald, Lord Dalmeny (who died 1851), by Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, only dau. of the 4th Earl Stanhope (she was born 1819, and mar. 2ndly, 1854, Lord Harry George Vane).

Vide also in Part II., Dunlop, Primrose, and Tufnell.

ROSEHILL, LORD. Vide NORTH-ESK.

ROSS, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1668. — SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK AUGUSTUS ROSS, son of the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster. Born at Cheltenham 1812; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of the late Colonel Ross, of the 4th dragoon guards (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1814; is a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire. The 1st bart. was William Lockhart, Esq., of Carstairs; the 5th bart., Admiral Sir John Lockhart, assumed the name of Ross on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, General Ross. Seats—Balnagowan, Ross-shire; Bonnington, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Cheltenham.

ROSS, K.C.B. Creat. 1815. — SIR HEW DALRYMPLE ROSS, 3rd son of Major John Ross, of Balkail, co. Galloway, by the dau. of John Buchan, Esq., of Letham, Haddingtonshire. Born at Balkail, 1779; mar. 1816, only dau. of Richard Graham, Esq., of Stonehouse, Cumberland; entered the royal artillery in 1795; became a general in the army in 1854; colonel commandant of the royal artillery in 1848; lieut.-general of the ordnance 1854; received a cross and two clasps for his services at Busaco, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nivelle, and Nive; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the order of St. Anne, 2nd class; was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword in 1815, for his services in the Peninsular war. Residences—Gun House, St. James's Park, London; Stonehouse, near Brampton, Cumberland.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844. — SIR JAMES CLARK ROSS, 3rd son of George Ross, of Balsarroch, co. Galloway, and nephew of Sir John Ross, C.B. Born in Finsbury Square 1800; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of Thomas Coulman, Esq., of Whitgift Hall, Goole, Yorkshire. Entered the navy in 1812; became a post capt. in 1834; served in all the naval expeditions for the discovery of the North-West Pas-

sage, from 1818 to 1833; discovered and planted the British flag on the North Magnetic Pole in 1831; crossed the Atlantic to relieve the frozen whalers in Baffin's Bay in 1836; commanded the expedition to the Antarctic regions from 1839 to 1843; attained the highest latitude ever yet reached ($78^{\circ} 10'$), and approached within 160 miles of the South Magnetic Pole; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1844; elected a fellow of the Royal Society in 1827, and of the Linnæan Society in 1823; is also honorary member of the Society of Northern Antiquaries of Copenhagen, corresponding member of the Geographical Society of Paris, &c. He received the "Founders' gold medal" from the Geographical Society of London in 1841; the gold medal of the Geographical Society of Paris in 1842; a piece of plate from the subscribers to the land Arctic expedition, 1833.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL., and C.B. Creat. 1834. — SIR JOHN ROSS, F.R.S.E., son of the Rev. A. Ross of Wigtownshire, by his marriage with Miss Elizabeth Corsane (a descendant of the Corsanes of Mickleknox, who were for 17 generations provosts of Dumfries). Born 1777; mar. 1st, 1816, dau. of T. Adair, Esq., writer to the Signet in Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1834, dau. of T. Jones, Esq., of London. Entered the navy in 1786; was 15 years a midshipman, 7 years a lieut., 7 years a commander, and became a post-capt. in 1818; appointed a rear-admiral on the reserved half-pay list 1851; when lieut. of the Surinam, was wounded in cutting out a Spanish vessel from under the batteries of Bilbao in 1806; received numerous marks of public approbation in consequence of his Arctic expeditions; was appointed a commander of the Sword of Sweden; a knight of the 2nd class of St. Anne of Russia (in diamonds); the 2nd class of the Legion of Honour; the 2nd class of the Red Eagle of Prussia; the 2nd class of Leopold of Belgium; received gold medals from the Geographical Society of London, the Geographical Institute of Paris, the

Royal Societies of Sweden, Austria, Denmark, &c.; the freedom of the cities of London, Liverpool, Bristol, Hull, &c.; six gold snuff boxes from Russia, Holland, Denmark, Austria, London, and Baden; a sword, value 100*l.*, from the Patriotic Fund; a sword, value 200*l.*, from the King of Sweden, for service in the Baltic and White Seas, &c.; and numerous other acknowledgments of his eminent services in the expedition to Baffin's Bay in 1818, and his discovery of Boothia Felix and the North Magnetic Pole. Is author of "Letters to Young Sea Officers," "Voyage to Baffin's Bay," "Memoirs of Lord De-Saumarez," "A Treatise on Steam Navigation," &c. Was British consul at Stockholm from 1833 to 1844. Seat—North West Castle, Wigtownshire.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1839. — SIR THOMAS ROSS, 2nd son of Thos. Ross, Esq., of Ross-Port, co. Cork, by the 3rd dau. of the late John Attridge, Esq., of Green Mount, co. Cork. Born at Ross-Port, co. Cork, 1797; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of Geo. French, Esq., of Mountjoy Square, Dublin, cousin-german of 1st Lord De Freyne; entered the navy in 1812; served in the Baltic, North Sea, coast of Africa, South America, West Indies, coast of Ireland, &c.; became a commander R.N. in 1833, and has been inspecting commander of the coast-guard since 1834; received the honour of knighthood from the Marq. of Normanby for his gallant conduct in going off to a wreck at Malahide, in a gale of wind, Nov. 27, 1838. Residence — Malahide, co. Dublin.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842. — SIR WILLIAM CHARLES ROSS, A.R.A., son of William Ross, Esq., and grandson of Hugh Ross, Esq., of Tain, in Ross-shire. Born in Milbank Row, Westminster, 1794; is miniature painter to Her Majesty; was elected a royal academician in 1843; received the honour of knighthood after having painted several portraits of the members of the Royal

Family. Residence — 38, Fitzroy Square, London.

ROSS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ELIZA, eldest dau. of the late Capt. James Bennett, of Maldivia, St. Helena. Mar. 1st, Dr. Henry Robert Solomon; 2ndly, 1849, Major-Gen. Sir Patrick Ross, who was created G.C.M.G. 1837, and died 1850.

ROSSE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1806; Baron Oxmantown, 1792; Bart., 1677 (Irel.); LL.D. (Cantab.), 1842; K.P., 1845. — WILLIAM PARSONS, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of John Lloyd, Esq., of Gloster, King's co. (vide Dowager Countess of Rosse.) Born in York 1800; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of the late John Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, 1822; was elected an Irish representative peer in Feb. 1845; president of the Royal Society 1849; member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Petersburg 1853; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the King's County, and colonel of the militia; was M.P. for that county from 1821 to 1834; is author of certain improvements in the construction of the telescope, and has devoted much time to scientific pursuits; has published a pamphlet on the state of Ireland. The family is descended from Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt., who was younger bro. of Sir Wm. Parsons, one of the lords justices of Ireland; Sir William's great-grandson was raised to the peerage, and his successor was created Earl of Rosse in 1718, a title which, however, expired at the death of the 2nd earl in 1764; the present peer derives his title from his grandfather's half-bro., on whom it was conferred with special remainder. Residences — 13, Connaught Place, London; Birt Castle, Parsonstown, King's County.

HEIR, his son Laurence, LORD OXMANTOWN, born at Birt Castle, 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Conroy, Knox, and Parsons.

ROSSE, DOWAGER COUNTESS

of (Peer's widow).—**ALICE**, eldest dau. of the late John Lloyd, Esq., of Gloster, King's co., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Le Hunte, Esq., of Artramont, co. Wexford. Mar. 1797, the 2nd Earl of Rosse, who died 1841.

ROSSLYN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1801; Baron Loughborough, 1795 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1666 (Scot.); Privy Councillor, 1841 (Gt. Brit.).—**JAMES ALEXANDER ST.-CLAIR-ERSKINE**, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie. Born in London 1802; mar. 1826, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss; succeeded his father in 1837; became a major-general in the army in 1834; patron of 1 living; a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire; was master of the buckhounds to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to July 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st bart. was grandson of the 7th Earl of Mar. The 1st earl was lord chancellor; his titles were granted with remainder in default of male issue to his nephew, the present earl's father. Residences—Dysart House, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire; Laigel House, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Robert, Lord LOUGHBOROUGH, born at Dysart House, 1833.

Vide also in Part II., Erskine.

ROSSMORE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1796; Baron Rossmore, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.

—**HENRY ROBERT WESTENRA**, M.R.I.A., son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Charles Walsh, Esq., of Walsh Park, co. Tipperary. Born at Walsh Park 1792; mar. 1st, 1820, Miss Hamilton, dau. of the 8th Duke of Hamilton (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, the 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Lloydsborough, co. Tipperary; succeeded his father in 1842; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Monaghan, which county he represented in parliament from 1818 to 1842, with the exception of the period from 1830 to 1835; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bute in 1846. The 1st peer, General

Robert Cuninghame, having no issue, the title descended to the issue male of his wife's sister under a special reversionary clause in the patent of creation. The British barony was obtained by the 2nd peer. Seat—Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Craven, born at Rossmore Park, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Westenra.

ROTHES, 12th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1458; Baron Leslie and Balinbriech, 1458.—**GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN LESLIE LESLIE**, son of the 11th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the late Colonel Henry A. Morshead (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born at Leslie House 1835; succeeded his father in 1841. The 6th earl was created Duke of Rothes, but dying without male issue, that title became extinct; his eldest dau. succeeded him in the earldom, which had been granted with special remainder; on the death of the 9th earl the title again fell into the female line, as it also did when the 10th earl died without male issue. Seat—Leslie House, Fifeshire.

HEIR PRES., his sister Lady Henrietta Anderson Morshead, born at Leslie House 1832.

Vide also in Part II., Courtenay, Haworth, Leslie, and Wathen.

ROTHSCHILD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—**SIR ANTHONY ROTHSCHILD**, Baron of the Austrian empire, 2nd son of the late Baron Nathan Meyer de Rothschild (a native of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, who came to England in 1800), by the 3rd dau. of Levi Barnett Cohen, Esq., of London. Born 1810; mar. 1840, dau. of the late Abraham Montefiore, Esq., of Stamford Hill, co. Middlesex, and of the city of London. Received his baronetcy with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephews, Nathan Meyer Rothschild, Charles Alfred Rothschild, and Leopold Rothschild, the sons of his bro., Baron Lionel Rothschild. Residence—2, Grosvenor-place-houses, London.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Nathan Meyer Rothschild, born in Piccadilly 1840.

ROUTH, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat.

1848; Knt. Bachel., 1841.—**SIR RANDOLPH ISHAM ROUTH**, son of Richard Routh, Esq., chief justice of Newfoundland; descended from an ancient Yorkshire family of Rouths, near Beverley. Born at Poole, Dorset, 1787; mar. 1st, 1815, at Paris, Adelaide Marie Josephine, grandda. of Col. Laminiere, secretary-general of the Gardes de Corps of Louis XVI.; 2ndly, in 1830, at Quebec, Marie Louise, dau. of Judge Taschereau, and niece of the French Bishop of Canada. Was educated at Eton; was appointed commissary-general in 1826; served abroad for 37 years, in Jamaica, at Walcheren, under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, and at Waterloo; also in the Mediterranean, West Indies, and Canada (where he was a member of the executive council); was knighted by patent when in Canada, and received the order of the Bath for his superintendence of the relief fund during the Irish famine. Residence—19, Dorset Square, London.

ROWE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832; C.B. (Civil), 1848.—**SIR JOSHUA ROWE**, eldest son of the late Joshua Rowe, Esq., of Torpoint House, Cornwall. Mar. 1823, eldest dau. of James Bate, Esq.; entered as a student of the Inner Temple in 1818; was called to the bar in 1824; in 1832 was appointed chief justice of Jamaica, and chief judge of the supreme court of judicature, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood, and in 1835 was appointed judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court; is an *ex officio* member of council in Jamaica.

ROWLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR CHARLES ROWLEY**, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart. Born 1801; mar. 1st, 1822, only dau. of George Evelyn, Esq., of Wootton, Surrey; 2ndly, 1843, Peroline, only child of M. Marcowitz; succeeded his father in 1845; is a lieutenant-col. in the army, late of the Coldstream guards; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk

1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral.

HEIR, his son Charles Evelyn; born at Clonmel 1824; mar. 1848, the dau. of John Ward Broughton-Leigh, Esq., of Brownsover Hall, Warwickshire; became a commander R.N., in 1846.

ROWLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—**SIR JOSHUA RICKETTS ROWLEY**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Harland, Bart. Mar. 1824, only dau. of John Moseley, Esq., of Great Glemham House, Suffolk; succeeded his father in 1832; became rear-admiral of the red 1853; was sheriff of Suffolk in 1841, appointed a deputy-lieut. in 1844; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Joshua (son of Admiral Sir William Rowley, K.B.), was a distinguished naval commander; his nephew, Josias, was created a bart., as was also his 4th son Charles. Residences—61, Wimpole Street, London; Tendring Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Capt. Robert Charles Rowley; mar. 1830, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Lord Huntingfield (she was born 1811).

ROXBURGHE, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Visct. Broxmouth, and Baron Ker, 1616; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); Earl of Innes, 1837 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T., 1840.—**JAMES HENRY ROBERT INNES-KER**, son of the 5th duke, by his 2nd wife (vide the Dowager Duchess of Roxburghe). Born at Floors Castle 1816; mar. 1836, only dau. of Sir James Charles Dalbiac; succeeded his father in 1823 in the Scottish honours. The 1st peer accompanied James VI. to England, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Charles I.; the 5th Earl of Roxburghe, secretary of state in 1704, was advanced to the dukedom, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the earldom; from the death of the 4th duke, in 1805, the title remained dormant till 1812, when the House of Lords decided in favour of the present peer's father, as heir of

entail of the 1st earl. Seats—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son James Henry Robert, MARQ. of BOWMONT and CESSFORD, born at Floors Castle 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Ker.

ROXBURGHE, DOWAGER DUCHESS (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, dau. of Benjamin Charleswood, Esq., of Windlesham. Mar. 1st, 1807 (as his 2nd wife), the 5th Duke of Roxburghe, who died 1823, 2ndly, 1827, Lieut.-Col. Walter Frederic O'Reilly, C.B., who died 1844.

ROYSTON, VISCT. Vide **HARDWICKE**.

RUDSDELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1832.—**SIR JOSEPH RUDSDELL**, son of J. J. Rudsdell, Esq., of Morton, Lincolnshire. Born at Gainsborough; mar. 1833, only dau. of R. Duckle, Esq., of the rectory, Gainsborough; was 25 years in the British army; retired in 1830, being then lieut.-colonel of the grenadier guards; served in Sicily, Spain, Italy, Malta, and the Ionian islands; was 16 years on the staff in the Mediterranean; was chief secretary to the lord high commissioner, and to the primary council of the Ionian islands, from 1824 to 1832; for his services in these appointments, he received the order of St. Michael and St. George. Seat—Beckingham, near Gainsborough.

RUMBOLD, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1779.—**SIR CARLO ARTHUR HENRY RUMBOLD**, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of 1st Lord Raneliffe (extinct). Born in India, 1820; mar. the only dau. of the late Commandant de Kerven; succeeded his bro. in 1853; entered the army in 1837; became capt. 1st West India foot in 1844. The 1st bart. was successively governor of Madras, and M.P. for Shoreham; he was collaterally related to Wm. Rumbold (controller of the great wardrobe, and surveyor-general of the customs, *temp.* Charles II.), whose bro. was the well-known Col. Rumbold, of

Rye House, Herts. Seat—Farrand, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Hale; born 1822.

RUPERT'S LAND. 1st BISHOP of. Appointed 1849.—**RIGHT REV. DAVID ANDERSON, D.D.**, eldest son of Capt. Archibald Anderson, of the E.I.C.S. Born 1814; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of James Marsden, Esq., of Liverpool (she died 1847); was formerly scholar of Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839, and D.D. 1849; was ordained in 1837, and consecrated in 1849; was previously vice-principal of St. Bees' Clerical College, and perpetual curate of All Saints' church, Derby. This diocese, comprehending the whole of the Hudson's Bay Company's settlements (or Prince Rupert's Land), was erected into a see in 1849, and endowed by a legacy from the late W. Leith, Esq. (the interest of which is 700*l.*), together with an annual contribution from the Company.

RUSHOUT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR CHARLES RUSHOUT RUSHOUT**, son of the late Sir Charles Cockerell, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Northwick (she died 1851). Born at Hyde Park Corner 1809; mar. 1834, dau. of 3rd Lord Foley (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1837; assumed the name of Rushout only, in lieu of his patronymic Cockerell, by royal licence, 1849; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Evesham from 1820 till his death in 1837; he was postmaster-general in Bengal in 1804. Residence—Seizincote, Morton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Charles Fitzgerald Rushout, born in Montagu Square 1840.

RUSSBOROUGH, VISCT. Vide **MILLTOWN**.

RUSSELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1830 (Gt. Brit.).—**RIGHT HON. JOHN RUSSELL**, styled by courtesy **LORD JOHN RUSSELL**, young-

est son of the 6th Duke of Bedford, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of the 4th Visct. Torrington. Born in Hertford Street 1792; mar. 1st, 1835, relict of 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, eldest dau. of Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armvtage Park (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, Lady Frances Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto (she was born 1815); was educated at Westminster and graduated at Edinburgh; was paymaster of the forces from Nov. 1830 to Dec. 1834; secretary of state for the home department from April 1835 till Aug. 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from Aug. 1839 to Sept. 1841; first lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1853; member of the cabinet without office from Feb. 1853 to June 1854; appointed lord president of the council, June 1854 (salary 2000*l.*); was M.P. for Tavistock from 1813 to March 1817, and from 1818 to March 1819; for Huntingdonshire from 1820 to 1826; for Bandon from 1826 to 1830; for Devon from 1831 to 1834; for Stroud from 1834 to 1841, and has sat for London since 1841; received the freedom of the city of Edinburgh, Nov. 1845; is author of "A History of the British Constitution," "Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht," "A Life of Wm. Lord Russell," a Tragedy entitled "Don Carlos," "The Correspondence of John, 4th Duke of Bedford," &c. Residences—37, Chesham Place, London; Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey; Endsleigh House, Devon; Gart House, near Callandar, N.B.

RUSSELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR CHARLES RUSSELL**, eldest surviving son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Monsieur B Mottet, of Pondicherry (now Dowager Lady Russell). Born at Southern Hill, Reading, 1826; succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1843; became capt. and lieut. grenadier guards, in 1853. The first bart. received his title on returning from

India, where he had been chief justice of the supreme court at Bengal; his family was originally seated in Worcestershire. Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George. Born at Swallowfield, 1828; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., 1850.

RUSSELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—**SIR JAMES RUSSELL**, son of the late Col. William Russell, of Ashysteel, co. Selkirk, by the dau. of John Rutherford, Esq., M.D., of Edinburgh. Born at Madras, 1781; mar. 1834, youngest dau. of Sir James Hall, Bart., of Dunglass (granddau. maternally of the 4th Earl of Selkirk); entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1795, and was engaged in the principal military affairs in the East Indies from 1799 to 1825; appointed col. 2nd Madras cavalry 1824, and general 1854; distinguished himself at the battle of Mahedpoor, where he commanded a brigade of cavalry; was nominated a C.B. in 1818, and a K.C.B. in 1837. Seat—Ashysteel, Selkirkshire.

RUSSELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1832.—**SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL**, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Colonel James Doddington Sherwood, E.I.C.S. Born at Calcutta, 1822; succeeded his father in 1839; was appointed capt. 7th dragoons in 1847; was master of the horse to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1849 and 1850; aide-de-camp from 1850 to 1852; reappointed aide-de-camp 1854. The 1st bart. was a physician in the service of the E.I.C. Residences—Dublin; Charlton Park, Gloucestershire.

RUSSELL, LADY FRANKLAND—(Bart.'s widow).—**LOUISA ANNE**, 3rd dau. of the late Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, by the dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis Grant. Born 1790; mar. 1815, Sir Robert Frankland, 7th bart., who assumed the additional name of Russell, and died 1849 (vide Frankland). Residences—Chequers Court, Wen-

dover, Bucks; Thirkelby Park, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

RUTHERFURD, LORD (of Session, Scot.) and Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1851.—**ANDREW RUTHERFURD**. Mar. dau. of the late Sir James Stewart, Bart., M.P. (she died 1852); admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1812; was solicitor-gen. for Scotland from 1837 to 1839, lord advocate from 1839 to 1841, and from 1846 to 1851, when he was appointed one of the judges of the court of session in Scotland, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of **LORD RUTHERFURD**; was added to the privy council on being made a judge; was M.P. for the Leith district of burghs from 1839 to 1851. Residences—9, St. Colme Street, Edinburgh; Lauriston Castle, Cramond, co. Edinburgh. [Died 12th Dec. 1854].

RUTHVEN, BARONESS (Scot.). Creat. 1651.—**MARY ELIZABETH THORNTON HORE-RUTHVEN**, dau. of the 4th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the 6th Earl of Leven and Melville. Born at Melville House, Fifeshire; mar. 1806. Walter Hore-Ruthven, Esq., of Harperstown, co. Wexford; succeeded her bro. in 1853; assumed (with her husband and issue) the name of Ruthven on succeeding to the title. The Lord Ruthven who was concerned in the death of David Rizzio in 1566, was 3rd in succession to a title created in 1487; his son was created Earl of Gowrie; both dignities ceased in the 3rd earl, who fell in an attempt on the life of James VI. in 1600. The 1st peer of the existing barony was grand-nephew to the 3rd Lord Ruthven above-mentioned. Seats—Freeland House, Bridge of Earn, N.B.; Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford.

HEIR, her grandson, Walter James Hore, born at Plymouth 1837; son of the late William Hore, Esq., by the dau. of Major Lowen.

Vide also in Part II. Ruthven.

RUTHVEN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**MARY**, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shaw-

field. Mar. 1813, James, 5th Lord Ruthven, who died 1853.

RUTLAND, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 1525; Baron Manners, 1679 (Eng.); K.G., 1803.—**JOHN HENRY MANNERS, D.C.L.**, son of the 4th duke, by the 5th dau. of the 4th Duke of Beaufort. Born in London 1778; mar. 1799, 5th dau. of 5th Earl of Carlisle (she died 1825); succeeded his father in 1787; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Leicestershire, col. of the Leicestershire militia since 1798; high steward of Cambridge; patron of 31 livings. The 1st Earl of Rutland was 13th Lord Ros, but on the death of the 3rd earl the barony of Ros was inherited by that peer's dau., while the earldom devolved upon his bro.; the 6th earl again inherited the Ros title, in which he was succeeded by his dau., who mar. George Villiers, the well-known Duke of Buckingham, the earldom passing to his bro. The 10th earl was created Duke of Rutland in 1703. The 3rd duke's eldest son was the Marq. of Granby, who was distinguished as a military commander. The 4th duke was lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1784 to 1787. Residences—Belvoir Castle, Grantham, Leicestershire; Haddon Hall, Derbyshire; Cheveley Park, Cambridgeshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Cecil John, MARQ. of GRANBY, M.P., born in Arlington Street 1815; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1835; was a lord of the bedchamber to Prince Albert from 1843 to 1846; was M.P. for Stamford from 1837 to 1852; has sat for Leicestershire North since the last date; is a major in the Leicester militia; was appointed lord-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1852.

Vide also in Part II. Drummond, Manners, Norman, and Wortley.

RYAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1826; Privy Councillor, 1843.—**RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD RYAN**. Born 1793; mar. 1814, 6th dau. of the late William Whitmore, Esq., of Dudmaston, Shropshire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1817; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1817; appointed puisne judge of the su-

preme court at Calcutta in 1826; chief justice of that court in 1833, resigned Jan. 1843; received the honour of knighthood on his elevation to the bench, and was sworn in a privy councillor on returning to England; was appointed a railway commissioner in 1846, and assistant-controller of the Exchequer 1851. Residence—5, Addison Road, Kensington.

RYCROFT, 3rd BART. (Gl. Brit.) Creat. 1784. — **SIR RICHARD CHARLES HENRY RYCROFT**, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Henry Read, Esq., of Crowood, Wiltshire. Born at Southampton 1793; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of William Tennant, Esq., of Aston Hall, Staffordshire, and niece to the 2nd Lord Yarborough; succeeded his father in 1827. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Richard Nelson, D.D., who assumed the name of Rycroft in 1758. Seats—Manydown Park, Basingstoke, Hampshire; Everlands, Kent.

HEIR, his son Nelson, born at Brighthelm 1831; served for some time in the 85th foot; appointed capt Staffordshire militia, 1854.

SADLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—**SIR THOMAS SEYMOUR SADLER**, only son of Jonathan Sadler, Esq., of Tipperary, by the dau. of Capt. Charles Seymour Lynn, R.N., groom of the wardrobe to George III. (maternally descended from a junior branch of the noble family of Seymour). Born in London, 1809; unmarried; was senior exon of the yeomen of the guard, resigned 1851; is capt. in the Leicester regt. of old militia; was knighted, according to usage, on becoming senior exon. Residence—8, Regent Street, London.

ST.-ALBANS, 10th DUKE of (Eng.). Creat. 1684; Earl of Burford, and Baron of Heddington, 1676; Baron Vere, 1750.—**WILLIAM AMELIUS AUBREY-DE-VERE BEAUCLERK**, son of the 9th duke, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late General Joseph Gubbins (vide Dowager Duchess of St. Albans). Born in Piccadilly

1840; succeeded his father in 1849; is hereditary grand falconer, and hereditary registrar to the court of chancery; patron of 2 livings. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by Eleanor Gwynn. The relict of Mr. Coutts was the 1st wife of the 9th duke. Residence—Redbourne Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Lord Frederick Charles Peter, born at Redbourne Hall 1808; mar. 1848, the 6th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire; entered the navy in 1823; became a commander in 1834; is patron of 2 livings.

Vide also in Part II., Beauclerk, and Cholmeley.

ST.-ALBANS, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH CATHERINE**, youngest dau. of the late General Joseph Gubbins, of Stoneham, Hants, and of Kilrush, co. Limerick. Mar. 1839, (as his 2nd wife), the 9th Duke of St.-Albans, who died 1849. Residences—4, Princes Place, Hyde Park South, London; Redbourne Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD AND DUNBLANE, BISHOP of. Vide WORDSWORTH, Right Rev. BISHOP.

ST.-ASAPH, VISCT. Vide ASHBURNHAM.

ST.-ASAPH, 69th BISHOP of. Founded 560.—**RIGHT REV. THOMAS VOWLER SHORT, D.D.**, son of the late Rev. William Short, D.D., archdeacon of Cornwall, and for some time sub-preceptor to H.R.H. the Princess Charlotte of Wales. Born at Dawlish, Devon, 1790; mar. 1833, dau. of Charles Davies, Esq., and relict of the Rev. J. J. Conybeare (she died 1848); was elected student of Christ Church, Oxford, from Westminster in 1809; was 1st class in classics and mathematics in 1812; was university-examiner in 1820 and 1824; appointed rector of Stockleigh Pomeroy, Devon, in 1823, of King's Worthy, Hants, in 1826, and of St. George's, Bloomsbury, in 1834; appointed deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen 1837; was consecrated

Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1841; translated to St. Asaph 1846; is author of a Sketch of the History of the Church, "Parochialia," "What is Christianity?" &c. The diocese consists of the counties of Denbigh and Flint, with parts of Montgomery, Carnarvon, Merioneth, and Salop: annual value, 4200*l.* Residences—22, Wimpole Street, London; Palace, St. Asaph.

ST.-AUBYN, LADY (Bart's widow).—JULIANA, relict of Sir John St.-Aubyn, of Clowance, Cornwall, 5th and last bart. whose title was created 1671, and became extinct 1839. He mar. 1822, Mrs. Juliana Vinicombe. Residence—Lime Grove, Putney.

ST.-DAVID'S, 118th BISHOP of. Founded 519.—RIGHT REV. CONNOP THIRLWALL, D.D., son of the Rev. T. Thirlwall, rector of Bowers Gifford, in Essex. Born at Stepney, Middlesex, 1797; formerly fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1825; withdrew from that society 1828; was ordained, and became rector of Kirby Underdale, Yorkshire; is visitor of St. David's College, Lampeter; patron of 99 livings; was one of the examiners of candidates for degrees at the University of London. The diocese consists of the counties of Pembroke, Cardigan, Brecon, Radnor, and Carmarthen; with 2 parishes in Montgomery, 26 in Glamorgan, and 11 in Hereford: annual value, 4500*l.* Residence—Abergwili Palace, Carmarthen.

ST.-GEORGE, 3rd BART. Creat. 1766 (Irel.). — SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN ST.-GEORGE, son of Sir Richard Bligh, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Theophilus Blakeney, Esq., of Abbert, co. Galway. Born 1810; mar. 1st, 1836, 2nd dau. of Joseph Latour, Esq., of Hexton House, Herts; 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of J. Power, Esq., of Churchtown House, co. Waterford; succeeded his father in 1852: appointed assistant magistrate at Natal, Dec.

1852. Is descended from the next bro. of Sir George St.-George, whose grandson received a peerage which became extinct in 1775. Residence—Natal, South Africa.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Richard de Latour, born 1837.

ST.-GERMANS, 3rd EARL of (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1815; Baron Eliot, 1784; Privy Councillor, 1841 (Gt. Brit. and Irel.); C.B. (Civil), 1848.—EDWARD GRANVILLE ELIOT, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Stafford. Born at Plymouth 1798; mar. 1824, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis; succeeded his father in 1845; was for some time attaché at the Hague, and was secretary of legation at Lisbon in 1824; a lord of the treasury from April 1827 to Nov. 1832; secretary of legation at Madrid in 1833, and ambassador to Spain in 1834-5; in May 1835, concluded the "Eliot convention," respecting the treatment of prisoners during the Spanish civil war; was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. and keeper of the privy-seal in Ireland from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1845; was postmaster-general from Nov. 1845 to July 1846; appointed lord-lieut. of Ireland Jan. 1853 (salary, 20,000*l.*); is *ex officio* grand master of the order of St. Patrick; was M.P. for Liskeard from 1824 to 1832, and for East Cornwall from 1837 to 1845; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and patron of 3 livings; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852. This family, originally seated in Devon, removed into Cornwall in the 15th century, and one of its descendants, Sir John Eliot, was an energetic opponent of the court *temp.* Charles I.; he died and was buried in the Tower 1632. The 1st Lord Eliot assumed the name of Craggs, and was grandson maternally of the Right Hon. James Craggs, secretary of state *temp.* George I. The 2nd Lord Eliot obtained the earldom of St.-Germans, with remainder to his bro., the present peer's father. Residences—The Castle, Dublin; Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Edward John Cornwall-

lis, LORD ELIOT, born in London 1827; appointed capt. 1st life guards 1852; a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Eliot, and Ponsonby.

ST.-GERMANS, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**HARRIET**, 4th daughter of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of Anthony, Cornwall. Mar. 1819 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Earl of St. Germans (uncle to the present peer), who died 1823.

ST.-JOHN, 14th BARON. Creat. 1558; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—**ST.-ANDREW BEAUCHAMP ST.-JOHN**, son of the 13th baron, by the eldest dau. of Sir Charles W. Rouse-Boughton (vide Dowager Lady St.-John). Born in Wimpole Street 1811; mar. 1838, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.; succeeded his father in 1817; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire 1852; is patron of 6 livings; is descended from the same family as the celebrated Visct. Bolingbroke. The 4th baron was created Earl of Bolingbroke, a title which expired in 1711. Seats—Melchbourne Park, Higham-Ferrers; Bletso Par., Bedfordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. St.-Andrew, born at Melchbourne Park 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Bedford, Foster, Macleod, Pell, and St. John.

ST.-JOHN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**LOUISA**, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Wm. Rouse-Boughton, Bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Pearce Hall, Esq., of Downton Hall, Salop. Mar. 1st, 1807, the 13th Lord St.-John (he died 1817); 2ndly, 1823, the Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan (he died 1839).

ST.-LEONARDS, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1852; **KNT. BACHEL.** 1829; Privy Councillor, 1834.—**EDWARD BURTENSHAW SUGDEN**, 2nd son of Mr. Richard Sugden, of Duke Street, St. James's. Born 1781; mar. 1808, only child of Mr. John Knapp; is author of several legal works of the highest authority; and is well known for the alte-

ration he effected in the law relating to contempts of court, the conveyance of the property of infants, lunatics, mortgagees, &c.; in 1807 was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher, and in 1808 published his treatise on "Powers," which he subsequently enlarged; from 1817 till his elevation to the bench, he devoted himself solely to the chancery bar; was made a king's counsel in 1822; was solicitor-general from June 1829 till 1830; lord-chancellor of Ireland from Jan. to April 1835, and again from Oct. 1841 to July 1846; was lord-chancellor of Great Britain from Feb. to Dec. 1852; and is the first person who ever held the great seal successively in Ireland and England; is high-steward of Kingston-on-Thames, and a deputy-lieut. of Sussex; formerly represented Weymouth, Melcombe Regis, and St. Mawes, in parliament; was M.P. for Ripon from 1837 till Sept. 1841; received the degree of LL.D. from Cambridge, in 1835. Residence—Boyle Farm, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry. Born 1811; mar. 1844, only surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Durham; educated at Harrow, at Eton, and at St. Alban Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., in 1834, and was 4th class in mathematics; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1837; made registrar of the Court of Chancery, in Ireland, in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Cleaveland, Dixon, Jemmett, Mann, Reilly, Sugden, and Turner.

ST.-LAWRANCE, VISCT. Vide **HOWTH**.

ST.-PAUL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1813.—**SIR HORACE ST.-PAUL**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Visct. Dudley and Ward. Born at St. Ninians 1812; succeeded his father in 1840; is a count of the Holy Roman empire; and a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland; appointed sheriff of that co. 1851; was M.P. for East Worcestershire from 1837 to 1841; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election in 1835. The 1st bart., Sir Horace David Cholwell St.-Paul, was a colo-

nel in the army; his grandfather assumed the prefix of St. by act of parliament in 1768. Residences—St. Ninian's, near Wooler; and Ewart Park, Northumberland.

ST.-VINCENT, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1801.—**EDWARD JERVIS JERVIS**, son of William Henry Ricketts, Esq., by the 4th dau. of Swynfen Jervis, Esq., and sister of the 1st Visct. St.-Vincent. Born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1766; mar. 1st, 1790, 2nd dau. of 10th Lord Saye and Sele (which marriage was dissolved in 1798); 2ndly, 2nd dau. of Thomas Parker, Esq., of Park Hall, Staffordshire; succeeded his maternal uncle in 1823; and in the same year assumed the name of Jervis in lieu of his patronymic Ricketts; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1787. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Jervis, 1st Earl St. Vincent, who was created a visct. with remainder to his nephews successively. Residences—Meaford and Aston Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his grandson Carnegie Robert John, born 1825; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of John Baskerville-Glegg, Esq., of Withington Hall, Cheshire.

Vide also in Part II., Jervis, Sombrè, and Wilkie.

SALISBURY, 2nd MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1789; Earl of Salisbury, 1605; Visct. Cranbourne, 1604; Baron Cecil, 1603; Privy Councillor, 1826 (Eng.); K.G., 1842.—**JAMES BROWNLOW WILLIAM GASCOIGNE-CECIL**, son of the 1st marq., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Marq. of Downshire. Born in Arlington Street 1791; mar. 1st, 1821, dau. and heir of Bamber Gascoigne, Esq., on which occasion he assumed the name of Gascoigne (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1823; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1834; was lord privy seal from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is lord-lieut. of Middlesex, high steward of Hertford, and colonel of the Herts militia; was appointed major of the

South Herts yeomanry cavalry 1847; patron of 8 livings. The 1st peer was youngest son of Lord Treasurer Burghley, and filled the office of secretary of state *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Residences—20, Arlington Street, London; Hatfield House, Herts.; Childwall Hall, Liverpool.

HEIR, his son James Emilius William Evelyn, VISCT. CRANBOURNE, born 1821; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, Cecil, and Hope.

SALISBURY, 91st BISHOP of. Founded 705.—**RIGHT REVEREND WALTER KERR HAMILTON**, D.D., eldest son of the late Ven. Anthony Hamilton, Archdeacon of Taunton and rector of Loughton, Essex (who was 2nd son of the Ven. Anthony Hamilton, D.D., Archdeacon of Colchester and rector of Hadham), by the 3rd dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 1st bart. Born in London 1808; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of the late Very Rev. Francis Lear, dean of Salisbury and rector of Bishopstone, Wilts; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1830; elected fellow of Merton and graduated M.A. 1833; was appointed vicar of St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford, and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury May 1837; canon residentiary of Salisbury June 1841; precentor of Salisbury Jan. 1843, and consecrated Bishop of Salisbury May 1854; patron of 53 livings. The diocese includes parts of Wilts and all Dorset; annual value, 5000*l.* Residence—Palace, Salisbury.

SALTOUN, 17th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—**ALEXANDER FRASER**, eldest son of the late Hon. William Fraser (who was bro. of the 16th baron), by the 2nd dau. of David M'Dowall Grant, Esq., of Airndilly, co. Banff (she died 1853). Born at Airndilly 1820; mar. 1849, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of Dean House, Oxfordshire; succeeded his uncle in 1853; entered the army in 1837; became major 28th foot in 1852; a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire 1854. The 1st peer was

Laurence Abernethy, of Saltoun; at the death of the 9th successor in the title, it passed into the Fraser family through the marriage of the 7th baron's dau. with Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, whose son obtained a confirmation of the barony by patent in 1676. The 16th peer was a distinguished general. Residence—Philorth House, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. —, born at Philorth House, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, and Fraser.

SALUSBURY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**REV. SIR CHARLES JOHN SALUSBURY**, 2nd son of Sir Robert, the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Charles Vann, Esq., of Llanwern. Born at Llanwern House, 1792; succeeded his bro. in 1835; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1815; has been rector of Llanwern since 1816; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was descended from Sir Thomas Salusbury, knighted by Henry VII. after the battle of Blackheath. The 2nd bart. left a widow, the only surviving dau. of the Rev. Lynch Burroughs, of Offley Place, Herts. Seat—Llanwern House, Monmouthshire.

SALUSBURY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1817.—**SIR JOHN SALUSBURY PIOZZI**, 2nd son of Sig. Giambattista Piozzi, merchant, of Brescia, in Lombardy, by the dau. of Sig. Fracassio, merchant, of Venice. Born at Brescia, 1793; mar. 1814, the 2nd dau. of Edward Pemberton, Esq., of Ryton Grove, Shropshire; is patron of 2 livings; was sheriff of Flintshire in 1816, and was knighted on presenting an address to George IV. (then Prince Regent); in 1813, by letters patent, assumed, for self and issue, the name of Salusbury, in addition to his patronymic Piozzi, in compliance with the wish of Hester Lynch, only dau. and heir of John Salusbury, Esq., of Bachygraig, relict 1st of Henry Thrale, Esq., of Streatham, Surrey, and 2ndly of Gabriel Piozzi, Esq. Seat—Brynbellia, Flintshire.

SANDON, VISCT. Vide HARROWBY.

SANDWICH, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1660; Visct. Hinchinbroke, and Baron Montagu, 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1852.—**JOHN WILLIAM MONTAGU**, son of the 6th earl, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Belmore (vide Dowager Countess of Sandwich). Born in Grafton Street 1811; mar. 1838, 7th dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1818; was capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is patron of 5 livings, and lord-lieut. of Huntingdonshire. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Charles II.; and the wife of his grandson was the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Residences—33, St. James's Place, London; Hinchinbroke House, Huntingdonshire.

HEIR, his son Charles George Henry, **VISCT. HINCHINBROKE**, born in London, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Montagu.

SANDWICH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of.—**LOUISA MARY ANNE JULIA HARRIET**, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Belmore by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born 1781; mar. 1804, the 6th Earl of Sandwich, who died 1818.

SANDYS, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1802.—**ARTHUR MOYSES WILLIAM HILL**, 2nd son of 2nd Marq. of Downshire, by Mary Baroness Sandys. Born in Hanover Square 1792; succeeded his mother in 1836; entered the army in 1810; became a lieutenant-general in 1854; appointed col. of the 7th dragoon guards 1853; served in the Peninsula, France, and Flanders. The present peer's mother was created a baroness, with remainder to her four younger sons successively. She was granddau. of the 1st Baron Sandys, chancellor of the exchequer in the reign of George II., whose title became extinct in 1801. Residences—48, Curzon Street, London; Ombersley Court, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Arthur Marcus Cecil Hill. Vide Hill, Privy Councillor.

SANDYS, LADY WINDSOR (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, eldest dau. of William Stevens Meryweather, Esq., of Grovefield, co. Gloucester. Mar. 1835, Rev. Sir Edwin Windsor-Sandys, rector of Winstone, Gloucestershire, eldest son of the late Sir Edwin Bayntum-Sandys, Bart. (title extinct), who was knighted 1825, and died 1838.

SARTORIUS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR GEORGE ROSE SARTORIUS**, eldest son of John Conrad Sartorius, Esq. (col. of engineers E.I.C.S.), by the dau. of — Rose, Esq. Born 1790; mar. 1839, dau. of John Lamb, Esq.; is Visconde da Piedade, knight grand cross of St. Bento d'Avis, commander of the Tower and Sword, and a vice-admiral in Portugal; received his Portuguese honours for services to Donna Maria in command of the Portuguese naval expedition; became rear-admiral of the red in the British navy in 1854; when lieut. of the Success, commanded her boats in 1810 at the destruction of 2 vessels near Castiglione, under a heavy fire of musquetry; in the same year assisted at the capture of a ship and 3 barks, near the castle of Terracino; served also at the defence of Cadiz. Residences—West End, Hampstead, near London; Quinta da St. Thiago, Cintra; Quinta da Piedade, Almada.

SAUSSAYE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR RICHARD LA SAUSSAYE**.

SAWLE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR JOSEPH SAWLE GRAVES-SAWLE**, son of Admiral John Graves, by the dau. of Richard Sawle, Esq. Born at St. Thomas, near Exeter, 1793; mar. 1815, dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1854, the 2nd dau. of the late James Kempthorne, Esq., of Windsor Cottage, Bodmin, and relict of the late Ed-

ward Luxmore, Esq.; assumed the name of Sawle by sign manual in 1827; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852. Seats—Perrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley, Devon.

HEIR, his son Charles Brune Graves, born at Padstow 1816; mar. 1846, dau. of David R. Paynter, Esq., of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire; educated at Eton and at Clare Hall, Cambridge; where he graduated B.A. 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; was appointed capt. of the Cornwall and Devon miners' militia in 1844; special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Bodmin at the election in Feb. 1843, but was elected in July 1852.

SAYE AND SELE, 13th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1447, and 1603.—**REV. FREDERIC TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, D.C.L.**, eldest son of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas James Twisleton, D.D., by his 2nd wife, the dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq. Born at Gaydon, Northamptonshire, 1799; mar. 1827, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt (she died 1837); succeeded his cousin in 1847; educated at Winchester and at New College, Oxford; was appointed treasurer of Hereford Cathedral in 1832; and canon residentiary of Hereford in 1840; assumed the additional names of Wykeham-Fiennes for self and issue by royal licence in 1849; elected high steward of Banbury 1849; is 20th in descent from Geoffery Lord Saye, who was one of the 25 barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. This family, paternally of Yorkshire origin, is descended from John Twisleton, of Barley, Yorkshire, who married the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes; their great-great-grandson, Thomas Twisleton, of Broughton Castle, claimed the honours of the Fiennes family in right of his ancestor's marriage, and succeeded in proving his title to the ancient baronies of Saye and Sele, in 1781, which his grandson, the present peer, now enjoys. The 1st Lord Saye and Sele, of the Fiennes family (descended from the baron of Magna

Charta), was lord high treasurer of England, but was beheaded by Jack Cade's mob in 1451; his descendant, after 5 generations, obtained a recognition of the title by letters patent to heirs general, in 1603. Residences—43, Grosvenor Street, London; Broughton Castle, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, born at Walton-on-Thames, 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, and cornet in that co. yeomanry cavalry 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Fiennes, Gisborne, and Twisleton.

SCARBOROUGH, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1690; Visct. Lumley, 1689; Baron Lumley, 1681 (Eng.); Visct. Lumley, 1628 (Irel.).—**JOHN LUMLEY-SAVILE**, son of the 7th earl, by the dau. of Julian Herring, Esq. Born 1788; succeeded his father in 1835; is patron of 14 livings; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Notts, for which he was M.P. from 1826 to 1835. The 1st earl was a military commander, distinguished at the battle of Sedgemoor in 1685. Residences—41, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Rufford Abbey, near Ollerton, Notts; Sandbeck Park, near Tickhill, Yorkshire; Lumley Castle, Durham; Glentworth, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Richard Geo. Lumley, Esq. Born at Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire; mar. 1846, dau. of Andrew Drummond, Esq., granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she was born 1826); formerly a lieut. in the 7th hussars.

Vide also in Part II., Cator, Ellerton, and Lumley.

SCARSDALE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1761; Bart., 1641.—**NATHANIEL CURZON**, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Visct. Wentworth (extinct). Born in London 1781; succeeded his father in 1837; is patron of 3 livings; is one of the co-heirs to the barony of Wentworth, now in abeyance, and formerly enjoyed by his grandfather, Visct. Wentworth, whose title is extinct. Is descended from Giraline De Curzon, lord of the manor of Lockington temp. William the Conqueror. Seat—Kedleston Hall, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew George Na-

thaniel, son of his half-bro. Hon. and Rev. Alfr-d., by the 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq., of Nuttall Temple, Notts (she was born 1803). Born 1826.

Vide also in Part II., Beaumont, Curzon, and Lowe.

SCHOEDDE, K.C.B. Creat. 1842.—**SIR JAMES HOLMES SCHOEDDE**, became a major-general in the army 1854; served the Egyptian campaign of 1801, and in the Peninsula from 1808 to the end of the war; received a medal for his conduct at Nivelle; was created a K.C.B. for his services in the Chinese war; was voted the thanks of both houses of parliament, and appointed aide-de-camp to Her Majesty.

SCHOMBURGK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—**SIR ROBERT HERMANN SCHOMBURGK, Ph.D.**, son of the Rev. John Frederick Lewis Schomburgk, Protestant minister in Thuringia, by the dau. of J. Krippendorf, counsellor of the princes of Reuss-Gera. Born 1804; is a geographer and naturalist; was employed in 1831 in surveying Anegada (one of the Virgin Isles in the West Indies) and its surrounding coral reefs, well known as the scene of numerous shipwrecks; in 1835 proceeded to Guiana, under the direction of the Royal Geographical Society, to explore its interior, hitherto unknown, and received the gold medal of that society on his return to Europe in 1839; was despatched in 1840 by the government to survey the limits of British Guiana; and on the successful termination of that mission received the honour of knighthood; was nominated a knight of the Prussian order of the Red Eagle in 1840, of the Saxon order of Merit in 1845, and a chevalier of the Legion of Honour in 1847; received the honorary degree of doctor of philosophy from the University of Königsberg; is a member of many learned societies in Europe and in America; is author of several works on natural history and geography, "The History of Barbados," &c.; was appointed British consul to the Dominican Republic in St. Domingo 1848. This family traditionally derives its descent from

the Count Schaumburgk, who lived in the 14th century; a branch of his house fled to Denmark, and returned to Germany at the commencement of the 17th century; the immediate ancestor in the direct line of this branch of the family was John Henry Schomburgk, director of mines to the King of Denmark, and residing about the middle of the 17th century at Ilfeld, in the Hartz Mountains.

SCOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR CLAUDE EDWARD SCOTT**, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of John Ommaney, Esq., of Bloomsbury Square (she died 1849). Born at Bromley, Kent, 1804; mar. 1838, youngest dau. of Theophilus Russell Buckworth, Esq., of Cockley-Clayhall, Norfolk (she died 1844); succeeded his father in 1849. The 1st bart. was Sir Claude Scott, a London banker. Residences—29, Bruton Street, London; Loseley Park, Guildford, Surrey; Lytchet Minster, Dorsetshire.

HEIR, his son Claude Edward, born in Bruton Street 1840.

SCOTT, 2nd and 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR FRANCIS EDWARD SCOTT**, son of the late Sir Edward Dolman Scott, Bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. Born 1824; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Sir Wm. E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.; at his birth succeeded, as 2nd bart., his maternal grandfather, who had died a month previously; succeeded his father in 1851 as 3rd bart., in a different title, but of the same date; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1845; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry in 1847, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1852. The 1st bart., Sir Hugh Bateman, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his daughters in the order of primogeniture; the present bart. succeeded as the eldest son of the eldest dau. The other baronetcy was conferred on Joseph Scott, high sheriff of Staffordshire, and M.P. for Worcester. Seats—Hartington Hall,

Bakewell, Derbyshire; Great Barr Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Dolman, born 1826.

SCOTT, K.C.B. Creat. 1831.—**SIR HOPTON STRATFORD SCOTT**, son of the late Sir Hopton Scott of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, who is said to have been descended from a junior branch of the Scotts of Scott's Hall in Kent. Born at Ballygannon; mar. the 2nd dau. of Joseph Davie Bassett, Esq., of Umerleigh, Devon; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras in 1791; attained the local rank of a general in the East Indies June 1854. Residence—Woodville, near Lucan, Ireland.

SCOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR JAMES SIBBALD DAVID SCOTT**, son of Sir David Scott, of Dunninald, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Benjamin Grindall, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (now Dowager Lady Scott). Born at Sunning Hill, Berks, 1814; mar. 1844, only dau. of Henry Shank, Esq., of Castlerig, Gleniston, co. Fife; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1835; appointed capt. Royal Sussex militia 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. The 1st bart., Sir James Sibbald, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, the present bart.'s father; the latter is descended from Sir Michael Scott, the 2nd Baron of Balweiry, who, in 1290, went as ambassador to the Court of Norway. Residences—6, Southwick Crescent, London; St. Anne's Hill, Midhurst, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Michael David Sibbald; born at St. Anne's Hill 1849.

SCOTT, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1671.—**SIR WILLIAM SCOTT**, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of William Graham, Esq., of Gartmore. Born at Ancrum 1803; mar. 1828, dau. and heir of David Anderson, Esq., of Ballygay, Forfarshire; succeeded to the title on the death of his father; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire. The

H h

1st bart. was raised to that dignity with remainder to his heirs male generally; he was descended from Sir Michael Scott, who died in 1294. Seat—Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son William, born in Clarges Street, 1829.

SCOTT, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE LUCY, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Douglas, by his 2nd wife, sister of the 1st Duke of Buccleuch. Born 1784; mar. 1810, Vice-Admiral Sir George Scott, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1841. Residence—Petersham.

SCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LYDIA, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxall Lodge, Staffordshire, by the only dau. of Thomas Babington, Esq., of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire. Mar. 1st, 1824, the Rev. Edmund Robinson, of Thorp Green, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1848 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Edward Dolman Scott, 2nd bart., who died 1851. Residences—45, Bryanstone Square, London; Great Barr Hall, Staffordshire.

SCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, dau. and heir of John Jobson, Esq., of Lochore, Fifeshire. Mar. 1825, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter Scott, of the 15th hussars, and 2nd Bart. of Abbotsford, who died 1847, when his title (which was created for the great novelist in 1820) became extinct. Residence—Edinburgh.

SCOVELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1815. —SIR GEORGE SCOVELL, son of George Scovell, Esq., of Cirencester, by the dau. of John Fielding, Esq. Born in London, 1774; mar. 1805, dau. of Samuel Clowes, Esq., of Broughton, Lancashire (she died 1854); entered the army in 1798; received the rank of general in 1854, and was appointed governor of the military college at Sandhurst in 1837; has been colonel of the 4th dragoons since 1848; received a cross and clasp for his services at Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Toulouse; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the order of St.

Wladimir, 4th class. Residence—Sandhurst.

SCUDAMORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Johnson, Esq. Born in Gower Street; mar. 1812, Sir Charles Scudamore, M.D., who was knighted (Irel.) 1829, and died 1849. Residence—6, Wimpole Street, London.

SEAFIELD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1701; Visct. Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvie, 1701; Visct. of Seafield, 1698; Bart., 1704 (Scot.).—JOHN CHARLES OGILVIE-GRANT, 3rd son of the 6th earl, by his 1st wife, the only dau. of John Charles Dunn, Esq., of Higham House (she died 1840). Born 1815; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the 11th Lord Blantyre (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Inverness-shire; was an unsuccessful candidate for Banffshire in 1841, and was appointed a deputy lieut. of that co. in 1846; elected a representative peer for Scotland Nov. 1853. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate and judge; his titles came by marriage into the ancient family of Grant, of Grant, N.B. The 6th earl sat in 8 parliaments for Elginshire, &c., and was for 12 years a representative peer of Scotland. Residences—Castle Grant, Inverness-shire; Cullen House, Banffshire.

HEIR, his son Jan Charles, Visct. REIDHAVEN, born 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Grant, and Walker.

SEAFIELD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LOUISA EMMA, 2nd dau. of the late Robert George Maunsell, Esq., of Limerick, by the 2nd dau. of Standish Grady, Esq., of Elton, co. Limerick. Mar. 1843, the 6th Earl of Seafield, who died 1853. Residence—32, Albemarle Street, London.

SEAFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE LOUISA EMILY, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B.

Born at Ashling, near Chichester, 1738; mar. 1st, 1807, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B. (he died 1839); 2ndly, 1840, Charles Rose Ellis, 1st BARON SEAFORD, who died in 1845, and his title devolved upon Lord Howard De-Walden (whom vide). Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

SEAHAM, VISCT. Vide VANE.

SEALE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1838.—SIR HENRY PAUL SEALE, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Sir Paul Joddrell, Knt., M.D. (now Dowager Lady Seale.) Born at Mount Boone 1806; mar. 1840, the youngest dau. of the late Colonel Hartman; succeeded his father in 1844; is patron of 2 livings; was appointed major of the South Devon militia in 1845. The family of Seale was originally seated in Northumberland, out of which stock sprung Robert Seale, who settled in Jersey, and was progenitor of this line. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Dartmouth from 1832 to 1844. Residence—Mount Boone, Dartmouth, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Henry; born at Norton House, near Dartmouth, 1843.

SEATON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1839; G.C.B., 1838; G.C.H., 1836; G.C.M.G., 1843.—JOHN COLBORNE. Born 1776; mar. 1814, eldest dau. of James Yonge, Esq., of Puslinch, Devon (she was born 1790); was lord high commissioner of the Ionian islands from April 1843 to May 1849; entered the army in 1794; became a general, and col. of the 2nd life guards in 1854; received a cross and 3 clasps for his services at Corunna, Albuhera, Ciudad Rodrigo, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general and commander-in-chief in Canada; and enjoys a pension of 2000*l.*, settled by act of parliament (3rd Vict. c. 11) on himself and his two immediate successors in the peerage. Seat—Lyneham Park, Colyton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. James; mar. 1851, Hon. Charlotte, youngest dau. of

the 2nd Lord Downes (she was born 1826); became major in the army 1850. Vide also in Part II., Colborne.

SEBRIGHT, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR THOMAS GAGE SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Richard Crofts, Esq., of West Harling, Norfolk. Born in London, 1802; mar. 1st, 1842, the 2nd dau. of Capt. Hoffman, R.N. (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1850, youngest dau. of the late John Joseph Henry, Esq., of Straffan, co. Kildare, and niece to the 3rd Duke of Leinster; succeeded his father in 1846; appointed a deputy lieut. of Herts, 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1853; is patron of 2 livings. The 6th bart. was for many years M.P. for Herts. Seats—Besford Court, Peirshore, Worcestershire, and Beechwood, Herts.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, John Gage Saunders, born in Paris 1843.

SEFTON, 3rd EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1771; Visct. Molyneux, 1628; Bart., 1611; Baron Sefton, 1831 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of 6th Lord Craven. Born in Berkeley-square 1796; mar. 1834, only dau. of Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq., of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1838; appointed lord-lieut. of Lancashire 1851; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for South Lancashire from 1832 to 1835, when he was unsuccessful; is descended from William de Moulines, who came to England with the Conqueror. Residences—37, Belgrave Square, London; Croxteth Hall, Lancashire; Stoke Farm, Berkshire.

HEIR, his son William Philip, Visct. MOLYNEUX, born at Croxteth Hall 1835; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1854.

Vide also in Part. II., Molyneux, and Townley.

SEGRAVE, LORD. Vide FITZ-HARDINGE.

SELKIRK, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1646; Baron Daer and Shortcleugh, h h 2

1646 (Scot.). — **DUNBAR JAMES DOUGLAS**, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of James Wedderburn Colville, Esq., of Ochiltree (now **COUNTESS DOWAGER**). Born 1809; succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics 1830, and graduated M.A. 1834; has been one of the representative peers of Scotland since 1831; appointed lieut. and sheriff-principal of Kirkcudbright in 1845; keeper of the great seal of Scotland, Aug. to Dec. 1852. The 1st earl was Lord William Douglas (eldest son of 1st Marq. of Douglas), afterwards created Duke of Hamilton for life, when he resigned the earldom of Selkirk, and obtained a fresh patent conferring it upon his bro. with the original precedence; this latter was ancestor of the present peer. Seat—St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Vide also in Part II., Hope, and Wigram.

SELSEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — **ANNE MARIA LOUISA**, 5th dau. of 2nd Lord Boston. Born in Grosvenor Street, 1792; mar. 1817, Henry John Peachey, 3rd **BARON SELSEY**, who died in 1838, and his title became extinct. Residence—71, Chester Square, London.

SEMPILL, BARONESS (Scot.). Creat. 1489. — **MARIA JANET SEMPILL**, dau. of the 14th baron, by the dau. of Charles Mellish, Esq., of Ragnal, Nottinghamshire. Mar. 1836, Edward Sempill, Esq., of Morton Pinkney, Northamptonshire (who received a royal licence in 1853 to assume the name of Sempill only, in lieu of his patronymic Candler); succeeded her bro., the 15th baron, in 1835; is descended from Robert de Sempill, chamberlain of Renfrew, in the reign of Alexander III. On the death of the 8th lord, his dau. obtained a new settlement of the barony upon her own issue, and, in default of which, upon any person nominated by herself and husband jointly; her eldest son, however, succeeded. Residences — Dun Edin,

Murrayfield, near Edinburgh; Morton Pinkney, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., her sister Hon. Sarah. Vide also in Part II., Sempill.

SETON, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1646. — **SIR HENRY JOHN SETON**; eldest son of Sir Alexander, the 5th bart. by the 5th dau. of the late Sir Charles William Blunt, Bart. (she died 1851.) Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1810; is one of the grooms in waiting to the Queen; was formerly a capt. in the army, having served during the Peninsular war with the 52nd foot and the 5th dragoon guards. This family deduces its descent from Dougal de Seton, who lived in the time of King Edgar, son of Malcolm III. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever.

HEIR PRES., his bro Charles Hay, formerly a capt. in the 5th dragoon guards. Born 1797; mar. 1829, dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, Esq.

SETON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1684. — **SIR WILLIAM COOTE SETON**, son of James Seton, Esq. (eldest son of the 6th bart.), by the dau. of Capt. Coote. Born 1808; mar. 1834, 2nd dau. of Henry Lumsden, Esq., relict of Capt. John Peter Wilson, E.I.C.S.; succeeded his grandfather in 1819; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1831. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice, and a lord of justice in 1677. Seat—Pitmedden, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son James Lumsden, born 1835.

SETTRINGTON, LORD. Vide **RICHMOND**.

SEVESTRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — Relict of Sir Thomas Sevestre, a naval surgeon, who was knighted 1810, and died 1841. Residence—14, Gloucester Place, Hyde Park, London.

SEYMOUR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1851. — **RIGHT HON. EDWARD ADOLPHUS ST. MAUR**, styled by courtesy **LORD SEYMOUR**, son and heir of the 11th Duke of Somerset by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the

9th Duke of Hamilton. Born in Piccadilly 1804; mar. 1830, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq., and granddau. of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan; was a lord of the treasury from 1835 to 1839; secretary to the board of control from 1839 to June 1841; and under-secretary of state for the home department from June to Sept. 1841; appointed chief commissioner of woods and forests, April 1849, and became chief commissioner of works, 1851; resigned, Feb. 1852; was made a privy councillor immediately after the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851; was for some years a lunacy commissioner, but resigned April 1853; has been M.P. for Totness since 1834. Residences—18, Spring Gardens, London; Berry Pomeroy, Devon.

SEYMOUR, K. C. B. Creat. 1852; G.C.H., 1834; Knt. Bachel., 1831.—**SIR GEORGE FRANCIS SEYMOUR**, eldest son of the late Vice-Admiral Lord Hugh Seymour (5th son of 1st Marq. of Hertford), by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Waldegrave. Born 1787; mar. 1811, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir George C. Berkeley (she was born 1793); became a vice-admiral of the red in 1853; commanded the *Pallas* at the attack on the enemy's squadron in Aix Roads; served in the Walcheren expedition; is in receipt of a "good-service pension;" was appointed in 1830 master of the robes to King William IV.; was for several years sergeant-at-arms to the House of Lords; was appointed lord of the admiralty in Sept. 1841; commander-in-chief on the South American station in 1845; commander-in-chief on the West Indian and North American station 1850.

SEYMOUR, G.C.B. Creat. 1847; G.C.H., and Knt. Bachel., 1836.—**SIR GEORGE HAMILTON SEYMOUR**, eldest son of the late Lord George Seymour, by the 9th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (she died 1851). Mar. 1831, 3rd dau. of the 20th Lord Dacre; educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he gra-

duated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1823; was attached to the embassy at the Hague March 1817; appointed assistant précis writer in the foreign office Dec. 1819; précis writer there Jan. 1821; private secretary there Jan. 1822; attached to a special mission to Verona Oct. 1822; appointed secretary of legation at Frankfurt Nov. 1823, at Stuttgart Sept. 1826, and at Berlin Jan. 1828; made secretary of embassy at Constantinople Sept. 1829; minister resident at Florence Nov. 1830; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Brussels April 1836, and was transferred in the same capacity to Lisbon Dec. 1846, and to St. Petersburg April 1851; recalled to England 1854.

SEYMOUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1809.—**REV. SIR JOHN HOBART CULME-SEYMOUR**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of the late James Hawker, Esq. (she died 1852.) Born at Beaumont, in the parish of Charles, Plymouth, 1800; mar. 1st, 1833, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1844, youngest dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart., of Suttons, Essex; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; is prebendary of Lincoln; assumed the name of Culme in 1842. The 1st bart. was Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Tothill, near Plymouth.
HEIR, his son Michael, born at North Church, Herts, 1830.

SEYMOUR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SARAH LYDIA**, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Oakes, by the dau. of George Bowles, Esq., of Mount Prospect, co. Cork. Born 1801; mar. March 1829, Sir William Seymour, judge of the supreme court at Bombay, who was knighted April 1829, and died Dec. 1829.

SHAFTESBURY 7th EARL OF. Creat. 1672; Baron Ashley 1661;

Baron Cooper 1672; Bart. 1622 (Eng.) — ANTHONY ASHLEY - COOPER, son of the 6th Earl, by the 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Marlborough (vide the Dowager Countess of Shaftesbury). Born in Grosvenor Square 1801; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1822, graduated M.A. 1832, and was created D.C.L. 1841; was a commissioner of the board of control from 1828 to 1830; a lord of the admiralty from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; and one of the ecclesiastical commissioners from 1841 to 1847; is chairman of the lunacy commission; a deputy-lieut. of Dorset; and patron of 10 livings; was M.P. for Woodstock from 1826 to 1830, for Dorchester in 1830; for Dorsetshire from 1831 to Feb. 1846; and for Bath from 1847 to 1851. The 1st peer in this family was lord-chancellor *temp.* Charles II., and as Baron Ashley he was a member of the well-known "Cabal" cabinet; his grandson the 3rd earl was the author of the "Characteristics;" the 6th earl was for many years chairman of committees of the House of Lords. Residences — 24, Grosvenor Square, London; St. Giles's House, Woodyates, Dorset; Richmond House, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Anthony, LORD ASHLEY, born in Upper Brook Street 1831; educated at Rugby; entered the navy 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Ashley, Corry, Lyster, and Neeld.

SHAFTESBURY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — ANNE, 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Marlborough, by the only dau. of the 4th Duke of Bedford. Born 1773; mar. 1796, the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, who died 1851. Residence — Rosedale House, Richmond, Surrey.

SHAKERLEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1838. — SIR CHARLES PETER SHAKERLEY, eldest son of Charles Watkin John Buckworth, Esq. (who assumed the name of Shakerley in 1790), by the dau. of John

Moreland, Esq., of Copplethwaite, Westmoreland. Born 1792; mar. 1st, 1819, Laure Angelique Rosalba, dau. of the Marq. d'Avary (which marriage was dissolved in 1830); 2ndly, 1831, dau. of James Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants; was high sheriff of Cheshire in 1837; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county. Residences — 10, Langham Place, London; Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Charles Watkin, born 1833.

SHAKESPEAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841. — SIR RICHMOND CAMPBELL SHAKESPEAR, received the honour of knighthood for his services at Khiva, in reconciling the Khan to the Emperor of Russia, and in putting an end to the slavery of Europeans in that country; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal artillery 1827; was eminently distinguished at the attack on Gwalior in Dec. 1843; distinguished himself in the operations against the Sikhs in 1848-9, and was wounded at the battle of Goojerat; received the brevet rank of lieutenant-colonel in the army in the East Indies, 1849. Residence — Nainee Tal, Bengal.

SHANNON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Visct. and Baron Boyle, 1756 (Irel.); Baron Carleton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — RICHARD BOYLE, son of the 3rd earl, by the 4th dau. of John Hyde, Esq., of Castle Hyde (she died 1820). Born at Castle-Martyr 1809; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of Lord George Seymour (granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Hertford); succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork, but resigned 1842; is patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery; the 1st earl was grandson of the 1st Earl of Orrery, and was speaker of the House of Commons, chancellor of the exchequer, &c. in Ireland. Residences — Castle Martyr, co. Cork; Downham Hall, Brandon, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Henry Bentinck, Visct. **BOYLE**, born in St. George's Place 1833; appointed attaché to the legation at Frankfort Oct. 1852; transferred to Vienna Dec. 1852, and remained there till Sept. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

SHARP, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — Relict of Sir Cuthbert Sharp, F.S.A., who was knighted 1814, and died 1849.

SHAW, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Irel.). — **RIGHT HON. FREDERICK SHAW**, 2nd son of Sir Robert Shaw, 1st Bart., by his 1st wife, dau. and sole heir of Abraham Wilkinson, Esq., of Bushy Park, Dublin. Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1799; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Hon. George Jocelyn, grand-dau. of the 1st Earl of Roden; commenced his education at the University of Dublin, where he attained distinction, but was transferred to Brasenose College, Oxford, and there graduated B.A. 1819; was called to the Irish bar in 1822; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1829; is recorder of Dublin, and of the borough of Dundalk; represented the city of Dublin in the parliaments of 1830 and 1831; and sat for the University of Dublin from 1832 to 1848. Residences—1, Halston Street, Dublin; Kimmage House, co. Dublin.

SHAW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838. — **SIR CHARLES SHAW**, 3rd son of Charles Shaw, Esq., of Ayr. Born 1795, mar. 1841, only dau. of the late Major Martin Curry, of the 67th regt.; was chief commissioner of police for Manchester, and for Bolton from 1839 to 1842; was at Waterloo; is a col. in the army of the Queen of Portugal, and served throughout the civil war of 1831-35; received the order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal for his conduct in the action of Porte Ferreira, during the siege of Oporto in 1832; and was nominated a knight commander of the same order for his services in the general action of 25th July, 1833, at Oporto; is a knight commander of

San Fernando, an order which was conferred for his conduct before St. Sebastian, 5th May, 1836; was seven times wounded during the course of his military services.

SHAW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813. — **SIR JOHN SHAW**, son of John Macfie, Esq., of Greenholm, Ayrshire, by Margaret, the only sister of Sir James Shaw, the 1st bart. in this family. Born at Greenholm, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire; succeeded his uncle in 1843; assumed the name of Shaw in 1806, in lieu of his patronymic Macfie, under royal sign manual. The 1st bart. was a London merchant, who was lord mayor in 1805-6; he was chamberlain of the city of London from 1831 to 1843, and was created a bart. in 1809, but that title became extinct at his own death; in 1813 he obtained a second patent, with remainder to his nephew, the present bart. Residences—33, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, London; Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.

SHAW, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665. — **SIR JOHN KENWARD SHAW**, son of the 5th bart., by the 3rd dau. of 2nd Lord Monson. Born 1783; mar. 1809, the 2nd dau. of William Lloyd, Esq., of Betchworth, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1831; is a deputy lieut. of Kent, and was col. of the West Kent militia from 1832 to 1853, when he resigned. The 1st bart. rendered great service to Charles II. during his exile, and after the Restoration became one of the farmers of the customs. Seat—Coltshall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, born 1823.

SHAW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821. — **SIR ROBERT SHAW**, eldest son of the 1st bart. by his 1st wife, the dau. and sole heir of Abraham Wilkinson, Esq., of Bushy Park, Dublin (she died 1831). Born in Dublin, 1796; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin. The 1st bart. was a banker, and was lord mayor of Dublin in 1815-16; he was col. of the

Dublin militia; had been M.P. for New Ross in the Irish parliament, and was M.P. for the city of Dublin in the Imperial parliament from 1805 to 1826. Seat—Bushy Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick, Vide SHAW, Privy Councillor.

SHAW, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AMELIA, dau. of the late Benjamin Spencer, Esq., M.D., formerly of Bristol. Mar. 1834 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Robert Shaw, 1st bart., of Bushy Park, Dublin, who died 1849. Residence—8, Kensington-gore-lower, London.

SHEAFFE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of John Coffin, Esq., of Quebec, and cousin of the late Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart. Mar. 1810, Gen. Sir Roger Hale Sheaffe, who was created a bart. 1813, and died 1851, when his title became extinct.

SHEE, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SIR GEORGE SHEE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of James Crisp, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1808, eldest dau. of William Young, Esq., of Hexton House, Herts (she died 1832); succeeded his father in 1825; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was under-secretary for foreign affairs from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834; minister plenipotentiary at the court of Berlin from 1834 to 1841; in the same capacity at the court of Stuttgart from 1841 to 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Galway. The 1st bart. was successively surveyor-general of the ordnance, secretary to the treasury, under-secretary of state, and receiver-general in Ireland. Residences—38, Grosvenor Place, London; Dunmore House, Galway; Mudiford, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born 1789; became a lieut.-col. in the army in 1831.

SHEFFIELD, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1816: Visct. Pevensey, 1816; Baron Sheffield, of Dunamore, 1781; Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Sheffield, of

York, 1802 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CHARLES HOLROYD, son of the 1st earl, by his 3rd wife, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Guilford. Born in Whitehall Gardens 1802; mar. 1825, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood (she was born 1802, and was for some years a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide); succeeded his father in 1821; is patron of 1 living. Residences—20, Portland Place, London; Sheffield Park, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Henry North, Visct. PEVENSEY, born in Portland Place 1832; appointed attaché to the legation at Copenhagen April 1852; attached *pro tem.* to the embassy at Constantinople Feb. 1853; appointed a deputy lieut. of Sussex 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Harcourt, and Holroyd.

SHEFFIELD, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD, son of the 3rd bart., by his 1st marriage. Born at Streatham, Surrey, 1786; mar. 1818, dau. of Sir John Newbolt, chief justice of Madras; succeeded his father in 1815; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, and chairman of the Kirton quarter sessions; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was bro. (illegitimate) to the last Duke of Buckingham of the Sheffield family. Residences—35, Portland Place, London; Normanby Park, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Robert, born at Normanby Park, 1823; entered the army 1842; appointed capt. royal horse guards 1849.

SHELBURNE, EARL of. Vide LANSDOWNE.

SHELLEY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR JOHN VILLIERS SHELLEY, eldest son of the 6th bart. by the only dau. and heir of Thomas Winckley, Esq., of Brockholes, Lancashire, now Dowager Lady Shelley. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1808; mar. 1832, the only child of the Rev. S. Johnes Knight, rector of Welwyn, Herts, and vicar of Allhallows, Barking; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at the

Charterhouse; is patron of 1 living; author of some political pamphlets; claims the ancient barony of Sudely (in abeyance since 1336) as representative of one of the co-heirs; has been M.P. for Westminster since July 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Sussex East in July 1841. Residences—25, Park Lane, London; Maresfield Park, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Frederic, born 1809; mar. 1845, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hippenley, of Lambourne, Berks: has been rector of Beer Ferris, Devon, since 1844.

SHELLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR PERCY FLORENCE SHELLEY**, son of Percy Bysshe Shelley, Esq. (the author of several much admired poems), by Mary Wolstoncroft Godwin, who was author of "Frankenstein," and dau. of the late William Godwin, Esq. (she died 1851.) Born in Florence 1819; mar. 1848, dau. of the late Thomas Gibson, Esq., and relict of the late Hon. Charles Robt. St. John; succeeded his grandfather, Sir Timothy Shelley, in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1841; appointed capt. Sussex militia in 1854, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852. The present bart. is 12th in male lineal descent from Edward Shelley, of Worminghurst, Sussex, the 4th son of Sir John Shelley, of Michelgrove, who died in 1526; from an elder son of that knight, the Shelleys of Maresfield are descended. Residence—Field Place, Warnham, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his uncle John Shelley, of Avington, Hants; born at Field Place, 1806; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Charles Bowen, Esq., of Kilnacourt, Queen's Co.; was high sheriff of Hants in 1853.

SHERBORNE, 2nd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—**JOHN DUTTON**, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of Wenman Roberts-Coke, Esq., of Longford, Derbyshire. Born at Sherborne, near Northleach, 1779; mar. 1803, only dau. and heir of Henry Stawell Bilson-Legge, Baron Stawell, whose title is extinct (she was born 1780); succeeded his father in 1820;

is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer had been M.P. for Gloucestershire; his father assumed the name of Dutton in lieu of his patronymic Naper, in consequence of his mother being descended from a younger son of the Duttons, of Dutton, in Cheshire. Residence—Sherborne Lodge, near Northleach, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Henry Legge, born in Portugal Street, 1804; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of 16th Earl of Suffolk (she died 1845).

Vide also in Part II., Dutton.

SHIFFNER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR HENRY SHIFFNER**, son of the late Sir George Shiffner (the 1st bart.), by the only dau. and heir of Sir John Bridger, of Coombe Place, Sussex. Born at Coombe 1789; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of the late Thos. Brooke, Esq., of Church Minshul, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1842; became a capt. R.N. in 1819, and a retired rear-admiral 1852; served as a lieut. in the Owen Glendower, at the capture of the island of Anholt in 1809; is patron of 2 livings. Seat—Coombe Place, near Lewes, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. George, born at Coombe Place 1791; mar. 1817, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Croxton Johnson, of Winslow, Cheshire; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1818; appointed a canon of Chichester in 1832; has been vicar of Amporn, Hants since 1848.

SHREWSBURY, 18th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1442; Earl of Waterford, 1446 (Irel.).—**BERTRAM ARTHUR TALBOT, F.S.A.**, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas Talbot (whose father was 6th son of the 14th earl), by the 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, Bart. (she remar. Capt. Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire). Born at Tichborne Park, Hants, 1832; succeeded his cousin in 1852; appointed vice-admiral of Cheshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1854; is **PREMIER EARL** of England and hereditary lord high steward of Ireland; patron of 8 livings; a knt. grand cross of the order of Pius IX., and a

knt.-commander of St. John of Jerusalem. The 12th earl was created Duke of Shrewsbury, a title which became extinct at his own death.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman EARL TALBOT.

Vide also in Part II., Landi, Searle, and Talbot.

SHREWSBURY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of.—**MARIA**, eldest dau. of the late William Talbot, Esq., of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and niece of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris. Born 1795; mar. 1814, the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, who died 1852.

SHUCKBURGH, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR FRANCIS SHUCKBURGH, F.R.S.**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of — Tydd, Esq. Mar. 1825, dau. of the late Peter Denys, Esq., niece maternally of 3rd Earl of Pomfret (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1809; is a deputy lieut. of Warwickshire; was high sheriff in 1844; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received his title in consideration of the services of his father in the royal cause during the civil wars *temp.* Charles I. Residence—Shuckburgh Park, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son George Thomas Francis, appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1850.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1849.—**SIR JAMES PHILLIPS KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH**, son of Robert Kay, Esq., of Brookshaw, Bury, Lancashire, by the dau. of James Phillips, Esq., of Birmingham. Born at Rochdale 1804; mar. 1842, the only dau. and heir of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq., of Gawthorp Hall, Lancashire (whose ancestor settled there *temp.* Richard II.); assumed the name and arms of Shuttleworth on his marriage, by royal licence, Feb. 1842; was formerly secretary to the committee of the privy council on education (which office he resigned in 1849); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852. Residences — 33, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London; Gawthorp Hall, near Burnley, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Ughtred James, born 1844.

SIDMOUTH, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1805.—**REV. WILLIAM LEONARD ADDINGTON**, son of the 1st visct., by his 1st wife, the dau. and co-heir of Leonard Hammond, Esq., of Cheam, Surrey. Born at the Speaker's House, Palace Yard, Westminster, 1794; mar. 1820, the dau. of the Rev. John Young; succeeded his father in 1844. The 1st peer was a distinguished minister, who was successively speaker of the House of Commons, first lord of the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, lord president of the council, lord privy seal, &c. He was the eldest son of Dr. Addington, of Reading. Residences — Albury, Guildford, Surrey; Upper Ottery, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Wells, born at Scotsbridge, near Rickmansworth, 1824; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the Hon. and very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., dean of Norwich (she was born 1822); became a lieut. R.N. 1846; appointed a deputy lieut. of Devon 1852; capt. Exeter and South Devon volunteer rifles 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Addington, Burne, Currie, Pellew, Seton, and Wall.

SIERRA-LEONE, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1852.—**RIGHT REV. OWEN EMERIC VIDAL, D.D.**, eldest son of Emeric Essex Vidal, Esq., R.N., of Ersham Lodge, Hailsham, Essex, by the dau. of the Rev. James Capper, late vicar of Wilmington, Essex. Born at East-hampstead, Berks, 1819; mar. 1852, the 4th dau. of the Rev. Henry Hoare, vicar of Framfield, Sussex; educated at St. Paul's School, Southsea, Hants, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained a Lady Margaret's scholarship, and was senior optime and 2nd class in classics 1842; was incumbent of Dicker Common, Sussex, from Dec. 1843 till consecrated 1st Bishop of Sierra Leone in May 1852; appointed a member of council there 1853. The diocese comprises all British possessions on the west coast of Africa between the 20° of north and the 20°

of south latitude, and more especially the colonies of Sierra-Leone, the Gambia, and the Gold Coast. Residence—The Christian Institution, Fourah Bay, near Freetown, Sierra-Leone.

SIMEON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR JOHN SIMEON**, eldest son of Sir Richard Godin, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. and heir of the late Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington, Bart. (she died 1847.) Born at St. John's, Isle of Wight, 1815; mar. 1840, the only dau. of the late Sir Frederick F. Baker, Bart., of Loventor, Devon; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; was M.P. for the Isle of Wight from 1847 to 1851. The 1st bart. was at the head of the commission for taking charge of the real and personal estates of George III. during his illness. Seats—Swainston, near Calbourne, and St. John's, near Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son John Stephen Barrington, born 1851.

SIMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR GEORGE SIMPSON**, governor of the Hudson's Bay Company's settlements; mar. the 2nd dau. of the late Geddes M'Kenzie Simpson, Esq., of Great Tower Street, London, and Stamford Hill, Middlesex (she died 1853); is author of a "Narrative of an Overland Journey round the World." Residence—La Chine, Montreal, Canada.

SIMPSON, LADY (Knt's. widow).—**FRANCES**, 2nd dau. of William Dunsley, Esq., an alderman of the city of York. Mar. 1820, Sir John Simpson (first lord mayor of York under the new corporation acts), who was knighted 1836, and died 1854. Residence—St. Paul's Square, near Holgate, York.

SINCLAIR, 12th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1489.—**CHARLES ST.-CLAIR**, son of the 11th baron (*de jure*), by the dau. of John Rutherford, Esq., of

Egerston. Born in Edinburgh 1768; mar. 1st, 1802, only dau. of James Chisholm, Esq., of Chisholm (she died 1814); 2ndly, 1816, youngest dau. of Alex. Chatto, Esq., of Main House, Roxburghshire; succeeded his father in 1776; is one of the representative peers of Scotland, and a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire and of Berwickshire; is descended from William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, lord chancellor of Scotland *temp.* James III. The 8th baron obtained an extension of the patent to the heirs male whatsoever of his father; the 9th, 10th, and 11th barons (*de jure*) never assumed the title; but the present baron was confirmed in his right to the peerage by the House of Lords in 1782. Seats—Hermandstoun, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James, born at Hermandstoun, 1803; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shobden Park, Surrey.

Vide also in Part II., Dawson, Feilden, and St. Clair.

SINCLAIR, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—**SIR GEORGE SINCLAIR**, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of the 1st Lord Macdonald. Born in Edinburgh, 1790; mar. 1816, Lady Catherine Camilla, 2nd dau. of William Lord Huntingtower, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart (she was born 1792, and was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant); succeeded his father in 1835; represented Caithness in parliament in 1811, 1818, and from 1831 to 1841; is author of the "Debate and Division," "The Bore," &c. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir John, the celebrated agriculturist. Seat—Thurso, Caithness-shire.

HEIR, his son John George Tolle-mache, born in Edinburgh; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of William Standish Standish, Esq., of Duxbury Park, Lancashire, and Cocken Hall, Durham.

SINCLAIR, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—**SIR JOHN SINCLAIR**, son of the late John Sinclair, Esq., by the dau. of Thomas Longmire, Esq., of Penrith. Born at Penrith, 1794; mar. 1821, dau. of the late John

Learmouth, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his cousin in 1842. This is a junior branch of the family of Sinclair, Earls of Caithness, springing from the Hon. George, 3rd son of the 4th earl. Seat—Barrock House, Caithness-shire.

HEIR, his son John, born at Penrith, 1822; is a lieut. E.I.C.S. Madras.

SINCLAIR, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—**SIR JOHN GORDON SINCLAIR**, son of the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the 4th Duke of Gordon. Born in Edinburgh, 1790; mar. 1812, the dau. of the Hon. Admiral Michael De-Courcy; succeeded his father in 1795; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire and of Caithness-shire; became rear-admiral of the red in 1854; was for some time captain of the port at Gibraltar; distinguished himself at Morgion, and again at Cassis in 1813. The 1st bart. was an eminent merchant in Edinburgh. Seat—Stevenston, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Charles; born in Paris, 1820; became capt. 38th foot in 1849.

SITWELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1808.—**SIR SITWELL RERESBY SITWELL**, eldest son of Sir George, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Craufurd Tait, Esq., of Harviestown, Clackmannanshire (now Dowager Lady Sitwell). Born in Edinburgh, 1820; succeeded his father in 1853. The 1st bart.'s father assumed the name of Sitwell in lieu of his patronymic Hurt, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, William Sitwell, of Renishaw. Seat—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Frederick, born 1828; is in the army.

SKELMERSDALE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1828.—**EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM**, only son of the late Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, M.P. (who died 1844), by the 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1812.) Born at Blythe, Lancashire, 1837; succeeded his grandfather in 1853; educated at Eton. The 1st peer sat

in parliament for 25 years, having been M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne and for Dover. He was descended from the 2nd son of an ancient Cheshire family, settled in that co. from the reign of Henry III., but deriving its name from the manor of Wilbraham in Cambridgeshire, which was held in the reign of Henry II. The present head of that family is George Fortescue Wilbraham, Esq., of Delamere House. Seat—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Edward, born at Lathom House, 1807; mar. 1841, the 4th dau. of Jas. Ramsbottom, Esq., of Clewer Lodge, Berks; became colonel in the army, 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, 1852; was private secretary to the Earl of Derby (when secretary for the colonies).

Vide also in Part II, Wilbraham.

SKINNER, BISHOP (Scot.).—**RIGHT REV. WILLIAM SKINNER, D.D.**, Bishop of Aberdeen, younger son of the Right Rev. John Skinner, senior bishop and Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church. Born in Aberdeen, 1778; mar. 1804, youngest dau. of the late James Brand, Esq., cashier of the Aberdeen Banking Company; was educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1801, and D.D. 1819; was ordained in 1802, and consecrated in 1816; chosen Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church in 1841; is senior minister of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Aberdeen. Residence—1, Golden Square, Aberdeen.

SKIPWITH, 9th BART (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—**SIR THOMAS GEORGE SKIPWITH**, son of Sir Gray, the 8th bart., by the 3rd dau. of Gore Townshend, Esq., of Honington Hall, Warwickshire (she died 1830). Born at Barford, near Warwick, 1803; mar. 1st, 1840, dau. of Thomas Hatton, Esq., formerly of Liverpool (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1853, the 2nd dau. of Hubert Butler Moore, Esq., of Anaghbeg, co. Galway; was educated at Rugby; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed lieut.-col. 2nd Warwickshire militia 1853; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert de Estote-

ville, feudal lord of Cottingham, in the reign of William I., whose grandson assumed the name of Skipwith from an estate called Schypwic. Seats—Newbold Hall, near Rugby; and Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born 1807; mar. the 3rd dau. of Edward Morant Gale, Esq., of Upham House, Hants; educated at Rugby school; was formerly a capt. 47th foot.

SLADE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831; G.C.H., 1835.—SIR JOHN SLADE, only son of the late John Slade, Esq., commissioner of the victualling board, by the dau. of Joseph Portal, Esq., of Freefolk, Hampshire. Born 1762; mar. 1st, 1792, dau. of James Dawson, Esq., assistant-barrister of the co. Armagh (she died 1819); 2ndly, 1822, dau. of James Dawson, Esq., of Forkhill; entered the army as cornet 10th hussars in 1782; served in the Peninsula from 1809 to 1813; became a general in 1837, and colonel of the 5th dragoon guards in 1831; received a medal and 1 clasp for his services at Corunna and Fuentes d'Onor. Residences—18, Lowndes Square, London; Maunsel House, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Frederick William, born at Salisbury 1801 (twin with Marcus John); educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1830, and goes the Western circuit.

SLIGO, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Altamont, 1717; Visct. Westport, 1768; Baron Monteagle, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Monteagle, 1806 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE JOHN BROWNE, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo, by the eldest dau. of the 13th Earl of Clanricarde (she was born 1800, and is now DOWAGER MARCHIONESS). Born at Westport, co. Mayo, 1820; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 6th Visct. Strangford (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1845; is colonel of the Sligo militia. This is a junior branch of the family of Browne, Barons Kilmaine, springing from the 2nd son of Sir John Browne,

who had been created a bart. in 1632; they are traditionally said to be descended from the family of Browne, Visct. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct). Residence—Westport House, co. Mayo.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord John Thomas, born 1824; became a lieut. R.N. in 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Blosse, Browne, and Knox.

SLINGSBY, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—SIR CHARLES SLINGSBY, son of Charles Slingsby, Esq. (bro. of the 9th bart.), by the dau. of Thomas Atkinson, Esq. Born at Lofthouse Hall, near Knaresborough, 1824; succeeded his uncle in 1835; was appointed a cornet in the royal horse guards in 1843; promoted to lieut. in 1845; retired in 1847; is patron of 1 living; became a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853. The 1st bart. was beheaded on Tower Hill, 1658, for assisting in an attempt to restore Charles II. Seats—Scriven Hall, Knaresborough; Red-house, near Marston Moor.

SMART, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1811.—SIR GEORGE THOMAS SMART, son of George Smart, Esq. Born in London 1776; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Stead Hope, vicar of St. Alkmunds, Derby; is a professor of music; organist and composer at the chapel royal, St. James's; was director of the music in Westminster Abbey at the coronations of King William IV. and of Queen Victoria; was knighted by the Duke of Richmond when lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—91, Great Portland Street, London.

SMIJTH, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, son of the late Sir Edward, the 10th bart., by the dau. of John Weyland, Esq., of Woodeaton, Oxfordshire (now Dowager Lady Bowyer-Smijth). Born 1814; mar. 1839 the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Eton and at Trinity college, Cambridge; has been M.P. for Essex South, since

*July 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate in 1847; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from John Smijth of Saffron Walden, who was sheriff of Essex and of Herts *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 10th bart. obtained a licence in 1839, for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. Residences—31, Brook Street, London; Hill Hall, and Horham Hall, Essex; Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son William.

SMIRKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR ROBERT SMIRKE, R.A., eldest son of Robert Smirke, Esq., R.A., a distinguished painter. Born in London, 1780; mar. 1819, dau. of the late Rev. Anthony Freston, rector of Edgeworth, Gloucestershire; is an architect; was one of the architects to the board of works and public buildings till that office was abolished in 1831; was for some years treasurer to the Royal Academy, resigned 1850; is author of "Specimens of Continental Architecture," &c. Residences—Cheltenham; Great Stanmore, Middlesex.

SMITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1841.—RIGHT HON. ROBERT VERNON SMITH, M.P., son of the late Robert Percy Smith, Esq., of Saville Row, London, and nephew of the late Rev. Sydney Smith, canon of St. Paul's. Mar. dau. and co-heir of the late Earl of Upper Ossory; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1822; was a lord of the treasury from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834; was secretary to the board of control from 1835 to 1839, and under-secretary for the colonies from 1839 to 1841; secretary at war for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; sat for Tralee from 1829 to 1831, and for Northampton since the latter date; obtained a royal licence in 1846 for his children to bear the name of Vernon only in lieu of Vernon-Smith. Residences—20, Saville Row, London; Farming Woods, near Thrapstone, Northamptonshire.

SMITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR

(Irel.). Creat. 1842.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS BERRY CUSACK-SMITH, 2nd son of Sir William Cusack-Smith, Bart. (baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland), by the eldest dau. of Thomas Berry, Esq., of Eglish Castle, King's County. Is therefore younger bro. of Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, Bart. (whom see.) Mar. youngest dau. of James Smith Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Foaty, co. Cork. Was called to the bar in Ireland in 1819, and after having been some years a Queen's counsel, was appointed solicitor-general for Ireland in Sept. 1842; became attorney-general in the following Nov., and was raised to the bench as master of the rolls in Jan. 1846; was M.P. for Ripon from March 1843 to Jan. 1846; is a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin; appointed a commissioner for assimilating the mercantile laws of the Utd. Kgdin. 1853. Residence—8, Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JESSALINA, dau. of Thomas Hopper, Esq., architect. Mar. 1847 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Benjamin Smith, senior member of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms, who was knighted 1830, and died 1852. Residence—29, Oxford Square, London.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1804.—SIR CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, 2nd dau. of William Gosling, Esq., of Roehampton. Born in Norfolk Street, Park Lane, 1827; succeeded his father in 1831; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1852, in which year he was sheriff. The 1st bart., Sir Drummond Smith, was bro. to Sir John Burges, Bart. (who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic), and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803; Sir Drummond's title was granted with remainder to the issue of his elder bro.'s daughter; his grand-nephew, therefore, succeeded him, and was father to the present bart. Seat—Suttons, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Spencer.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1814; K.C.B., 1843.—**SIR CHARLES FELIX SMITH**, 2nd son of the late George Smith, Esq., of Buruhall, Durham, by the dau. and sole heir of Richard Mott, Esq., of Carlton, Suffolk. Born at Piercefield, Monmouthshire, 1786; mar. 1st, 1821, dau. of Thomas Bell, Esq., of Bristol (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, eldest dau. of Mr. Robert Croft; became a lieutenant-general in the army in Nov. 1851; and colonel in the royal engineers in 1837; received a medal and 1 clasp for his services at Vittoria and St. Sebastian; in 1814 was nominated a knight of the order of Charles III., for his services at the defence of Tarifa in 1811; was commander-in-chief of the military force in Syria, and received the thanks of parliament in 1841 for his services at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvon in 1846. Residences—7, Onslow Square, London; Pendyffryn, Conway, North Wales.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1837.—**SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SMITH, M.D.**; is one of the physicians in ordinary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—25, Lower Bagot Street, Dublin.

SMITH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; G.C.B., 1846.—**SIR HENRY GEORGE WAKELYN SMITH**, son of the late John Smith, Esq. (surgeon), of Whittlesea, Cambridgeshire, by the dau. of the Rev. George Moore, minor canon of Peterborough cathedral. Born at Whittlesea 1788; mar. 1814, Donna Juana Maria de los Dolores de Leon. Educated at Whittlesea, under Rev. George Burgess; entered the army as 2nd lieut. rifle brigade in 1805; became lieut.-general in 1854; served with great distinction in the Peninsula, and at Waterloo, and after that battle was made C.B.; was appointed a K.C.B. for his services as adjutant-general at the battle of Maharajpore; commanded the first infantry division of the army of the Sutlej, during the battles of Ferozeshah, Moodkee, &c. Dec. 1845;

received the thanks of parliament for his distinguished services; commanded at the battle of Aliwal, on the Sutlej, Jan. 1846; again received the unanimous thanks of parliament, the freedom of the city of London, the thanks of the E.I.C., the G.C.B., and the dignity of a bart.; bore a distinguished part in the decisive victory of Sohraon; was appointed colonel of the 47th foot in 1847, and governor of the Cape of Good Hope in Sept. 1847, whence he returned in 1852. This branch of the Smiths is descended in the female line from the family of Wakelyn of Eydon, Northamptonshire; hence the bart.'s third name.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—**SIR JOHN JAMES SMITH**, son of the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. James Marriott, D.C.L., of Horsmonden, Kent (she died 1847). Born in Hereford Street 1800; mar. 1828, the eldest dau. of John Frederick Pinney, Esq., of Somerton Erleigh, Somerset; educated at Winchester and at Trinity college, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Dorset; was colonel of the Dorset militia from Jan. 1846 to July 1852; succeeded his father in 1852; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Dorset in 1772. The family is descended from John, the younger bro. of Sir George Smith, sheriff of Exeter in 1583, whose dau. was mother of General Monk, Duke of Albemarle. Seats—The Down House, Blandford, and Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. William Marriott Smith-Marriott; born in Portman Street, 1801; mar. 1st, 1825, the 4th dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, Kent (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1844, the 3rd dau. of Robert Radclyffe, Esq., of Foxdenton Hall, Lancashire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1829; has been rector of Horsemonden, Kent, since 1825; assumed the name of Marriott by royal licence in 1811.

SMITH, K.H. Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel., 1832.—**SIR JOHN MARK**

FREDERIC SMITH, son of Major-General Sir J. F. Sigismund Smith, K.C.H., and grand nephew of Field-Marshal Kalkreicht, commander-in-chief of the Prussian army. Born at Paddington, 1792; mar. dau. of Thomas Horn, Esq., of Buckland House, Kent; is a major-gen. in the army; served at the capture of the islands in the bay of Naples, by the forces under Sir John Stuart; and at the capture of the Ionian islands under the command of Sir John Oswald; on the latter occasion he acted as quarter-master-general of the army; is author of a translation of Marshal Marmont's work on "The Turkish Empire," with military and political notes; was inspector-general of railways till Nov. 1841; appointed to command the engineers at Portsmouth 1851; was M.P. for Chatham from July 1852 to March 1853, when he was unseated on petition. Residence—Buckland House, Faversham, Kent.

SMITH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR LIONEL ELDRED SMITH**, only son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Eldred Curwen Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, and sister to Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart. Born in London, 1833; mar. 1854, his cousin, the 4th dau. of the late Thomas Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger co. Down; succeeded his father in 1842; was educated at Eton; entered the army in 1850; appointed lieut. 71st foot in 1853. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 40th foot; he was governor of Jamaica from 1836 to 1839, and subsequently governor of the Mauritius, where he died; he received his baronetcy for distinguished military services, both in the East and West Indies, and a column has been erected to his honour in the Mauritius; in early life he was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Kent.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—**SIR MICHAEL CUSACK-SMITH**, son of Sir Wm. Cusack-Smith, 2nd bart., by the eldest dau.

of Thomas Berry, Esq., of English Castle, Queen's County. Born 1793; mar. 1820, dau. of — Moore, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1836. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir Michael Smith, master of the rolls in Ireland. The 2nd bart. was a baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

HEIR, his son William Cusack, born 1822; served for some time in the 4th royal Wurtemberg lancers.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR WILLIAM SMITH**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Robert Foley, rector of Oldwinsford. Born at Eardiston 1823; mar. 1843, dau. of Sir William George Parker, Bart., late of Sutton House, Plymouth; appointed in 1846 lieut. of the Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry; succeeded his father in 1839. Seat—Eardiston, Tenbury, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Christopher Sydney Winwood, born at Eardiston, 1846.

SMYTH, LADY CARMICHAEL (Bart.'s widow). — **HARRIET**, only surviving child of the late General Robert Morse. Mar. 1816, Major-General Sir James Carmichael-Smyth, 1st bart., whose father had assumed the name of Smyth (vide Carmichael), and who died 1838.

SMYTH, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **EVZ**, dau. of George Elmore, Esq., of Penton, Hants. Mar. 1816, Sir George Henry Smyth, 6th bart. of Berechurch, Essex, who died 1852, when his title, which was created in 1665, became extinct.—Residence—Berechurch Hall, near Colchester.

SMYTHE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—**SIR EDWARD JOSEPH SMYTHE**, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Peter Holford, Esq., of Wooton Hall, Warwickshire, Born 1787; mar. 1809, dau. of the late Sir Edward Bellew, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1811. Seats—Eshe Hall, Durham; Acton Burnell, near Shrewsbury; Wooton Hall, Henly-in-Arden, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Frederic, born 1819.

SOAME, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1697.—**SIR PETER BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME**, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Stephen Simperingham, Esq., of Cambridge. Born at Pampisford, Cambridgeshire, 1793; mar. 1830, dau. of William Bradshaw, Esq.; succeeded to the title on the death of his father. The 1st bart., Sir John Buckworth, filled the office of sheriff of London in 1704; the 5th bart. assumed the name of Herne by sign manual, and the 6th bart. took the additional name of Soame, in compliance with the will of the late Sir Peter Soame, Bart., of Heyden House, Essex (extinct). Seat—Heyden House, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John, of Waltham Cross, Essex.

SODOR AND MAN, 66th BISHOP of. Founded 447.—**RIGHT REV. HORATIO POWYS**, 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Lilford by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Vernon Atherton, Esq., of Atherton Hall, Lancashire. Mar. 1833, dau. of the late William Currie, Esq. Educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1826; was rector of Warrington, Lancashire, from 1831 to 1854, and many years rural dean of Chester; consecrated 1854. The diocese consists of the Isle of Man; annual value 2000*l*.; the bishop is patron of 16 livings. Residence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man.

SOMERS, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1821; Visct. Eastnor, 1821 (Utd. Kgd.).; Baron Somers, 1784; Bart., 1772 (Gt. Brit.).—**CHARLES SOMERS SOMERS-COCKS**, son of the 2nd earl, by the 4th dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke. Born at Reigate Priory 1819; mar. 1850, dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1840; appointed a lord in waiting to the Queen, Jan. 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Herefordshire; was M.P. for Reigate from Feb. 1841 to July 1847; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer was grandson of Charles Cocks,

Esq., who mar. the sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, lord chancellor of Great Britain (whose title became extinct at his death, in 1716). Residences—7, Carlton House Terrace, London; Eastnor Castle, Herefordshire; Reigate Priory, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. and Rev. James Somers-Cocks; born 1790; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1809, M.A. 1814; was vicar of Neen Savage, Salop, from 1826 to 1843; has been prebendary of Hereford since 1824, and canon of Worcester since 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Cocks, Courtenay, and Prosser.

SOMERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS.—**CAROLINE HARRIET**, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Balcarras. Born 1794; mar. 1815, the 2nd Earl Somers, who died 1852. Residence—45, Grosvenor Place, London.

SOMERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS.—**JANE**, 4th dau. of the late James Cocks, Esq., by the dau. of Vice-Admiral Watson. Mar. 1st, George Waddington, Esq.; 2ndly, 1834 (as his second wife), her cousin, the 1st Earl Somers, who died 1841. Residence—28, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London.

SOMERSET, 11th DUKE of. Creat. 1546-7; Baron Seymour, 1546-7; Bart., 1611 (Eng.); K.G., 1837.—**EDWARD ADOLPHUS ST.-MAUR**, D.C.L., F.R.S., son of the 10th duke, by the only dau. and heir of John Bonnell, Esq., of Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire. Born at Monkton-Farley, Wilts., 1775; mar. 1st, 1800, 2nd dau. of 9th Duke of Hamilton (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1836, eldest dau. of the late Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1793; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is author of a treatise on the relative elementary properties of the ellipse and the circle; is vice-admiral of the coast of Somerset, president of the Royal Institution, and patron of 2 livings. The 7th duke was created Earl of

Northumberland, with remainder to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson (see Duke of Northumberland). The 1st duke was the celebrated Lord Protector Somerset, *temp.* Edward VI.; his titles were granted with remainder to his issue by his 2nd wife, and then to his issue by his 1st mar.; but his honours were attained, and he was beheaded; his eldest son, by the 2nd wife, was however raised to the peerage, and the attainder subsequently was reversed in favour of his great-grandson, who then succeeded as 2nd duke; on the death of the 7th duke, the present peer's grandfather succeeded as heir of the 1st duke's eldest son by the 1st marriage, the line derived from the 2nd marriage having failed. Residences—Park Lane, London; Maiden Bradley House, Wilts; Wimbledon Park, Surrey; Stover Lodge, Devon.

HEIR, his son, LORD SEYMOUR. Vide Seymour, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Blount, Graham, St. Maur, and Tollemache.

SOMERSET, K.C.B. Creat. 1853, K.H. 1834.—**SIR HENRY SOMERSET**, eldest son of the late Lord Charles Henry Somerset (who was son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort), by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Visct. Courtenay. Born 1794; mar. 1817, the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Henry Heathcote. Entered the army in 1811; became a major-general in 1851, and was placed on the staff at Bombay, 1853; served the campaigns of 1813-14-15, including the battles of Vittoria, Orthes, Toulouse, and Waterloo; became lieutenant-col. of the Cape mounted rifles in 1838; and received the Order of the Bath after the successful conclusion of the Caffre war in 1853, having borne a distinguished part in that contest.

SOMERTON, VISCT. Vide NORMANTON.

SOMERVILLE, 17th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1424.—**KENELM SOMERVILLE**, 4th son of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. Hugh Somerville (2nd son of 13th baron), by his 2nd wife,

eldest dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby, of Meriden, Warwickshire. Born at Bath, 1787; mar. 1833, only dau. of John Hayman, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1842; became a retired rear-admiral 1850; commanded the Thames on the coast of America, and was officially recommended for his services during the expedition up the Patuxent river; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was one of the ambassadors in 1423 to the court of London to treat for the ransom of King James I. of Scotland; from the 8th to the 12th peer in succession the title was never assumed, but the 13th had his claim confirmed by parliament in 1723, and was chosen a representative peer in 1741. Residences—Newbold Comyn, Leamington; The Pavilion, Melrose, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh, born at Leamington 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Head, and Somerville.

SOMERVILLE, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1748; Privy Councillor, 1847 (Gt. Brit.).—**RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM MEREDYTH SOMERVILLE**, son of the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, only dau. and heir of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart. (his 2nd wife, who was dau. of Piers Geale, Esq., is now the Countess Fortescue.) Mar. 1832, youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Conyngham (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1831; was paid attaché at Berlin from Nov. 1829 to Dec. 1832; under-secretary for the home department from July 1846 to July 1847; chief secretary for Ireland from July 1847 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Drogheda from 1837 to 1852; has sat for Canterbury since Aug. 1854; and is a deputy-lieut. of Meath. This is a branch of the Scottish family of Somerville; the 1st bart., Sir Quail, was son of Sir James Somerville, Knt., lord mayor of Dublin in 1736-7. Residence—Somerville House, Drogheda, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Richard; mar. dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B.; was formerly a capt. in the Scots greys.

SONDES, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.).

CREAT. 1760. — **GEORGE JOHN MILLES**, son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. and heir of Richard Milles, Esq., of North Elmham, Norfolk (she subsequently mar. Sir H. T. Montresor, K.C.B., and died in 1818). Born 1794; mar. 1823, 5th dau. of the late Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1836; assumed the name of Milles in lieu of his patronymic Watson by sign manual; elected high steward of Great Yarmouth 1854; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st baron was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Lord Monson, and grandson maternally of 1st Earl of Rockingham; he assumed the name of Watson on inheriting the estates of his cousin, the 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham. Residences—32, Grosvenor Square, London; Lees Court and Nackington, near Canterbury; Elmham Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Watson Milles, born 1824; appointed lieut. royal horse guards in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Fel-lows, Miller, and Watson.

SOUTH, KNT. BACHEL. CREAT. 1830.—**SIR JAMES SOUTH, F.R.S.**; mar. the niece of the late Joseph Ellis Esq., of South Lambeth (she died 1851); was president of the Royal Astronomical Society; is author of "The Curiosities of Science." Residence—Campden Hill, Kensington.

SOUTHAMPTON, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). CREAT. 1780.—**CHARLES FITZ-ROY**, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, 2nd dau. of Lord Robert Seymour, and granddau. of 1st Marq. of Hertford. Born at Boughton Place 1804; mar. 1826, only dau. of the late Hon. Henry Fitz-Roy Stanhope, and granddau. of 2nd Earl of Harrington; succeeded his father in 1810. This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton; the 1st peer was grandson of the 2nd duke, and was a lieut.-general in the army. Residences—58, Grosvenor Street, London; Whittlebury Lodge, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry, M.P., born in Stanhope Street, 1807; mar. 1839, 2nd dau. of Baron Roths-

child; was a lord of the admiralty from 1845 to July 1846; appointed under-secretary for the home department Dec. 1852 (salary, 1500*l.*); was M. P. for Great Grimsby in 1831, and has sat for Lewes since 1835; appointed lieut.-col. of the London artillery company 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, and Fitz-Roy.

SOUTHWELL, 3rd VISCT. CREAT. 1776. Baron Southwell, 1717; Bart., 1662 (Irel.); K.P., 1837.—**THOMAS ANTHONY SOUTHWELL**, son of the 2nd visct., by the 3rd dau. of Francis Joseph Walsh, Count de Serrant, in France. Born at Hammersmith 1777; mar. 1799, 2nd dau. of John Berkeley, Esq., of Hindlip, Worcestershire (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1796. This family is of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham; from a younger branch the present holder of the barony of De Clifford is descended. Seats—Hindlip, near Worcester; Castle Mattress, Lime-rick.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Thomas Arthur Joseph, son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Francis Southwell, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Dillon, Esq., of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin; born at Mount Dillon 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Caddell, Choiseul, Damiano, O'Ferrall, and Southwell.

SPEARMAN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) CREAT. 1840.—**SIR ALEXANDER YOUNG SPEARMAN**, eldest son of Alexander Young Spearman, Esq., major in the royal artillery, by the dau. of James Morton, Esq., of Bonar Hill, Lanarkshire. Born at Pentridge, Dorset, 1793; mar. 1826, dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq., of Inveraw, Argyllshire; was assistant-secretary to the treasury from 1836 to 1840; is descended from John Spearman, Esq., under-sheriff of Durham, *temp.* Charles II. Residences—7A, Portman Square, London; The Spring, Hanwell, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Alexander Young, born at Hanwell 1832.

SPENCER, 4th EARL. CREAT. 1765; Visct. Althorp. 1765; Visct. and Baron Spencer, 1761; C.B., 1827;

Privy Councillor, 1846; K.G., 1849. —**FREDERICK SPENCER**, 3rd son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Lucan. Born at the Admiralty, Whitehall, 1798; mar. 1st, 1830, the 2nd dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1854, dau. of the late Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour (she was born 1825); succeeded his bro. in 1845; is patron of 12 livings; was lord chamberlain from July 1846 to Sept. 1848; appointed lord steward Jan. 1854; one of the council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1847; became a capt. R.N. in 1822; and was placed on the reserved list as rear-admiral 1852; commanded the *Talbot*, and bore a conspicuous part at the battle of Navarino; assisted at the reduction of Morea Castle in 1828; has received the cross of St. Louis of France; is a knight of St. Anne of Russia (2nd class), and of the Redeemer (of Greece), all which orders he has received permission to accept and wear; was M.P. for Worcestershire in 1831; sat for Midhurst from 1832 to 1835, and from Dec. 1837 to 1841. This is a branch of the family of Spencer, Earls of Sunderland, and eventually Dukes of Marlborough, springing from the youngest son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who married the dau. and co-heir of the celebrated Duke of Marlborough. The 3rd earl, better known as Lord Althorp, was chancellor of the exchequer. Residences—Spencer House, (27) St. James's Place, London; Althorp Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son John Poyntz, Visct. **ALTHORP**, born at Spencer House 1835.

SPENCER, BISHOP. — **RIGHT REV. GEORGE TREVOR SPENCER**, D.D., 3rd son of the late William Robert Spencer, Esq. (the 2nd son of Lord Charles Spencer, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Duke of Marlborough), by the dau. of Count Jenison Walworth, and relict of Count Spreti. Is bro. to the Bishop of Jamaica. Born in Curzon Street 1799; mar. 1823, the 4th dau. of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and

sister of Lord Broughton; educated at the Charterhouse (where he obtained in 1816 the prizes for the English Essay and for the Latin Alcaic Verse); and at University College, Oxford (where he graduated B.A. 1822); was consecrated Bishop of Madras in 1837; was compelled, by seriously impaired health, to resign the see, and returned to England in 1849; has published 3 vols. of "Travels in India." Residence—Edge Moor, near Buxton, Derbyshire.

SPITTAL, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**MARY WIGHTMAN**, eldest dau. of James Ker, Esq. Mar. 1826. Sir James Spittal, lord provost of Edinburgh, who was knighted 1837, and died 1842. Residence—Edinburgh.

SPRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.—**SIR SAMUEL THOMAS SPRY**, eldest son of the late Admiral Thomas Davy by the sister and sole heir of Samuel Thomas, Esq., of Tregolls, Cornwall. Born 1804; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826; is a deputy-lieut. and deputy-warden of Cornwall; late lieut. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms; patron of 1 living; represented Bodmin in parliament from 1832 to 1841, and from Feb. 1843 to 1847; was sheriff of Cornwall 1849. This family, one of the most ancient in Cornwall, numbered amongst its members Admiral Sir Richard Spry, who was distinguished in the American war; dying without issue, the admiral's estates passed to his nephew, Sir Samuel's father, who, in 1779, assumed the name of Spry in lieu of Davy. Residences—8, Arlington Street, London; Place and Tregolls, Cornwall.

STAFFORD, MARQ. of. Vide **SUTHERLAND**.

STAFFORD, 3rd BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1640; Bart., 1621.—**HENRY VALENTINE STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM**, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Edward Sulyarde, Esq., of Haughley Park, Suffolk (she died

1832). Born at Haughley Park 1802; mar. 1829, the 2nd dau. of the late Edward Charles Howard, Esq., and niece of the 12th Duke of Norfolk; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. The 1st peer being attainted and beheaded in 1678, his descendants did not inherit the title till the reversal in 1825, when the barony was confirmed to the present peer's father by the House of Lords. That peer assumed the name of Stafford by sign manual in 1826. Residences—69, Eaton Place, London; Costessy Park, Norfolk; Shifnall Manor, Shropshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Augustus Frederick Fitz-Herbert (son of the late Hon. Edward, by the dau. of the late John Smythe, Esq., and niece of Mrs. Fitz-Herbert). Born 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Bedingsfeld, Jerningham, and Petre.

STAFFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Richard Caton, Esq., of Maryland, United States of America. Mar. 1836 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Baron Stafford, who died 1851.

STAIR, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Stair, 1690; Visct. Dalrymple and Baron Newliston, 1703; Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; Bart., 1664 and 1698 (Scot.); Baron Oxenfoord, 1841 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—NORTH DALRYMPLE, 2nd son of Sir John Dalrymple, Bart., by the dau. of Thomas Hamilton, Esq., of Fala. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1st, 1817, youngest dau. of the late James Penny, Esq. (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1831, 2nd dau. of the late Colonel George Dalrymple; succeeded his bro. in 1853. The 1st peer was appointed a lord of session in Scotland by Cromwell; was created a bart. by Charles II., and was elevated to the peerage in 1690; his eldest son and successor was advanced to the earldom. The 8th earl, a general in the army, was for several years keeper of the great seal of Scotland, and received the barony of the Utd. Kgdms., with spe-

cial remainder to his bro., the present peer. Seats—Culhorn House, Wigtonshire; Stair House, Ayrshire; Cleland and Fordel, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, his son John, VISCT. DALRYMPLE, born 1819; mar 1846, the eldest dau. of the Duc de Coigny, and grand dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart.; served for some years in the guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanarkshire 1844, and lord-lieut. of Wigtonshire 1851; has been M.P. for the latter co. since July 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Dalrymple, Lauder, and Nisbett.

STAIR, DOWAGER COUNTESS of.—ADAMINA, 3rd dau. of the celebrated Admiral the 1st Visct. Duncan, by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Robert Dundas. Mar. 1825 (as his 2nd wife), the 9th Earl of Stair, who died 1853, without issue. Residence—Oxenfoord Castle, Edinburgh.

STAMER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1809.—SIR LOVELACE STAMER, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Rawlin, Esq., of Finglas, Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1796; mar. 1823, only dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq., of Cliffe Ville, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1838; was a captain in the 4th dragoon guards. The 1st bart. filled the office of lord mayor of the city of Dublin in 1809, the year of the jubilee. Seat—Beauchamp, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Lovelace Tomlinson, born at York, 1829; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge.

STAMFORD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Earl of Warrington, 1796; Baron Grey of Groby, 1603; Baron Delamar, 1796 (Eng.).—GEORGE HARRY GREY, son of the late Lord Grey of Groby, and grandson of the 6th earl. Born 1827; mar. 1848, dau. of Henry Billige, of Wincanton, Somerset (she died 1854); in 1835 succeeded his father (as Lord Grey of Groby), who had been summoned to the House of Lords in 1832 in that barony; succeeded his grandfather in the other honours in 1845; appointed capt. Cheshire yeo-

manry cavalry in 1845; a deputy-lieut. of Stafford 1853; is patron of 9 livings. The 1st Lord Grey of Groby, a distinguished military commander in the army of the parliament, was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Stamford; the former was nephew of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (attainted), who was the father of Lady Jane Grey; the 4th Earl of Stamford having mar. the heiress of the last Earl of Warrington, his son obtained the honours of his maternal grandfather. Residences—33, Hill Street, London; Enville Hall, Staffordshire; Dunham Massey Park, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Henry Booth, born 1807.

Vide also in Part II., Law, and Walsh.

STANFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—**SIR ROBERT STANFORD**, 2nd son of Major Stanford, formerly of the life guards, and of Ballina Stanford, co. Mayo, by the dau. of Robert Holden, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1806; mar. 1832, the only child of Major-Gen. Boardman, E.I.C.S. Entered the army as ensign 45th foot; served in the Burmese campaign of 1825-6; promoted to be lieut. 89th foot, and subsequently received the war medal; on returning from India, received a company in the 27th foot, with which he served in the Kaffir war in 1835-6; knighted for his services at the Cape of Good Hope. Residence—Upper Charlotte Street, London.

STANHOPE, 4th EARL. Creat. 1718; Visct. Stanhope, of Mahon, and Baron Stanhope, 1717 (Gr. Brit.).—**PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE**, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of the late Hon. Henry Grenville. Born in Harley Street 1781; mar. 1803, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Carrington (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1816; has been keeper of the records in Birmingham Tower, Dublin, since Nov. 1805 (salary, 461*l.*); patron of 3 livings; was a member of the House of Commons previous to his father's death. This family is a branch of the Stanhopes,

Earls of Chesterfield, springing from the Hon. Alexander Stanhope (a distinguished diplomatist in the reigns of William III. and of Anne), who was son of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield by his 2nd marriage; the 1st Earl Stanhope was an eminent military commander, and was subsequently 1st lord of the treasury in 1717. The 3rd earl was well known for his contributions to science and the mechanical arts. Residence—Chevening, near Seven Oaks, Kent.

HEIR, his son Philip Henry, **LORD MAHON**, born at Walmer 1803; mar. 1834, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1815); was educated at Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, and was created D.C.L. 1834; elected M.P. for Wootton Bassett in 1830 and 1831; returned for Hertford in 1832, but unseated on petition; was however elected in 1833, and sat till 1852; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1834 to Aug. 1835; secretary to the board of controul from July 1845 to July 1846; is author of "A Life of Benisarius," "A History of the War of the Succession in Spain," and "A History of England from 1713 to 1783;" is a deputy lieut. of Kent; and was elected president of the Society of Antiquaries 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Stanhope, and Vane.

STANHOPE, LORD. Vide **CHESTERFIELD**.

STANHOPE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1807.—**SIR EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Francis Malbone, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, North America. Born at Bath, 1793; mar. 1820, dau. of Thomas Dowell, Esq., of Parker's Well, Devon; succeeded his father in 1814; assumed the additional name of Scudamore, by sign manual, in 1827; became a commander R.N. in 1814; served as midshipman of the *Surveillante* on the coast of France in 1810, and as lieut. of the *Castor* on the coast of Catalonia in 1813 and 1814; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire, and was sheriff of that county for 1843; patron of 2 livings. This family is a younger branch of the Earls of Chesterfield; the 1st bart.

was a distinguished naval commander.
 Seat—Holme Lacy, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Edwyn Chandos, born at Teignmouth, Devon, 1821; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir Adam Hay, Bart.; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841.

STANHOPE, KNT. BACHEL.
 Creat. 1835.—**HON. SIR FRANCIS CHARLES STANHOPE**, 5th son of the 3rd Earl of Harrington, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir John Fleming, Bart. Born in London, 1788; mar. only dau. and heir of J. Wilson, Esq.; was formerly usher of the order of St. Patrick; became a major in the army in 1825. Residence—36, Lower Bagot Street, Dublin.

STANLEY, LORD (by courtesy).
 Vide **DERBY**.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, 2nd **BARON** (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1839; Baron Eddisbury, 1848; Bart., 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1841.—**EDWARD JOHN STANLEY**, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Sheffield (now Dowager Lady Stanley of Alderley, who is in remainder to the barony of Sheffield). Born at Alderley, Cheshire, 1802 (twin with Hon. William Owen Stanley); mar. 1826, eldest dau. of 13th Visct. Dillon (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1850; was raised to the peerage as Baron Eddisbury in 1848 during his father's lifetime; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire; was under-secretary of state for the colonies from March 1833 to July 1834; under-secretary for the home department from July to Nov. 1834; secretary of the treasury from April 1835 to June 1841; paymaster-general of the forces from June to Sept. 1841; under-secretary for foreign affairs from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; vice-president of the board of trade, and paymaster of the forces for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; re-appointed to the last-named united offices Jan. 1853 (salary, 2000*l.*); was M.P. for Hendon in 1831; sat for North Cheshire from 1832 to 1841, and from 1847 till his elevation

to the peerage; is patron of 3 livings. This family is descended from a common progenitor with the Earls of Derby. Residences—40, Dover Street, London; Alderley Park and Wilmington Hall, Cheshire; Penrhos, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Edward John, born 1827; appointed attaché to the embassy at Constantinople, 1851 (having previously been a précis writer in the foreign office); secretary of legation at Athens 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Fox, Hare, Scott, Stanley, and Way.

STANLEY, 10th BART. (Eng.)
 Creat. 1661.—**SIR WILLIAM THOMAS STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY**, son of the 9th bart., by the only dau. of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. Born 1807; succeeded his father in 1841; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1837 to 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire, of which he was sheriff in 1845. The 6th bart. assumed the name of Massey, under the will of his bro. Rev. Thomas (who had himself assumed that name), and added the name of Stanley, under the will of his nephew, whose baronetcy he inherited.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rowland Errington, Esq., born 1809; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Sir John Macdonald, K.C.B.; assumed in 1820 the name of Errington only, in compliance with the will of Henry Errington, Esq., of Red Rice, Hants.

STANNUS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict 1st, of —Gordon, Esq.; 2ndly, of Major-Gen. Sir Ephraim Gerish Stannus, C.B., who was knighted 1837, and died 1850.

STAPLES, 7th BART. (Irel.)
 Creat. 1628.—**SIR THOMAS STAPLES**, LL.D., son of the Right Hon. John Staples (who was grandson of the 2nd bart.), by his 2nd wife, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Molesworth. Born in Palace Row, Rutland Square, Dublin, 1775; mar. 1813, dau. of Rev. John Hawkins; succeeded his cousin in the baronetcy in 1832; obtained several honours in his undergraduate course at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the bar in Ireland 1802; is a Queen's counsel and Queen's advo-

cate in Ireland. Residences—11, Merrion Square, Dublin; Lissan, co. Tyrone.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. John Molesworth Stephen; born at Lissan, 1776; is rector of Lissan, in the diocese of Armagh, and of Upper Merville, in the diocese of Derry.

STAPLETON, 7th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1679.—HON. AND REV. SIR FRANCIS JERVIS STAPLETON, 4th son of Sir Thomas Stapleton, 6th bart. (in whose favour the abeyance of the barony of Le-Despencer was terminated in 1788), by the dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq., of Antigua. Born in Hanover Square 1807; mar. 1830, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, and granddau. of the Baroness Talbot de Malahide; in 1831 succeeded his father, at whose death the barony of Le-Despencer, having been created by writ of summons, passed to the dau. of his eldest son (who had predeceased him), while the baronetcy was inherited by the present bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1831; is rector of Mereworth, and vicar of Tudeley, in Kent. The 1st bart. was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II.

HEIR, his son Francis George, born at Clifton, near Bristol, 1831.

STAUNTON, 2nd BART. (Irel.)
Creat. 1785.—SIR GEORGE THOMAS STAUNTON, D.C.L. (Oxon 1818), son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Benjamin Collins, Esq., of Milford, Wiltshire. Born at Milford House, near Salisbury, 1781; succeeded his father in 1810; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was chief supercargo for the E.I.C. in China; was president of the select committee at Canton, and commissioner of embassy to Peking in 1816; is vice-president of the Asiatic Society; was M.P. for St. Michael's in 1818 and 1820, for Heytesbury in 1830 and 1831, for Hants South in 1832 (which he unsuccessfully contested in 1835 and 1837), and for Portsmouth from March 1838 to July 1852; is author of a translation of the

penal code of China, and has written several works on our relations with that country. The 1st bart. was secretary to Lord Macartney, governor of Madras, and received his title after the negotiation of the peace with Tippoo Sultan in 1784; he was subsequently secretary of legation during Lord Macartney's well-known embassy to China, in 1792. Residences—17, Devonshire Street, Portland Place; Clydagh House, Galway; Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.

STEEL, K.C.B. Creat. 1853.—SIR SCUDAMORE WINDE STEEL, son of David Steel, Esq., barrister at law (who died 1803), by the dau. of Scudamore Winde, Esq., judge of the supreme court in Jamaica. Born 1789; mar. eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-col. William Read (she died 1849); entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras, 1806; served as assistant quartermaster-gen. throughout the Mahratta War, 1817-18, and in Candish, 1819-20; served also throughout the whole of the 1st war in Burmah, 1824-25-26; employed as deputy quartermaster-gen. with the Nagpoor subsidiary force, 1827 to 1833; planned the campaign for the reduction of the principality of Coorg, and was present during all the operations of 1834; appointed military secretary to government with the rank of lieut.-col., 1835, and retained that office till 1845; was senior commissioner at Kurnool, 1839-40; appointed military auditor-gen., 1845; brigadier-gen. on the staff, 1849; placed in command of the Madras division of the army of Burmah, 1852; was present at the relief of Pegu, and marched in 1853 in command of the Martaban column to Tongghoo, now the frontier station of the conquered province of Pegu; is col. of 1st Madras European fusiliers and brigadier-gen. on the staff; has received the India medal with 2 clasps; created K.C.B. for his services in Burmah; and was appointed to command the forces there 1854.

STEELE, 4th BART. (Irel.)
Creat. 1768.—SIR JOHN MAXWELL STEELE, son of Sir Richard the 3rd

bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Edward, 1st Count D'Alton. Born in Dublin 1812; mar. 1838, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late John Graves, Esq., of Mickleton, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1850; was educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833; appointed capt. North Gloucester militia 1852. The 2nd bart., Sir Parker, was distinguished in the army, and had served at Minden in 1759, and was wounded severely at the taking of Hesse Cassel. Residence—Mickleton Manor House, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Edward; capt. 83rd foot; born in Dublin, 1814.

STEPHEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846.—SIR ALFRED STEPHEN, 3rd son of the late John Stephen, Esq., 2nd judge in the supreme court of New South Wales. Cousin to Sir George Stephen. Born at St. Christopher's 1802; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of Matthew Consett, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, dau. of Rev. William Bedford, D.D. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; appointed solicitor-general of Van Diemen's Land in 1825; attorney-general of that colony in 1832; one of the judges of New South Wales in 1839, and chief justice there in 1845, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

STEPHEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838. —SIR GEORGE STEPHEN, youngest son of the late James Stephen, Esq., M.P., one of the masters of the Court of Chancery (descended from an old Cheshire family), by the only child of Henry Stent, Esq., of Stoke Newington. Born at St. Christopher's, West Indies, 1794; mar. 1821, dau. of the Rev. Richard Ravenscroft, prebendary of Rasharkin, and rector of Hazlebrook; was formerly a solicitor, but was called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1849; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was for many years a leading advocate for the abolition of slavery—a cause in which his father was likewise distinguished; devoted much time to effect the release of prisoners suffering for con-

tempt of the Court of Chancery; is also known as a writer on many subjects of public interest. Residence—Prince's Risborough, Bucks.

STEPHEN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1847; K.C.B. (Civil), 1848.—RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES STEPHEN, son of the late James Stephen, Esq., M.P. (master in chancery), by the only child of Henry Stent, Esq., of Stoke Newington. Elder bro. of Sir George Stephen. Was for many years under-secretary of state for the colonies; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1811; appointed Regius professor of modern history at Cambridge, 1849. Residence—29, Westbourne Terrace, London.

STEUART, 3rd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1815.—SIR HENRY JAMES SETON-STEUART, son of Reginald Macdonald, Esq., of Staffa, by the dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Steuart, LL.D., 1st bart. Born at Allanton House, 1812; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Robert Montgomery, Esq. of Edinburgh; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1838; appointed deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire in 1843. The 1st bart., Sir Henry Steuart, was 14th in descent from Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland; he was well known for his scientific attainments, and for his method of transplanting large trees; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his dau. (mother of the present bart.); his dau. assumed the additional name of Seton in 1835, on becoming sole representative of the Setons, of Touch; and the present bart. took the name of Steuart after that of Seton, on inheriting his maternal grandfather's baronetcy. Seats—Allanton House, Motherwell, Lanarkshire; Touch House, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Archibald, born 1814.

STEWART, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1803.—SIR HUGH STEWART, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Mervyn Archdall, Esq., of Castle Archdall, Fermanagh. Born

at Ballygawley House, 1792; mar. 1st, 1826, 2nd dau. of the late Marcus Mac-Causland Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, co. Derry (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1837, dau. of the Rev. Henry Lucas St.-George, of Dro-more, co. Tyrone; succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Trinity College Dublin; is joint lord treasurer's remembrancer of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and a deputy-lieut. of Tyrone. The 1st bart. was attorney-general for Ireland, and represented Tyrone in parliament. Seat—Ballygawley House, Ballygawley, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, John Marcus, born at Streeve Hill, Newtownlimavady, co. Derry.

STEWART, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1623.—SIR JAMES STEWART, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Richard Chapel Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow; succeeded his father in 1827. The 1st bart. was employed in the distribution of the forfeited lands in Ulster; his grandson, the 2nd bart., was created Visct. Mountjoy; and the 3rd visct. was created Earl of Blessington; but both peerages having become extinct in 1769, the baronetcy reverted to the heir-at-law, grandfather of the present bart., while the peerage, though revived in 1816, again became extinct in 1829. Seat—Fort Stewart, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William.

STEWART, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1667.—SIR MICHAEL ROBERT SHAW STEWART, son of the 6th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Robert Farquhar, Esq., of Newark, Renfrewshire (she died 1851). Born at Ardgowan, 1826; mar. 1852, Lady Octavia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards in 1845; retired 1846; appointed deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire 1848. This family is descended from Sir John Stewart, natural son of Robert III., king of Scotland. Residences—42, Belgrave Square, London; Ardgowan, Greenock, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro John Archibald Stewart, of Carnock, born in Cavendish Square.

STEWART, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND STEWART, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of John Drummond, Esq., of Logiealmond. Born 1795; is mar.; succeeded his bro. in 1838; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846. This family is descended from the 2nd son of Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice; the 3rd bart.'s 2nd wife was the only dau. of James, Marq. of Douglas, whose estates her son, by this marriage, inherited, and he was raised to the peerage as Baron Douglas (see Douglas). Seat—Grandtully, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son William George, born 1831.

STIRLING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833.—SIR JAMES STIRLING, 5th son of Andrew Stirling, Esq., of Drumpeller, Lanarkshire, by the dau. of Sir Walter Stirling. Born at Drumpeller, 1791; mar. 4th dau. of James Mangles, Esq.; entered the navy at an early age, and continued in active service throughout the last French war; commanded H.M.S. Brazen in the last American war; was for 10 years governor and commander-in-chief of Western Australia, and received the honour of knighthood on his return from establishing that colony; became rear-admiral of the white 1853; was a lord of the admiralty for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; appointed to command the Indian station Jan. 1854.

STIRLING, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR SAMUEL STIRLING, son of the 6th bart., by his mar. with Miss Tolson, of Stratford, North America. Born at Glorat; mar. 1843, only dau. of Major Robert Berrie, of the E.I.C.S.; succeeded to the title on the death of his father; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1808; is descended from Sir John Stirling, of

Glorat, knighted in 1430, who was armour-bearer to King James I. of Scotland. Seat—Glorat, Stirling-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born at Glorat; mar. 1st, the only dau. of William Grey, Esq., of Oxbang; 2ndly, the youngest dau. of Thomas Kibble, Esq., of Whiteford; was formerly capt. 9th foot.

STIRLING, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—**SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and sole heir of Geo. Trenchard Goodenough, Esq., of Borthwood, Isle of Wight. Born in Pall Mall 1802; mar. 1835, dau. of 1st Earl of Strafford (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1832; is deputy-lieut. of Middlesex. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kent, and represented St. Ives (Cornwall) in parliament. Residences—29, Portman Square, London; Faskine, Lanarkshire; Bordwood, near Newchurch, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Walter, born at Vienna 1838.

STOCKENSTRÖM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1840.—**SIR ANDRIES STOCKENSTRÖM**, eldest son of Andries Stockenström, Esq., of Stockholm (afterwards chief magistrate of Graaff Reinets, at the Cape of Good Hope), by the dau. of John Broeders, Esq., of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1772; mar. 1828, dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, of the Cape of Good Hope; is a captain in the Corsican rangers; was for some time landdrost of Graaff Reinets; was appointed lieut.-governor of the eastern division of the Cape colony in 1834; and received his baronetcy, with a pension, on his retirement in 1840.

HEIR, his son Gysbert Henry, born 1841.

STODDART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1826.—**SIR JOHN STODDART**, eldest son of the late Lieut. J. Stoddart, R.N. (descended from a Northumberland family.) Born in the parish of St. James, Westminster, 1773; mar. 1803, eldest dau. of the late Sir H. Moncreiff-Wellwood, Bart. (she died 1846); educated at Ox-

ford, where he graduated B.A. 1794, B.C.L. 1798, and D.C.L. 1801; in the same year was admitted a member of the College of Advocates in Doctors' Commons; in 1803 was appointed King's advocate and Admiralty advocate at Malta; returned to England in 1807; in 1826 was appointed chief justice and judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court at Malta, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; in the intervening period he practised at Doctors' Commons; retired from office 1839. Residence—Brompton, Middlesex.

STONHOUSE, 14th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628; 10th Bart., 1670.—**SIR TIMOTHY VANSITTART STONHOUSE**, 2nd son of John Stonhouse, Esq. (bro. of 12th bart.), by the dau. of Richard Stephens, Esq. Born 1799; mar. eldest dau. of the Rev. George William Sturt of Long Critchill, Dorset; succeeded his bro. in 1843; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1815; is accountant-general and member of the mint committee; was appointed a provisional member of council there June 1850. The 1st bart. was son of George Stonhouse, one of the clerks of the board of green cloth *temp.* Elizabeth. The 3rd bart. surrendered the original patent, and obtained a new one from Charles II., entailing the title upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest; at his death, however, the eldest son claimed the baronetcy, and succeeded his father under the earlier patent, while the 2nd son inherited the title created by the new patent; on the death of the 6th possessor of the earlier title, that baronetcy devolved upon the 3rd bart. of the new creation, and the two have since remained united.

HEIR, his son Henry Vansittart, born 1827.

STOPFORD, VISCT. Vide Cowntown.

STOPFORD, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., Commissioner of

Plymouth Dockyard, by the dau. of John Gennys, Esq. Mar. 1809, Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1847.

STORMONT, Visct. Vide MANSFIELD.

STOURTON, 18th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1447.—**CHARLES STOURTON**, son of the 17th baron, by the dau. of Thomas Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire (now Dowager Lady Stourton). Born 1802; mar. 1825, the 7th dau. of the 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh (she was born 1799); succeeded his father in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1850; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a military commander and statesman *temp.* Henry VI. The 7th baron was executed for murder at Salisbury in 1557; his son, however, being restored by act of parliament, inherited the title, and was subsequently one of the peers present at the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. Residence—Allerton Park, Green-Hammerton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alfred, born 1828; appointed lieut. Yorkshire hussars 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Bland, Langdale, Middleton, Smythe, Stourton, and Weld.

STOVIN, K.C.B. Creat. 1815. K.C.M.G., 1820.—**SIR FREDERICK STOVIN**, son of James Stovin, Esq., of Whitgift, Yorkshire. Born at Whitgift 1783; mar. 1815, dau. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, Bart. (she was born 1793); entered the army as ensign of 52nd foot in 1800, with which regiment he served at Ferrol; served subsequently at Bremen, at Copenhagen, at Corunna, Walcheren, Flushing, in the Peninsula, &c.; was aide-de-camp to Sir Thos. Picton at Ciudad Rodrigo and Badajoz; served at New Orleans, where he was wounded; and soon afterwards was appointed deputy adjutant-gen. to the forces in America; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; and col. 83rd foot 1848; received a cross and 2 clasps for his services as assistant adjutant-gen. at Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees,

Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; received the order of St. Michael and St. George for quelling an insurrection in the Greek Islands; was appointed groom in waiting to Her Majesty in 1837.

STRACEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1818.—**REV. SIR GEORGE STRACEY**, 2nd son of Sir Edward, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Richard Lathom, Esq., of Lancashire, and relict of John Wilkinson, Esq. Born at Madras 1770; mar. 1814, youngest dau. and co-heir of Colonel Edmund Mapes, of Rollesby Hall, Norfolk (dead); succeeded his bro. in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Rackheath, Norfolk, since 1797; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was eldest surviving son of Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of the city of London in 1746. Seat—Thorpe, Norwich.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Josias Henry, of Bognor, Sussex; born at Madras 1771; mar. 1800, eldest dau. of David Scott, Esq., of Duninald, co. Montrose.

STRACHAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, dau. of Isaac Elton, Esq., of Stapleton House, Gloucestershire, and White-staunton House, Somerset. Mar. Sir John Strachan, 8th bart., who died 1854, when his title, which had been created 1625, became extinct. Residence—Cliffden, near Teignmouth, Devon.

STRACHEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR HENRY STRACHEY**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Kelsall, Esq., of Greenwich, Kent, relict of Capt. Latham, R.N. Born 1772; succeeded his father in 1810. The 1st bart. was private secretary to Lord Clive in 1764; he filled the office of joint secretary to the treasury in 1802, and was subsequently one of the under-secretaries of state. Residences—Sutton Court, Somerset; Rook's Nest, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Edward, son of the late Edward Strachey of the Bengal civil service, by the youngest dau. of Col. Kirkpatrick; mar. 1844, eldest

dau. of the late Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Bedfordshire.

STRADBROKE, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Visct. Dunwich, 1821; Baron Rous, 1796; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—**JOHN EDWARD CORNWALLIS ROUS**, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq., (vide Dowager Countess of Stradbroke). Born at Darham Hall, Suffolk, 1794; succeeded his father in 1827; was appointed lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Suffolk in 1844; is colonel of the East Suffolk militia, and patron of 7 livings. The 2nd bart., Sir John Rous, served the office of high sheriff of Suffolk in 1661; his great-grandson was the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. Residences—18, Queen Street, May Fair, London; Henham Hall, Suffolk; Bilboa, Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry John, born at Darham Hall, Suffolk, 1795; mar. 1836, the only surviving dau. of the late James Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq., of Grosvenor Square; entered the navy, and served under the late Sir W. Hoste. In bringing home Lord Aylmer in the Pique, in 1835, he distinguished himself by reaching Portsmouth without assistance, after the vessel had sustained severe injuries on the rocks in the straits of Belleisle; became rear-admiral of the white 1854; was a lord of the admiralty in 1846; was M.P. for Westminster from July 1841 to Feb. 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Hotham, and Rous.

STRADBROKE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**CHARLOTTE MARIA**, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq., of Lyston House, Herefordshire. Born 1769; mar. 1792 (as his 2nd wife) the 1st Earl of Stradbroke, who died 1827. Residence—33, Hertford Street, May Fair, London.

STRAFFORD, 1st EARL. Creat. 1847; Visct. Enfield, 1847; Baron Strafford, 1835 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1827; G.C.B., 1831; G.C.H., 1826.—**JOHN BYNG**, 3rd son of George Byng, Esq., of Wrotham Park, and grandson of the Hon.

Robt. Byng, who was 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Torrington. Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square; mar. 1st, 1804, eldest dau. of Peter Mackenzie, Esq., of Twickenham; 2ndly, 1808, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter James-James, Bart. (she died 1845); entered the army as ensign 33rd foot in 1793; served first in Flanders, Holland, and Ireland; also in the expeditions to Hanover, Copenhagen, and Walcheren; was eminently distinguished in the Peninsular war, and served at Waterloo; has twice received the thanks of parliament; became a general in Nov. 1841; was appointed col. of the Coldstream guards in 1850, and governor of Londonderry and Culmore in 1822; received a cross and 1 clasp for his services in command of a brigade at Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes; has received the orders of Maria Theresa of Austria, and St. George of Russia; was M.P. for Poole from 1831 to 1835. The peerage of the celebrated Earl of Strafford, of the reign of Charles I., having been forfeited by attainder, was revived in his son, but he dying without issue, the title became extinct; his heir and nearest kinsman, however, was advanced to the earldom of Strafford, but the title again expired in its 3rd possessor; the grandmother of the present peer was eldest sister of the 2nd earl after the revival. Residences—44, Grosvenor Street, London.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, George Stevens, Visct. ENFIELD. Vide Strafford, Baron, *infra*.

Vide also in Part II., Byng, Ramsden, and Stirling.

STRAFFORD, BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor, 1835.—**GEORGE STEVENS BYNG**, by courtesy styled Visct. ENFIELD, son and heir of the 1st Earl of Strafford (whom see). Born in Duke Street, Manchester Square, 1809; mar. 1st, 1829, the 5th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1848, the 2nd dau. of Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish (she was born 1820). Was for some time comptroller of the household to the lord-lieut. of

Ireland; a lord of the treasury in 1834; subsequently was comptroller of the Queen's household, and was treasurer of that household from June to Sept. 1841; was secretary to the board of control from July 1846 to Nov. 1847; appointed colonel of the West Middlesex militia in 1844, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; was M.P. for Milbourne Port in 1831, for Poole from May 1835 to 1837, and for Chatham from 1837 to 1852; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Strafford, in April 1853. Residence—82, Eaton Square, London.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Henry Charles, born in Upper Brook Street 1830; mar. 1854, Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere (she was born 1830); appointed lieut.-col. West Middlesex militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; has been M.P. for Tavistock since 1852.

STRANGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—**LOUISA**, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William Burroughs, Bart. (extinct), of Castle Bagshaw, co. Cavan, by the dau. and heir of Broghill Perrot, Esq., of Ballyhugh. Mar. 1806, Sir Thomas Andrew William Lumisden Strange, chief justice of Madras, who was knighted 1798, and died 1841.

STRANGFORD, 6th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1628; Baron Penshurst, 1825 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1808; G.C.B., 1808; G.C.H., 1825.—**PERCY CLINTON SYDNEY SMYTHE**, D.C.L. (Oxon. and Cantab.), son of the 5th visct., by the eldest dau. of Frederick Phillipse, Esq., of Philipseburg, New York. Born in Queen Street, May Fair, 1780; mar. 1817, youngest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart., relict of Sir Nicholas Browne, Esq., of Mount Hazel, co. Galway (she died 1826); succeeded his father in the Irish peerage in 1801; is a grandee of Portugal, and a knight grand cross of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in 1800; was ap-

pointed secretary of legation at Lisbon July 1803; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Brazil Jan. 1808, and in the same capacity at Stockholm July 1817; became ambassador at Constantinople Aug. 1820, and at St. Petersburg July 1825; employed on a special mission to Brazil from Aug. 1828 to July 1829; is author of "Poems from the Portuguese of Camões, with Remarks on his Life and Writings." This family is descended from John Smythe, Esq., of Corsham, Wilts, living temp. Henry VIII. Residences—68, Harley Street, London; Westenham House, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Augustus Frederick Percy Sydney Smythe, born 1818 at Stockholm during his father's embassy there; was educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. to July 1846; was M.P. for Canterbury from 1840 to 1852; is author of "Historic Fancies." &c.

Vide also in Part II., Eld, and Smythe.

STRATFORD DE-REDCLIFFE, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1852; G.C.B. (Civil), 1829; Privy Councillor, 1820.—**STRATFORD CANNING**, 4th son of the late Stratford Canning, Esq., a London merchant, whose nephew was the celebrated George Canning. Mar. 1st, the youngest dau. of Thomas Raikes, Esq., governor of the Bank of England; 2ndly, 1825, eldest dau. of James Alexander, Esq., of Summer Hill, Tunbridge, and grand-niece of the 1st Earl of Caledon; educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he received the degree of M.A. in 1813; appointed a précis writer in the foreign office July 1807; secretary of embassy at Constantinople April 1809; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Switzerland June 1814, and at Washington July 1820; made plenipotentiary in London for negotiating with the United States Nov. 1823; sent on a special mission to Russia Nov. 1824; ambassador at Constantinople from Oct. 1825 to July 1829; ambassador on a special mission to Turkey Oct. 1831; plenipotentiary on a special

mission to Spain Dec. 1832; again ambassador at Constantinople Oct. 1841; was formerly M.P. for Stockbridge and for Old Sarum; sat for Lynn Regis from 1835 to Feb. 1842. Residences—29A, Grosvenor Square, London; Constantinople.

HEIR, his son Hon. George.

Vide also in Part II., Canning.

STRATHALLAN, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1686; Baron Maderty, 1609; Baron Drummond, 1686 (Scot.).—**WILLIAM HENRY DRUMMOND**, son of the 6th visct., by the 3rd dau. of 4th Duke of Atholl (she died 1849). Born in London, 1810; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of the late Robert Baird, Esq., sister of Sir David Baird, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1851; elected a representative peer for Scotland Sept. 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Perthshire. The 1st Baron Maderty was the Hon. James, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Drummond. The 1st Visct. Strathallan was distinguished in support of the royal cause during the civil wars, and after the Restoration was a lord of the treasury; his viscounty was granted with remainder to his heirs general; the 4th visct., after the battle of Culloden, was included in the bill of attainder passed in 1746, and the honours remained forfeited till restored to the present peer's father. Seat—Strathallan Castle, Crieff, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James David; born at Strathallan Castle, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, and Græme.

STRATHEDEN, 1st BARONESS (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1836.—**MARY ELIZABETH CAMPBELL**, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Abinger, by the 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorey, Argyllshire. Born 1796; mar. 1821, Lord Campbell (whom see). This barony was created with remainder to the heirs male of her ladyship, by Lord Campbell. Residence—South Place, Knightsbridge.

HEIR, her son Hon. William Frederick, born 1824; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for the borough of Cambridge from 1847 to 1852; is heir to the barony of Campbell.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, and White.

STRATHMORE, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1677; Earl of Kinghorn, Visct. Lyon, and Lord Glamis, 1606; Baron Glamis, 1445 (Scot.).—**THOMAS GEORGE LYON-BOWEN**, son of the late Thomas George Lord Glamis (who was son of the 11th earl, but died 1834), by the dau. of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Glamis.) Born at St. Paul's, Walden Bury, Herts, 1822; mar. 1850, eldest dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington (she died 1854); succeeded his grandfather in 1846; was lieut. 1st life guards from 1844 to 1846, when he retired; was appointed a deputy lieut. of Forfarshire 1847; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1852; appointed capt. South Herts yeomanry cavalry 1853. The 1st peer, Patrick Lyon, of Glamis, was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., delivered to the English in 1424; the 9th Lord Glamis, who was captain of the guard to James VI., was the 1st Earl of Kinghorn; the 3rd earl obtained the Strathmore title, with the extension of the remainder to any person nominated by himself, or in default of this, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; the 9th earl, on marrying the heiress of Geo. Bowes, Esq., of Gibside, co. Durham, assumed that gentleman's name. Residence—33, Lowndes Place, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Claude, born 1824; mar. 1853, dau. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1847; appointed lieut. 2nd life guards 1852, retired 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Bowes, and Lyon.

STRICKLAND, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR GEORGE STRICKLAND**, M.P., son of the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Cholmley, Esq., of Whitby and Howsham, Yorkshire. Born at Welburn, Kirkby-Moor-side, Yorkshire, 1782; mar. 1818, only child of the Rev. Charles Constable, of Wassand, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1834; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1810; a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire, and patron of 7 livings,

was M.P. for the western division of Yorkshire from 1831 to 1841, and has sat for Preston since 1841. The 1st bart. was summoned to the upper house during Cromwell's Protectorate, as Lord Strickland; the 3rd bart., Sir William, represented Yorkshire in parliament in the reigns of William III., Anne, and George I. Residences—123, Piccadilly, London; Hildenley Hall, and Boynton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Charles William, born at Hildenley, 1819; mar. 1850, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1842.

STRODE, K.C.B. Creat. 1845; K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel., 1837.—**SIR EDWARD CHETHAM-STRODE**, 4th son of Thomas Chetham, Esq., of Mellor Hall, by the eldest dau. of Edward Strode, Esq., of Southill House, Somerset (a descendant of Col. Wm. Strode, one of the five M.P.s proscribed by Charles I.). Born 1775; mar. 1810, dau. of Peter Deane, Esq., of the Bahamas (she died 1844); assumed the name of Strode in addition to his patronymic; entered the navy in 1786; was eminently distinguished at Genoa, Toulon, Dantzic, and Algiers; was captain-superintendent of the royal Naval Hospital at Haslar, and of the Royal Clarence Victualling-Yard at Portsmouth, from 1838 to 1841; became vice-admiral of the blue 1852; a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847.

STRONGE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1803.—**SIR JAMES MATTHEW STRONGE**, D.C.L., son of the Rev. Sir James, the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Tew, Esq., of Dublin (subsequently mar. to William Holmes, Esq., who died in 1851, while she died in 1852). Born in Dublin, 1786; mar. 1810, eldest dau. of the late Nicolson Calvert, Esq., of Hunsdon House, Herts, granddau. maternally of Edmund Visct. Pery; succeeded his father 1804; is a deputy-lieut. of Armagh and of Tyrone, and a gentleman of the privy chamber (appointed 1820). The 1st bart. was

son of Matthew Stronge, Esq., mayor of Liverpool in 1768-9. Seat—Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his son James Matthew, born in Park Street, 1811; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of Andrew Savage Nugent, Esq., of Portaferry House, co. Down, niece of Visct. De Vesci; was a lieut. in the 5th dragoon guards; high sheriff of Armagh for 1843, and of Tyrone in 1844.

STRUTT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1846 (Gt. Brit.).—**RIGHT HON. EDWARD STRUTT**, only son of the late William Strutt, of St. Helen's House, Derby, by the dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq., of Derby. Born at Derby 1801; mar. 1837, the youngest dau. of Bishop (Otter) of Chichester; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge where he graduated B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; was chief commissioner of railways from 1846 to March 1848; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from Jan. 1853 to June 1854; high sheriff of Notts, 1850; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; was M.P. for Derby from 1830 to 1848, when he was unseated on petition; sat for Arundel from July 1851 to July 1852, when he was returned for Nottingham. Residences—42, South Street, London; Kingston Hall, Notts; St. Helen's House, Derby.

STUART DE-DECIES, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1836.—**HENRY VILLIERS-STUART**, eldest son of the late Lord Henry Stuart (5th son of 1st Marq. of Bute), by the only child of George, last Earl of Grandison. Born in London, 1803; mar. Madame de Olt; is lord-lieut. of the county of Waterford; represented Waterford in the parliament of 1826, and Banbury in that of 1830; assumed the additional name of Villiers by sign manual in 1822. Residences—43, Albemarle Street, London; Dromana, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Hon. and Rev. Henry, born in London 1827; appointed vicar of Bulkington, Warwickshire 1854.

Also in Part II., Stuart.

STUART DE-ROTHESAY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH MARGARET**, 3rd dau. of

the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke. Born 1789; mar. 1816, Charles Stuart, BARON STUART DE-ROTHESAY, G.C.B., who died in 1845, when his title became extinct. Residence—Highcliffe, Hants.

STUART, 2nd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1840.—SIR CHARLES JAMES STUART, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Alexander Robertson, Esq., of Montreal, Lower Canada (she died 1849). Born 1824; succeeded his father in 1853 (who was chief justice of Lower Canada); educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848.

STUART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—HON. SIR JOHN STUART, 2nd son of Dugald Stuart, Esq., of Balachulish, Appin, Argyllshire. Born 1793; mar. 1813, dau. of Duncan Stewart, Esq.; was called to the bar in 1819 at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher; appointed a Queen's counsel, March 1839; made a vice-chancellor, Sept. 1852, and was knighted after his elevation to the bench; was M.P. for Newark from Jan. 1846 to July 1852, and for Bury St. Edmund's from the last date till he became a judge. Residences—19, Hertford Street, May Fair, London; Kinlochleven, Argyllshire.

STUART, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1843.—HON. SIR PATRICK STUART, 2nd son of the 10th Lord Blantyre, by the dau. and heir of Patrick Lindsay, Esq., of Eaglescarnie. Born 1777; mar. 1810, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Rodney (she was born 1791). Entered the army in 1793 as cornet; appointed adjutant and lieut. in the 2nd life guards in 1794; colonel in the army in 1814; inspecting field-office of militia in the Ionian islands in 1816; and general in 1851. Was colonel of the 60th rifles from 1837 to 1843, when he was appointed colonel of the 44th foot and governor of Malta. Is a deputy-lieut. of East Lothian; a director extraordinary of the Bank of Scotland, and a director of the Royal Academy of Scotland. Residence—Eaglescarnie, N.B.

STUART, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR SIMEON HENRY STUART, son of the 4th bart., by the only child of the 3rd Earl of Carhampton (extinct). Born 1790; mar. 1815, youngest dau. of George Gun, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow; succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st bart. was one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer.

HEIR, his son Simeon Henry, born at Farnham, Dorset, 1823; mar., 1st, youngest dau. of James Cuthbert Seignor, Esq., of Berthier, Canada East (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1850, the eldest dau. of Colonel Lechmere Worrall, of the Bengal cavalry. Is in the Royal Canadian Rifle regt.

STUART, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —KATHARINE, 2nd dau. of Alexander Monro, Esq., M.D., of Craiglockhart, formerly professor of anatomy in the university of Edinburgh. Mar. 1835, Sir James Stuart, Bart. of Allanbank, Berwickshire, who died 1848, when the title (which was created 1687) became extinct. Residence—Edinburgh.

STYLE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627. —SIR THOMAS CHARLES STYLE, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of James Whatman, Esq., of Vinter's, Kent. Born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. (she was born 1797); succeeded his bro. in 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Donegal; was M.P. for Scarborough from 1837 to 1841. This family is descended from Sir Humphrey Style, Knt., sheriff of Kent, in the 35th of Henry VIII., to whom he was one of the esquires of the body-guard.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles, of Glenmore, Stranorlar, co. Donegal, son of the Rev. Robert Style, vicar of Wateringbury and rector of Mereworth, by the dau. of Rev. John Davis. Born at Wateringbury, near Maidstone.

SUDELEY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1838. —CHARLES HANBURY-TRACY, 2nd son of John Hanbury, Esq., of Pont-y-pool Park, Monmouth, by the dau. of Morgan Lewis, Esq., of St. Pierre, Monmouthshire. Born at Pont-y-pool Park, 1777; mar. 1798, only dau. of

8th and last Visct. Tracy (she died 1839); was educated at Rugby; assumed the name of Tracy by sign manual; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Tewkesbury from 1831 to 1837; appointed lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshire 1848. This family and that of Lord Bateman spring from a common source, the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The viscounty of Tracy, which was conferred upon Sir John Tracy, of Toddington, in Gloucestershire, in 1642, became dormant by the death of Lord Sudeley's father-in-law, the 8th visct., in 1797. Residences—35, Dover Street, London; Toddington, near Broadway, Worcester; Gregynogg, Newtown, Montgomeryshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Charles, born in the parish of Marylebone, 1801; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of Geo. Hay Dawkins Pennant, Esq., of Penrhyn Castle (she was born 1810); assumed the surname of Leigh by sign manual in 1806, but resumed his patronymic by another licence dated 1839; appointed deputy-lieut. of Montgomeryshire 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Tracy.

SUDLEY, VISCT. Vide **ARRAN**.

SUFFIELD, 5th BARON. Creat. 1786; Bart., 1745 (Gt. Brit.).—**CHARLES HARBORD**, son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq. (vide Emily Harriot, Dowager Lady Suffield.) Born at Gunton Park, Norfolk, 1830; mar. 1854, the dau. of the late Henry Baring, Esq., of Berkeley Square, London; succeeded his bro. in 1853; appointed lieut. 7th dragoons 1848, but retired 1852; became lieut. Lancashire hussars 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1854; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st peer had represented Norwich in parliament for some years; he was son of Sir William Morden, Bart., K.B., who assumed the name of Harbord in 1742. Residences—Gunton Park, Norfolk; Middleton Hall, near Manchester.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William, born 1831; was formerly in the Scots fusiliers, and afterwards in the 90th foot.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, Burroughes, Harbord, and Petre.

SUFFIELD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**EMILY HARRIOT**, 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq., who was grandson of the 1st Earl Ferrers. Born at Easington Park, Warwickshire, 1799; mar. 1826 (as 2nd wife), the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1835.

SUFFIELD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**CHARLOTTE SUSANNAH**, only dau. of the 2nd Lord Gardner, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Carrington. Born in Portland Place 1810; mar. 1835, the 4th Lord Suffield, who died 1853; appointed a lady in waiting to the Duchess of Cambridge 1852.

SUFFOLK, 17th EARL of. Creat. 1603; Earl of Berkshire, 1626; Visct. Andover and Baron Howard, 1622 (Eng.).—**CHARLES JOHN HOWARD**, son of the 16th earl, by the eldest dau. of 1st Lord Sherborne (she died 1836). Born at Charlton House 1804; mar. 1829, the 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard and niece of the 12th Duke of Norfolk (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1851; was M.P. for Malmesbury from 1832 to 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. This is a branch of the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk; the 1st earl was only son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk by his 2nd marriage, and was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Elizabeth; in 1605 this peer was employed in the search about the houses of parliament which terminated in the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot; in 1613 he was lord high treasurer of England; his 2nd son was the 1st Earl of Berkshire. Residence—Charlton House, Malmesbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles, Visct. **ANDOVER**, born 1833; appointed ensign North Gloucestershire militia 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Howard, and Ogilvy.

SUIRDALE, VISCT. Vide **DO-NOUGHMORE**.

SULIVAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1851.—**RIGHT HON. LAU-**

RENCE SULLIVAN, son of the late Stephen Sullivan, Esq., of Ponsborne Park, Herts, and grandson of Laurence Sullivan, Esq. (who was for many years an eminent director of the E.I.C., and eight times chosen chairman of that body.) Born 1783; mar. 1811, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Visct. Palmerston (she died 1837); educated at Edinburgh under Professor Dugald Stewart; graduated at St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809; served in the war office from 1809 to 1851; appointed superintendent of military accounts 1811; was deputy-secretary at war from 1826 to 1851; has also been a commissioner of Chelsea Hospital and of the Royal Military Asylum; was sworn in a privy councillor on retiring from the war office. Residences—31, Hill Street, London; Broom House, Fulham.

SULLIVAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR CHARLES SULLIVAN**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only surviving dau. of Thomas Lodge, Esq., of Leeds. Born in Grafton Street 1789; mar. 1818, only dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq., of Ember Court, Surrey; in 1814 succeeded his bro. (who fell during the sortie by the garrison of Bayonne); became a rear-admiral of the red 1854; when midshipman of the *Psyche*, served at the cutting out of a schooner at Samarang in 1807. The 1st bart. was 3rd son of Benjamin Sullivan, Esq., clerk of the crown for Cork and Waterford, and younger bro. of the late Right Hon. John Sullivan, who was under-secretary at war from 1801 to 1805. Seat—Ember Court, Kingston, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Charles, born at Thames-Ditton, Surrey, 1820.

SUNDERLAND, EARL of. Vide **MARLBOROUGH**.

SURREY, EARL of. Vide **NORFOLK**.

SUTHERLAND, 2nd DUKE of (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1833; Marq. of Stafford, 1786; Earl Gower and Visct. Trentham, 1746; Baron Gower,

1703 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sutherland and Baron Strathnaver, 1228 (Scot.); Bart., 1620; K.G., 1841.—**GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER**, D.C.L., son of the 1st duke, by the Countess of Sutherland, dau. and heir of the 17th Earl of Sutherland. Born in London, 1786; mar. 1823, 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (she was born 1806, and is mistress of the robes to the Queen); succeeded his father in the dukedom in 1833, and his mother in the Scottish titles in 1839; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1806, M.A. 1810, and was created D.C.L. 1841; was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Shropshire, but resigned in Nov. 1845; is lord-lieut. of Sutherlandshire; president of the British Institution, and of King's College Hospital; patron of 12 livings; was summoned to the House of Peers in 1826, during his father's life, in the duke's barony of Gower; was M.P. for Staffordshire from 1815 to 1820. The 1st Baron Gower was eldest son of Sir William Leveson Gower, who was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683. The 2nd Earl Gower filled the office of lord president of the council, and was advanced to the Marquisate of Stafford; his son and successor obtained the dukedom after having married the heiress of the 17th Earl of Sutherland, who became Countess of Sutherland in her own right, upon her father's death. The right of succession to this title was contested by Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., and George Sutherland, Esq., but in 1771 the House of Lords decided in her ladyship's favour. Residences—Stafford House, St. James's; Dunrobin Castle, and Tongue House, Sutherlandshire; Trentham Hall, Staffordshire; Lilleshall, Salop; Cliefden House, near Maidenhead, Berks; West Hill, Wandsworth.

HEIR, his son George Granville William, MARQ. of STAFFORD, and LORD STRATHNAVER, born in London, 1828; mar. 1849, only dau. of John Hay Mackenzie, Esq., of Cromertie; became a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Sutherland, 1849, vice-lieut. 1850, and M.P. for that co. July 1852; appointed lord-lieut.

of Cromarty, 1853. His son and heir is

George Granville, **EARL GOWER**, born 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Gower.

SUTTIE, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1702.—**SIR GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE**, son of Sir James Suttie, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Hamilton, Esq., of Bangour. Born in Edinburgh 1797; mar. 1829, Lady Harriet, 7th dau. of 7th Earl of Wemyss; succeeded his father in 1836; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1854. The 4th bart. assumed the name of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford. Seat—Balgone, and Preston Grange, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son James, born 1830.

SUTTON, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—**SIR RICHARD SUTTON**, son of John Sutton, Esq. (who was the eldest son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of the late Charles Chaplain, Esq. Born at Brant-Broughton, Lincolnshire, 1798; mar. 1819, dau. of the late Benjamin Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow (she died 1842); succeeded his grandfather in 1802; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. received his title on retiring in 1772 from the office of under-secretary of state; he was great-grandson of Henry Sutton, Esq., the younger bro. of Robert, created Baron Lexington, whose title became extinct in his successor. Residences—94, Piccadilly, London; Norwood Park, Notts; Lyndford Hall, Norfolk; Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son John, born at Sudbrooke-Helme, Lincolnshire, 1820; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of Colonel Sherlock, K.H., of Southwell, Notts (dead).

SWINBURNE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR JOHN EDWARD SWINBURNE**, F.R.S., son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Robert Dillon, Esq. Born at Bordeaux, in France, 1762; mar. 1787, dau. of Rich. Henry Alexander Bennet, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent (she died 1839); suc-

ceeded his father in 1786; is a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland. The 1st bart. was son of John Swinburne, of Capheaton, who had a patent of baronetcy granted to him by Charles I., which, however, was never completed. Residences—18, Grosvenor Place, London; Capheaton, Mouncees, and Edlingham, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Edward, born at Capheaton, 1788; mar. 1819, Miss Anne Nassau Sutton.

SYDNEY (Australia), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—**RIGHT REV. FREDERIC BARKER**, D.D., son of the Rev. John Barker, of Baslow, Derbyshire, by the dau. of Anthony Whyte, Esq., of Liverpool. Born at Baslow 1808; mar. 1840, the eldest dau. of John Harden, Esq., of Field House, Lancashire; educated at Grantham school and at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1829, M.A. 1835, D.D. 1854; became incumbent of Upton, Cheshire, 1830, of St. Mary's, Edge Hill, Liverpool, 1835, and of Baslow, Derbyshire, 1854; consecrated 1854; is author of "A Commentary on 26 Psalms," &c.; is metropolitan bishop in Australia, subject to the general superintendence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. The diocese originally included the whole of Australia, and bore that name; but in 1847 it was restricted to the central portion of the colony, and called by its present title, while additional bishops were nominated for Newcastle, Adelaide, and Melbourne (vide those titles): annual allowance, 1500*l.* from the general colonial revenue; patronage, the archdeaconry and all the livings of the diocese. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

SYDNEY, 3rd VISCT. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1789; Baron Sydney, 1783; Privy Councillor, 1855.—**JOHN ROBERT TOWNSEND**, son of the 2nd visct., by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Leitrim. Born in Grosvenor Square 1805; mar. 1832, 6th dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1831; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he gradu-

ated M.A. 1824; is patron of 1 living; was a lord-in-waiting to Her Majesty from 1841 to 1846; appointed capt. of the yeomen of the guard Dec. 1852; lieut.-col. West Kent yeomanry cavalry 1848; col. of the Kent artillery militia, 1853. The 1st visct., Thomas Townshend, Esq., twice filled the office of secretary of state for the home department; he was eldest son of the Hon. Thomas Townshend, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Visct. Townshend. Residences — 3, Cleveland Square, London; Frognall, near Footscray, Kent.

SYDNEY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.)

Creat. 1827.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT SYDNEY, 5th son of John Sydney, Esq., of the Court Lodge, Yalding, Kent (who claimed to be 8th Earl of Leicester of the family of Sydney of Penshurst Castle), by the dau. of the Rev. John Apsley, D.D. Born 1790; mar. 1814, only dau. of the late Isaac Blighe, Esq., of Topsham, Devon, and of Windsor; was for many years a parliamentary agent; is author of works on savings, on the jurisdiction of the House of Lords in appeals and writs of error, on the practice in claims to dormant peerages, on state lotteries, &c.; was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley, when lord-lieut. of Ireland. Seats — Bournebridge Lodge, Bray, Berks; Court Lodge, Woolwich, Kent.

SYKES, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.)

Creat. 1781.—SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SYKES, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of H. Villebois, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square. Born at Basildon Park 1822; succeeded his father in 1843; served in the 97th foot, and was appointed lieut. 2nd life guards in 1843; retired 1844. The 1st bart. having acquired a considerable fortune in India, was elected, after his return to England, to represent Wallingford in parliament. Seat—Basildon Park, Reading, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederic, born at Basildon Park 1826; entered the army in 1844; is capt. 11th hussars.

SYKES, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.)

Creat. 1788.—SIR TATTON SYKES, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Tatton, Esq., of Withenshaw, Cheshire. Born at Wheldrake, Yorkshire, 1772; mar. 1822, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Foulis, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1823; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1852; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Mark Sykes, D.D., son of Richard Sykes, Esq., a merchant of Hull, and grandson of Daniel Sykes, who twice filled the office of mayor of Hull. Seat—Sledmere, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Tatton, born at Westow, Yorkshire, 1826; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1852.

SYMONDS, KNT. BACHEL.

Creat. 1836; C.B. (Civil), 1848.—SIR WILLIAM SYMONDS, F.R.S., 3rd son of Capt. Thomas Symonds, R.N. (of an ancient Suffolk family), by the dau. of Hugh Malet, Esq., whose ancestor came to England with William the Conqueror. Born 1782; mar. 1st, 1808, 5th dau. of Matthew Luscombe, Esq., of Plymouth; 2ndly, 1818, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Philip Carteret, of Trinity Manor, Jersey, the circumnavigator (she died 1851); is well known for his improvements in naval architecture; received the honour of knighthood from William IV., who was especially convinced of the value of his mode of construction; became a rear-admiral on the retired list 1854; was surveyor of the navy from 1832 to 1847. Residence—Trinity Manor House, Jersey.

SYNGE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.)

Creat. 1801.—SIR EDWARD SYNGE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Welsh, Esq., of Dublin, and niece of Noah Hill Neale, Esq., of Gloucester. Born at Woodbine Hill, Gloucestershire, 1809; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of O. Saunders, Esq., of Newtown Saunders, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, 1846, only dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork, and was high

sheriff in 1844. Is descended from the family of Synge, of Bridgenorth, through the several bishops of that name who held the sees of Cloyne, Tuam, Ross, Leighlin, and Killaloe. Residences—Brighton Lodge, Seafield Avenue, Salthill, Dublin; Lislee, Bandon, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Noah Hill Neale, born at Woodbine Hill, Gloucestershire 1811; is married.

TAAFFE, 9th Visct. Creat. 1628; Baron of Ballymote, 1628 (Irel.): Count of the Austrian Empire.—**LOUIS TAAFFE**, 2nd son of the 7th visct., by the Countess Josephine Haukowitz. Born 1791; mar. 1822, the Princess Amelia, dau. of the late Charles Augustus, Prince Bretzenheim Von Regenz (lady of the palace to the Empress of Austria); succeeded his bro. in 1848; is chamberlain and privy councillor to the Emperor of Austria; doctor of laws, and president of the supreme court of judicature in Austria. The 2nd Visct. Taaffe was advanced to the earldom of Carlingford for his services to the royal cause during the civil wars, but at the death of the 4th earl the higher title became extinct, while the barony and viscounty passed to the great-grandson of the 1st peer; the 6th visct. was distinguished in the military service of Austria, where the family have resided for the last five generations. Seat—Elishau Castle, Bohemia.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles, born 1823.

Vide also in Part II., Von Varkony.

TAAFFE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—**ANTONIA**, dau. of the late Count Anthony Amadé Von Varkony. Born 1795; mar. 1811, the 8th Visct. Taaffe, who died 1848.

TALBOT, 3rd EARL (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784; Visct. Ingestre, 1784; Baron Talbot, 1733; C.B., 1827.—**HENRY JOHN CHETWYND TALBOT**, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of Charles Lambert, Esq., of Beau Park, co. Meath, and niece of 1st Lord Sherborne. Born at Ingestre Hall 1803; mar.

1828, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Waterford (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1849; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is lieut.-col. of the Staffordshire militia, and patron of 4 livings; appointed a deputy lieut. of Stafford 1853; became a rear admiral on the retired list 1854; commanded the *Philomel* at Navarino; is a knight of St. Anne of Russia, and has received the cross of St. Louis of France; was elected M.P. for Hertford in 1830 and 1832, but was unseated on petition in the latter year; elected for Armagh in 1831, which seat he resigned in August 1831, and was returned for the city of Dublin; sat for South Staffordshire from 1837 to 1849. The 1st Baron Talbot was lord chancellor of England from 1733 till his death in 1736; his son was the 1st earl, but on his death without male issue that earldom became extinct; he had been created Baron Dynevor with remainder to his only daughter's heirs male; the barony of Talbot devolved upon his nephew, the present peer's grandfather, in whose favour the earldom was re-created. The 2nd Earl was lord-lieut. of Irel. from 1817 to 1821. Residences—32, St. James's Place, London; Ingestre Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Charles John, Visct. INGESTRE, born at Gumley, Leicestershire, 1830; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry 1851; cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1851, but retired in 1853; was an unsuccessful candidate for South Staffordshire in 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Talbot.

TALBOT DE-MALAHIDE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1831; Baron Malahide, 1831.—**JAMES TALBOT**, son of the 2nd baron by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Samuel Rodbard, Esq., of Evercreech House, Somerset (now Dowager Lady Talbot De-Malahide). Born at Tiverton, Devon, 1806; mar. 1842, the youngest dau. of Patrick Murray, Esq., of Simprim, co. Forfar; succeeded his father in 1850. The late Baroness Talbot was raised to the peerage with remainder to her issue by Richard Talbot, Esq., whose ancestors

had originally enjoyed the barony of Talbot by tenure. Their eldest son, after inheriting his mother's honours, was created Baron Furnival (Utd. Kgdm.), which peerage became extinct at his death. His next bro. was father of the present peer. Seat—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Hon Richard Wogan, born in London 1846

Vide also in Part II., Airey, Fitzgerald, Kaye, Napier, and Talbot.

TALFOURD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**RACHAEL**, dau. of John Towell Rutt, Esq., of Clapton, Middlesex. Mar. 1822, the Hon. Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd, puisne judge of the Common Pleas, who was knighted 1850, and died 1854. Residence—67, Russell Square, London.

TAMWORTH, VISCT. Vide **FERRERS**.

TANCRED, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—**SIR THOMAS TANCRED**, son of the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Offley Crewe, of Muxton, Staffordshire. Born at Chessell Cottage, Southampton, 1808; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of Prideaux John Selby, Esq., of Twizell House, Northumberland; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; succeeded his father in 1844. This family is descended from Richard Tankard, who, soon after the Conquest, was possessed of lands in Boroughbridge. Seats—Boroughbridge, Yorkshire; Lyndhurst, New Forest, Hants.

HEIR, his son Selby.

TANKERVILLE, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1714; Baron Ossulston, 1682 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1806.—**CHARLES AUGUSTUS BENNET**, son of the 4th earl, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir James Colebrooke, Bart. Born 1776; mar. 1806, dau. of the late Duke de Grammont; succeeded his father in 1822; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1795; is patron of 1 living; was for some time

M.P. for Steyning previous to his father's death; sat for Knaresborough from 1806 to 1818; was treasurer to the household in 1806 and 1807. The 1st Lord Ossulston was the elder bro. of Henry Bennet, who was created Visct. Thetford and Earl of Arlington; these titles were carried, under special remainder, through the female line, into the family of the Dukes of Grafton. The 1st peer's son, having mar. the only dau. of the Earl of Tankerville, whose title became extinct at his death, was elevated to the peerage in his father-in-law's earldom. Residences—23, Hertford Street, London; Chillingham Castle, Northumberland; Mount Felix, Walton-upon-Thames.

HEIR, his son Charles. **LORD OSSULSTON**, M.P., born in Charles Street, Marylebone, 1810; mar. 1850, Lady Olivia, only dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester (she was born 1830); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831; has been M.P. for North Northumberland since 1832; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bennet, and Monck.

TASMANIA, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—**RIGHT REV. FRANCIS RUSSELL NIXON, D.D.**, son of the Rev. Robert Nixon, B.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. Born Aug. 1803; mar. 1st, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, Westerham; and 2ndly, the eldest dau. of Charles Woodcock, Esq., judge in the civil court, Madras; was formerly H.B.M. chaplain at Naples, and was perpetual curate of Sandgate, and afterwards of Ash, Kent, previous to consecration; educated at St. John's College, Oxford, of which he became a fellow, was 3rd class in classics 1827, and graduated M.A. 1841, D.D. 1842; is author of a "Visitation Sermon, 1840," and of "Lectures on the Church Catechism." The diocese includes the island of Van Diemen's Land (or Tasmania), and its dependencies: annual value, 1109*l*. Residence—Hobart Town.

TAUNTON, LADY (Knt.'s wi-

dow). — **MARIA**, youngest dau. of Henry William Atkinson, Esq., provost of the company of moneyers in the royal mint, and sister of Sir Jasper Atkinson. Mar. 1814. Hon. Sir William Elias Taunton, of Freeland Lodge, co. Oxford, judge of the king's bench, who was knighted 1830, and died 1835. Residence—Treberfydd, near Brecon.

TAVISTOCK, MARQ. of. Vide **BEDFORD**.

TAYLOR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1827. — **SIR CHARLES WILLIAM TAYLOR**, son of the late Peter Taylor, Esq., of Burcott House, Somerset, who was M.P. for Portsmouth in 1774 and 1777. Born 1770; mar. 1808, 2nd dau. of John Buncombe Poulett Thompson, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey, sister of Lord Sydenham (she died 1848); was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1810; was M.P. for Wells from 1796 to 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. Seat—Hollycombe, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Charles, born 1817.

TEESDALE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **MARY ANNE**, younger dau. of the late Gen. James Stewart. Mar. 1801, Major-Gen. Sir George Teesdale, K.H., who was knighted 1833, and died 1839. Residence—Upper Baker Street, London.

TEIGNMOUTH, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1792 (Gr. Brit.). — **CHARLES JOHN SHORE**, son of the 1st baron, by the only dau. of James Cornish, Esq., of Teignmouth. Born 1796; mar. 1838, 3rd dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1816, and LL.D. 1835; received also the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; was M.P. for Marylebone from 1838 to July 1841; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York 1832; is author of a work on Scotland and its scenery, and has published a life of his father. The 1st baron was raised to the peerage for his

services as governor-general of India, in which office he succeeded Lord Cornwallis in 1792.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles John, born 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Anderson, Hill, and Shore.

TEMPEST, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1841. — **SIR CHARLES ROBERT TEMPEST**, eldest son of the late Stephen Tempest, Esq., of Broughton, by the 2nd dau. of Henry Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell, Lancashire. Born 1794; was created a bart. a short time previous to the resignation of the Melbourne ministry in 1841. This family is descended from Roger Tempest, who lived *temp* Henry I. Seats—Broughton Hall, Skipton, Yorkshire; Coleby Hall, Lincolnshire.

TEMPLE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611. — **SIR GRENVILLE LEOFRIC TEMPLE**, son of the 10th bart., by the dau. of George Baring, Esq. Born at Florence, 1830; succeeded his father in 1847; has entered the navy. This family is said to be descended from Leofric, Earl of Chester, who lived *temp* Edward the Confessor; the 4th bart., who was a distinguished military commander under the Duke of Marlborough in Flanders, was raised to the peerage as Visct. and Baron Cobham, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister, who at his death carried the title into the Grenville family, now Dukes of Buckingham and Chandos; the baronetcy, however, reverted to the great-grandson of the 1st bart.'s younger son. Seat—Morlands, near Southampton.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Algar Bowdoin, born at Malta 1833.

TEMPLE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851. — **HON. SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE**, bro. and heir pres. to the 3rd Visct. Palmerston. Born 1788; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. in 1808; was attaché to the embassy at the Hague, from Jan. to Sept. 1814; attaché to the Congress at Vienna, Sept. 1814,

secretary of legation at Stockholm from Oct. 1814 to July 1817; secretary of legation at Frankfort from July 1817 to Nov. 1823; secretary of legation at Berlin from Nov. 1823 to Jan. 1828; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg from Jan. 1828 to Nov. 1832; has been envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Naples since Nov. 1832 (salary, 4400*l.*). Residence—Naples.

TEMPLEMORE, 2nd **BARON** (Utd. Kgd*m.*). Creat. 1831.—**HENRY SPENCER CHICHESTER**, son of the 1st baron, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey (now Dowager Lady Templemore). Born 1821; mar. 1842, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1837; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards in 1842, but retired from the army in 1843; appointed lieut. Sussex militia in 1846. The 1st baron was eldest son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall); he had represented Wexford in parliament for many years, and was a lord of the bedchamber. Residences—14, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford; Combe Bank, Seven Oaks, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. —, born in Chapel Street, Grosvenor Square, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Chichester, and Peel.

TEMPLETOWN, 2nd **VISC.** Creat. 1806; Baron Templetown, 1776 (Irel.).—**HENRY MONTAGU UPTON**, son of the 1st visct., by the only dau. of the 5th Earl of Sandwich. Born at Dorking, Surrey, 1799; succeeded his father in 1846. This family is descended from Henry Upton, Esq., who represented Carrickfergus in parliament *temp.* Charles I.; the 1st peer was son of John Upton, Esq., who distinguished himself at the storming of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza; and was grandson of Clotworthy Upton, an active supporter of King William in Ireland. Residences—2*F.*, Albany, London; Wonham, near Dorking; Castle Upton, co. Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Frederick, born at Botleys, Surrey, 1802; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Alexander Woodford; became major Coldstream guards in 1854; brevet-colonel in 1851; distinguished himself at the battle of the Alma, and was wounded at Inkermann.

Vide also in Part II., Howard, Singleton, Spalding, and Upton.

TENNENT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—**SIR JAMES EMERSON-TENNENT, LL.D.**, son of William Emerson, Esq., a merchant in Belfast, by the youngest dau. of William Arbuthnot, Esq., of Rockville, co. Down. Born at Belfast 1804; mar. 1831, only dau. and heir of William Tennent, Esq., of Tempo House, co. Fermanagh (a banker in Belfast), on whose death, in 1832, he assumed the name of Tennent; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1831, but never practised; was elected M.P. for Belfast in 1832 and 1835; defeated at the general election in 1837, but subsequently seated on petition; returned again at the election in 1841, but unseated on petition; regained his seat in 1842, and held it till 1845; sat for Lisburn in 1852; was secretary to the India board from Sept. 1841 to July 1845; civil secretary to the colonial government of Ceylon from July 1845 to Dec. 1850; secretary to the poor law board from Feb. to Nov. 1852; appointed secretary to the board of trade, Nov. 1852; has published "Travels in Greece," "A History of Modern Greece," "Letters from the *Ægean*," &c.; was knighted on proceeding to Ceylon in 1845, and created a knight commander of the Greek order of the Saviour in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Fermanagh and Sligo; and a magistrate for Antrim and Down. Residences—66, Warwick Square, Pimlico, London; Tempo Castle, co. Fermanagh.

TENTERDEN, 2nd **BARON** (Utd. Kgd*m.*). Creat. 1827.—**JOHN HENRY ABBOTT**, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of John Lagier Lamotte, Esq., of Grotto House, Berks. Born in London 1796;

is unmar.; succeeded his father in 1832; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821. The 1st peer was lord chief justice of the King's Bench from 1818 till 1832. Residences—12, Wilton Street, London; Hendon Place, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Charles Stuart Aubrey, born in Dean Street, Park Lane, 1834; son of the Hon. Charles (who died in 1838), by the 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart.

Vide also in Part II., Abbot, and Smyth.

TERROT, BISHOP (Scot.).—**RIGHT REV. CHARLES HUGHES TERROT, D.D.**, Bishop of Edinburgh. Born at Cuddalore, in the East Indies, 1790; was a fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was fourth senior optime in 1812; graduated M.A. 1815, and D.D. 1841; was ordained in 1814; and consecrated in 1841, on the death of the Right Rev. Bishop Walker; is professor of theology in the Scottish Episcopal Communion. Residence—19, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

TEYNHAM, 16th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1616.—**GEORGE HENRY ROPER-CURZON**, 2nd son of the 14th baron, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq., of Nash Court, Kent. Mar. 1822, dau. of — Joynes, Esq.; succeeded in 1842, on the death of his bro., who had enjoyed the title for only six months. This family is descended from John Roper, Esq., attorney-general in the reign of Henry VIII.; the 8th baron married the Baroness Dacre, and his grandson succeeded as 18th Baron Dacre, while his eldest son, by a previous marriage, inherited the barony of Teynham. The 14th baron assumed the name of Curzon, in addition to his patronymic Roper, in 1788. Seat—Linstead Lodge, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry George, born 1822; is an examiner in the Audit Office.

Vide also in Part II., Chevigny, Curzon, and Des Pallieres.

TEYNHAM, DOWAGER LADY

(Peer's widow).—**SARAH**, only surviving child of Stephen Rudd, Esq., of Merriem Lodge, Dublin. Mar. 1839 (as 2nd wife), the 15th Baron Teynham, who died 1842.

THACKWELL, G.C.B. Creat. 1849; K.H., 1834.—**SIR JOSEPH THACKWELL**, 4th son of the late John Thackwell, Esq., of Rye Court, Worcestershire, by the dau. of — Daffey, Esq. Mar. eldest dau. of Francis Roche, Esq., of Rochemount, co. Cork; attained the rank of lieutenant in the army in 1854; was appointed colonel of the 16th dragoons in 1849; served under Sir John Moore in Spain; was present at Corunna, Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Orthes, Toulouse, and Waterloo; at the last was severely wounded; in Dec. 1840 received permission to wear the order of the Dooranee empire, conferred on him by the King of Afghanistan, for his services in Candahar, Cabul, and at the capture of the fortress of Ghuznee; was much distinguished in the operations against the Sikhs in 1846 and 1849, for which services he received the G.C.B., the thanks of parliament and of the E.I.C.; was appointed to command a division of the Indian army 1847.

THESIGER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844.—**SIR FREDERIC THESIGER, M.P., D.C.L.**, youngest and only surviving son of Charles Thesiger, Esq., collector of customs in the Island of St. Vincent's, and nephew of Sir Frederic Thesiger, a distinguished naval officer, who was aide-de-camp to Lord Nelson at the battle of Copenhagen. Born in London July 1794; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of William Tining, Esq., of Southampton, and niece of Major Pierson (who fell at Jersey when attacked by the French in 1781); entered the navy as midshipman of the Cambrian frigate, and served in that vessel at Copenhagen in 1807; retired from the service on becoming the only surviving son of his father; entered the legal profession on the destruction of his paternal property by the eruption of Mount Souffrier, in St. Vincent's; was called to the

bar at Gray's Inn, Michaelmas 1818, and went the Home circuit; was appointed a King's counsel in 1834; was solicitor-general from May 1844 to July 1845; attorney-general from July 1845 to July 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Newark in Feb. 1840, but was elected M.P. for Woodstock in the following March, and sat till 1844; was M.P. for Abingdon from 1844 to 1852, but has sat for Stamford since the last date. Residences—11, Bryanstone Square; 2, King's Bench Walk, Temple.

THOMAS, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1694.—**SIR GODFREY JOHN THOMAS**, son of the Rev. Sir John Godfrey Thomas, the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Vignoles, of Cornahir, co. Westmeath, previously relict of Lieut.-Col. Grey (she died 1854). Born at Bodiam, Sussex, 1824; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of William Chambers, Esq., jun., of Llanelly House, Carmarthenshire; succeeded his bro. in 1852. The 1st bart. in this family resided at Wenvoc Castle, in Glamorganshire, and received his title with remainder to the issue male of his father; in consequence thereof his bro. succeeded him, and was ancestor of the present bart. Residence—Windmill Hill, Sussex.

HEIR, his son, born at Windmill Hill 1853.

THOMAS, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1766.—**SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY THOMAS**, eldest surviving son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Richard Welch, Esq. (she died 1848.) Born at Whippingham, Isle of Wight; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1850; entered the navy in 1820; became a commander in 1842. The 1st bart. received his title on being appointed governor of the Leeward Islands; the 2nd bart. was sheriff of Sussex in 1767.

HEIR, his son George Sidney Meade, born 1847.

THOMOND, 3rd MARQ. of

Creat. 1800; Earl of Inchiquin, 1654; Baron of Inchiquin, 1536 (Irel.); G.C.H., 1831.—**JAMES O'BRYEN**, 2nd son of the late Edward O'Bryen, Esq. (who was bro. of the 1st marq.), by the dau. of — Carrick, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1800, dau. of James Williams, Esq., of Carnanton, Cornwall (she died 1802); 2ndly, dau. of Thomas Ottley, Esq., relict of Valentine Horsford, Esq., of Antigua; 3rdly, 1847, relict of Rear-Admiral Fras. Wm. Fane, and sister of Sir Charles Flint; succeeded his bro. in 1846; became admiral of the red in 1853; commanded the Emerald at the capture of St. Lucia and Surinam; was advanced to the same precedence during the lifetime of the 2nd marq. as if his father had succeeded to the marquise of Thomond. The 1st peer was created Baron of Inchiquin, with remainder to his heirs male, and Earl of Thomond, with remainder to his nephew (son of Connor O'Bryen, who was inaugurated King of Thomond in 1528); the earldom became extinct at the death of the 8th earl in 1741; the 6th baron obtained the earldom of Inchiquin in 1654 for his military services; and the 5th earl received the marquise of Thomond in 1800. Residence—Rostellan Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES. to the barony of Inchiquin, his cousin Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart. Vide O'Brien.

Vide also in Part II., Buck, Hotham, and Taylor.

THOMPSON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—**REV. SIR HENRY THOMPSON**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Robert Selby, Esq., of Bonnington, N.B. Born at Gosport, 1796; mar. 1st, 1828, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Geo. Grey, niece to 2nd Earl Grey (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1836, dau. of Ralph Leeke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Salop; succeeded his bro. in 1826; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1821; was for some time incumbent of Trinity Church, Farcham (of which he is patron), and has been vicar of Frant, Sussex, since 1844, and prebendary of Chichester since 1854. The 1st bart. was vice-admiral of the blue,

and had been M.P. for Monmouth. Residence—Frant, near Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles, born at Fareham, Hants, 1843.

THOMPSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR THOMAS RAIKES TRIGGE THOMPSON**, son of the 1st bart., by eldest dau. of Robert Raikes, Esq., of Gloucester. Born at Hartsbourne, 1804; mar. 1847, the youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Napier Raikes, of Long Hope, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1828; became a capt. R.N. in 1837. The 1st bart., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood, for his services at the battle of the Nile; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen, he was created a bart. Seat—Hartsbourne Manor Place, Herts.

HEIR, his son, born at Walton-on-Thames, 1852.

THOROLD, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—**SIR JOHN CHARLES THOROLD**, son of the 10th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Kent, Bart. Born at Gipple House, near Grantham, 1816; mar. 1841, dau. of the late Colonel Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts; succeeded his father in 1831; was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1841, and appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1847; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I. when but 16 years old. Residences—94, Eaton Square, London; Syston Park, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born in Eaton Square, 1842.

THREIPLAND, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1687.—**SIR PATRICK MURRAY THREIPLAND**, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto. Born in Edinburgh, 1800; succeeded his father in 1837; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire and of Caithness-shire;

was major of the Perthshire militia, but resigned in 1843. The 1st bart. had been previously knighted by Charles II. The 2nd bart. having proclaimed the son of King James II. as King James VIII. of Scotland, and III. of England, was attainted. His grandson, the present bart.'s father, obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1826. Seats—Fingask Castle, Errol, Perthshire; Tofingall House, Caithness-shire.

THROCKMORTON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—**SIR ROBERT GEORGE THROCKMORTON**, son of William Throckmorton, Esq. (bro. to the 7th bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington. Born in Queen Street, May Fair, 1800; mar. 1829, only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. (she died 1850); succeeded his uncle in 1840; was M.P. for Berks from 1831 to 1835, and was sheriff of that co. in 1843. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was under-treasurer of the exchequer *temp.* Henry VI. Residences—5, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Coughton Court, Warwickshire; Buckland, near Faringdon, Berkshire; Molland, Devonshire.

HEIR, his son Nicholas William, born 1838.

THURLOW, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1792.—**EDWARD THOMAS HOVELL-THURLOW**, son of the 2nd baron, by the eldest dau. of James Richard Bolton, Esq. Born 1814; mar. 1836, only dau. of Peter Hodson, Esq. (she died 1840); succeeded his father in 1829. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his bros.; he died unmar., and was succeeded by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Ulp in Norfolk, who died in 1590. Seat—Ashfield Lodge, Ixworth, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Thomas, born at Ashfield Lodge, 1837.

Vide also in Part II., Thurlow.

TICHBORNE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620-21.—**SIR JAMES FRANCIS DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE**, 4th son of the late Sir Henry, the 6th bart., by the dau. of Edmund Plowden, Esq., of Plowden, Salop. Born at Tichborne Park, 1784; mar. 1827, dau. of Henry Seymour, Esq., of Knoyle, Wilts; succeeded his bro. in 1853; assumed the name of Doughty in April 1853. This family is descended from Sir Roger de Ticheburne, who held the lordship of Ticheburne, Hants, *temp.* Henry II. The 8th bart. assumed the name of Doughty in lieu of his patronymic in 1826; his successor assumed the name of Doughty before and in addition to that of Tichborne on succeeding to the title in 1853. Seats—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants; Upton House, Poole, Dorset.

HEIR, his son, Roger Charles, born 1829.

TIERNEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1834.—**SIR EDWARD TIERNEY**, 3rd son of John Tierney, Esq., of Ballyscanland, co. Limerick, by the dau. of James Gleeson, Esq., of Rathkinnan, co. Limerick. Born 1780; mar. 1812, youngest dau. of the late Henry Jones, Esq., of Bloomsbury Square (she died 1844); succeeded his bro. in 1845; is crown solicitor for the north-western circuit in Ireland, and held the patent office of clerk of the errors in the Exchequer chamber (Irel.) for upwards of twenty-five years previous to its abolition in 1851. The 1st bart. was Sir Matthew Tierney, for many years physician to George IV. and William IV.; he received a baronetcy in 1818, with remainder to his issue male, and obtained a fresh patent in 1834, with remainder to his bro. Edward; dying without issue, the title descended according to the latter patent. Residences—15, Lower Fitzwilliam Street, and 44, Lower Mount Street, Dublin; Churchtown House, Buttrvant, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Matthew Edward, born 1818; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, 1849, retired 1854.

TIGHE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR

(Irel.). Creat. 1846.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM FREDERIC FOWNES TIGHE**, eldest son of the late William Tighe, Esq., M.P., of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, by the dau. and co-heir of Daniel Gaban, Esq., M.P., of Coolquill, co. Tipperary. Born in Dublin, 1794; mar. 1825, Lady Louisa Madelina, 5th dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1803); was educated at Eton and at Cambridge; served the office of high sheriff of the co. of Kilkenny in 1823; appointed a magistrate for that co. in Feb. 1826; deputy lieut. of that co. in Feb. 1832; vice-lieut. of that co. in Nov. 1838; high sheriff of the co. of Carlow in 1839; again vice-lieut. of the co. of Kilkenny in July 1846, and lastly lord-lieut. of the co. and city of Kilkenny, as well as *custos rotulorum* of the co. in June 1847. Residence—Woodstock Park, Inistioge, co. Kilkenny.

TOBIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SARAH**, youngest dau. of James Aspinall, Esq., of Liverpool, merchant. Born in Liverpool; mar. 1798, Sir John Tobin, who was knighted 1820, and died 1851. Residence—Liscard Hall, Seacombe, Cheshire.

TONKIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR WARWICK HELE TONKIN, son of the late Warwick Hele Tonkin, Esq., of Exeter, bencher of the Middle Temple, by the dau. of Matthew Spencer, Esq., of Horsington House, Somerset. Born in Plymouth, 1783; mar. 1818, only dau. of Thos. Michell, Esq., of Cornwall; is a brevet-major; at the commencement of the war was a capt. in the royal Devon miners; subsequently entered the army; was at Walcheren, and in the expedition to Sicily; was brigade-major of the London district; retired at the peace, having served 18 years; is a magistrate and vice-admiral of the county of Devon; in 1826 received a gold medal, 1st class, from Charles X. of France, for aid in a case of shipwreck; for services in 1831, in a similar case on the coast of Devon, he was in 1838 nominated chevalier of the Legion of Honour. Resi-

dences—Teignmouth, and Chudleigh, Devon.

TORONTO, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1839.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN STRACHAN**, D.D. Born in Aberdeen; was archdeacon of Upper Canada previous to consecration; is archdeacon of York, rector of Toronto, and principal of King's College, all in Upper Canada. The diocese includes the whole of Canada west; annual value of the see 1250*l.*, from the clergy reserves.

TORPHICHEN, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1564.—**JAMES SANDILANDS**, son of the Hon. Robert Sandilands (the youngest son of the 7th baron), by the dau. of Sir Thos. Kirkpatrick, Bart. Born at Calder House 1770; mar. 1806, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendavie (she died 1836); succeeded his cousin in 1815; is a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian. The 1st peer was Sir James Sandilands, chief of the knights of Malta, in Scotland, who was raised to the peerage, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. Sent—Calder House, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert, born at Kippencross, Perthshire. 1807.

Vide also in Part II., Ramsay, and Sandilands.

TORRENS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SARAH**, dau. of Col. Patton, governor of St Helena. Mar. 1803, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1828. Enjoys a pension of 624*l.*

TORRINGTON, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1721; Baron Byng, 1721; Bart., 1715 (Gt. Brit.).—**GEORGE BYNG**, son of the 6th visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Robert Barlow (vide the Dowager Viscountess Torrington). Born at Chatham Dockyard 1812 (twin with Hon. Frances Byng, deceased); mar. 1833, only dau. of Sir John Dugdale Astley, Bart. (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1831; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1839; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, but resigned Sept. 1841; was governor and commander-in-

chief of Ceylon, from April 1847 to Oct. 1850; appointed a lord in waiting to Prince Albert Jan. 1853; a deputy lieut. of Kent 1851; lieut.-col. West Kent militia 1854. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral George Byng. His 3rd son's grandson was created Earl of Strafford in 1847 (see Strafford). His bro. was the unfortunate Admiral John Byng, who was executed in 1757. Residences—4, Warwick Square, Pimlico; Yates Court, near Mereworth, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer, born at Chatham Dockyard, 1816; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Colonel Gwatkin of the Bengal army; became a capt. 62nd Bengal native infantry in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Byng, Hall, Herbert, Hopwood, Hornby, Lukin, and Morris.

TORRINGTON, DOWAGER VIS-COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**FRANCES HARRIET**, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., by the 2nd dau. of William Garrett, Esq., of Worting, Hants. Mar. 1811 (as his 2nd wife), Vice-Admiral George, 6th Visct. Torrington, who died 1831.

TOWNSHEND, 3rd MARQ. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786; Earl of the county of Leicester, 1784; Visct. Townshend, 1682; Baron de Ferrars of Chartley, 1299; Baron Compton, 1572; Baron Townshend, 1661; Bart., 1617 (Eng.).—**GEORGE FERRARS TOWNSHEND**, son of the 2nd marq., by the 2nd dau. of Eton Mainwaring Ellerker, Esq., of Risby Park, Yorkshire. Born 1778; mar. 1807, dau. of Wm. Dunn Gardner, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1811; is high steward of Tamworth; patron of 6 livings. The 3rd bart. in this family having been an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and a promoter of the Restoration, was raised to the peerage in 1682. The 2nd peer was a distinguished diplomatist; his 2nd son was created Visct. Sydney in 1789, and from his 3rd son sprang the Barons Bayning.

HEIR PRES. to all the titles (except the baronies of Ferrars and Compton, which will fall into abeyance), his coa-

sin John Townshend, eldest son of the late Lord John Townshend, by the dau. of William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham House, Berks (whose former marriage with William Fawkener, Esq., was dissolved in 1787). Born at Ball's Park, Herts, 1798; mar. 1825, the eldest dau. of the late Lord George Stuart, and granddau. of the 1st. Marq. of Bute (she was born 1803); was educated at Eton, and at the Naval College, Portsmouth; became a capt. R.N. 1834; naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1854; is patron of 7 livings; has been M.P. for Tamworth since Dec. 1847; unsuccessfully contested that borough in 1837 and 1841.

CO-HEIRS PRES. to the baronies of Ferrars-de-Chartley and Compton, his youngest sister, the Hon. Mrs. Boulton (vide Part II.), and Marmion Edward Ferrers, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick (who represents an elder sister of the marq.).

Vide also in Part II., Boulton, and Townshend.

TRAFFORD. Vide **DE TRAF-FORD.**

TRAQUAIR, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Baron Stewart, 1628; Baron of Linton and Caberstown, 1633; Bart., 1629 (Scot.).—**CHARLES STUART**, son of the 7th earl, by the dau. and co-heir of George Ravenscroft, Esq., of Wickham, Lincolnshire. Born 1781; succeeded his father in 1827. The 1st peer was lord treasurer depute of Scotland *temp.* Charles I., and commanded a regiment of horse in the royal cause at the battle of Preston; he was great-grandson of William Stuart, Esq., whose father obtained a charter of legitimacy, having been natural son of James Stuart (the 2nd son of Sir James Stuart, knight of Lorn, by Jean, Queen Dowager of King James I.). Seat—Traquair House, Peeblesshire.

Vide also in Part II., Griffin, and Stuart.

TRAVERS, K.H., and KNT. **BACHEL.** Creat. 1834.—**SIR EATON STANNARD TRAVERS**, 5th son of the late John Travers, Esq., of Hettyfield and Grange, co. Cork, by the dau. of John Colthurst, Esq., of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork. Born 1782; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of William

Stewart, Esq., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk; entered the navy in 1798; has been engaged with the enemy on upwards of 100 occasions; commanded at the destruction of 8 batteries and 3 martello towers; as also at the capture of 60 sail of vessels, 18 or 20 of which were armed, and many were cut out of harbours or from under batteries; was honourably mentioned in 9 gazettes, and received the approval of the Lords of the Admiralty; of the late Sir J. T. Duckworth, when commander-in-chief in the West Indies; of Lord Exmouth, when commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean; and of Sir C. Ogle, commander-in-chief in North America; was honoured with the royal permission to wear the household uniform of William IV.; has received the freedom of the city of Cork; attained the rank of post-captain in 1829; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. Seat—Ditchingham Lodge, Yarmouth, Norfolk.

TRAVERS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY ST. LAWRENCE CLARKE TRAVERS**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Prendergast, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1801; mar. 1827, only dau. and heir of John Moore Travers, Esq., of Clifton, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1808; assumed the additional name of Travers for self and issue in 1853. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander; he was commandant of the British forces at Goa in 1799; he subsequently had the command in the Mysore, but died at Seringapatam. Residence—13, Rue d'Aumont, Haute Ville, Boulogne.

HEIR, his son William Henry Travers Clarke-Travers, born 1828; appointed cornet 14th dragoons 1851.

TRELAWNY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR WILLIAM LEWIS SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. James Brown, rector of Portishead; and vicar of Kingston, Somerset. Born at Trelawny, 1781; mar. 1807, dau. of John Phillipps Carpenter, Esq., of Mount Tavy, Devon; succeeded his

father in 1834; assumed the name of Salusbury in 1802 in compliance with the will of his cousin, Owen Salusbury-Brereton, Esq.; is a capt. of the royal miners' militia; lord-lieut. of Cornwall, which county he represented in parliament from 1832 to 1837; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852. The 2nd bart. was Bishop of Bristol in 1685, and was one of the 7 committed to the Tower by James II.; in 1707 he became Bishop of Winchester. Seats—Trelawny, co. Cornwall; Harewood, near Tavistock.

HEIR, his son John Salusbury, born at Harewood, 1816; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., of Heligan, Cornwall; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1839; called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1841; was M.P. for Tavistock from March 1843 to July 1852; appointed 1st capt. of the 2nd Cornwall rifles 1853; is a deputy lieut. of Cornwall.

TRENCH, K.C.H. Creat. 1832.—SIR FREDERICK TRENCH, eldest son of Frederick Trench, Esq., of Heywood, Queen's county; is maternally related to the Stewarts of Tyrone; was a student of Trinity College, Dublin, whence he went to Trinity College, Cambridge; became a general in the army in 1854; was extra aide-de-camp to George IV.; is a permanent assistant quarter-master-general; was at Walcheren, and served in Holland; in 1829 was storekeeper to the ordnance; and in 1835 was secretary to the master-general of the ordnance, and again from 1841 to 1846; in 1807 was elected M.P. for St. Michael's; in 1812 was returned for Dundalk; in 1819 for Cambridge (which he represented till 1832); sat for Scarborough from 1835 to 1847. Residence—47, Grosvenor Street, London.

TRENCH, HON. LADY LE-POER- (Knt.'s widow).—LETITIA SUSANNAH, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Clonbrock, by the dau. and heir of John Green, Esq., of Old Abbey, co. Limerick (who was subsequently wife of Clement Archer, Esq.). Born 1784; mar. 1805, the Hon. Sir

Robert Le-Poer-Trench, who was youngest son of the 1st Earl of Clancarty, was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1824.

TREVELYAN, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—SIR WALTER CALVERLEY TREVELYAN, son of Sir John, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart. (she died 1851.) Born at Wallington, 1797; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Jermyn; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; is patron of 4 livings; appointed deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847; high sheriff of Northumberland 1850; and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852. The 1st bart. in this family was son of George Trevelyan, Esq., who suffered much by his fidelity to the royal cause during the civil war. Seats—Nettlecombe, Somerset; Wallington, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur, born at Wallington, 1802; is mar.

TREVELYAN, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD TREVELYAN, 4th son of the late Rev. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton, who was 3rd son of the late Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., of Nettlecombe Court, Somerset. Born at Nettlecombe rectory, 1807; mar. 1834, dau. of Zachary Macaulay, Esq.; was educated at the Charterhouse and at Haileybury College; held various situations in the civil service of the E.I.C. from 1826 to 1838; has been assistant secretary to the treasury since Jan. 1840; author of a report on the Indian transit and town duties which led to the abolition of those imposts, of works on the education of the natives of India, on the Irish famine, &c. Residences—Treasury, Whitehall, and 20, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park.

TRIMLESTON, 16th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1461.—THOMAS NICHOLAS BARNEWALL, son of the 15th baron, by the eldest dau. of Richard Kirwan, Esq., of Cregg, co. Galway. Born in Dublin 1796; mar.

836, eldest dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq., of Donore, co. Kildare, niece of Lord Dunsany; succeeded his father in 1839. This family is descended from a common ancestor with Sir Reginald Barnewall, Bart. The 1st peer received his title from Edward IV. for services rendered to his father; the 3rd baron was in 1534 lord chancellor of Ireland; the 10th peer was attainted by King William for his adherence to King James, and the title was not acknowledged till the 13th peer obtained a confirmation of his right to the barony in 1795. Residences—24, Park Lane, London; Turvey House, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Christopher Barnewall, Esq., of Meadstown, co. Meath.

Vide also in Part II., Barnewall, and D'Alton.

TRIMLESTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ALICIA**, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-General Charles Eustace. Mar. 1st, 1797 (as his 2nd wife), the 14th Baron Trimleston, who died 1813; 2ndly, 1814 (as his 2nd wife), General Sir Evan Lloyd, K.C.H., who died 1846. Residence—Ferney Hall, Ludlow, Salop.

TROLLOPE, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641-2; Privy Councillor, 1852.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN TROLLOPE, M.P.**, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Henry Thorold, Esq., of Coxwold, Lincolnshire. Born at Casewick, 1800; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1820; was chief commissioner of the poor law board from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was added to the privy council on accepting office; is a deputy lieut. of Lincolnshire, for which county he was sheriff in 1825, and has been M.P. since July 1841. The distinguished admiral, Sir Henry Trollope, G.C.B. was grand nephew of the 4th bart. Residences—35, Portland Place, London; Casewick House, near Stamford, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born at Casewick, 1851.

TROUBRIDGE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1799.—**SIR THOMAS**

ST. VINCENT HOPE COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, son of Admiral Sir Edward, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Hon. Sir Alex. Cochrane, G.C.B., and niece of the 8th Earl of Dundonald (now Dowager Lady Troubridge). Succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1834; became major 7th foot 1850; brevet lieutenant, 1854; was severely wounded at the battle of Inkermann. The 1st bart. was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for services at the battle of the Nile; on returning in 1806 from the East India station, he was lost in H.M.S. Blenheim, it is supposed, in the Southern Ocean. The 2nd bart. was also a distinguished naval officer, and was a lord of the admiralty from 1835 to 1841. Residences—Rockville, near Ardington, N.B.; Blomer, Sussex.

TROWER, BISHOP. (Scot.)—**RIGHT REV. WALTER JOHN TROWER, D.D.**, late Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, son of John Trower, Esq., of Western Grove, Hants, by the eldest dau. of Sir Walter James, 1st bart. Born in Berkeley Square, London, 1804; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of the late Charles Goring, Esq., of Wiston Park, Sussex. Educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was first class in mathematics and second class in classics 1826; elected fellow of Oriol College 1828; ordained 1829; appointed rector of Wiston, Sussex, 1839, and rural dean in the archdeaconry of Chichester; consecrated Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway Sept. 1848; resigned that office Sept. 1853; is author of a vol. of Sermons on the Exodus, "Expositions of the Epistles and Gospels," and several other works on the list of the Christian Knowledge Society.

TRURO, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1850; Knt. Bachelor, 1840; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1846.—**THOMAS WILDE**, son of Thos. Wilde, Esq., of London, and of Saffron Walden, Essex, attorney. Born in London 1782; mar. 1st, 1813, dau. of Wm. Wileman, Esq.; 2ndly, 1845, Ellen Augusta, Mademoiselle D'Este,

dau. of H.R.H. the late Duke of Sussex (she was born 1801); was educated at St. Paul's School; was formerly an attorney; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1817; became a sergeant in Easter term 1824, and king's sergeant in Trinity term 1827; was appointed solicitor-general in Dec. 1839, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; was attorney-general from June to Sept. 1841; re-appointed to that office July 1846; and raised to the bench as chief justice of the common pleas in the same week; was lord chancellor from July 1850 to Feb. 1852; represented Newark in parliament in 1831; contested that borough unsuccessfully in 1832, but was again elected in 1835, 1837, and on accepting office in 1839; sat for Worcester from July 1841 to July 1846. Residences—13, Eaton Square, London; Bowes Manor, near Southgate, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Robert Claude; born in London 1816; mar. 1838, dau. of Robert Ray, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Wilde.

FRÜTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1823.—**SIR JOHANNES ANDREAS TRÜTER**; late senior justice at the Cape of Good Hope; received the honour of knighthood by patent.

TUAM, KILLALA, and ACHONRY, BISHOP of.—53th Bishop of Tuam, founded 501; 54th Bishop of Killala, founded 440; 55th Bishop of Achonry, founded 530.—2nd Baron Plunket 1827 (Utd. Kgd.).; Privy Counsellor, 1846 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. AND RIGHT REV. THOMAS PLUNKET, D.D.**, eldest son of the 1st Lord Plunket, by the only dau. of John McCausland, Esq., of Strabane (she died 1821). Born in Dublin 1792; mar. 1819, the 2nd dau. of the late John William Foster, Esq., of Panevalley, co. Louth; succeeded his father in the barony of Plunket 1854; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; consecrated 1839; appointed an ecclesiastical commissioner for Ireland 1851; is patron of 95 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Galway and Mayo, with

small parts of Roscommon and Sligo: annual value, 4600*l*. The 1st peer in this family was lord chancellor of Ireland for nearly 11 years. Residence—Tuam Palace, Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John; mar. 1824, dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe; was called to the bar in Ireland 1817; is assistant barrister for the co. of Meath and a Queen's counsel.

Vide also in Part II., Blosse, Plunket, and Quin.

TUCKER, K.C.B. Creat. 1815; Knt. Bachel., 1813.—**SIR EDWARD TUCKER**, 4th son of Colonel Martin Tucker, who commanded the regiment called the green horse, now the 5th dragoon guards. Mar. 1817, eldest dau. of John Samuel Leeke, Esq., of St. John's, Isle of Wight; became a vice-admiral of the white in 1853; served during the whole of the late war, from 1791 to 1815, generally on foreign stations; was frequently in action both on sea and land; received the honour of knighthood for having taken the strongly fortified islands of Amboyna and Ternate with a very small force under his command, while there were several Dutch ships of war in the Molucca seas.

TUFTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1851.—**SIR RICHARD TUFTON**, natural son of Henry, last Earl of Thanet (who died without legitimate male issue 1850). Born at Verdun, in France; mar. 1843, Adelaide Amelie Lawur; was naturalized by act of parliament 1849, and received permission to continue the surname of Tufton in 1850. Residences—Appleby Castle, Westmoreland; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire; Hothfield Place, Kent.

HEIR, his son Henry James Tufton, born at Paris 1844; naturalized with his father in 1849.

TUITE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1662.—**SIR MARCUS ANTHONY HENRY TUITE**, son of the 9th bart., by the relict of Major Woodall. Born 1778; succeeded his father in 1841; became a capt. 19th foot in 1842; retired 1848. Is descended

from Sir Richard de Tuite, Knt., who accompanied Strongbow to Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh Manby; became capt. royal artillery in 1841.

TULLAMORE, LORD. Vide CHARLEVILLE.

TULLIBARDINE, MARQ. of. Vide ATHOLL.

TURING, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1639.—**SIR JAMES TURING**, of Foveran, Aberdeenshire, son of the late John Turing, Esq. (who was descended from the 2nd son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of Smart Tennent, Esq., of Musselburgh, N. B. Born 1791; mar. 1821, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Alexander Ferrier, K.H., consul at Rotterdam; succeeded on the death of his kinsman, Sir Robert Turing, in 1831; was appointed consul at Rotterdam in 1845, having previously been British vice-consul. Residence—Rotterdam.

HEIR, his son Robert Fraser; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of Walter S. Davidson, Esq., of St. James's Street and Lowndes Square.

TURNER, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733.—**SIR EDWARD HENRY PAGE-TURNER**, son of 5th bart., by the dau. of Andrew Williams, Esq., of Southampton. Born in France; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1847; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was 2nd son of John Turner, Esq., a London merchant, and was chairman of the E.I.C.; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Page, on succeeding to the estates of his grand-uncle, Sir Gregory Page, of Wricklemarsh, Kent. Residence—Battlesden Park, Dunstable, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Henry Edward Leigh Dryden, Bart. Vide Dryden.

TURNER, LADY PAGE- (Bart.'s widow).—**HELEN ELIZA**, only dau. of John Wolsey Bayfield, Esq., of the co. of Norfolk. Mar. 1st, 1818, Sir Gregory Osborne Page-Turner,

Bart., who died 1843; 2ndly, 1844, Joseph J. G. Cholmondeley, Esq.

TURNER, KNT. BACHEL. and **PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Creat. 1851.—**RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE JAMES TURNER**, son of the late Rev. Richard Turner, B.D., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Born at Great Yarmouth 1798; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late Edward Jones, Esq., of Brackley, Northamptonshire; educated at the Charterhouse and at Pembroke College, Cambridge, where he was 9th wrangler in 1819; was called to the bar in 1821 at Lincoln's Inn (of which he is now a bencher); made a Queen's counsel in 1840; vice-chancellor in 1851, on which last occasion he was knighted and added to the privy council; appointed a judge of the court of appeal in chancery Jan. 1853 (salary, 6000*l.*); was M.P. for Coventry from 1847 to 1851. Residence—23, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London.

TURNOUR, VISCT. Vide WINTERTON.

TUYLL, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**SIR WILLIAM DE TUYLL (BARON DE TUYLL)**. This family ranks among the oldest nobility of Holland. The baron mar. 1846, Madame Muilman; he served several years in the Dutch army, but resigned his commission in 1795; in 1799 accompanied the Prince of Orange (afterwards King of the Netherlands) to the Helder, and served in the adjutant-general's department of the British army; subsequently entered the 7th light dragoons, in which he obtained a troop in 1804; accompanied Lord Paget (afterwards Marq. of Anglesey), as aide-de-camp, to Portugal, to Spain, and in the Walcheren expedition; in 1812 removed to the 25th light dragoons, and went to India, where he was appointed by the government of Madras to the command of Arcot; attained the rank of a general in 1854; was appointed colonel of the 7th dragoons in 1846; was private secretary to the Marq. of Anglesey during his vice-royalty of Ireland.

TWEEDDALE, 8th MARQ. Creat. 1694; Earl of Tweeddale, 1646; Earl of Gifford and Visct. of Walden, 1694; Baron Hay, 1488 (Scot.); K.T., 1820; C.B., 1815.—**GEORGE HAY**, son of the 7th marq., by the 4th dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale. Born 1787; mar. 1816, the 3rd dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester (she was born 1797); succeeded his father in 1804; is one of the representative peers of Scotland, lord-lieut. of Haddingtonshire, and hereditary chamberlain of Dunfermline; was governor and commander-in-chief at Madras from April 1842 to 1848; became a general in the army in 1854; was appointed colonel of the 30th foot in 1846; received a medal for his services as assistant-quarter-master-general at Vittoria; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington during the Peninsular war, and while acting in that capacity was wounded at the battle of Busaco. The 1st peer in this family was son of Sir David Hay, of Yester, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Angus, granddau. maternally of Robert III. The 1st marq. was lord chancellor of Scotland in 1694, which office his son and successor filled in 1704. Residence—Yester House, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son George. **EARL OF GIFFORD**, born at Yester House 1822; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846, and capt. East Lothian yeomanry cavalry 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Hay, Ley, Ramsay, Taylor, Tharpe, and Vere.

TWYSDEN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**SIR WILLIAM TWYSDEN**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Alexander Wynch, Esq., governor of Madras. Born in the parish of Marylebone 1788; mar. 1831, the only dau. of Walter May, Esq., and widow of the Rev. John Bosanquet Polhill; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. had been knighted by James I., having been one of those who conducted that king to London on his accession to the throne; his 2nd son was created a bart. in 1666, but the title became extinct in 1841.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis James,

born in the parish of Marylebone 1803; mar. 1829, dau. of Lewis Bazlequette, Esq., of Eastwick Park, Surrey.

TYLDEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1812.—**SIR JOHN MAXWELL TYLDEN**, eldest son of Richard Tylden, Esq., of the Manor House, Milsted, Kent, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Rev. Samuel Auchmuty, D.D., rector of New York, sister of Sir Sam. Auchmuty, G.C.B. Born at Milsted, 1787; mar. 1st, 1829, only dau. of Rev. Henry Lomax Walsh, LL.D., of Grimblesthorpe Hall, Lincolnshire; 2ndly, 1842, dau. of the late Sir Robert Synge, Bart. (she was born 1789); became a major of brigade in 1806; military secretary in 1810, and assistant adjutant-general in 1814; served in South America, at the capture of Monte Video and Buenos Ayres, in the Peninsular war, in India, at the capture of Java, and also at New Orleans; was knighted in 1812, being proxy for his uncle, Sir Samuel Auchmuty, at the installation of the knights of the Bath in that year; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1852. Seat—Milsted Manor House, Sittingbourne, Kent.

TYLER, K.H. Creat. 1833; Knt. Bachel., 1838.—**SIR GEORGE TYLER**, M.P., eldest son of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B. (who commanded the *Tonnant* of 80 guns at Trafalgar), by his 2nd wife, dau. of Alex. Leach, Esq., of Corston, Pembrokeshire, who is descended maternally from Cecil, Lord Burleigh. Born in Pembrokeshire 1792; mar. 1819, dau. of Right Hon. John Sullivan, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire; entered the navy in 1806; in 1811, when engaged in the boats of H.M.S. *Spartan*, in cutting out French vessels from under the batteries in Quiberon Bay, was severely wounded, and lost his right arm, for which he receives a pension of 200*l.* a year; became a rear-admiral in 1852; was lieutenant-governor of St. Vincent's from 1833 to 1840; received the Guelphic order, on proceeding to St. Vincent's; was knighted for his conduct as governor during the general

emancipation of the negroes; has been M.P. for Glamorganshire since Feb. 1851. Seat—Cottrell, Glamorganshire.

TYLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—**SIR JAMES TYLER**, appointed one of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms Jan. 1843; made lieut. of that corps March 1850, and was knighted according to usage after his promotion; retired March 1853. Residence—Pine House, Holloway, near London.

TYRCONNEL, COUNTESS of.—**SARAH**, only dau. and heir of Robert Crowe, Esq., of Kiplin, Yorkshire, by the only dau. and heir of Christopher Buckle, Esq. of Burgh in Banstead, Surrey. Mar. 1817, John Dalaval Carpenter, 4th Earl of Tyrconnel, who died 1853, when his title (which was created in 1761) became extinct. Seat—Kiplin Park, Catterick, Yorkshire.

TYRELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR JOHN TYNSEN TYRELL, M.P.**, son of 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Tysen, Esq., of Waltham House, Herts. Born 1795; mar. 1819, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. (from whom he is divorced); succeeded his father in 1832; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex, and was colonel of the West Essex militia from 1831 to 1852; was M.P. for Essex in 1830, was unsuccessful in 1831, but has held his seat since 1832. This family is said to be descended from Sir Walter Tyrell *temp.* William Rufus. Residence—Borcham House, Chelmsford, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Charles Tysen Jenner-Tyrell, born 1804; assumed the name of Jenner in 1828 by royal licence; was appointed in 1833 rector of Midley and of Buckland, Kent.

TYRWHITT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—**SIR HENRY TYRWHITT**, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the late John Macnamara, Esq., of St. Christopher (now Dowager Lady Tyrwhitt). Born at Stanley Hall, 1824; mar.

1853, the only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson, of Ashwelthorpe Hall, Norfolk, and niece of the 6th Lord Berners; succeeded his father in 1839; was appointed 2nd lieut. in the rifle brigade in 1841, 1st lieut. in 1844, and retired 1847. The 1st bart., Thos. Tyrwhitt, Esq., took the name of Jones only in 1790, on inheriting the estates of Sir Thos. Jones, his cousin; but the present bart., who had been Sir Henry Tyrwhitt-Jones, dropped the name of Jones by royal licence in 1841. Residence—Stanley Hall, Bridgenorth, Shropshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Ashwelthorpe Hall, Norfolk, 1854.

UFFINGTON, VISCT. Vide **CRAVEN**.

UXBRIDGE, EARL of. Vide **ANGLESEY**.

VALENTIA, 9th VISCT. Creat. 1621; Baron Mountnorris, 1628; Bart., 1820 (Irel.).—**ARTHUR ANNESLEY**, son of the late Arthur Annesley, Esq., of Bletchington Park, Oxfordshire, by the dau. and heir of Admiral Sir Charles Hardy. Born at Bletchington, 1785; mar. 1808, dau. of Henry O'Brien, Esq., of Blatherwick Park, Northamptonshire (she died 1843); was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire in 1845; is patron of 1 living; succeeded his kinsman, the last Earl of Mountnorris, in 1844 in the viscounty and barony only, being the lineal descendant of the 6th son of the 1st visct., and all intermediate heirs having become extinct after flourishing for nearly 200 years. The titles of the present peer were originally conferred upon Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., whose eldest son was advanced to the English earldom of Anglesey, but this earldom was lost by the disputed legitimacy of the 6th earl's son, the English House of Lords deciding against the legitimacy of the claimant, while the Irish House of Lords decided in his favour; the earldom therefore became extinct, while the heir under the Irish decision succeeded to the Irish titles, and was subsequently created Earl

of Mountnorris; this senior line, whether legitimate or not, is now extinct, and the present peer has become head of the house as the eldest surviving representative of the 1st visct. The present Earl of Annesley is descended from the great-grand-uncle of Lord Valentia. Seats—Bletchington Park, near Woodstock, Oxon; Arley Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his grandson Arthur, born at Inveresk, near Edinburgh, 1843, son of the Hon. Arthur Annesley, by the dau. of Reginald George Macdonald, Esq., of Clanronald.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley. Bayly, Holmes, Linskill, Robinson, and Somerset.

VALENTIA, DOWAGER VIS-COUNTRESS.—FRANCES COCKBURN, only dau. of the late Charles James Sims, Esq., of Jamaica. Mar. 1837, George Arthur, Visct. Valentia, eldest son of the 2nd Earl of Mountnorris (extinct), who died in his father's lifetime 1841.

VALLETORT, VISCT. Vide MOUNT-EDGECUMBE.

VALIANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA WILSON, eldest dau. of James Lockhart, Esq., of Galloway, by the only dau. and heir of William Ouchterlony, Esq. Mar. 1807, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Valiant, who was created K.C.B. 1844, and died 1845. Residence—12, Ladbrooke Terrace, Notting Hill, London.

VANDELEUR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of the Rev. John Glasse; mar. 1829, General Sir John Ormsby Vandeleur, who was created G.C.B. 1833, and died 1849. Residence—13, Waterloo Road, Dublin.

VANE, 2nd EARL (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1823; Visct. Seaham, 1823.—GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHARLES VANE-TEMPEST, son of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry, by his 2nd wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir Harry Vane-Tempest, Bart. (vide Londonderry). Born at Vienne, 1821; mar. 1846, only dau.

and heir of the late Sir John Edwards, Bart. (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1854 in this earldom and viscounty (which had been created with a special remainder to the issue of Lord Londonderry's 2nd wife); educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was appointed lieutenant in the 1st life guards in 1845, retired 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of Durham, and major of the Montgomeryshire yeomanry; appointed lieutenant-col. commandant of the 2nd Durham militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire and of Montgomeryshire 1852; was M.P. for North Durham from 1847 to 1854; assumed the additional name of Tempest by royal licence June 1854. Residence—36, South Street, London.

HEIR, his son Charles Stewart, Visct. SEAHAM, born in Park Lane 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Tempest.

VANE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR HENRY RALPH FLETCHER-VANE, son of Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Charles George Beauchamp, Esq., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham (she was born 1806). Born at Hutton Hall, 1830; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cumberland 1852. This family descends from a common ancestor with the family of Vane, Dukes of Cleveland, and Fane, Earls of Westmorland. Seats—Hutton Hall, and Armthwaite, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro Frederic Fletcher, born at Hutton Hall 1832.

VASSALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LETITIA SARAH, only dau. of the late Edward Berkeley Napier, Esq., of Pennard House, Somerset, by the dau. of — Martin, Esq. Mar. 1st, Rev. C. H. Pulsford, canon of Wells, and vicar of Burnham, Somerset; 2ndly, 1844, Capt. Sir Spencer Lambert Hunter Vassall, K.H., who was knighted 1838, and died 1846. Residence—29, Hyde Park Gardens, London.

VAUGHAN, VISCT. Vide LISBURN.

VAUGHAN, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1815.—**SIR RICHARD VAUGHAN**, formerly of Bristol and of Redland Court, near that city.

VAUGHAN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR ROBERT WILLIAMES VAUGHAN**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart., of Mostyn, Flintshire. Born in Chester, 1803; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of Edward Lloyd, Esq., of Rhagatt; succeeded his father in 1843; is patron of 2 livings, a deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire, and was high sheriff of that co. in 1846. This family is descended from Ynyr Vaughan, Lord of Nannau, who was a descendant of Cadwgan, the son of Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, Prince of Powis. The late bart. was 44 years M.P. for Merionethshire. Residence—Rûg, Merionethshire.

VAUX, of HARROWDEN, 6th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1523.—**GEORGE MOSTYN**, only son of Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq., of Kiddington, Oxfordshire, by the only dau. and heir of George Butler, Esq., of Ballyragget. Born at Bath 1804; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of Col. Arthur Vansittart, cousin of Lord Bexley. This peerage fell into abeyance on the death of the 5th baron, in 1663, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peer in 1838, as lineal representative and sole heir (through his mother) of Mary, the eldest sister and co-heir of the 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Seat—Highams, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Charles, born at Kiddington, Oxfordshire, 1830; appointed capt. 3rd Surrey militia 1853. Vide also in Part II., Mostyn.

VAVASOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR HENRY MERVYN VAVASOUR**, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Maghull Mervyn (anciently Mervyn), the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of William Vavasour, Esq., LL.D., of Dublin. Born at Melbourne Hall 1814; mar. 1853, Hon. Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Lord Braybrooke (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1838.

The 1st bart. was Henry Nooth, Esq., who on marrying the dau. of Mail Yates, Esq., of Mail, Lancashire, assumed the name of Vavasour in right of that lady's mother, who was sole representative of the ancient family of Vavasour. The present bart. is also descended from the Vavasours of Spaldington on his mother's side, and his house became representative of the Vavasours of Hazlewood, at the death of Sir Thomas, 7th bart., in 1826, though the estates of that branch were bequeathed to Mr. Stourton. Seat—Spaldington Hall, Yorkshire.

VAVASOUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR EDWARD VAVASOUR**, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of James Lane Fox, Esq., of Bramham Park, Yorkshire. Born at Bramham-Biggen, Yorkshire, 1815; succeeded his father in 1847. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Vavasour in lieu of his patronymic Stourton, and was 2nd son of the 16th Lord Stourton. He was not descended from the Vavasours of Hazlewood, but inherited their estates by bequest. Seat—Hazlewood, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born 1822; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the 7th Lord Clifford (she was born 1825).

VENTRY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Bart., 1797.—**THOMAS TOWNSEND AREMBERG DE-MOLEYNS**, only son of the Hon. Townsend Mullins (2nd son of the 1st lord), by the eldest dau. of Samuel Dayrolles, Esq., of Henley Park. Born 1786; mar. 1821, 2nd dau. of Sir John Blake Blake, Bart. (she was born 1802); succeeded his uncle in 1827; assumed the name of De-Moleyns in lieu of his patronymic Mullins. This family is said to be descended from a common ancestor with the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton, and that the name was corrupted into Mullins. Seat—Burnham House, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son Hon. Dayrolles Blake-ney, born 1828.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Chute, De-Moleyns, Hawkey, Hozier, Mullins, Tombe, and Townsend.

VERNER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1846; K.C.H., 1837.—**SIR WILLIAM VERNER**, M.P., eldest son of the late James Verner, Esq., of Church Hill, co. Armagh (who was for many years in the Irish parliament, and was successively sheriff of Armagh, Meath, Monaghan, Dublin, and Tyrone), by the dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Clarke, of Annasammery, co. Armagh. Born in Ireland, 1782; mar. 1819, the only dau. of the Hon. Colonel Edward Wingfield (she was born 1799); became a lieut.-colonel in the army 1826; has served with distinction in Spain and France; was at Corunna, and was wounded at Waterloo; is a magistrate for Armagh and Tyrone, and a deputy-lieut. of the latter; was high sheriff of Monaghan in 1820, of Armagh in 1821, and of Tyrone in 1823; is deputy-grand-master of the Orange Society; has been M.P. for the co. of Armagh since 1832. Residences—86, Eaton Square, London; Verner's Bridge, co. Antrim; Inismagh, co. Tyrone; Church Hill, Moy, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his son William, born in Ireland 1822; mar. 1850, the 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B. (she was born 1830); is a lieut. Coldstream guards; was high sheriff of Tyrone 1851.

VERNEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR HARRY VERNEY**, son of General Sir Harry Calvert, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Hammersley, Esq., of Pall Mall, London. Born in Grosvenor Place 1801; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, and granddau. maternally of the 7th Lord Kinnaird; succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Harrow, and at the Royal Military College; assumed the name of Verney in lieu of his patronymic in 1827, on inheriting the estates of Mary Verney, Baroness Fernagh (extinct); entered the army in 1819; served in the 7th fusiliers, and in the grenadier guards; was a major in the army; was attached to the British legation at Stuttgardt in 1819; was major of the Bucks

militia from 1844 to 1846; is patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Buckingham from 1832 to 1841, and for Bedford from 1847 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks. The 1st bart., Sir Harry Calvert, was a general in the army, and adjutant-general to the forces. Seat—Claydon House, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Edmund Hope, born 1838.

VERNON, 5th BARON. Creat. 1762; Baron of Kinderton, 1762 (Gt. Brit.).—**GEORGE JOHN WARREN**, son of the 4th baron, by the only dau. of the late Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart. Born at Stapleford Hall, Notts, 1803; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn Hall, Durham (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1835; is patron of 4 livings; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire 1850; assumed the name of Warren in lieu of his patronymic, Venables-Vernon, in compliance with the will of Lady Bulkeley, who was only child of Sir George Warren, K.B.; such of his lordship's children as were born previous to 1837, however, retain the name of Venables-Vernon. Residences—6, Carlton Gardens, London; Sudbury Hall, Uttoxeter, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Augustus Henry Venables-Vernon, born at Rome, 1829; mar. 1851, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she was born 1827); appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1850; retired 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire, 1852.

Video also in Part II., Anson, Boothby, Vernon, and Warren.

VERULAM, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Grimston, 1815 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Baron Verulam, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, 1719 (Irel.); Baron Forrester, 1633 (Scot.); Bart., 1628 (Eng.).—**JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON**, son of the 1st earl, by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool (vide the Dowager Countess of Verulam). Born in Grosvenor Square 1809; mar. 1844, dau. of Major Richard Weyland, of Woodcote, Oxfordshire; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ

Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; lord-lieut. of Herts in 1846, and lieut.-col. of the South Herts yeomanry cavalry 1847; was M.P. for St. Alban's in 1830, for Newport in 1831 (having been unsuccessful at St. Alban's), and for Herts from 1832 to 1845; is patron of 6 livings. The paternal name of this family is Luckyn; Sir Capel Luckyn mar. the dau. and eventual heir of Sir Harbottle Grimston; his grandson assumed the name of Grimston, was created a peer, and was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Neither the Grimstons nor the Luckyns are in any way descended from Francis Bacon, the celebrated Lord Verulam; Lady Luckyn's *stepmother* was, however, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. Residences—Gorhambury, near St. Alban's; Barry Hill, Surrey; Messing Hall, Essex.

HEIR, his son VISCT. GRIMSTON, born in Grosvenor Square, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Grimston.

VERULAM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — CHARLOTTE, only dau. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool, (whose title is extinct), by his 2nd wife, the 5th dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., and relict of Sir Charles Cope, Bart. Born 1783; mar. 1807, the 1st Earl of Verulam, who died 1845. Residence — 42, Grosvenor Square, London.

VESCI, VISCT. Vide DE VESCI.

VICTORIA (Hong Kong), 1st BISHOP of. Appointed 1849. — RIGHT REV. GEORGE SMITH, D.D., son of the late George Smith, Esq., of Wellington. Born 1815; mar. 1849, only dau. of the Rev. Andrew Brandram, rector of Beckenham, Kent, and secretary to the British and Foreign Bible Society; educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1843, and D.D. 1849; took 3rd class honours in classics, 1837; ordained a priest 1840; was successively curate of Marr, and perpetual curate of Goole, Yorkshire; was Missionary at Hong Kong

from Sept. 1844 to May 1846, and published an account of his visit; is also author of a pamphlet on the slave trade; was consecrated 1st Bishop of Victoria in Hong Kong, China, on the erection of the see, 1849: annual value, 1000*l.* from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence — Victoria, Hong Kong.

VILLIERS, VISCT. Vide JERSEY.

VILLIERS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1853. — RIGHT HON. CHARLES PELHAM VILLIERS, 3rd son of the Hon. George Villiers (by the sister of the 1st Earl of Morley), and next bro. to the 4th Earl of Clarendon. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1802; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 1824; M.A., 1827; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1827; was for many years one of the examiners of witnesses in the court of chancery; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant, 1839; became a deputy lieut. of Herts, 1850; appointed judge-advocate-general, Dec. 1852 (salary, 2000*l.*), and on that occasion was made a privy councillor; was formerly a commissioner of inquiry into the Poor Laws; has been M.P. for Wolverhampton since 1835; Residence — South Place, Knightsbridge.

VINCENT, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620. — SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie, and granddau. of the 1st Visct. Folkestone. Born in Charlotte Street, Bloomsbury, 1803; mar. 1824, only child of the late Hon. Charles Herbert, and granddau. of 1st Earl of Carnarvon; succeeded his father in 1809; was M.P. for St. Alban's from 1832 to 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Surrey in parliament in the 1st of Charles I.; his father had been knighted by Elizabeth, when that queen visited him at Stoke. Seat — Stoke D'Aberon, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry, grand-son of the 7th bart.

VIVIAN, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1841; Bart., 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.).—**CHARLES CRESPIGNY VIVIAN**, son of the 1st lord, by his 1st wife, the dau. of Philip Champion de Crespigny, Esq., of Aldeburg, in Suffolk. Born at Truro, 1808; mar. 1st, 1833, dau. of the late Rev. John Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. and heir of Jones Pantom, Esq., of Plas Gwynn, Anglesea; became a major in the army in 1834; deputy-lieut. of Anglesea, 1852; special deputy-warden of the stannaries, 1852; was M.P. for Bodmin from 1837 till 1842; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer, long known as Sir Richard Hussey Vivian, was a distinguished general officer; he was master-general of the ordnance from May 1835 to Sept. 1841; he was successively M.P. for Windsor, Truro, and the eastern division of Cornwall. Seats—Glyn, near Bodmin; Plas Gwynn, Pentraeth, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Hon. Hussey Crespigny, born in Connaught Place, 1834; has been a clerk in the Foreign Office since 1851; appointed lieut. Cornwall rifle militia 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Foley, and Vivian.

VIVIAN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**LETITIA**, dau. of the Rev. James Agnew Webster, of Ashford, co. Longford. Mar. 1833 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Vivian, who died 1842. Residence—5, Eaton Square, London.

VYVYAN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644-5.—**SIR RICHARD RAWLINS VYVYAN**, M.P., son of Sir Vyell, the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Hutton Rawlinson, Esq., of Lancaster. Born at Trelowarren, 1800; succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Harrow School; was high sheriff of Cornwall for 1840-41; and is a deputy-lieut. of the co.; patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Bristol from 1825 to 1830, and from 1832 to 1837; was returned for Oakhampton in 1831; has sat for Helston since July 1841. The 1st bart. of this family was master of the mint

at Exeter, and suffered much for his attachment to the royal cause during the civil war. Residences—2, Grafton Street, London; Trelowarren, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Vyell Francis, born at Trelowarren, 1801; mar. 1825, youngest dau. of J. N. Taylor, Esq., of Southgate, Middlesex; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1839; was appointed rector of Withiel, Cornwall, in 1825.

WADE, KNT. BACHEL., and C.B. Creat. 1839.—**SIR CLAUDE MARTINE WADE**, son of the late Lieut.-Colonel Joseph Wade of the Bengal army, by the eldest dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Robert Ross, R.M.; is lineally descended from Henry Wade of Herbertstown, co. Meath; whose son Charles forfeited his estates in Ireland for his adherence to James II. Born in Bengal, 1794; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of the late Captain T. Nicholl, of the horse artillery, Bengal; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1809; became a lieut.-colonel in 1839; appointed diplomatic agent at Lodiana in 1823; placed in charge of our relations with Runjeet Singh and the states across the Indus in 1835; on a special mission to Peshawur in 1838, to join the Sikh army with Shah Zada-Timoor, and was the first to force the Khyber Pass; political agent at Malwa, Central India, in 1848; was knighted, &c. for "the tried judgment and ability" with which he conducted our relations with the court of Lahore for seventeen years; received permission in 1841 to wear the order of the Dooranee empire, conferred for services in Candahar, Cabul, and at the capture of Ghuznee; has also received the star of the Punjab. Residence—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

WAKE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—**SIR CHARLES WAKE**, son of Sir William, the 9th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. of Francis Sitwell, Esq., of Renishaw, Derbyshire. Born in Clarges Street, London, 1791; mar. 1st, 1815, the eldest dau. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, Bart. (she died 1816); 2ndly, 1822,

the 2nd dau. of Crawford Tait, Esq., of Harriestown, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1846. Archbishop Wake, of Canterbury, was a younger son of this family, being descended from William Wake, uncle to the 1st bart. Seats—Courteen Hall, Northampton; Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son William: mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of Henry Fricker, Esq., of Southampton.

WAKEMAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR OFFLEY PENBURY WAKEMAN**, son of Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, only dau. and heir of Richard Ward Offley, Esq., of Hinton, Salop. Born at Perdiswell, 1799; mar. 1848, only dau. of the late Thomas Adlington, Esq., of Clapham Common, Surrey, and of Bradenham, Norfolk (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1831; was educated at Rugby; is patron of 1 living; was capt. Worcestershire cavalry, but resigned 1846. Residences—Perdiswell Hall, Worcestershire; Hinton Hall, Salop.

HEIR, his son Offley, born at Perdiswell, 1850.

WALDEGRAVE, 8th EARL. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1729; Visct. Chewton, 1729; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Bart., 1643; C.B., 1840.—**WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE**, 4th son of the 4th Earl Waldegrave, by his cousin the dau. of the 2nd Earl Waldegrave. Born at Navestock, Essex, 1788; mar. 1st, 1812, eldest dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq. (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1847, dau. of the Rev. William Whitcher, prebendary of Chichester, and relict of the late Edward Milward, Esq., of Hastings; succeeded his nephew in 1846; became a rear-admiral in 1847; commanded the *Revenge* (78 guns) at St. Jean d'Acre in 1840; is in receipt of a "good-service pension." The 2nd baron was employed in the diplomatic service, and was raised to the earldom; the 3rd earl's relict was re-mar. to William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of the last duke, and of the Princess Sophia

of Gloucester; the 3rd earl's second son was created Baron Radstock (vide Radstock). Residence—4, Harley Street, London.

HEIR, his grandson William Frederick, Visct. CHEWTON, born in Wilton Crescent 1851; son of the late Visct. Chewton, capt. Scots fusiliers guards (who died of wounds received at the Alma), by the only dau. of the late Capt. Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon (now DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS CHEWTON).

Vide also in Part II., Brodie, Money, Palmer, Waldegrave, and Wardlaw.

WALDEGRAVE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**FRANCES ELIZABETH ANNE**, dau. of Mr. John Braham, the well-known vocalist. Mar. 1st, John James Waldegrave, Esq., of Navestock, Essex; 2ndly, 1840, the 7th Earl Waldegrave, who died 1846; 3rdly, 1847, George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq. Residences—7, Carlton Gardens, London; Nuneham Park, Oxford; Harptree Court, near Bristol.

WALES, The PRINCE of. Vide page 73.

WALKER, K.C.B. Creat. 1841.—**SIR BALDWIN WAKE WALKER** (Yaver Pacha), only surviving son of John Walker, Esq., by Frances, niece of Sir William Wake, 8th bart.; grandson of the late Rev. David Walker, vicar of Baston, and curate of Deeping, St. James, Lincolnshire. Born 1803; mar. 1834, only child of Capt. John Worth, R.N., and grand-dau. of Capt. Patrick Sinclair, of Duren, Caithness. Is an admiral in the Turkish service; was created a K.C.B., after having distinguished himself at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre in 1840; became a capt. in the British service in 1838, and was appointed surveyor of the navy 1847; has received the cross of the legion of honour, and is a knight of the Greek order of the Redeemer, of the Austrian order of the Iron Crown (2nd class), of the Russian order of St. Anne (2nd class), and of the Prussian order of the Red Eagle (2nd class). Residences—4, Somerset Place, and 66, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, London.

WALKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR EDWARD SAMUEL WALKER**, youngest son of the late Joseph Walker, Esq., of Eastwood House, near Rotherham, Yorkshire, and of Aston Hall, Derbyshire. Born at Aston Hall 1799; mar. 1842, 4th dau. of the late George Stevens, Esq., of Old Windsor Lodge, Berks; educated at Rugby; was a fellow commoner of St. John's College, Cambridge, and graduated in law in 1821; was mayor of the city of Chester in 1833, and 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire. Residence—Berry Hill, near Mansfield, Notts.

WALKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1835.—**SIR GEORGE FERDINAND RADZIVIL WALKER**, eldest son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Alexander Caldecleugh, Esq., of Croydon, Surrey (now Dowager Lady Walker). Born in London, 1825; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards in 1848; exchanged to half-pay unattached 1854. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who served in India, at Badajoz, Orthes, and Vittoria; he was lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, and col. of the 50th foot. Residence—7, Sussex Square, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Edmond Lushington, born at Madras, 1823; mar. 1852, dau. of Col. Calder, R.E.; became first lieut. royal engineers 1847.

WALLACE, K.H. Creat. 1830; Knt. Bachel., 1831.—**SIR JAMES MAXWELL WALLACE**; mar. eldest dau. of John Stein, Esq. (formerly M.P. for Bletchingley), and relict of Sir Alexander Don, Bart.; attained the rank of major-general in the army in 1851; served at Waterloo; appointed col. 17th dragoons in 1854.

WALLACE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1669; K.C.B., 1833.—**SIR JOHN ALEXANDER DUNLOP-AGNEW-WALLACE**, son of Sir Thomas Dunlop, the 6th bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. Mar. dau. of James Rodger, Esq.;

succeeded his father in 1835; entered the army in 1787; became a general in 1851; was appointed colonel of the 88th foot in 1831; received a medal and 2 clasps for his services at Busaco, Fuentes d'Onor, and Salamanca; served with distinction in India, and under Sir Ralph Abercromby in Egypt. This family is descended from Richard Wallace, whose younger bro. was father of the celebrated Sir William Wallace. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs general; after the death of the 5th bart., without male issue, his only dau. having married John Dunlop, Esq., of Dunlop, their son is said to have succeeded to the title; he assumed the name of Wallace after his patronymic, and was father of the present bart. Seat—Lochryan House, Wigtownshire.

HEIR, his son William Thomas Francis Agnew; born 1830; became lieut. grenadier guards in 1848.

WALLER, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1780.—**SIR EDMUND ARTHUR WALLER**, son of the late Sir Edmund, the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Arthur Guinness, Esq., of Beaumont, Dublin (who now is the Dowager Lady Waller). Born 1846; succeeded his father in 1851. The 1st bart. was one of the commissioners of the revenue in Ireland, and represented Dundalk in parliament. Residences—Beachfield Lodge, Clontarf, Dublin; Knockacree and Newport, co. Tipperary.

WALLER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR THOMAS WATHEN WALLER**, eldest son of Sir Jonathan, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Thomas Slack, Esq., of Braywick Lodge, Berks (who died 1809). Born 1805; mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1853; became attaché to the British embassy at the Hague Dec. 1826; was transferred to Paris Oct. 1828; made paid attaché at Constantinople Dec. 1832; secretary of legation at Athens March 1834; and secretary of legation at

Brussels April 1837. The 1st bart. was educated as a surgeon; and was subsequently groom of the bed-chamber to William IV.; he assumed the name of Waller in lieu of his patronymic Phipps by sign manual in 1814, in order to mark his descent from that family through his maternal grandmother. From a junior branch of this house Edmund Waller the poet was descended. Seat—Braywick Lodge, Berks.

HEIR, his son, born 1837.

WALLSCOURT, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—**ERROLL AUGUSTUS BLAKE**, son of the 3rd baron by the only dau. of William Lock, Esq., of Norbury, Surrey (now **DOWAGER LADY WALLSCOURT**). Born at Brighton, 1841; succeeded his father in 1849. The 1st peer had represented Galway in the Irish parliament for many years; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Residences—51, Eaton Square, London; Ardry, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Erroll Blake, Esq., born 1803.

Vide also in Part II., Blake.

WALMSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—**SIR JOSHUA WALMSLEY**, son of Mr. John Walmsley, marble mason, by the dau. of — Perry, Esq. Born at Liverpool, 1794; mar. dau. of Hugh Mulleneux, Esq., of Liverpool; was formerly a corn merchant in Liverpool, of which city he was chosen mayor in 1840; is patron of the living of St. Luke's, Liverpool; received the honour of knighthood on the Queen's marriage; elected M.P. for Leicester in 1847, but unseated on petition in Aug. 1848; sat for Bolton from Feb. 1849 to July 1852, when he was returned for Leicester. Residences—101, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, London; Wavertree Hall, near Liverpool.

WALPOLE. LORD. Vide **ORFORD**.

WALPOLE. PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. SPENCER HORATIO WALPOLE**, 2nd son of the

late Thomas Walpole, Esq., of Stagbury, Surrey, by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont; is great-grandson of the 1st Earl of Orford. Born 1806; mar. 1835, the 4th dau. of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval (she was born 1801); educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained the first English declamation prize, and the prize for the best essay on the character and conduct of William III.; was called to the bar in 1831 at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bench; became a Queen's counsel in 1846; was secretary of state for the home department from March to Dec. 1852; sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; has been M.P. for Midhurst since 1846. Residences—9, Grafton Street, London; Ealing, Middlesex.

WALSH, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1775.—**REV. SIR HUNT HENRY JOHNSON-WALSH**, 3rd son of Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Major Edward Brereton, of Springmount, Queen's Co. Born at Springmount 1787; mar. 1st, 1828, the youngest dau. of William Thomas Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1842, the youngest dau. of the late Savage Hall, Esq., of Narrow-water, co. Down; succeeded his bro. in 1848; educated at Armagh School and Trinity College, Dublin. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Walsh in 1809, on the death of his maternal uncle, Dean Ralph Walsh. Residence—Bullykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, John Allen Johnson-Walsh; born at Stradbally, 1829.

WALSH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR JOHN BENN-WALSH**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Joseph Fowke, Esq., of Bexley, Kent. Born at Warfield Park, 1798; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1825; is lord-lieut. of Radnorshire, and a deputy-

lieut. of Berks; was M.P. for Sudbury in 1830 and 1834; unsuccessfully contested Poole in 1837, and Radnorshire in 1835; was again returned for Sudbury in March 1838, and sat till June 1840; has represented Radnorshire since the latter date. The 1st bart. was Sir John Benn, who assumed the name and arms of Walsh by sign manual in 1794, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle. Residences—23, Berkeley Square, London; Ormathwaite, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Berks.

HEIR, his son Arthur, born in Berkeley Square, 1827.

WALSHAM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN JAMES WALSHAM**, son of John Garbett Walsham, Esq., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Hughes, Esq., of Bodwryn, in Anglesea. Born at Canterbury, 1805; mar. 1826, 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq., of Woolsington House, Northumberland, sister of Matthew Bell, Esq., M.P., and grand-niece maternally of Lords Auckland and Henley. Is one of the poor-law inspectors; by royal licence was authorized to use the name of Walsham only in lieu of that of Garbett-Walsham; was appointed major Herefordshire militia in 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire and of Radnorshire, and patron of 1 living. Is 25th in lineal descent from Sir John de Knill, Knt., lord of Knill previous to the year 1189. Was created a baronet, as eldest of the co-heirs of General Sir Thomas Morgan, whose baronetcy (extinct since 1768) was conferred in 1660, in reward for his military services. Residences—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, London; Knill Court, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son John, born at Cheltenham, 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Radnorshire, 1851.

WALSINGHAM, 5th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—**THOMAS DE GREY**, son of the 4th baron, by the 4th dau. of Bishop (North) of Winchester. Born at Winchester House, Chelsea, 1804; mar. 1st, 1842, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Frankland

Russell (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Rendlesham (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1839; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1824, LL.D. 1842; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1827; is patron of 3 livings; author of a pamphlet on "the Law of Settlement and Rating to the Relief of the Poor." The 1st peer was chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas from 1771 to 1780; the 2nd peer was for 20 years chairman of committees to the House of Lords. Residences—23, Arlington Street, London; Merton Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas, born in Stanhope Street 1843.

Vide also in Part II., De Grey, Garnier, Kenyon, and Wrightson.

WARD, 11th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1644.—**WILLIAM WARD**, son of the 10th baron, by the dau. of William Gooch Pillans, Esq., of Bracendale, Norfolk (now **DOWAGER LADY WARD**). Born 1817; mar. 1851, dau. of Hubert de Burgh, Esq., of West Drayton, Northamptonshire (she died same year); succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Trinity College, Oxford; appointed lieutenant-commandant Worcestershire yeomanry 1854; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer in this family was Humble Ward, who having mar. the Baroness Dudley (granddau. and successor of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, whose title was created by writ in 1342), was raised to the peerage as Baron Ward; his son inherited the two titles, and became Baron Dudley and Ward; the 6th baron was advanced to the dignity of a viscount in 1763, and the 4th visct. obtained an earldom; on the death of the latter, however, without issue, all the titles became extinct, except the barony of Ward, which passed to the present peer's father as great-grandson of the 1st baron's 2nd son, all the intermediate branches of the family having become extinct. Residences—Dudley House, Park Lane, London; Himley Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Humble

Dudley, born 1821; mar. 1843, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Cloughton.

WARD, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1849.—**SIR HENRY GEORGE WARD**, only son of the late Robert Plumer Ward, Esq., of Gilston Park, Herts (the author of "Tremaine," "De Vere," &c.), by his 1st wife, dau. of Christopher Thompson Malng, Esq., of West Hennington, Durham. Mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Edward Swinburne, Bart. (she was born 1798); was minister plenipotentiary for acknowledging the Mexican Republic; was secretary to the admiralty from July 1846 to May 1849; when he was appointed Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian islands (salary, 5000*l.*); was appointed a G.C.M.G., according to usage, on receiving this office. Was proprietor of the "Weekly Chronicle" newspaper from its establishment till May 1849, and took an active share in railway enterprise; was M.P. for St. Alban's from 1832 to 1837, and for Sheffield from 1837 to May 1849. Residence—Corfu.

WARDLAW, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—**SIR WILLIAM WARDLAW**, 4th son of the 11th bart., by the dau. of George Anderson, Esq. Born at Alloa, Clackmannanshire, 1794; succeeded his bro. in 1833. Henry Wardlaw, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, and founder of the university of that city, was a member of this family, as was also Cardinal Wardlaw, Bishop of Glasgow. Residence—Chessel's Court, Canongate, Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Archibald, born at Alloa 1796.

WARNEFORD, LADY WETHERELL—(Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIET ELIZABETH**, 2nd dau. of Col. Warneford, of Warneford Place, Wilts. Mar. 1838, Sir Charles Wetherell, D.C.L., who was knighted 1824, and died 1846. Assumed the name of Warneford after Wetherell, by royal licence, 1847. Residence—96, Eaton Square, London.

WARREN, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—**SIR AUGUSTUS WARREN**, son of 2nd bart., by 3rd dau. of James Bernard, Esq., of Castle Bernard, co. Cork, and sister of the 1st Earl of Baudon. Born at Mossetown, in the parish of White Gate, co. Cork, 1791; succeeded his father in 1821. This family was founded in Ireland shortly after the Revolution, by one of King William's officers. The original ancestor was the Norman Earl Warren and Surrey, who married Gundred, youngest dau. of William the Conqueror. Seats—Warren's Court, and Crookstown, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Borlase, born at Warren's Court, 1799; mar. 1823, his cousin, only dau. of Rev. Robert Warren.

WARRENDER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1715.—**SIR JOHN WARRENDER**, 2nd son of 3rd bart., by his mar. with Miss Blair. Born 1706; mar. 1st, 1823, dau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1831, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Alvanley (she died 1852); succeeded his bro. in 1849; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire; formerly served in the army. The 1st baronet was lord provost of Edinburgh in the reigns of William, Anne, and George I. Residences—53, Eaton Place, London; Lochend, Dunbar, East Lothian; Brunsfield House, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son George, born 1825; mar. 1854, the only child of Sir Hugh Hume Campbell, Bart., of Marchmont; was formerly capt. Coldstream guards.

WARRENDER, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ANNE EVELYN**, 3rd dau. of the 4th Visct. Falmouth, by the only child and heir of John Crewe, Esq., of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire. Born in St. James's Square 1791; mar. 1810, the Right Hon. Sir George Warrender, 4th bart., who died 1849.

WARWICK, 4th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1759; Earl Brooke, 1746; Baron Brooke, 1620 (Eng.).—**GEORGE GUY GREVILLE**, only son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of

2nd Earl of Mexborough, and relict of the 4th Lord Monson (she died 1851). Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1818; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss and March (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1853; educated at St. John's College, Oxford; was M.P. for South Warwickshire from Nov. 1845 to Aug. 1853; was sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire in 1846; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1848; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Lord Brooke was Sir Fulke Greville, who was chancellor of the Exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth; the 8th baron was advanced to the earldom of Brooke, and subsequently created Earl of Warwick, a title which had previously been enjoyed by another family, but had become extinct at the death of Edward Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland; the present line is descended from Walter Beauchamp, bro. of William, the 8th Earl of Warwick of the Beauchamp family, which title became extinct in 1449. Residences—Berwick House, St. James's Palace, London; Warwick Castle, Warwickshire; Gatton Park, Surrey.

HEIR, his son LORD BROOKE, born in Carlton Gardens 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Greville.

WATERFORD, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1789; Earl of Tyrone, 1746; Visct. Tyrone and Baron Beresford, 1720; Baron De-La-Poer, 1375 (Irel.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.); Baron Tyrone, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P., 1845.—**HENRY DE-LA-POER-BERESFORD**, son of the 2nd marq., by the only dau. and heir of the 2nd Earl of Tyrconnel. Born in Mansfield Street 1811; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Lord Stuart De-Rothsay (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 1 living. Sir Marcus Beresford, the 4th bart. in this family, having mar. the dau. and heir of the 3rd Earl of Tyrone, was raised to the peerage;

that lady's ancestor had been summoned to parliament by writ in 1375, and she inherited his barony of La Poer, while his other titles became extinct; her son and successor was the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Seats—Curraghmore, co. Waterford; Ford Castle, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Lord John, born at Tyrone House 1814; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the late Col. Charles Powell Leslie; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed minister of the Union of Baronstown in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Beresford, and Reynell.

WATERPARK, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1792; Bart., 1755 (Gt. Brit.).—**HENRY MANNERS CAVENDISH**, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Cooper, Esq., of Cooper's Hill and Mullaghmast Castle, co. Kildare. Born at Leixlip, co. Kildare, 1793; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1830; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from 1846 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed Jan. 1853; has been M.P. for Lichfield since May 1854. This family and the Dukes of Devonshire are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st bart. was teller of the Exchequer in Ireland during the vice-royalty of the 3rd Duke of Devonshire; the 2nd bart. was receiver-general of Ireland; and his wife was created Baroness Waterpark, with remainder to her issue male by Sir Henry Cavendish, the 2nd bart. Seat—Doveridge Hall, Uttoxeter, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Anson, born at Doveridge Hall 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Musgrave, Philips, and Taylor.

WATSON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1760.—**SIR CHARLES WATSON**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Charles Garth Colleton, Esq., of Haines Hill, Berks (now Dowager Lady Watson). Born at West Wrating Park 1828; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tredcroft, of Tangmere, Sus-

sex; succeeded his father in 1852; was formerly lieut. 71st foot, but retired 1853. The 1st bart. received his title when only 9 years of age, in consideration of the services of his father, who particularly distinguished himself in the action of the 3rd May, 1747, and was subsequently commander-in-chief on the East India station; he died in 1757. Seat—West Wrattling Park, Cambridge.

HEIR PRES., his bro., born 1836.

WATSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1839.

—SIR JAMES WATSON, son of the late Major John Watson, of the royal invalids. Born at Chilton, Bucks, 1772; mar. 1800, Sarah, dau. of — (she died 1852)); entered the army in 1787; served in the West Indies, on the Continent with the Duke of York, and in the East Indies from 1807 throughout the Deccan campaigns; returned to Europe in 1827; proceeded again to the East Indies in 1830, as a general officer on the staff, and during the temporary absence of Lord William Bentinck acted as commander-in-chief in Bengal; was at the capture of Java in 1811, for which he received a medal; returned to England in 1837, after a service of nearly 27 years in the East Indies; became a general in 1851, and colonel of the 14th foot in 1837. Seat—Wendover House, Bucks.

WATSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—ANNA ROSETTA, 4th dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead House, Berks. Mar. 1st, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Watson, C.B. (who was knighted 1817, and died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Rev. Edwin J. Parker, B.D., vicar of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks, and fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford.

WATSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—Dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead House, Berks. Mar. Col. Sir Frederick Watson, who was knighted 1819, and died 1847.

WEBB, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—SIR HENRY WEBB, son of the 6th bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of

the 12th Visct. Dillon. Born at Lyons, in France, 1806; succeeded his father in 1823. The 1st bart. received the title for his services to the royal cause in the civil war. Residences—105, Pall Mall, London; Odstock, Wilts; Haythorp, Gloucestershire.

WEBB, LADY (Knt's widow).—

JANE THEODOSIA, dau. of Samuel Brandram, Esq., of Lee Grove, Kent. Born 1776; mar. 1814, Sir John Webb, M.D., C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1821, and died 1852. Residence—Chatham Lodge, Woolwich Common.

WEBSTER, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1703.—SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WEBSTER, 2nd son of Sir Godfrey Vassall Webster, the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Adamson, Esq., of Hill Street, Berkeley Square. Born 1819; succeeded his bro. in 1853; is a lieut. R.N., and patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was verderer of the forest of Waltham; the 4th bart. mar. the dau. and heir of Richard Vassall, Esq., of Jamaica; this mar. was dissolved by act of parliament, and she re-mar. the 3rd Lord Holland. Seat—Battle Abbey, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick, born 1821.

WEBSTER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH JOANNA, youngest dau. of the late William Murray, Esq., of St. James, Jamaica. Mar. 1st, 1832, Hon. Charles Ashburnham (he died 1848); 2ndly, 1851, Sir Godfrey Vassall Webster, 6th bart. (he died 1853.)

WEBSTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GRACE, only dau. and heir of the late Samuel Boddington, Esq., of Upper Brook Street, London. Born in London; mar. Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Vassall Webster, who was knighted by patent 1843, and died 1847. Residence—31, Upper Brook Street, London.

WEDDERBURN, 1st BART.

(Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1803.—**SIR DAVID WEDDERBURN**, eldest son of Sir John Wedderburn, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of David Ogilvy, called Earl of Airlie (which title was declared to have been forfeited in 1715). Born in Perthshire 1775; mar. 1800, dau. of George Brown, Esq., of Edliscourt, Roxburghshire (she died 1845); was M.P. for St. Andrews from 1807 to 1818; was postmaster-gen. of Scotland from 1823 to 1831. In 1704 a baronetcy of Scotland was conferred on John Wedderburn, Esq., of Blackness; this descended in due course to the 5th possessor of the title, who, having been taken at the battle of Culloden, was attainted and executed; his son, however, continued to assume the title, and was father of the present bart., who in 1803 received a baronetcy of the Utd. Kgd.m., with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. Residence—Inveresk, near Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES, his half-bro. John; born in Perthshire; mar. 1822, dau. of William Milburn, Esq.; was formerly accountant-general at Bombay.

WELBY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR GLYNNE EARLE WELBY**, son of Sir William, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Spry, Esq., governor of Barbados (she died 1847). Born at Carlton-on-Trent, Notts, 1806; mar. 1828, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Montagu Cholmley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852; was educated at Rugby; was lieut.-col. South Lincolnshire militia from 1852 to 1854; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; has been M.P. for Grantham since 1830; is patron of 4 livings. Residences—8, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Deinton Hall, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son William Earle, born at Rome 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1850; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1851.

WELDON, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1723.—**SIR ANTHONY WELDON**, 3rd son of the late Rev. Anthony Weldon, rector of Athy,

Ireland, by the dau. of — Coghlan, Esq. Born at St. John's Abbey, Athy; mar. dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Hockley, of Bury St. Edmunds; succeeded to the title in 1840, on the death of the 3rd bart.; is a deputy lieut. of Queen's County, and has filled the office of high sheriff. The 1st bart., Sir Thomas Burdett, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister Anne, who was wife of Walter Weldon, Esq.; and on the death of Sir Bagenal William Burdett, in 1840, the title reverted to the present bart., under the peculiar limitation of the patent. Seats—Dunmore, co. Carlow; Rahinderry, Ballylinan, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Arthur.

WELLESLEY, VISC. Vide **MORNINGTON**.

WELLINGTON, 2nd DUKE of. Creat. 1814; Marq. of Wellington, 1812; Marq. of Douro, 1814; Earl of Wellington, 1812; Visc. Wellington, and Baron Douro, 1809 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Prince of Waterloo (Netherlands), 1815; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee 1st class (Spain), 1812; Duque da Victoria, 1812; Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812, and Conde do Vimiero, 1811 (Portugal); Privy Councillor, 1853 (Gr. Brit.).—**ARTHUR RICHARD WELLESLEY**, D.C.L., son of the 1st Duke by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Longford (she died 1831). Born in Harley Street, 1807; mar. 1839, 4th dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale (she was born 1820, and was appointed a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen in 1843); succeeded his father in 1852; became a major-general in the army in 1854; appointed master of the horse to the Queen Jan. 1853; lieut.-col. commandant of the Victoria (Middlesex) rifles August 1853; was M.P. for Aldborough in 1829-30, and 1831; sat for Norwich from 1837 to July 1852; was aide-de-camp to his father from 1842 to 1852. The 1st Duke was the celebrated military commander. Residences—Apsley House, London; Strathfieldsaye, Hampshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Lord Charles Wellesley. Born at the chief secretary's lodge, Phoenix Park, Dublin, 1808; mar. 1844, only dau. and heir of the Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont (she was born 1820); entered the army in 1824; became a colonel in 1851, and aide-de-camp to Visct. Hardinge in 1852; was chief equerry and clerk marshal to Her Majesty, but resigned July 1846; was M.P. for South Hants from Aug. 1842 to July 1852, and has sat for Windsor since the last date.

WELLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE**, dau. of — Dealtry, of Rottingdean, near Brighton. Mar. 1815, Admiral Sir John Wells, who was created G.C.B. 1834, and died 1841. Residence—Belmore, near Cuckfield, Sussex.

WEMYSS, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Earl of March and Visct. of Peebles, 1697; Baron Wemyss of Elcho, 1628; Lord Elcho and Methel, 1633; Lord Niedpath, Lyne, and Munaid, 1697 (Scot.); Baron Wemyss, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS**, son of the 7th earl, by the 4th dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield (she died 1850). Born 1796; mar. 1817, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lucan (she was born 1798); succeeded his father in 1853; was appointed lord-lieut. of Peeblesshire same year; is vice-lieut. of Haddingtonshire; a deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh; and lieut.-general of the royal archers. The 1st Earl of Wemyss, though raised to the peerage by Charles I., was engaged during the subsequent civil wars on the side of the parliament; the present peer's father succeeded to the earldom of March, &c., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, who was the 1st wife of the 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, created Earl of March in 1697. Residences—19, Stratford Place, London; Queen Street, Edinburgh; Amisfield, and Gosford House, East Lothian; Niedpath Castle, Peeblesshire.

HEIR. his son Francis, **LORD ELCHO**, born 1818; mar. 1843, Lady Anne Frederica, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she was born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1846; a lord of the treasury Jan. 1853 (salary, 1200*l.*); was M.P. for East Gloucestershire from July 1841 to Feb. 1846; has sat for Haddingtonshire since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Charteris, Fletcher, Stewart, and Suttie.

WEMYSS, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—**SIR JAMES WEMYSS**, son of the Rev. James Wemyss, minister of Burntisland, Fifeshire, by the dau. of Samuel Charteris, Esq., solicitor of customs for Scotland. Succeeded his father in 1821; was formerly a writer to the signet in Edinburgh. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; his direct line having become extinct, it passed to the representatives of his next bro. Henry, whose descendant, the present bart., is the eldest male heir of the family of Wemyss. Residence—5, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.

WENLOCK, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Bart., 1641 (Eng.).—**BEILBY RICHARD LAWLEY**, eldest son of the late Paul Beilby Lawley-Thompson, Lord Wenlock, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Braybrooke (she was born 1792, and is now the Dowager Lady Wenlock). Born in Berkeley Square 1818; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1852; was M.P. for Pontefract from Feb. 1851 to May 1852; is patron of 1 living. The present peer's father assumed the name of Thompson only, in 1820, but in 1839 he resumed his patronymic Lawley before the name of Thompson, while his children retain the name of Lawley only; his elder bro. had been created Baron Wenlock in 1831, but dying without issue, that title became extinct, and the present was created under a fresh patent. Residence—Escrick Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR. his son Hon. Beilby, born in Berkeley Square, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Lawley, and Wortley.

WENMAN, BARONESS (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1834.—**SOPHIA ELIZABETH WYKEHAM**, dau. of William Richard Wykeham, Esq., by his 1st wife, dau. of W. Marsh, Esq. Born 1790; is patron of 1 living. Of this family was the celebrated William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester. The baroness's grandfather mar. the dau. of the 5th Visct. Wenman, who was sister and heir of the 6th visct.; at the death of the latter, in 1800, without issue, the title became extinct in that family, but was revived in 1834 in favour of the present peeress. Seats—Thame Park, and Swalecliffe, Oxfordshire.

WEST, LORD. Vide **DE LA WARR**.

WEST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—**SIR AUGUSTUS WEST, M.D.**, entered the medical department of the army in 1804; served in Hanover in 1805, at Copenhagen and in Sweden in 1807, in Portugal and Spain in 1808, and in the Peninsula from 1809 till 1815; was appointed deputy inspector-general of army hospitals in 1824; was physician in ordinary to the King of Portugal; was nominated a commander of the Tower and Sword in 1824. Residence—Paris.

WEST, K.C.B. Creat. 1840.—**SIR JOHN WEST**, son of Lieut.-Col. Temple West, of the gren. guards, by the dau. of Pitt Drake, Esq. (descended from the celebrated naval commander). Born at Twickenham House, Middlesex, 1774; mar. 1817, dau. of John Adams, Esq., of the co. of Northampton; became an admiral of the red in 1849; was lieut. of the Royal George in Lord Howe's action in 1794, and in Lord Bridport's in 1795; in 1808 was engaged off Catalonia, in command of H.M.S. Excellent. Residences—99, Eaton Square, London; Braywick Lodge, Berks.

WESTMACOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—**SIR RICHARD WESTMACOTT, R.A., D.C.L., F.S.A.** Born 1775; mar. 1798, dau. of Dr. Wilkinson; is well known as a sculptor, having executed statues of Addison, Pitt, Erskine, &c., monuments in St. Paul's and Westminster Abbey to Fox, Sir Ralph Abercromby, Lord Collingwood, Sir Isaac Brock, a much admired figure of Psyche, the colossal statue of Achilles in Hyde Park, &c. First visited Rome in 1793; received the 1st sculpture premium from the Florence academy in 1794, and the Pope's medal in 1795; was elected a member of the academy of Florence in 1795, an associate of the Royal Academy of London in 1805, and a royal academician in 1816. Is a member of the Dilettanti Society. Residence—14, South Audley Street, London.

WESTMEATH, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1822; Earl of Westmeath, 1621; Baron Delvin, by tenure, 1286 (Irel.). — **GEORGE THOMAS JOHN NUGENT**, son of the 7th earl, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of James St. John Jeffreys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, Cork (divorced in 1796, and re-mar. to the Hon. Augustus Cavendish-Bradshaw). Born at Clonyn, co. Westmeath, 1785; mar. 1812, the 2nd dau. of 1st Marq. of Salisbury (she was born 1789, and was for some years extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide); succeeded his father in the earldom in 1814; was educated at Rugby; is lord-lieut. of Westmeath, was for many years col. of the Westmeath militia; was elected one of the representative peers of Ireland in 1831. The 4th Baron Delvin was raised to the earldom of Westmeath; the 4th earl having adhered to James II., was outlawed, but he was afterwards restored to his titles and estates. At his death in 1725 the barony of Delvin is presumed to have fallen into abeyance between his two daus. Seats—Castletown Delvin, co. Westmeath; Clonteen, co. Roscommon.

HEIR PRES., to the earldom only, his cousin Anthony Nugent, of Pallas, co.

Galway (whose father, &c., was commonly called LORD RIVERSTON, but who does not assume that title; it was conferred by James II. after his abdication, and is not an acknowledged peerage). Born at Pallas, 1805; mar. 1829, the eldest dau. of Malachy Daly, of Rafterd, co. Galway.

Vide also in Part II., Bruen, Dawson, Greville, Nugent, and Wallace.

WESTMINSTER, 2nd MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Earl Grosvenor and Visct. Belgrave, 1784; Baron Grosvenor, 1761; Bart., 1662; Privy Councillor, 1850.—**RICHARD GROSVENOR**, son of the 1st marq., by the only surviving dau. and heir of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Milbank House, Westminster, 1795; mar. 1819, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1797, and is author of "Narrative of a Yacht Voyage in the Mediterranean during 1840-41"); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; appointed lord-lieut. of Cheshire in 1845; was lord steward of the household from March 1850 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Chester from 1818 to 1830, and for North Cheshire from 1832 to 1835; is patron of 8 livings. The 1st earl was 20th in descent from Gilbert le Grosvenour, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—33, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Eaton Hall, Cheshire; Motcombe House, Dorsetshire.

HEIR, his son Hugh Lupus. **EARL GROSVENOR**, born at Eaton 1825; mar. 1852, Lady Constance Gertrude, youngest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1834); educated at Balliol College, Oxford; elected M.P. for Chester Jan. 1847; appointed capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry in 1847. His son and heir is

VISCT. BELGRAVE, born at Stafford House, St. James's, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Grosvenor, and Stewart.

WESTMORELAND, 11th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1624; Baron Burghersh, 1624; G.C.B., 1846; G.C.H. 1817; Privy Councillor, 1822.—

JOHN FANE, D.C.L., son of the 10th earl, by his 1st wife, only

dau. and heir of Robert Child, Esq. Born in Sackville Street, 1784; mar. 1811, 3rd dau. of 3rd Earl of Mornington (she was born 1793); succeeded his father in 1841; entered the army in 1803; became a general in 1854, and colonel of the 56th foot in 1842; was accredited on a mission to the head-quarters of the allied armies in Germany Sept. 1813; appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Florence Aug. 1814; in the same capacity at Berlin from Oct. 1841 to Feb. 1851; appointed ambassador at Vienna Feb. 1851 (salary, 5000*l.*); is a knight of the order of Maria Theresa; a knight grand cross of St. Ferdinand and Merit; and received the grand cross of the order of St. Joseph in 1818; received permission to accept the 1st class of the Brunswick order of Henry the Lion in 1843, for services with the German army in 1813-14-15; was for some years minister plenipotentiary at the court of Tuscany. The 1st earl's mother claimed and succeeded as Baroness Le-Despencer, and this title was successively enjoyed by the Earls of Westmoreland, till the death of the 7th earl without issue, when the earldom reverted to the present peer's great-grandfather, and the barony of Despencer passed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., ancestor of the present Baroness Le-Despencer. Residences—Apthorpe House, Northamptonshire; Brimpton House, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Francis William Henry, **LORD BURGHERSH**, born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1825; appointed lieutenant in the army 1854; served previously in the 25th foot; aide-de-camp to the governor-general of India 1848; aide-de-camp to Lord Raglan in the expedition to Turkey 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire same year. (His elder bro. Ernest Fitz-Roy Neville, Lord Burghersh, who died in 1851, left a widow, the only child of the late William Loch, Esq.; she was mar. in 1849, and is the **DOWAGER LADY BURGHERSH**.)

Vide also in Part II., Fane, Fludry, and Paget.

WESTMORELAND, **DOWAGER COUNTESS** of.—**JANE**, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Huck Saunders,

Esq., M.D. Mar. 1800 (as 2nd wife), the 10th Earl of Westmoreland, who died 1841. Residence—29, King Street, St. James's.

WESTPHAL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—**SIR GEORGE AUGUSTA WESTPHAL**, son of George Westphal, Esq. (of Hanoverian descent, from the Counts Von Westphal), by the dau. of — Mc Grigor, Esq., relict of Capt. Bachop, R.N. Born 1785; mar. 1st, 1817, dau. of Charles Stuart, Esq., of Worcestershire, relict of William Chambers, Esq. (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of John Racey, Esq., of Quebec, and relict of George Addenbrooke Gore, Esq., late of Barrowmount, Gore's-bridge, Kilkenny. Entered the navy under Lord Nelson, with whom he served till 1805; was severely wounded on board the *Victory* at Trafalgar, and again at the storming of Havre-de-Grace in the Chesapeake; led the storming party on the latter occasion; served at the siege of Martinique, at Flushing in 1809, and throughout the whole American war; has been eight times gazetted, and has received a medal and three clasps; became a rear-admiral in 1851. Residences—2, Brunswick Square, Brighton; Park Hall, Warwickshire.

WEYMOUTH, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**HARRIET MATILDA**, dau. of Thomas Robbins, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1820, Thomas Visct. WEYMOUTH (eldest son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath), who died before his father without issue 1837.

WHALLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1827.—**SIR SAMUEL ST. SWITHIN-BURDEN WHALLEY**; is descended from a family of considerable antiquity in Lancashire and Northampton, a branch of which settled in Ireland *temp.* Cromwell. Mar. 1st, the dau. of S. Webb Smith, Esq. (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1853, Hon. Harriett Rose, sister of the 2nd Lord Ashtown (who was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1840); was M.P. for Mary-

lebone from March 1833 to March 1838.

WHARNCLIFFE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1826.—**JOHN STUART WORTLEY**, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Erne (vide Dowager Lady Wharncliffe). Born at Egham, Surrey, 1801; mar. 1825, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1845; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class mathematics, and 2nd class classics in 1821; was M.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire from 1841 to 1845; was appointed col.-commandant of the south-west regt. of Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry in 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire; patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the Stuarts, Earls and Marquises of Bute, springing from the 3rd Earl of Bute; his 2nd son was father of the 1st Lord Wharncliffe, and having succeeded to the estates of his mother, the Baroness Mountstuart (only dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu, Esq.), he assumed the name of Wortley in 1795; having subsequently inherited the estates of his uncle, the Right Hon. J. S. Mackenzie, he assumed in 1803 the additional name of Mackenzie for himself only. The 1st Lord Wharncliffe was lord privy seal and subsequently lord president of the council. Residences—Wortley Hall, Yorkshire; Belmont Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Montagu Granville, born at Sandon, Staffordshire, 1827; appointed lieut. grenadier guards in 1846; retired 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Talbot, and Wortley.

WHARNCLIFFE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**CAROLINE ELIZABETH MARY**, only dau. of the 1st Earl of Erne by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Earl of Bristol, who was also Bishop of Derry. Mar. 1799, the 1st Lord Wharncliffe, who died 1845. Residence—45, Grosvenor Street, London.

WHEATLEY, LADY (Bart's

widow).—LOUISA, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late George Edward Hawkins, Esq., sergeant-surgeon to George III., by the dau. of George Lane, Esq. (she mar. 2ndly, Admiral Bowater.) Mar. 1806, Major-General Sir Henry Wheatley, C.B., G.C.H., who was created a bart. 1847, and died 1852, when the title became extinct. Residences—43, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Hampton Court Green, Middlesex.

WHEELER, K.C.B. Creat. 1850.—**SIR HUGH MASSEY WHEELER**, son of Capt. Hugh Wheeler (who was son of Frank Wheeler, Esq., of Ballywire, co. Limerick), by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Massey. Born at Ballywire 1789; educated at Richmond, Surrey, and at the Bath Grammar School; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal infantry 1803; became colonel 48th native infantry in 1846; and was appointed 1st class brigadier in command of field forces same year; became a major-general 1854; received the order of the Doornance empire 1848; is aide-de-camp to the Queen. Residence—8, Burlington Street, Bath.

WHELAN, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR THOMAS WHELAN**, youngest son of Thomas Whelan, Esq., merchant of Dublin, by the dau. of Charles White, Esq. Born at Elmville, 1800; mar. 1822, 3rd dau. of Edward Egan, Esq., of Grove End Road, London; was high sheriff of Dublin in 1822, when he received the honour of knighthood; was lord mayor of Dublin in 1832. Residences—7, Montpelier Parade, Monkstown, Dublin; Elmville, Harold's Cross, Dublin.

WHELER, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR TREVOR WHELER**, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Richard Beresford, Esq., of Ashbourne, Derbyshire. Born at Wantage House, Berks., 1792; mar. 1817, the only dau. of George Dandridge, Esq., of the Commandery, Worcestershire; succeeded his fa-

ther in 1830; was educated at Rugby; was appointed in 1851 lieutenant-colonel-commandant of the North Devon yeomanry cavalry; became a major in the army in 1829; served in the Peninsula from 1810 till 1814; was present at the battle of Waterloo. The 1st bart., Sir William Wheeler, represented Queenborough in parliament, and received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, Charles Wheeler, Esq., who ultimately succeeded him, and was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Cross, near Torrington, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis, capt. 7th Bengal cavalry; born at Crake-marsh Hall, Staffordshire, 1801; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of the Rev. C. Palmer (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1841, the 5th dau. of the late William Bishop, Esq., of Grey's Wood, Surrey, and North Bank, Regent's Park.

WHICHCOTE, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR THOMAS WHICHCOTE**, son of the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough (she mar. 2ndly, 1840, William Charles Evans-Freke, Esq., and died 1851). Born at Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray, 1813; mar. 1839, only dau. of Henry Beckett, Esq., and niece of Sir John Beckett (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1829; is patron of 5 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1852; was major South Lincoln militia from 1852 to 1854. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general to the Prince Elector Palatine; he subsequently purchased the office of warden of the fleet for the purpose of affording protection to the friends of Charles II. during that monarch's exile. Seat—Aswarby, Sleaford, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born at Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray, 1817.

WHISH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY HARDWICK**, dau. of George Dixon, Esq., of London. Born 1790; mar. 1809, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Sampson Whish, who was created K.C.B. 1849, and died 1853.

WHITE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.)

Cre. 1802.—SIR THOMAS WOOLLASTON WHITE, son of 1st bart., by dau. of Thomas Blagg, Esq., of Tuxford (she died 1850). Born at Walling-Wells, 1801; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, co. Edinburgh (she died 1825); 2ndly, 1827, dau. of William Ramsay, Esq., banker in Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1817; was educated at Rugby; was a cornet 10th dragoons, but became ensign 3rd West India regiment in 1842; was lieut.-col. Notts militia from 1833 to 1852. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother's issue male; the present bart. is, however, his son. Seat—Walling Wells, Worksop, Notts.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Thomas Woollaston, born at Wigthorpe, near Worksop. 1828; appointed capt. 16th dragoons 1851.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) **Cre. 1835.—SIR WILLIAM WHITE**, eldest son of William Preston White, Esq., of St. Patrick's Hill, Cork, by the dau. of the Rev. Arthur Hyde, of Hyde Park, co. Cork. Born at Ross Island, Killarney, 1810; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late Richard Johnson Lockett, Esq., of Macclesfield; filled the office of high sheriff of the city of Cork in 1834-5, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; is a member of the London Stock Exchange. Residence—Elm Lodge, Finchley.

WHITEFORD, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) **Cre. 1821.—SIR GEORGE WHITEFORD**, son of Robert Whiteford, Esq., of Spruce Hill, Queen's County. Born at Mount Salem, Queen's Co.; is a silk merchant and manufacturer; filled the office of sheriff of the city of Dublin in 1820-1, and received the honour of knighthood when George IV. visited Ireland; was lord mayor of Dublin in 1833-4. Residences—23, College Green, Dublin; Mount Salem, near Mountrath, Queen's County.

WHITEHEAD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **CHARLOTTE**, dau. of James Burdett Ness, Esq., of Os-

terley Hall, Yorkshire. Born in Limerick; mar. 1816, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Whitehead, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1851. Residence—Uplands Hall, near Preston.

WHITMORE, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Cre. 1832.—SIR GEORGE WHITMORE, son of George Whitmore, Esq., of Slaughter, Gloucestershire, whose father, General Whitmore, raised the 53rd regt. of infantry. Born at the Manor House, Lower Slaughter, 1775; mar. 1798, eldest dau. of G. Ainslie, Esq.; was admitted a cadet of the Royal Academy at Woolwich at the age of 14; received a commission at the age of 18; attained the rank of general in the army in 1854; appointed colonel-commandant of the royal engineers 1846; has served in Gibraltar, the West Indies, Malta, and the Ionian Islands; was lieut.-governor of the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich previous to 1846. Residences—Slaughter, Gloucestershire; Notting Hill, Middlesex.

WHITSHED, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.). Cre. 1834.—SIR ST. VINCENT KEENE HAWKINS-WHITSHED, son of Admiral Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Captain John Albert Bentinck, R.N., granddau. of the 1st Earl of Portland (she died 1852). Born at Mortlake, Surrey, 1801 (twin); mar. 1832, the 5th dau. of the 2nd Lord Erskine (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824. This family is descended from Alderman William Hawkins of Dublin, who died in 1680, whose son, grandson, and great-grandson were successively Ulster kings of arms. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral, was son of Dr. James Hawkins, Bishop of Raphoe, and assumed the name of Whitshed. Residence—Kinnaird House, Dunkeld, N.B.

HEIR, his son James, born 1834; is in the navy.

WHITTINGHAM, LADY (Knt.'s

widow).—Relict of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Samford Whittingham, commander-in-chief at Madras, who was created K.C.B. 1826, and died 1841. Enjoys a pension of 400*l*.

WHYMPER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, youngest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Baker Hayes, of Dublin and of Newtown, co. Meath. Mar. 1825, Sir William Whympcr, M.D., who was knighted 1832, and died 1850. Residence—38, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.

WICKLOW, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Wicklow, 1785; Baron Clonmore, 1778 (Irel.); K.P., 1842.—**WILLIAM HOWARD**, son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of the Hon. Francis Caulfeild, and granddau. of 3rd Visct. Charlemont. Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1788; mar. 1816, the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abercorn (she was born 1795); succeeded his father in 1818; was elected in 1820 a representative peer of Ireland; is lord-lieut. of Wicklow, and colonel of the Wicklow militia. The 1st peer had represented Wicklow in parliament; he was created Visct. Wicklow, while his wife was made Countess of Wicklow in her own right; his father was Lord Bishop of Elphin, and was descended from a branch of the ducal house of Howard. Residences—2, Cavendish Square, London; Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow; Castle Forward, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Francis; born in Dublin; mar. 1st. 1824, dau. of Bishop (Beresford) of Kilmore (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1836, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq., of Hamwood, co. Meath; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1817; is vicar of Swords, in Ireland.

Vide also in Part II., Arnold, Fetherstonhaugh, Howard, and Lindsay.

WIGHTMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**HON. SIR WILLIAM WIGHTMAN**; is descended from an old family of the name in Dumfriesshire. Mar. 1819, dau. of the late James Baird, Esq., of Lasswade, near Edinburgh; entered at University

College, Oxford; was afterwards elected to Queen's College on the Michel foundation, and took the degree of M.A.; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1821; in 1830 was appointed one of the commissioners for inquiring into the practice and proceedings in the superior courts of common law; in 1833 was appointed one of the commissioners for digesting the criminal law; in Feb. 1841 was appointed one of the judges of the court of Queen's Bench, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood. Residences—38, Eaton Place, London; St. Alban's Bank, Hampton.

WIGRAM, KNT. BACHEL., and Privy Councillor. Creat. 1842.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES WIGRAM**, 3rd son of Sir Robert Wigram, Bart. (whose eldest son and successor assumed the name of Fitz-Wigram), by his 2nd wife, the dau. of John Watts, Esq., of Southampton. Born at Walthamstow, Essex, 1793; mar. 1818, the 2nd dau. of Richard Arkwright, Esq., of Willersley, Derbyshire, and granddau. of the late Sir Richard Arkwright (she died 1844); was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of B.A. (5th wrangler) in 1815, and that of M.A. in 1818; was for some time a fellow of Trinity College; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1819, and is now a bencher of that society; became a Queen's counsel in 1834; was appointed 2nd vice-chancellor, under the act for the better administration of justice (5 Vict. c. 5), in Oct. 1841; retired, from ill-health, on a pension of 3500*l*. in 1850; was M.P. for Leominster from July to Oct. 1841, having been an unsuccessful candidate at the election in 1837; became a privy councillor after his elevation to the bench. Residence—68, Portland Place, London.

WILDER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**FRANCES A.**, dau. of — Phillips, Esq., of Shinfield, Berks. Mar. 1795, Major-Gen. Sir Francis John Wilder, M.P., who was knighted 1817, and

died 1824. Residence—5, Montagu Place, Montagu Square, London.

WILKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—**SIR JOHN GARDNER WILKINSON, D.C.L., F.R.S.**, son of the Rev. John Wilkinson, by the dau. of Rev. Richard Gardner. Is descended from Sir Salathiel Lovell, of the family of Lord Lovell, who fought under Richard III. at Bosworth, and was afterwards killed at the battle of Stoke. The Lovells are related by marriage to the noble houses of Chesterfield and Barrington. Born 1798; was educated at Harrow School, and at Exeter College, Oxford; is unmar.; received the honour of knighthood for his successful cultivation of literary and archaeological studies during a residence of twelve years in Egypt. Residence—33, York Street, Portman Square, London.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—**HON. SIR EDWARD VAUGHAN WILLIAMS**, son of the late Mr. Sergeant John Williams. Born in London; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; appointed one of the judges of the court of common pleas 1847, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; published in conjunction with Mr. Justice Patteson, an edition of Saunders' Reports in 1824; in conjunction with Mr. Sergeant D'Oyly, an edition of Burn's Justice in 1836; a treatise on the law of executors in 1837, &c. Residences—1, Park Street, Westminster; Tanhurst, near Dorking, Surrey.

WILLIAMS, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1815.—**REV. SIR ERASMUS HENRY GRIFFIES-WILLIAMS**, 2nd son of the late Sir George, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Herbert Evans, Esq., of Highmead, Cardiganshire. Born at Llwynny-Wormwood; mar. 1819, only dau. of Henry Griffiths, Esq., of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; has been rector

of Rushall, Wilts, since 1829, and of St. Peter's, Marlborough, since 1830; is author of pamphlets on the corn-laws, on the supremacy of the sovereign, a defence of the committee of council on education, &c. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Williams in addition to his patronymic in 1785, in compliance with the will of David Williams, Esq., of St. Peter's, Carmarthenshire (his aunt's husband). Seat—Llwynny-Wormwood, Carmarthenshire.

WILLIAMS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR JAMES HAMLYN-WILLIAMS**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Abraham Whitaker, Esq., of Stratford, Essex. Born 1790; mar. 1823, Lady Mary, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue (she was born 1792); succeeded his father in 1829; appointed lieutenant-colonel East Devon militia in 1846; high sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1848; a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1852; was M.P. for Carmarthenshire in 1831, and again from 1835 to 1837; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was James Hammett, Esq., who assumed the name of Hamlyn, and the 2nd bart. took the additional surname of Williams. Residences—21, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Clovelly Court, Devonshire; Edwiusford, Carmarthenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Hamlyn; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart. (she was born 1803); became a capt. R.N. in 1832.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—**SIR JOHN BICKERTON WILLIAMS, LL.D., F.S.A.**, only son of W. Williams, Esq., by the 2nd dau. of John Bickerton, Esq., of Sandford Hall, near Oswestry, Shropshire (representative of the Bickertons of Cheshire). Born at Sandford Hall 1792; mar. 1813, dau. of Josiah Robins, Esq., of Birmingham; was many years in the profession of the law at Shrewsbury, but has retired from practice; filled the office of mayor of Shrewsbury, and was an alderman of that corporation till his removal to Wem; received

the degree of LL.D. from Middlebury University, Vermont (America), in 1831; was elected F.S.A. in 1824; is author of the life of his collateral ancestor, the Rev. Matthew Henry (the commentator), and of his sister, Mrs. Savage; is also author of the life of Sir Matthew Hale, and of W. H. Lacon; is editor of Henry's life of his father, Philip Henry, &c.; was knighted at the request of the late Duke of Sussex, immediately on the Queen's accession. Seat—The Hall, Wem, Salop.

WILLIAMS, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—**SIR JOHN HAY-WILLIAMS**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq., of Tifry, Anglesea. Born at Bodelwyddan, 1794; mar. 1842, Lady Sarah, only dau. of the 1st Earl Amherst (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1830; assumed the additional name of Hay in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire. This family is a junior branch of the house of Williams-Wynn, of Denbighshire. Seats—Bodelwyddan, St. Asaph, Flintshire; Tifry, Anglesea.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh, born at Bodelwyddan, 1802; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart. (she was born 1818); was educated at Rugby.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—**SIR JOHN WESTLEY WILLIAMS**, F.R.S.; filled the office of mayor of Portsmouth in 1840, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Portsmouth.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, eldest dau. of the late Robert Harvey Mallory, Esq., of Woodcote, Warwickshire. Mar. 1st, 1828 (as his 2nd wife), Admiral Sir Thomas Williams, who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1841; 2ndly, 1843, Admiral Edward Hawker, of Asford Lodge, Hants. Residences—25, Cavendish Square, London; Asford Lodge, Petersfield, Hants.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANN**, relict of Sir James Wil-

liams, of the Gothic, Kentish Town, who was knighted 1824, and died 1847. Mar. 2ndly, 1849, Mr. A. M. Bidgood, of Kilburn, and of Vigo Street, London (dead).

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIET KATHARINE**, only dau. of the late Davies Davenport, Esq., of Woodford, Calvelly, and Capesthorpe, Cheshire, by the dau. of Ralph Sneyd, Esq., of Keel, Staffordshire. Mar. the Hon. Sir John Williams, justice of the Queen's Bench, who was knighted 1834, and died 1846. Residence—28, Grosvenor Square, London.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, 4th dau. of Ralph Broune Wyld Broune, Esq., of Glazeley, Salop, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley, Salop. Mar. 1822, Sir Charles Frederick Williams, senior commissioner of the Court of Bankruptcy, who was knighted 1838, and died 1845.

WILLIAMSON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—**SIR HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON**, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Sir James Hamilton, Knt., of Monaghan. Born at Whitburn 1797; mar. 1826, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1810; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1819; is a deputy-lieut. of Durham; was elected mayor of Sunderland for 1841-2, and again for 1847-8; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Sunderland from 1847 to 1852. The 1st bart. suffered considerably during the civil wars for his support of the royal cause; the 4th bart. filled the office of sheriff of the county palatine of Durham for 24 successive years. Residences—Whitburn Hall, and Monkwearton, Durham.

HEIR, his son Hedworth, born at Florence 1827; appointed attaché to the British embassy at St. Petersburg 1843; at Paris 1850.

WILLOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

1827.—**SIR HENRY WILLOCK**. Mar. 3rd dau. of Samuel Davis, Esq., of Portland Place, London, sister to Sir John Francis Davis, Bart. (whom vide): was elected a director of the E.I.C. in 1838; was attached to the embassy to Persia Jan. 1810; chargé d'affaires in Persia from July 1815 to Jan. 1827; has received the order of the Lion and Sun, and is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Castelnau House, Mortlake, Surrey.

WILLOUGHBY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—**SIR HENRY POLLARD WILLOUGHBY**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Maurice Evans, Esq. Born 1796; is unmar.; succeeded his bro. in 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, in 1831; sat for Newcastle-under-Lyme from 1832 to 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate for Poole in 1837, and for Northampton in 1841; has sat for Evesham since 1847. This is a branch of the noble house of Willoughby, springing from the Hon. John, son of the 4th Baron Willoughby d'Eresby. Residences—63A, Brook Street, London; Baldon House, Oxfordshire; Berwick Lodge, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John; mar. 1822, only dau. of Col. Kennedy, of the E.I.C.S. (she died 1852.)

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 9th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1492.—**ROBERT JOHN VERNEY**, only son of the late Rev. Robert Barnard, rector of Lighthorne, vicar of Witney and senior prebendary of Winchester, by the sister of the 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke (she died 1835). Born at Lighthorne, co. Warwick, 1809; mar. 1842, 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas William Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon, lieut.-governor of Sandhurst; succeeded his maternal uncle in 1852; and assumed the name of Verney in lieu of his patronymic Barnard, by royal licence, 1853; appointed capt. Warwickshire yeomanry 1848; is patron of 9 livings. This is a branch of the house of Willoughby d'Eresby, springing from the

grandson of the 4th Baron Willoughby d'Eresby. The 1st Baron Willoughby de Broke received his peerage by writ of summons from Henry VII., for his services at the battle of Bosworth. Residence—Compton Verney, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry, born at Kington, co. Warwick, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Verney.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**MARGARET**, 3rd dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq., of Tifry, Anglesea. Born 1799; mar. 1829, the 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke, who died 1852, when his title passed to the Barnard family, who assumed the name of Verney. Residence—21, Hill Street, London.

WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY, 19th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1313; Baron Gwydyr, 1796; Bart., 1765 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1821.

—**PETER ROBERT DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY**, son of the Baroness Willoughby d'Eresby, by her marriage with Peter Burrell, the 1st Lord Gwydyr. Born in St. Martin's - in - the - Fields, 1782; mar. 1807, only dau. and heir of the 1st Lord Perth, whose title is extinct (she was born 1786); succeeded his father in 1820, and his mother in 1828; is joint hereditary great chamberlain of England, and lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire; assumed the name of Drummond on his marriage; is patron of 15 livings; was declared by the House of Lords, in 1845, to be one of the co-heirs to the extinct barony of Wharton (1548). The 1st peer distinguished himself in the wars of Edward I.; his peerage being created by writ, has passed in its descent through the heirs female into several families. The 11th baron was created Earl of Lindsay, and the 4th Earl of Lindsay was created Duke of Ancaster; which title eventually became extinct, while the barony of Willoughby d'Eresby fell into abeyance between the 11th baron's sisters, and so remained till called

out in 1780 in favour of the present peer's mother as eldest co-heir. Residences—142, Piccadilly; Grims-thorpe, Lincolnshire; Gwydyr, Carnarvonshire; Drummond Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alberic, born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1821; appointed deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Heathcote, and Willoughby.

WILLSHIRE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1840; K.C.B., 1839.

—SIR THOMAS WILLSHIRE, eldest son of Capt. John WILLSHIRE, by the dau. of William Linden, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Halifax, North America, 1789; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppence, Kent; became a lieut.-general in 1854; made col. of the 51st foot in 1849; was created a bart. in 1839, for his services in Affghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and the capture of Khelat; in 1841 received permission to wear the order of the Dooranee empire, conferred on him by the King of Affghanistan for his services in that country. Residence—Richings Park, near Iver, Bucks.

HEIR, his son, Arthur Reginald Thomas, born at Richings Park, 1850 (twin with a dau.).

WILMOT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR HENRY SACHEVERELL WILMOT, son of Sir Robert, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Robert Grimston, Esq., of Neswick, Yorkshire. Born at Chaddesden, 1801; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Rugby; appointed sheriff of Derbyshire, 1852. The 1st bart. was physician to George II., and subsequently to George III.; he also filled the office of physician-general to the forces. Seat—Chaddesden Hall, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Edward Eardley, born at Chaddesden, 1830.

WILMOT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JOHN

EARDLEY EARDLEY-WILMOT, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of C. H. Parry, Esq., M.D., of Bath (sister of Sir Edward Parry, R.N.). Born at Wootton, Warwickshire, 1810; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Sir Robert Williams, Bart., and sister of Sir R. B. Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1847. Was entered at Rugby school in 1821, but afterwards transferred to Winchester, where he received the gold medal in 1828; thence proceeded to Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained the chancellor's prize for Latin verse in 1829; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1842, and for some years went the Midland circuit; appointed recorder of Warwick, 1852; judge of the county court of Bristol, Jan. 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire, 1852. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Warwickshire, and afterwards governor of Van Diemen's Land; his father had assumed the name of Eardley in 1812, and represented a branch of the Wilmots of Osmaston and of Chaddesden, co. Derby. Residence—Bristol.

HEIR, his son William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, born 1841.

WILMOT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR ROBERT EDWARD WILMOT, son of the Right Hon. Sir William Wilmot-Horton (the 3rd bart.), by the eldest dau. of the late Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton, Derbyshire. Born 1808; mar. 1842, relict of the late Robert Algeo, Esq., and youngest dau. of the late Rev. Andrews Kersteman, of Brenchley, Kent; succeeded his father in 1841; is patron of 4 livings; was sheriff of Derbyshire 1846. The 1st bart. was many years secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; the 3rd bart. was a privy councillor, and governor of Ceylon; he assumed the name of Horton in 1823 after his patronymic, but his son and successor (the present bart.) obtained royal licence in 1842 to retain that of Wilmot only. Seats—Osmaston Hall, and Catton Hall, Derbyshire; Sudbrooke, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Christopher, born 1809; late capt. Coldstream guards.

WILSON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1853.—**SIR BELFORD HINTON WILSON**, son of the late General Sir Robert Thomas Wilson (formerly governor of Gibraltar, &c.), by the dau. and co-heir of Col. William Belford (the other co-heir being mother of the 2nd Lord Dorchester). Born in Lower Brook Street, 1804; mar. 1st, dau. of the late General Bayly Wallis, who was son of Sir Nicolas Bayly (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1849, the youngest dau. of the late Rev. Herbert Randolph, rector of Setcombe Basset; educated at Langley Broom, at Westminster school, and at Sandhurst Military college; entered the military service of the republic of Columbia in 1822, and attained the rank of full colonel; served as aide-de-camp to General Bolivar from 1822 to Dec. 1830; was named in that general's will as a record of his distinguished services; became British consul-general to Peru, April 1832; chargé d'affaires to Peru and to Bolivia, Nov. 1837; and was chargé d'affaires to Venezuela from Nov. 1842 to Nov. 1852; received the order of the Bath for his diplomatic services. Residence—130, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

WILSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—**SIR JOHN WILSON**; son of the late Lieut.-Col. John Wilson, formerly commanding the 2nd Tower Hamlets militia. Born in London; attained the rank of general in 1854; was appointed colonel of the 11th foot in 1841; received a medal for his services as brigadier-general (Portuguese) at St. Sebastian; was for some time commander of the forces in the island of Ceylon; in 1813 received the royal licence to wear the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword for his services in the Peninsula. Residence—67, Westbourne Terrace, London.

WILSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837; C.B. 1838; K.H. 1831.—**SIR JOHN MORILLYN WILSON**, son of the late Rev. John Wilson, of Bassenthwaite Hall, Cumberland, and rector of Whitchurch, Yorkshire.

Born at Leeds, 1788; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Colonel John Houlton, of Farleigh Castle, Somerset; was six years in the royal navy, but quitted that profession from the effects of a wound, and in 1804 obtained an ensigncy in the army; he served in the expedition to Holland in 1799, in Egypt 1801, at Walcheren 1809, and was twice wounded at the siege of Flushing; served afterwards in the Peninsula, was at the battle of Busaco, Fuentes d'Onor, &c.; from 1812 to 1814 he was employed in Upper Canada, and was present at the actions of Sackett's Harbour, Great Sodus, Fort Niagara, Buffalo, Black Rock, and Chippewa; in the latter received 7 wounds and was taken prisoner; from 1816 to 1819 he served in the West Indies under General Sir Phineas Riall, as government secretary and aide-de-camp; in 1823 received the appointment which he now holds, of adjutant to Chelsea Hospital; was gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Queen Adelaide from 1831 to 1849; attained the rank of colonel in 1837. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

WILSON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—**SIR THOMAS MARYON WILSON**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Captain Smith, R.N. Born at Southend, Prittlewell, Essex, 1800; succeeded his father in 1821; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1823; is patron of 3 livings; is a deputy-lieut. of Kent; appointed major West Kent militia 1852, and col. in 1853. The 1st bart. distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars. Seat—Charlton, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Maryon, of Fitzjohns, in Essex; born at Lewisham, Kent; mar. 1825, the 7th dau. of George Wade, Esq., of Dunmow.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET**, dau. and heir of John Smith, Esq., of Glasgow; mar. Major-Gen. Sir James Wilson, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died in 1847. Residence—Bath.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**CATHERINE FRANCES**, dau. of Jacob Glen, Esq., of Chambly, Lower Canada. Mar. 1815, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Wiltshire Wilson, K.C.H., who was knighted 1836, and died 1842.

WILTON, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1801; Visct. Grey De-Wilton, 1801; Privy Councillor, 1835; G.C.H., 1835. —**THOMAS EGERTON**, 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Westminster, by the only surviving dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Milbank House, Westminster, 1799; mar. 1821, 4th dau. of the 12th Earl of Derby (she was born 1801); succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1814, and in 1821 assumed the name of Egerton in lieu of his patronymic Grosvenor; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed colonel of the Tower Hamlets militia, 1840; deputy-lieut. of the same place, 1852; lord steward of the household from Jan. to April 1835; was sent on a special mission to invest the King of Saxony with the ensigns of the Garter in 1842; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Earl of Wilton was Sir Thomas Egerton, 7th bart., whose peerage was in remainder to the 2nd and all the younger sons successively of his dau. (she mar. Lord Belgrave, afterwards Marq. of Westminster); his baronetcy, however, reverted to the next heir male. (Vide Egerton, Bart.) Residences—7, Grosvenor Square, London; Halkin House, Flintshire; Heaton Hall, Lancashire; Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Arthur Edward Holland Grey Grosvenor, Visct. GREY DE WILTON, born 1833; appointed cornet and sub.-lieut. 1st life guards 1854; cornet Duke of Lancaster's yeomanry cavalry 1853.

Vide also in Part II., De Ros and Egerton.

WINCHESTER, 14th MARQ. of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Wiltshire, 1550; Baron St.-John, 1539 (Eng.).

—**JOHN PAULET**, eldest son of the 13th marq., by the 2nd dau. of the late John Andrews, Esq., of Shotney Hall, Northumberland. Born at Amport House 1801; succeeded his fa-

ther in 1843; is PREMIER MARQ. of England; colonel of the North Hants militia, and patron of 1 living; appointed lord-lieut. of Hants, 1852. The 1st marq. was one of the executors to the will of King Henry VIII.; he filled the office of lord high treasurer of England during the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; the 5th marq., a distinguished royalist, defended Basing House against the parliamentary forces; the 6th marq. was created Duke of Bolton; the 5th Duke of Bolton was an admiral of the white; at his decease without male issue, the dukedom became extinct, but the marquise of Winchester and the minor honours reverted to the grandfather of the present peer. The father of the present peer had assumed the name of Burroughes in 1839 in addition to his patronymic. Residence—Amport House, near Andover, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Lord Charles, born at Amport House 1802; mar. 1st, 1831, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1850, the eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire; educated at Clare Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1824; was appointed a prebendary of Salisbury in 1833, and vicar of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, in 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Des Vœux, Paulet, and Ramsden.

WINCHESTER, 82nd BISHOP of. Founded 636. —**RIGHT REV. CHARLES RICHARD SUMNER, D.D., F.R.S.**, 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Sumner, and grandson of Dr. John Sumner, provost of King's College, Cambridge; is therefore younger bro. of the Archbishop of Canterbury (whom see). Born at Kenilworth, 1790; mar. 1816, dau. of J. P. Maunoir, Esq. (she died 1849); is prelate of the order of the Garter; provincial sub-dean of Canterbury; vice-president of the Royal Society of Literature; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817, D.D. 1825; was for some years canon of Canterbury and rector of Abingdon; was consecrated Bishop of Llandaff 1826, and

translated to this see in 1827; is patron of 90 livings. The diocese includes parts of Surrey and all Hants, with the islands of Wight, Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark: annual value, 10,500*l*. Residences—19, St. James's Square, London; Farnham Castle, Surrey.

WINCHILSEA, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Earl of Nottingham, 1681; Visct. Maidstone, 1623; Baron Finch, 1674; Bart., 1611 and 1660 (Eng.). — **GEORGE WILLIAM FINCH HATTON**, son of George Finch Hatton, Esq. (eldest son of the Hon. Edward, who was 6th son of the 7th earl), by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mansfield. Born at Kirby, Northamptonshire, 1791; mar. 1st, 1814, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Montrose (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1837, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (she died 1848); 3rdly, 1849, the eldest dau. of Edward Royd Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent; succeeded his cousin in 1826; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1812; is hereditary lord of the manor of Wye, and patron of 4 livings. The only dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage was raised to the peerage as Countess of Winchilsea, with remainder to her heirs male; on the death of the 5th earl without issue, the title reverted to the countess's great-grandson, the eldest son of Heneage Finch, Esq., who, having been lord chancellor of England in 1675, was created Earl of Nottingham. Residences — Kirby, Northamptonshire; Eastwell Park, Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR, his son George James, Visct. MAIDSTONE, born in Manchester Square, 1815; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1835; was M.P. for Northamptonshire from 1837 to 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Hatton, Hope, Lawrance, and Turnor.

WINNIETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **AUGUSTA JULIE**, only dau. of the late Col. William Fenwick, of the royal engineers, by the dau. of

Thomas Walker, Esq., of the 40th foot, barrack-master at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia. Mar. 1829, Capt. Sir William Winniett, R.N., governor of the Gold Coast, who was knighted 1849, and died 1851.

WINNINGTON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755. — **SIR THOMAS EDWARD WINNINGTON**, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of Moseley Hall, near Birmingham (she died 1853). Born at Moseley Hall, 1811; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Sir Compton Domville, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire; appointed sheriff of that co. 1851; patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Bewdley from 1837 to 1847; re-elected in July 1852. The 3rd bart. had sat for Droitwich, Bewdley, and Worcestershire. Seats — Stanford Court and Winterdyne, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Edward, born at Stanford Court, 1848.

WINTERTON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1766; Visct. Turnour, 1766; Baron Winterton, 1761 (Irel.). — **EDWARD TURNOUR**, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of John Hays, Esq., of Upper Sunbury, Middlesex. Born at Sunbury Lodge, Middlesex, 1810; mar. 1832, 3rd dau. of Sir Peter Pole, Bart. (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 1 living; was capt. Sussex militia from 1831 to 1852. This family is descended from Sir Edward Turnour, chief baron of the Exchequer in 1671. Residences — 37, Portland Place, London; Shillinglee Park, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Edward, Visct. TURNOUR, born at Shillinglee Park, 1837.

Vide also in Part II., Heard, Rábett, and Turnour.

WISEMAN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628. — **SIR WILLIAM SALTONSTALL WISEMAN**, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir James Mackintosh, Knt. (divorced in 1825 by act of parliament.) Born

at Bombay 1814; mar. 1838, only dau. of Admiral Charles William Paterson, of East Cosham House, Hants; succeeded his father in 1845; became a capt. R.N. in 1854. This family is descended from Sir John Wiseman, who was knighted for his conduct at the battle of Spurs; he was auditor of the Exchequer *temp.* Henry VIII.; his ancestors had been seated in Essex from the time of Edward IV.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Thomas, born 1778; mar. 1813, dau. of — Pink, Esq.

WISEMAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Davis, B.D., rector of Cranfield, Bedfordshire. Mar. 1827 (as his 2nd wife), Sir William Saltonstall Wiseman, the 7th bart., who died 1845.

WITHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, 3rd dau. of John Hoy, Esq., of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk. Mar. 1829, Lieut. Sir Charles Witham, R.N., who was knighted 1830, and died 1853. Residence—Higham, Nayland, Suffolk.

WODEHOUSE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1611.

—JOHN WODEHOUSE, son of the late Hon. Henry Wodehouse (who died 1834), by the only dau. of Theophilus Thornhagh Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk. Born in London 1826; mar. 1847, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare (she was born 1825); succeeded his grandfather in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1847; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk, 1847; under-secretary for foreign affairs, Dec. 1852 (salary, 1500*l.*); is patron of 11 livings. The 1st bart. in this family had previously been knighted for his conduct at the siege of Cadiz; the 5th bart. represented Norfolk in five parliaments, and the 6th was the 1st peer. Residences—48, Bryanstone Square, London; Kimberley, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. John, born in Montagu Square. 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Chambers, Currie, Fielding, Phayre, Whaites, and Wodehouse.

WOLSELEY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of Nicholas Selby, Esq. (vide Mary Anne, Dowager Lady Wolseley). Born at Wolseley Hall 1846; succeeded his father in 1854. This family is descended from Ralph Wolseley, one of the barons of the Exchequer *temp.* Edward IV.; the 1st bart. was clerk of the patents in Chancery, and the 2nd bart. represented Stafford in parliament *temp.* Charles I. Seat—Wolseley, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Talbot.

WOLSELEY, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—SIR CLEMENT WOLSELEY, only son of the late Major John Rogerson Wolseley, and grandson of the late Colonel Clement Wolseley, of Wolseley Bridge, co. Carlow (who was father of the 4th bart). Born at Summer Hill, Dublin 1794; mar. 1833, the eldest dau. of the late Peter Van Homrigh, Esq., M.P. for Drogheda; succeeded his uncle in 1852; formerly in the 80th foot, with which regt. he served in India; is major of the Carlow militia, and high sheriff of that co. for 1852. This family is a branch of the Wolseleys, of Wolseley, Staffordshire, springing from the 3rd son of the 2nd bart. of that line. Residences—Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow; Sandbrook Park, Tullow, co. Carlow.

HEIR, his son John Richard, born 1834.

WOLSELEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of the late Nicholas Selby, Esq., of Acton House, Middlesex. Mar. 1834, Sir Charles Wolseley, 8th Bart., of Wolseley, who died 1854.

WOLSELEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of William Smith, Esq., of Goldenbridge House, Dublin. Mar. (as his 3rd wife), the late Rev. Sir Richard Wolseley, 4th bart., who died 1852. Residence—Cheltenham.

WOMBWELL, 3rd BART. (Gt
N n

Brit.) Creat. 1778.—**SIR GEORGE WOMBWELL**, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Fauconberg (extinct). Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1792; mar. 1824, youngest dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq., of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln; succeeded his father in 1846. The 1st bart. had been chairman of the E.I.C. The family claims descent from Robert de Wombwell, who lived *temp.* King Stephen. Residences—15, George Street, Hanover Square, London; Wombwell, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born in George Street, Hanover Square.

WOMBWELL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZA**, youngest dau. of the late T. E. Little, Esq., of Hampstead. Mar. (as his 2nd wife) Sir George Wombwell, 2nd bart., who died 1846. Residences—44, Eaton Square; Sherwood Lodge, Battersea, Surrey.

WOOD, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1842. — **ALEXANDER WOOD**. Was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1811, and became successively sheriff of Kirkcudbright and dean of Faculty. Was appointed a lord of the Court of Session in Scotland on the resignation of Lord Gillies in November 1842, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of **LORD WOOD**. He is married. Residence—Edinburgh.

WOOD, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784; Privy Councillor, 1846. — **RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES WOOD**, M.P., son of Sir Francis Lindley, the 2nd bart., by the dau. and co-heir of Samuel Buck, Esq., of New Grange. Born at Pontefract, 1800; mar. 1829, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1846; was educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he took a double 1st class degree in 1821; was private secretary to the late Earl Grey; filled the office of secretary to the treasury from 1832 till 1834; that of secretary to the Admiralty from April 1835 to

Sept. 1839; that of chancellor of the exchequer from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed president of the board of controul Dec. 1852 (salary, 3500*l.*); was M.P. for Great Grimsby from 1826 to 1831; was returned for Wareham in the latter year, and has sat for Halifax since 1832; is patron of 1 living; became a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853. The 1st bart. received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased bro., who was grandfather of the present bart. Residences—25, Chesham Place, London; Hickleton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born in London 1845.

WOOD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1837. — **REV. SIR JOHN PAGE WOOD**, LL.B., eldest son of Alderman Sir Matthew Wood, by the dau. of John Page, Esq., of Woodbridge, Suffolk. Born at Woodbridge 1796; mar. 1820, dau. of Sampson Michel, Esq., R.N., an admiral in the Portuguese service; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1823; was appointed rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, in 1824, and is also vicar of Cressing in Essex. The 1st bart. was a successful hop merchant and druggist; he was an alderman of London, and lord mayor in 1815-16, and 1816-17; he was also M.P. for London from 1812 to 1843. Seats—Hatherley House, Gloucestershire; Glazenwood House, Braintree, Essex.

HEIR, his son Francis, born at Cressing, Essex, 1834; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq., of Appleshaw, and granddau. of the late General Hodgson; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

WOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851. — **SIR WILLIAM PAGE WOOD**, M.P., F.R.S., 2nd son of the late Sir Matthew Wood, Bart., M.P., by the dau. of John Page, Esq., of Woodbridge, Suffolk. Born in London, 1801; mar. 1830, only dau. of Edward Moor, Esq., of Great Bealings, Suffolk; educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a wrangler's degree in 1824, and obtained a fel-

lowship; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1827; made a Queen's counsel in 1845; vice-chancellor of the county palatine of Lancaster in 1849; was solicitor-general from March 1851 to Feb. 1852; appointed a vice-chancellor Jan. 1853; was M. P. for the city of Oxford from 1847 to 1853. Residence—12, Great George Street, Westminster.

WOOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**FRANCES VIE**, dau. of John Remington, Esq. Mar. 1810, Major-General Sir George Wood, of the E.I.C.S., and of Ottershaw Park, Surrey (bro. of Sir Mark Wood, Bart., of Gatton, whose title is extinct). Sir George was made a K.C.B. in 1815, and died 1824.

WOOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LOUISA**, eldest dau. of the late General Fanning. Mar. 1825, Sir Gabriel Wood, commissary-general, who was knighted 1825, and died 1845. Residence—19, Lowndes Square, London.

WOODS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of James Blake, Esq., of the co. of Kent. Mar. Sir William Woods, K.H., Garter King of Arms, who was knighted 1832, and died 1842.

WOODFORD, G.C.B. Creat. 1852; G.C.M.G., 1832.—**SIR ALEXANDER GEORGE WOODFORD**, son of Lieut.-Col. John Woodford, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Gordon, and relict of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1782; mar. 1820, the eldest dau. of the late Charles Henry Fraser, Esq., British minister at Hamburg. Served in Holland and Denmark; was aide-de-camp to Lord Forbes on the staff in Sicily in 1809, and subsequently with the Coldstream guards in Portugal and Spain; was at Waterloo in command of that regiment, at the capture of Paris, and at Cambrai during the three years' occupation of France; became a general in 1854, and colonel of the 40th foot in 1842; received a medal and 2 clasps for his services at Salamanca,

Vittoria, and Nive; was lieutenant-governor of Malta in 1825; was subsequently commander of the forces in the Ionian islands; was governor of Gibraltar from 1835 to 1842; received the orders of Maria Theresa and St. George, 4th class, for his services at Waterloo; was aide-de-camp to George IV. Residence—42, Wimpole Street, London.

WOODFORD, K.C.B. Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1832.—**SIR JOHN GEORGE WOODFORD**, son of Lieut.-Col. John Woodford, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Gordon, and relict of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1785; entered the army as ensign of 1st foot in 1800; became a major-general in 1837; received a cross for his services as assistant quarter-master-general at Nivelles, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; was at Waterloo; retired from the army in 1841.

WORCESTER, MARQ. of. Vide **BRAUFORT.**

WORCESTER, 101st BISHOP of. Founded 679.—**RIGHT REV. HENRY PEPYS, D.D.**, 3rd son of Sir William Weller Pepys, Bart., by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Wm. Dowdeswell; is therefore uncle to the 2nd Earl of Cottenham. Born in Wimpole Street, 1783; mar. 1824, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. John Sullivan, granddau. of the Earl of Buckinghamshire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of B.A. 1804; was subsequently fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1807, B.D. 1814, and D.D. 1840; was prebendary of Wells from 1836 to 1840; rector of Moreton, Essex, from 1822 to 1840, and rector of Westmill, Herts, from 1827 to 1840; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1840, and translated to this see in 1841; is patron of 55 livings. The diocese consists of parts of Worcestershire and Warwickshire, with 1 parish in Gloucestershire and 3 in Staffordshire: annual value, 5000*l.* Residences—24, Grosvenor Place; Har-

tlebury Castle, Stourport, Worcestershire.

WORDSWORTH, BISHOP (Scot.). Consecrated 1853. — **RIGHT REV. CHARLES WORDSWORTH**, Bishop of the united dioceses of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane; 2nd son of the late Dr. Christopher Wordsworth, master of Trinity College, Cambridge, &c.; and nephew of the celebrated poet. Born at the Deanery, Bocking, Essex, 1806; mar. 1st, 1835, the eldest dau. of the Rev. George Day (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1846, the eldest dau. of the Rev. William Brudenell Barter, rector of Burghclere, Hants. Educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford, where, having obtained the university prize for Latin verse in 1827, and other distinctions, he was appointed to a studentship *honoris causâ*; graduated B.A. in 1830, when he was 1st class in classics; gained the university prize for Latin prose in 1831; became a tutor of his college in 1833; elected to the 2nd mastership of Winchester in 1835; resigned that office in 1845; appointed by the Bishops of the Scottish Church warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, in 1846 (which institution was first opened in the spring of 1847); was elected to this bishopric on the death of Bishop Torry in 1852. Is author of "*Græcæ Grammaticæ Rudimenta*," "Christian Boyhood at a Public School," "Instruction preparatory to Confirmation," "The College of St. Mary Winton," "A Letter to Mr. Gladstone on Religious Liberty," "Lay Membership in Church Synods," and several single sermons preached on public occasions. Residence—Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perth.

WORSLEY, LORD. Vide **YARBOROUGH**.

WORSLEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1838. — **SIR WILLIAM WORSLEY**, son of the Rev. George Worsley, of Stonegrave and Scawton, Yorkshire, by the 4th dau. of the late Sir Thomas Cayley, Bart., of Brompton, Yorkshire. Born at

Stonegrave, 1792; mar. 1827, his cousin, 4th dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. (she was born 1803); is a deputy-lieut. for the North Riding of Yorkshire. Seat—Hovingham Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Thos. Robinson, born at York, 1827.

WORTLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1846. — **RIGHT HON. JAMES ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY**, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Wharnccliffe, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Erne. Born in St. James's Square 1805; mar. 1846, only dau. of the 1st Baron Wenlock (she was born 1820); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1831; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1831, and went the Northern circuit; became a Queen's counsel in 1841; was appointed standing counsel to the Bank of England in 1844; solicitor-general to the late Queen Dowager in 1845; attorney-general to the Duchy of Lancaster in the same year; judge advocate-general in Jan. 1846 (on which occasion he was added to the privy council); recorder of the City of London, Sept. 1850; sat for Halifax from 1835 to 1837; has been M.P. for Buteshire since 1842; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy of London 1850. Residences—3, Carlton Gardens; Twisden Building, Temple.

WRAXALL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1813. — **SIR WILLIAM LASCELLES WRAXALL**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Peter Lascelles, Esq., of Knight's House, Herts. Born at Laleham Green, near Staines, 1791; succeeded his father in 1831. The 1st bart. was in the civil service of the E.I.C.; he was judge advocate and paymaster to the forces in the expedition into Guzerat, and against Baroche; he was the author of "*Wraxall's Memoirs of his own Time*," &c. Seat—Wraxall, Somerset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Edward, born 1792; mar. 1827, dau. of

— MADDEN, Esq.; became a lieutenant in royal artillery in 1815.

WREY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Created 1628.—**SIR BOURCHIER PALK WREY, D.C.L.**, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Robert Palk, Bart. Born at Haldon House, near Exeter, 1778; mar. 1st, 1818, relict of — Riddle, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1843, Miss Coles; succeeded his father in 1826; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1815; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; patron of 5 livings. The 3rd bart. mar. the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Edward Bouchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarin; at the death of the earl the barony of Fitzwarin fell into abeyance, and has so remained for nearly two centuries; in right of this marriage the present bart. is one of the co-heirs. Seats—Trebitch, Cornwall; Tawstock Court, North Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Bouchier, of Ware Cliff House, Uplyme, Devon; born at Tawstock Court; mar. dau. of Capt. James, R.N.

WRIGHT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Created 1772.—**SIR JOHN WRIGHT**, son of John Izard Wright, Esq. (grandson of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of Ralph Izard, Esq. Succeeded on the death of his cousin in 1837. The 1st bart. was attorney-general, chief justice, and afterwards governor of Georgia in North America; the 2nd bart. was governor of South Carolina. Seat—Carolside, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander.

WROTTESELEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Created 1838; Bart., 1642.—**JOHN WROTTESELEY**, son of the 1st baron, by his 1st wife, dau. of the 4th Earl of Tankerville. Born at Wrottesley Hall, 1798; mar. 1821, 3rd dau. of Thomas Gifford, Esq., of Chillington (she was born 1793); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1823; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. in this family received his title for services to the

royal cause during the civil wars. The 1st peer represented Staffordshire in parliament from 1820 till 1838. Seat—Wrottesley Hall, Tettenhall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur, born in Powis Place, London. 1824; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry and a deputy-lieut. of the same co. in 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Straubenzee, and Wrottesley.

WROTTESELEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**JULIA**, dau. of John Conyers, Esq., of Copt Hall, Essex. Mar. 1st, 1811, the Hon. Capt. John Astley Bennet, R.N., who died 1812; 2ndly, 1819 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Wrottesley, who died 1841. Residence—12, Lowndes Street, London.

WYATT, KNT. BACHEL. Created 1848.—**SIR MATTHEW WYATT**, grandson of the late James Wyatt, a well known architect, who became surveyor-general to the board of works, and was for a short time president of the Royal Academy; is descended from Sir Thomas Wyat of the reign of Henry VIII. Born in London; unmar.; was appointed lieut. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms Jan. 1848, having previously been standard-bearer. Residence—5, Hyde Park Square, London.

WYLDE, KNT. BACHEL. Created 1827.—**SIR JOHN WYLDE**, educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1805, LL.D. 1826; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1805; is chief justice at the Cape of Good Hope.

WYNFORD, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Created 1829.—**WILLIAM SAMUEL BEST**, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late Jerome Knapp, Esq. Born 1798; mar. 1821, the youngest dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhamstead, near Reading; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1823; was an unsuc-

cessful candidate for Barnstaple, 1837; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer, a distinguished judge, was son of Thomas Best, Esq., of Husbury Plucknut, Somerset, and was directly descended in the female line from William Pitt (ancestor of the Earl of Chatham), and collaterally related to Sir William Draper, the opponent of Junius. He was a puisne judge of the Queen's Bench from 1819 to 1824, and chief justice of the Common Pleas from 1824 to 1829. Residences—7, Park Place, St. James's, London; Leasons, near Chiselhurst, Kent; Wyndford Eagle, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Draper Mortimer, born 1826; appointed capt. rifle brigade in 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Best, and God-sall.

WYNN, G.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor, 1825; K.C.B. (Civil.), 1851.—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, 3rd son of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, and aunt of the 2nd Duke of Buckingham. Born 1783; mar. 1813, the 6th dau. of 1st Lord Carrington (she died 1854); appointed a clerk in the foreign office Jan. 1799; private secretary there Jan. 1801; précis writer there Feb. 1801; was envoy extraordinary to the elector of Saxony from April 1803 to April 1807; appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Switzerland Feb. 1822; transferred in the same capacity to Stutgardt Feb. 1823, and to Copenhagen Sept. 1824, whence he returned Feb. 1833; on receiving the last appointment was added to the privy council; was M.P. for Midhurst from Jan to May 1807.

WYNN, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1688.—SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, M.P., son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Powis. Born in St. James's Square, 1820; mar. 1852, his cousin, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Mag-

dalen College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1842; is patron of 6 livings; appointed lieut. 1st life guards, 1842, but retired 1843; became lieut.-col. commandant of the Montgomeryshire yeomanry, 1844; steward of Her Majesty's manorial courts in Denbighshire, 1845; deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire, of Salop, and of Montgomeryshire, 1852; has been M.P. for Denbighshire since July 1841. The 1st bart. was Sir William Williams, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of Charles II.; he was fined 8000*l.* for having, in his capacity of speaker of the house, caused evidence to be printed which was esteemed a libel; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Wynn. Residences—18, St. James's Square, London; Wynn-stay, Denbighshire.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Herbert Watkin, born in St. James's Square, 1822.

WYNN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1810.—SIR WILLIAM WYNN; mar. dau. of Col. Long of Tubney Lodge, Berks (she died 1850); entered the army, 1794; became a major in 1854; appointed capt. of Sandown Fort, Isle of Wight, 1810; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire. Residences—Hendregwenllian, Merionethshire; Sandown Fort, Isle of Wight.

WYNNE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. JOHN ARTHUR WYNNE, 3rd, but eldest surviving son of the late Owen Wynne, Esq., M.P. of Haslewood, co. Sligo, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Enniskillen (she died 1833). Born at Haslewood, 1801; mar. 1838, Lady Anne Wandesford, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde (she died 1849). Educated at Winchester school and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824; was M.P. for the borough of Sligo from 1830 to 1832, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; served in the "Occupation of Land (Irel.) Commission," of which Lord Devon was chairman, in 1843-4; was under-secretary to the lord-lieut. of Irel.

from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and was made a privy councillor on retiring from office; has served the office of sheriff for Sligo and for Leitrim. Residence—Haslewood, Sligo.

WYSE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1849; C.B. (Civil.), 1851.—**RIGHT HON. THOMAS WYSE**, eldest son of the late Thomas Wyse, Esq., of the Manor of St. John, near Waterford, by the only dau. and heir of George Bagge, Esq., of Dromore, co. Waterford. Born 1791; mar. 1821, dau. of Lucien Buonaparte, Prince of Canino (from whom he was separated in 1828); educated at Stonyhurst, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained honours; entered as a student of Lincoln's Inn, but was not called to the bar; was a lord of the treasury from 1839 to 1841; joint-secretary to the board of controul from 1846 to 1849; was appointed minister plenipotentiary at Athens in Feb. 1849, and on that occasion made a privy councillor; is author of "Walks in Rome," "Oriental Sketches," "Historical Account of the Roman Catholic Association," and other works; was M.P. for Tipperary from 1830 to 1832, for Waterford city from 1835 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Queen's County. Residences—British Embassy, Athens; Manor of St. John, near Waterford; Cuddagh, Queen's County.

XIMENES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ELIZA**, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Evans. Mar. 1816, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David Ximenes, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1848. Residence—Bear Ash, Berks.

YARBOROUGH, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Yarborough and Baron Worsley, 1794 (Gt. Brit.).—**CHARLES ANDERSON WORSLEY ANDERSON-PELHAM**, son of the 1st earl, by the 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Bridgman-Simpson, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Bradford. Born in Stratford Place 1809; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of 3rd Visct. Hawarden (she was born 1814); suc-

ceeded his father in 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; appointed vice-admiral of that co. 1854; represented Newton (Hants) in parliament in 1830 and 1831, and sat for Lincolnshire, parts of Lindsey, from 1832 to 1846; is patron of 17 livings. This family is descended from an eminent military commander of the reign of Elizabeth. Residences—17, Arlington Street, London; Brocklesby, Lincolnshire; Manby Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Charles, **LORD WORSLEY**, born at Manby Hall, 1835; appointed capt. North Lincoln militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Copley, Dashwood, Heneage, North, and Pelham.

YARDLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—**SIR WILLIAM YARDLEY**; is mar.; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1837, and went the north-western circuit; appointed puisne judge at Bombay 1847, and on that occasion knighted; promoted to be chief justice there in 1852. Residence—Bombay.

YEA, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—**SIR WILLIAM WALTER YEA**, son of William Walter Yea, Esq. (the eldest son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. and co-heir of Francis Newman, Esq., of Cadbury House, Somerset. Born at Forston House, Dorset, 1784; mar. 1806, younger dau. of General David Robert Michel, Esq., of Dewlish, Dorset (she died 1846); succeeded his grandfather in 1806. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Somerset in 1760, an office which his father and grandfather had also served. The family name appears to have been originally De-la-Ya, *temp.* Henry III. Seat—Pyrland Hall, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Lacy Walter Giles, born in Park Row, Bristol, 1808; entered the army 1825; became lieut.-col. 7th fusiliers 1850; distinguished himself at the battle of the Alma; became brevet-col. 1854.

YORK, 84th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 625; Privy Councillor, 1848.—**RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. THOMAS MUSGRAVE, D.D.**, son of

the late Mr. W. Peete Musgrave, a woollen draper, &c., in Cambridge. Born in Cambridge 1788; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Waterpark. Became a student of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1806; was 14th wrangler 1810; elected fellow of Trinity, which he held till 1837; obtained the 2nd member's prize for middle bachelor 1811; proceeded M.A. in 1813; became Lord Almoner's professor of Arabic 1821; was senior proctor in 1831; was incumbent of St. Mary the Great, Cambridge, and has also been bursar of his college; was consecrated Bishop of Hereford in 1837, and translated to York in 1847; is primate of England; a governor of the Charter House, and of King's College, London; elector of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; patron of 96 livings. The diocese comprises the whole of Yorkshire, with the exception of a portion belonging to the see of Ripon: annual value, 10,000*l*. The province includes the sees of Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Manchester, Ripon, and Sodor and Man. Residences—41, Belgrave Square, London; Bishopsthorpe Palace, Yorkshire.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—**SIR CHARLES GEORGE YOUNG, D.C.L., F.S.A.** (Lond. and Edin.). Mar. 1854, the widow of Frederick Tyrell, Esq., youngest dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Lovick Cooper, of Great Yarmouth, and sister of Sir Astley Paston Cooper, Bart. Entered the College of Arms as pursuivant in 1813; was promoted to the rank of York-herald in May 1820, and appointed register of the College in July 1822; was advanced to the office of Garter Principal King of Arms in August 1842, on which occasion he was knighted. Was secretary to the successive missions for investing the Kings of Denmark, Portugal, and France, with the order of the Garter in 1822, 1823, and 1825; and in his capacity as Garter, accompanied the mission for investing the King of Saxony with that order in 1842. Residences—9, Prince's Ter-

race, Hyde Park; College of Arms, London.

YOUNG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR GEORGE YOUNG**, son of Sir George Young (the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of the late Mr. Sergeant Praed. Born at Cookham, Berks, 1837; succeeded his father in 1848. The 1st bart. was son of Sir George Young, Knt., admiral of the white. Seat—Formosa Place, Maidenhead, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Mallet, born 1839.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—**SIR HENRY EDWARD FOX YOUNG**, 2nd surviving son of the late Lieut.-Colonel Sir Aretas William Young (who died lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island, having previously distinguished himself in Egypt, the Peninsula, and the West Indies). Born at Bradbourne, near Lee, Kent, 1810; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of Charles Marryat, Esq., of Park-field, Potter's Bar; educated at Bromley school; was entered as a student of the Inner Temple, but has been uninterruptedly employed in the colonial civil service; was treasurer, secretary, puisne judge, and member of council at St. Lucia (1834); government secretary and member of the Court of Policy in British Guiana from 1835 to 1847; knighted on his return to England; appointed lieut.-governor of the eastern districts of the Cape of Good Hope, Feb. 1847; lieut.-governor of South Australia, June 1847; governor-general of Van Diemen's Land, Sept. 1854 (salary 4000*l*.). Residence—Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land.

YOUNG, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. & Irel.), 1852.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN YOUNG**, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Col. Charles Frederick. Born 1807; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Marchioness of Headfort, by her 1st husband, Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1848. Was educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829;

called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834; was a lord of the treasury from Sept. 1841 to May 1844; secretary to the treasury from May 1844 to July 1846; appointed chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland Dec. 1852 (salary, 3000*l.*); has been M.P. for Cavan since 1831. This family is a branch of the Youngs of Auldbar, in Angushshire. Residences — 16, Eaton Square, London; Bailieborough Castle, Cavan.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, William Need Muston Young, born at Calcutta 1847, posthumous son of the late Thomas Young, Esq. (who died 1846), by the dau. of the late Wm. Pitt Muston, Esq. (she died 1850.)

YOUNG, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—**SIR CHARLES LAWRENCE YOUNG**, 3rd son of the 4th bart., by the 5th dau. of John Norris, Esq., of Hughenden House, Bucks. Born 1839; succeeded (in 1854) his bro., a lieut. of artillery, who died of cholera before Sebastopol, and who had the previous month inherited the baronetcy from an elder bro. killed at the Alma. The 1st bart. was lieut.-governor of Dominica, the 2nd was governor of Tobago. He was descended in the female line from Henry Lawrence, lord president of Cromwell's council in 1653. Seat—Hughenden House, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rev. Henry Tuffnell Young. Born at Dover 1810; mar. 1841, the only surviving dau. of the late Joseph Saville, Esq., of Waltham Lodge, Essex; appointed incumbent of Stoken Church, Oxfordshire, 1845.

YOUNG, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**FLORENCE**, 2nd dau. of Erving Clarke, Esq., of Efford Manor, near Plymouth. Mar. March 1854, Sir William Norris Young, 5th bart., who was killed at the Alma, Sept. 1854.

ZETLAND, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1838; Baron Dundas, 1794; Bart., 1762 (Gt. Brit.).—**THOMAS DUNDAS**, son of the 1st earl, by the 3rd dau. of Gen. John Hale. Born in Wigmore Street, 1795;

mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart. (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Harrow school; is lord-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Richmond from 1818 to 1830, for York from 1830 to 1832, and again from 1833 to 1835; sat for Richmond a second time from 1835 till 1839. The 1st bart. in this family was commissary-general and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759; his son was the 1st Baron Dundas, and the 2nd baron was created Earl of Zetland. Residences — 19, Arlington Street, London; Aske and Marsh Halls, Yorkshire; Kerse House, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Charles, born 1808; mar. 1843, dau. of James Talbot, Esq., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1834; is lord-lieut. of Orkney and Shetland; a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; was M.P. for Richmond from 1830 till 1835, for York from 1835 to 1837, and again for Richmond from 1837 to 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Dundas, Lane, Ramsden, Wharton, and Yeoman.

ZOUCHE, DE-LA-, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1308.—**HARRIET ANN CURZON**, dau. of Cecil Bishopp, Lord De-la-Zouche, by the only dau. and heir of William Southwell, Esq. Born 1787; mar. 1808, Hon. Robert Curzon. This barony having at the death of the present peeress' father fallen into abeyance between his two daughters, the abeyance was terminated in favour of his eldest dau., the present baroness, in 1829; while the baronetcy of which he was likewise possessed, passed to his kinsman Sir George Bishopp. He was paternally descended from Walter Bishopp, who came from Gascony to England with Henry II.; he derived his peerage, through three gradations in the female line, from William La-Zouche, who was summoned to parliament as a baron in the reign of Edward II. Seats—Parham Park, Sussex; Hagley, Staffordshire.

HEIR, her son Hon. Robert, born in Welbeck Street, 1810; mar. 1850,

dan. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, Bart.; appointed attaché at Constantinople, and private secretary to Lord Strafford Oct. 1841; was a commissioner to settle the boundaries between Turkey and Persia at

Erzeroum in 1843; has received the order of the Lion and Sun of Persia, and that of the Nishan of Turkey; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex.

Vide also in Part II, Curzon, and Pechell.

PART II.

SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c., OF PEERS

BEARING

COURTESY TITLES,

1855.

EVERY person in the habit of consulting Peerages is aware, that previous to the publication of this work, the CHILDREN of PEERS were always described under the heads of their respective families. Formerly, if the reader sought any information respecting this branch of the titled classes, it was essential that he should first ascertain to what particular noble house, out of the whole 558, the subject of his inquiry belonged ; and this itself often happened to be the very fact he was seeking. In the attempt to attain this preliminary knowledge he was condemned to the necessity of examining half a dozen lists, and finally referred to perhaps as many titles, under some one or other of which the required particulars were *supposed* to be included. Still he enjoyed no certainty of finding the object of his search, for the same surname frequently belongs to eight or ten distinct families at once ; thus—

Ten Peers and their children bear the name of STEWART or STUART.

Six Peers and their children bear the name of BUTLER.

Six Peers and their children bear the name of DOUGLAS.

Six Peers and their children bear the name of HAMILTON.

Six Peers and their children bear the name of SCOTT.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of BROWNE.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of CAMPBELL.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of HILL.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of HOWARD.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of MONTAGU.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of MURRAY.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of PERCY.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of CURZON.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of ERSKINE.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of GORDON.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of PLUNKETT; besides triplets and duplicates in hundreds.

The practice of *assuming* surnames—so prevalent amongst persons who have wealth to bequeath or inherit—inflicted upon the unassisted reader another element of perplexity; for nearly two hundred members of noble houses have assumed surnames before, after, or in lieu of their paternal designations. While these facts are borne in mind, it can scarcely be asserted that, under the old system, any information respecting the junior branches of noble houses could be reached with *facility*.

This branch of the titled classes, though not so exalted in station, are sometimes more wealthy and have always been more numerous than the Peers themselves. The uncles, the aunts, the children and the grandchildren belonging to noble houses are nearly 4000 in number, while the Peers are only 558. They have a common bond of connexion in the fact that their titles are enjoyed BY COURTESY alone; and this striking characteristic seemed to the author of these pages to justify the change which he introduced for the first time into this work fourteen years ago. To supersede the use of complicated indices—to spare the reader the perplexity of double, triple, and quadruple references—has been the leading idea in the production of this work; *that* object has been here attained, by removing the children of every Peer from beneath the paternal wing, and collecting the whole of them together in an alphabetical dictionary of their own. In this division of the work will therefore be found—

Every person bearing the prefix of HONOURABLE,

Every person bearing the prefix of LADY,

Every person bearing the prefix of LORD, before their respective Christian names; or, in other words,

1. Such sons of every Peer,
2. Such married and unmarried
DAUGHTERS of every Peer,
3. Such GRANDSONS of every Peer,
4. Such married and unmarried
GRANDDAUGHTERS of every
Peer,
5. Such BROTHERS of every Peer,
6. Such married and unmarried
SISTERS of every Peer,
7. Such UNCLES of every Peer,
8. Such married and unmarried
AUNTS of every Peer,

as happen to be now alive, provided that they enjoy a titular *prefix*, whether Honourable, Lord, or Lady, whether springing from their parentage or derived from royal warrants of precedence.

The arrangement adopted is strictly alphabetical with reference first to surnames and then to Christian names; I. and J., U. and V., are respectively treated as distinct letters; every Mac, Mc, M', will be found as if spelt in full *Mac*; every St. is classified as *Saint*; every compound surname will be found by means of its *last* member, with the exception of the particle De (or Des), which is allowed to maintain its initial pre-eminence.

- ABBOT**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Tenterden; born 1798.
- ABBOT**, Hon. Mrs. Charles, 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart; born 1806; mar. 1834, Hon. Charles Abbot (son of the 1st Baron Tenterden), who died 1838.
- ABBOT**, Hon. Mrs. Philip, 3rd dau. of Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D.; born 1802; mar. 1829, Hon. Philip Henry Abbot (son of the 1st Baron Colchester), who died 1835.
- ABBOT**, Hon. Reginald Charles Edward; vide Colchester, in Part I.
- ABERCROMBY**, Hon. Agnes Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; mar. 1849, George Samuel Abercromby, Esq.
- ABERCROMBY**, Hon. Alexander, son of the Baroness Abercromby; born 1784; entered the army 1799; became a colonel 1814; served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; has received a cross for Albuhera, Vittoria, Pyrenees, and Orthes; appointed C.B. 1815. is a knt. of Maria Theresa, of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and of St. George of Russia (4th class).
- ABERCROMBY**, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Baron Abercromby; born 1841.
- ABERCROMBY**, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Abercromby; born 1811.
- ABERCROMBY**, Hon. Montagu, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abercromby; born 1835.
- ABERCROMBY**, Hon. Sir Ralph; vide Abercromby, K.C.B. in Part I.
- ABERCROMBY**, Hon. Ralph, son of the 2nd Baron Abercromby; born 1842.
- ABERCROMBY**, Lady Mary Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1811; mar. 1838, Hon. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K.C.B.
- ABERDOUR**, Lord; vide Morton, in Part I.
- ABOYNE**, Earl of; vide Huntly, in Part I.
- ACHESON**, Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon, son of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1844.
- ACHESON**, Lady Edith, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1837.
- ACHESON**, Lady Gertrude Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1833.
- ACHESON**, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1839.
- ACHESON**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1835.
- ACHESON**, Visct.; vide Gosford, in Part I.
- ADAMS**, Hon. Elizabeth Atherton, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1828, Rev. Richard Leonard Adams.
- ADAMS**, Hon. Mary Anne, niece of the last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1811, William Adams, Esq., LL.D. (who died 1851); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant.
- ADARE**, Visct.; vide Dunraven, in Part I.
- ADDERLEY**, Hon. Julia Anna Eliza, dau. of the 1st Lord Leigh; born 1820; mar. 1842, Charles Bowyer Adderley, Esq.
- ADDINGTON**, Hon. Charles John, son of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1832; appointed ensign 38th foot in 1850.
- ADDINGTON**, Hon. Eliza Anne, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1839.
- ADDINGTON**, Hon. Frances Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1837.
- ADDINGTON**, Hon. Hiley Robert, son of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1830; appointed ensign 74th Bengal native infantry 1849.
- ADDINGTON**, Hon. Leonard Allen, son of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1828; mar. 1853, dau. of Erving Clark, Esq.; appointed 2nd capt. royal artillery 1854.
- ADDINGTON**, Hon. Louisa Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1825.
- ADDINGTON**, Hon. William Wells; vide Sidmouth, in Part I.
- AGAR**, Hon. Charles Welbore Herbert, son of the 2nd Earl of Normanton; born 1824; appointed capt. 44th foot in 1853.
- AGAR**, Hon. George Charles, son of the 1st Earl of Normanton; born 1780; educated at Westminster and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the army as ensign 3rd foot guards; be-

- came lieut. and capt. after the crossing of the Douro: was at the siege and capture of Copenhagen, the investment of Cadiz, and served a campaign in Spain and Portugal.
- AGAR**, Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis, son of the 2nd Earl of Normanton; born 1823.
- AGAR**, Hon. and Venerable James, son of the 1st Earl of Normanton; born 1781; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of Samuel Thompson, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, is archdeacon of Kilmore, and rector of Hollywood.
- AGNEW**, Lady Mary Arabella Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1822; mar. 1846, Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart.
- AINSLIE**, Hon. Jane Anne; vide Gray, Hon. Jane Anne.
- AIRY**, Hon. Harriette Mary Everard, dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1838, Lieut.-Col. Richard Airy.
- ALDORTH**, Lady Letitia, sister of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; mar. 1824, Richard Oliver Aldworth, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant, 1837.
- ALEXANDER**, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Earl of Caledon; born 1849.
- ALEXANDER**, Hon. —, son of the 3rd Earl of Caledon; born 1854.
- ALEXANDER**, Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Caledon; born 1850.
- ALEXANDER**, Lady Louisa Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1820; mar. 1839, Henry Alexander, Esq.
- ALEXANDER**, Visct.; vide Caledon, in Part I.
- ALFORD**, Lady Marianne Margaret, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1817; mar. 1841, John Hume Egerton, Visct. Alford (who died 1851, and was father of the 2nd Earl Brownlow).
- ALLEN**, Hon. Anne Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Southampton; born 1803; mar. 1828, Rev. Humphrey Allen.
- ALLEN**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1821; mar. 1843, Seymour Phillips Allen, Esq.
- ALLEN**, Lady Henrietta Dundas, dau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1810; mar. 1832, John James Allen, Esq. (he died 1852.)
- ALTHORP**, Visct.; vide Spencer, in Part I.
- AMHERST**, Hon. Charlotte Florentia, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1851.
- AMHERST**, Hon. Constance Harriett, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1843.
- AMHERST**, Hon. Elinor, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1850.
- AMHERST**, Hon. Frederic, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1838.
- AMHERST**, Hon. Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1842.
- AMHERST**, Hon. Jeffery Charles, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1844.
- AMHERST**, Hon. Josceline George Herbert, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1846.
- AMHERST**, Hon. Margaret Catherine, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1848.
- AMHERST**, Hon. Mary Sarah, dau. of Visct. Holmesdale, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1837.
- AMHERST**, Hon. Percy Arthur, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1839.
- AMHERST**, Hon. William Archer, son of Visct. Holmesdale, and grandson of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1836; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1854; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann.
- ANDERSON**, Hon. Caroline Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Teignmouth; born 1802; mar. 1829, Rev. Robt. Anderson (who died 1843).
- ANDERTON**, Lady Emma Frances, dau. of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1826; mar. 1850, William Ince Anderton, Esq.
- ANDOVER**, Visct.; vide Suffolk, in Part I.
- ANGERSTEIN**, Hon. Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the 11th Baron Blayney; mar. 1833, Frederic Angerstein, Esq.
- ANNESLEY**, Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur, son of the 9th Visct. Valentia; born 1829; appointed lieut. 10th dragoons, 1852, retired same year; became capt. Oxfordshire militia 1854.
- ANNESLEY**, Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria, youngest dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.
- ANNESLEY**, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born 1835; appointed ensign 92nd foot in 1853.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Augusta Arthur Constantia, 6th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Charles Arthur James George, son of the 9th Visct. Valentia; born 1820.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Eleanor Arthur Catherine, eldest dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Eva Arthur Henry Medora, 4th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. George, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born 1837.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Hugh; vide Annesley, in Part I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Grove, dau. of John Mahon, Esq.; mar. 1814, Gen. the Hon. Arthur Grove-Annesley (son of the 2nd Earl Annesley), who died 1849.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of B. Ainsworth, Esq.; mar. 1818, the Hon. Henry Arthur Annesley (son of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris), who died 1818.

ANNESLEY, Hon. William Octavius Beresford, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born (posthumous) 1838.

ANSON, Hon. Adalbert John Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1840.

ANSON, Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald, son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1835; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1854.

ANSON, Hon. Caroline Maria, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1826; mar. 1845, Rev. Frederic Anson, rector of Sudbury and canon of Windsor.

ANSON, Hon. George, son of the 1st Visct. Anson; born 1797; mar. 1830, dau. of the 1st Baron Forester; became a major-general in the army 1851, and received the local of rank lieut.-gen. in the East Indies 1854; was clerk of the ordnance from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Great Yarmouth from 1818 to 1835, for Stoke-upon-Trent from Feb. 1836 to 1837, and for South Staffordshire from 1837 to 1853.

ANSON, Hon. Georgina Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1816; mar. 1837, George Edward Anson, Esq. (who died 1849); was bedchamber woman to the Queen, but resigned 1853.

ANSON, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Annabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1805; mar. 1830, Hon. George Anson.

ANSON, Hon. William Victor Leopold Horatio, vide Lichfield in Part I.

ANSON, Lady Gwendolena Isabella Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1837.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Georgiana Christiana, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1810; mar. 1847, James Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, Esq.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Alexander, son of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Charles James Donald, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1823; appointed lieut. 10th Bengal light cavalry 1849.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1815; mar. 1833, Col. Charles G. J. Arbuthnott.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. David, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1820; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, Esq., M.D.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1841; is head assistant to collector, and magistrate at Bellary.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Gertrude Sophia, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1816; mar. 1837, Archibald James Arbuthnott, Esq.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Hugh, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1812; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1831; appointed capt. 3rd light cavalry 1848.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Hugh, C.B. (1815), son of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott; entered the army in 1796, became a gen. in 1854, appointed col. 38th foot in 1843; has received a medal for Busaco; has been M.P. for Kincardineshire (of which he is a deputy-lieut.) since 1826.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. John; vide Arbuthnott, Visct., in Part I.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Walter, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1808; mar. 1835, dau. of Brook Taylor Otley, Esq.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. William, son of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott; entered the army in 1804, became a lieut.-col. royal artillery in 1841, col. in the army 1854.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. William, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1821; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1841; invalided 1847.

ARBUTHNOTT, Lady Charlotte Rachel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1808; mar. 1830, Henry Arbuthnott, Esq.

- ARBUTHNOTT**, Lady Jean Graham Drummond, dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1818; mar. 1837, Hon. John Arbuthnot.
- ARDEN**, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Alvanley.
- ARDEN**, Hon. Sarah, dau. of the 1st Baron Alvanley; born 1787.
- ARMSTRONG**, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 9th Baron Blayney; mar. 1788, John Armstrong, Esq.
- ARNOLD**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow; mar. 1822, Rev. James William Arnold.
- ARUNDEL and SURREY**, Earl of; vide Norfolk, in Part I.
- ARUNDELL**, Hon. Cecily Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1845.
- ARUNDELL**, Hon. Edward Ignatius, son of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1842.
- ARUNDELL**, Hon. Everard Aloisius Gonzaga, son of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1834.
- ARUNDELL**, Hon. Gertrude Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1848.
- ARUNDELL**, Hon. Henry, son of the 9th Baron Arundell; born 1811; mar. 1832, dau. of Joseph Esdaile, Esq.
- ARUNDELL**, Hon. John Francis; vide Arundell, in Part I.
- ARUNDELL**, Hon. Robert Arthur, son of the 9th Baron Arundell; born 1815; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of Rev. John Jones.
- ARUNDELL**, Hon. Theresa Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1840.
- ASH**, Lady Emma Elizabeth, sister of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1794; mar. 1827, William Hamilton Ash, Esq.
- ASHBURNHAM**, Hon. John, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1845.
- ASHBURNHAM**, Hon. Mrs. Charles, 2nd dau. of William Murray, Esq.; mar. 1832, the Hon. Charles Ashburnham (son of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham), who died 1848.
- ASHBURNHAM**, Hon. Percy, son of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1799; mar. 1838, dau. of Lieut.-Col. By (she died 1848).
- ASHBURNHAM**, Hon. Richard, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1848.
- ASHBURNHAM**, Hon. Thomas, son of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; entered the army in 1823, became lieut.-col. 29th foot in 1850, major-general in the army 1854; was appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen, 1846, for his distinguished services in the battles of the Sutlej.
- ASHBURNHAM**, Hon. William, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1847.
- ASHBURNHAM**, Lady Charlotte Susan, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1801.
- ASHBURNHAM**, Lady Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1786.
- ASHBURNHAM**, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1841.
- ASHBURNHAM**, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1851.
- ASHBURNHAM**, Lady Theodosia Julia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1802.
- ASHLEY**, Hon. Anthony Cecil, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1849.
- ASHLEY**, Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1836.
- ASHLEY**, Hon. Anthony Henry, D.C.L., son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1807; mar. 1835, dau. and heir of Robert Pattison, Esq.; was formerly capt. 9th dragoons; was M.P. for Dorchester from 1831 to 1847; and is a deputy-lieut. of the co.
- ASHLEY**, Hon. Anthony John, son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1808; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of Henry John Conyers, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1836; appointed a deputy lieut. of Essex 1853.
- ASHLEY**, Hon. Anthony Lionel George, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1838.
- ASHLEY**, Hon. Anthony Maurice William, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1835.
- ASHLEY**, Hon. Anthony William, son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1803; mar. 1831, dau. of Col. Hugh Duncan Baillie; appointed attaché to the embassy at Vienna 1830; was vice-chamberlain and treasurer of the household to Queen Adelaide from 1830 to 1849.
- ASHLEY**, Lady Constance Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1843.
- ASHLEY**, Lady Edith Florence, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1847.
- ASHLEY**, Lady Mary Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1842.
- ASHLEY**, Lady Victoria Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1837.

- ASHLEY**, Lord; vide Shaftesbury, in Part I.
- ASTLEY**, Hon. Delaval Loftus, son of Baron Hastings; born 1825; mar. 1848, dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- ASTLEY**, Hon. Frances Diana, dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury; born 1829; mar. 1848, Hon. Delaval Loftus Astley.
- ASTLEY**, Hon. Jacob Henry Delaval; vide Hastings, Baron, in Part I.
- AUSTEN**, Hon. Matilda, niece of the last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1805, Rev. Robert Austen, LL.D. (dead); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant.
- AYLMER**, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 8th Baron Reay; mar. 1853, Charles Arthur Aylmer, Esq.
- BACON**, Lady Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct); born 1801; mar. General Bacon.
- BAGOT**, Hon. Alfred Walter, son of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1816; appointed capt. 3rd Staffordshire militia 1853.
- BAGOT**, Hon. Catherine, sister of the 6th Visct. Palmouth; born 1817; mar. 1848, Rev. Lewis Francis Bagot; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- BAGOT**, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1814.
- BAGOT**, Hon. and Rev. Hervey Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1812; is a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; has been rector of Blithfield since 1845.
- BAGOT**, Hon. Lucia Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden; born 1827; mar. 1851, Hon. William Bagot.
- BAGOT**, Hon. William; vide Bagot, in Part I.
- BAGOT**, Lady Henrietta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey; born 1788; mar. 1806, Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells, who died 1854.
- BAILLIE**, Lady Georgiana Frederica, dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; born 1803; mar. 1823, Evan Baillie, Esq.
- BAILLIE**, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Polwarth; mar. 1831, Charles Baillie, Esq.
- BAIRD**, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1797; mar. 1821, Capt. Sir David Baird, Bart. (who died 1852.)
- BAKER**, Lady Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; born 1780; mar. 1805, Sir Edward Baker Baker, Bart. (who died 1825.)
- BALDERS**, Lady Catherine Anne, sister of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; mar. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Morley Balders, C.B.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.
- BALFOUR**, Lady Blanche Mary Harriett, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1825; mar. 1843, James Maitland Balfour, Esq.
- BALFOUR**, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale; born 1790; mar. 1815, James Balfour, Esq.
- BALFOUR**, Lady Florence, dau. of the 1st Earl of Enniskillen; born 1778; mar. 1797, Blayne Townley Balfour, Esq.
- BALFOUR**, Lady Georgiana Isabella, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cawdor; born 1820; mar. 1840, John Balfour, Esq.
- BALGONIE**, Visct.; vide Leven and Melville, in Part I.
- BALL**, Hon. Juliana Salana, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1845, Major William Hawkins Ball.
- BAMFFYLDE**, Hon. Augustus Frederick George Warwick; vide Poltimore, in Part I.
- BARBER**, Lady Millicent, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gosford; mar. 1826, Rev. J. Hurt Barber.
- BARING**, Hon. Emily Lydia, dau. of the 1st Baron Ashburton; born 1814.
- BARING**, Hon. Francis; vide Ashburton, in Part I.
- BARING**, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Ashburton; born 1808; mar. 1831, dau. of John Ashton, Esq.; was vicar of Itchen-Stoke, Hants, from 1830 to 1845.
- BARING**, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Ashburton.
- BARING**, Lady Arabella Georgina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1809; mar. 1841, Right Hon. Sir Francis Thornhill Baring, Bart.
- BARKER**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1815; mar. 1841, John Raymond Barker, Esq.
- BARNES**, Lady Georgiana Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1786; mar. 1807, M. W. Barnes, Esq.
- BARNEWALL**, Hon. Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 16th Baron Trimleston; born 1839.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1839.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Augusta Anne, dau.

- of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1836.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Augustus, D.C.L., son of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1798; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Bernard Eric Edward, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1847.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Caroline Susannah Augusta, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1834.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. George William; vide Barrington, Visct., in Part I.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Henry Frederic Francis Adair, son of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1808; mar. 1848, dau. of the late Wright Knox, Esq.; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1835.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. and Rev. Lowther John, son of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1805; mar. 1837, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; has been rector of Watton, Hants, since 1850, and is registrar of the ecclesiastical court of Durham.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Mary Frances, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1830.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Mrs. Russell, only dau. of John Lyon, Esq.; mar. 1832, Hon. Russell Barrington (son of the 5th Visct. Barrington), who died 1835.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Percy, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1825; mar. 1845, only dau. and heir of Tully Higgins, Esq.; was appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1844, retired 1845; deputy lieut. of Oxfordshire 1852; appointed capt. Oxfordshire militia 1853.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. William Augustus Curzon, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1812.
- BARRINGTON**, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1799; mar. 1827, Hon. Capt. Geo. Barrington, who died 1835; is a bedchamber woman to the Queen.
- BARRINGTON**, Lady Catherine Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1814; mar. 1837, Hon. and Rev. Lowther John Barrington.
- BATESON**, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1827; mar. 1849, Thomas Bateson, Esq.
- BATESON**, Hon. Florinda, dau. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1823; mar. 1854, Samuel Stephen Bateson, Esq.
- BATHURST**, Hon. Mrs. Seymour, only dau. of John Peter Hankey, Esq.; mar. 1829, Hon. Col. Seymour Thos. Bathurst (son of the 3rd Earl Bathurst), who died 1834.
- BATHURST**, Hon. William Lennox; vide Bathurst, in Part I.
- BATHURST**, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1783; mar. 1815, Sir Jas. Bathurst, K.C.B. (who died 1850.)
- BATHURST**, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1810; mar. 1830, Hon. and Rev. Charles Bathurst (who died 1842).
- BATHURST**, Lady Louisa Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Earl Bathurst; born 1792; is lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester.
- BAUMGARTEN**, Hon. Mary (Countess), dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1806; mar. 1832, Count de Baumgarten (who died 1846).
- BAYLY**, Lady Juliana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris; born 1797; mar. 1837, Robert Bayly, Esq.
- BAYLY**, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1809; mar. 1836, William Morris Bayly, Esq. (dead.)
- BAYNES**, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Denham; born 1812; mar. 1846, Capt. Robert Lambert Baynes, R.N., C.B.
- BRAMISH**, Hon. Catherine Savery, sister of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1803; mar. 1827, Francis Bernard Beamish, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent.
- BEAUCHAMP**, Hon. Caroline Esther Proctor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Radstock; born 1826; mar. 1852, Thos. Wm Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, Esq.
- BEAUCLERK**, Lady Diana De Vere, dau. of the 9th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1841.
- BEAUCLERK**, Lady Frederick, dau. of the 12th Visct. Dillon; mar. 1813, Rev. Lord Frederick Beauclerk (son of the 5th Duke of St.-Albans), who died 1850.
- BEAUCLERK**, Lady Maria Amelia, dau. of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1800.
- BEAUCLERK**, Lord Amelius Wentworth, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1815; mar. 1853, the only dau. of Charles Harrison, Esq.; entered the navy in 1830; became a commander R.N. in 1846; received promotion for services in China in 1841.
- BEAUCLERK**, Lord Charles, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1813; mar. 1842, only dau. and heir of Colonel Stopford.
- BEAUCLERK**, Lord Frederick Charles vide St. Albans, in Part I.

- BEAUCLERK**, Lord George Augustus, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1818; appointed major 10th dragoons in 1854.
- BEAUCLERK**, Lord Henry, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1812.
- BEAUMONT**, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Scarsdale; born 1806; mar. 1825, John Beaumont, Esq., who died 1834.
- BEAUMONT**, Hon. Susan Hussey, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1807; mar. 1832, Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N.
- BECKETT**, Hon. Sophia Clarence, dau. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst; born 1828; mar. 1854, Hamilton Beckett, Esq.
- BECKETT**, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale; born 1788; mar. 1817, Right Hon. Sir John Beckett, Bart. (who died 1847.)
- BECTIVE**, Earl of; vide Headfort, in Part I.
- BEDFORD**, Hon. Barbara, dau. of the 12th Baron St.-John; born 1789; mar. 1813, Rev. Thos. Bedford (who died 1816).
- BEDINGFELD**, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1807; mar. 1839, Rev. James Bedingfeld.
- BEDINGFELD**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1802; mar. 1829, John Longueville Bedingfeld, Esq.
- BELGRAVE**, Visct.; vide Westminster, in Part I.
- BELL**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Malmesbury; born 1780; mar. 1821, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Bell, K.C.B.
- BELLEW**, Hon. Annabella Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew.
- BELLEW**, Hon. Edward Joseph; vide Bellew, Baron, in Part I.
- BELLEW**, Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalena, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew.
- BELLEW**, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew.
- BELLEW**, Hon. Ismay Louisa Ursula, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew.
- BENNET**, Hon. Charles, son and heir of Lord Ossulston, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Tankerville; born in Hertford Street 1850.
- BENNET**, Hon. George Montagu, son of Lord Ossulston, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Tankerville; born 1852.
- BENNET**, Hon. —, son of Lord Ossulston, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Tankerville; born 1853.
- BENTINCK**, Lady Frederick, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale; born 1785; mar. 1820, Major-General Lord Frederick Cavendish Bentinck (4th son of the 3rd Duke of Portland), who died in 1828.
- BENTINCK**, Lady Henrietta Scott, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1798.
- BENTINCK**, Lady William Charles Augustus Cavendish, natural dau. of the Marq. Wellesley; mar. 1st, 1806, Sir William Abdy, Bart. (marriage dissolved 1816); 2ndly, 1816, Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish Bentinck (son of the 3rd Duke of Portland), who died 1826.
- BENTINCK**, Lord Henry William Scott; vide Portland, in Part I.
- BERENS**, Lady Catherine, sister of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1781; mar. 1805, Rev. Edward Berens; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1835.
- BERESFORD**, Hon. Caroline Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1823; mar. 1846, Rev. John George Beresford.
- BERESFORD**, Hon. William Robert John Horsley; vide Decies, in Part I.
- BERESFORD**, Lady George Thomas, dau. of — Schutz, Esq.; mar. 1808, Lieut.-Gen. Lord George Thomas Beresford, G.C.H. (son of the 1st Marq. of Waterford), who died 1839.
- BERESFORD**, Rev. Lord John De-LA-POER; vide Waterford, in Part I.
- BERESFORD**, Most Rev. Lord John; vide Arinagh, in Part I.
- BERKELEY**, Hon. Craven Fitz-Harding, son of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1839, Augusta Jones (dau. of Sir H. St. Paul), relict of Hon. G. H. Talbot; 2ndly, 1845, dau. of the late General Denzil Onslow, relict of George Newton, Esq.; was M.P. for Cheltenham from 1832 to 1847, and from June to Aug. 1848; re-elected July 1852.
- BERKELEY**, Hon. George Chas. Grantley Fitz-Harding, son of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1800; mar. 1824, dau. of Paul Benfield, Esq.; became a lieut. in the army 1816; is author of "Berkeley Castle," a novel; was M.P. for Gloucestershire West from 1832 to 1852.
- BERKELEY**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; born 1829; mar. 1851, Robert Berkeley, Esq., jun.
- BERKELEY**, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1806; mar. 1834, Rear-Admiral Maurice Frederic Fitz-Harding Berkeley, C.B.
- BERKELEY**, Lady Mary Henrietta Fitz-

- Hardinge, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1801.
- BERNARD**, Hon. Adelaide Mary Lucy, dau. of Visct. Bernard, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1846.
- BERNARD**, Hon. and Rev. Charles Brodrick, son of the 2nd Earl of Bandon, born 1811; mar. 1843, eldest sister of the 7th Baron Carbery; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; is rector and prebendary of Kilbrogan.
- BERNARD**, Hon. Charles Ludlow, son of the 1st Earl of Bandon; born 1805.
- BERNARD**, Hon. Charlotte Esther Emily, dau. of Visct. Bernard; born 1843.
- BERNARD**, Hon. Emma Harriet, dau. of Visct. Bernard, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1844.
- BERNARD**, Hon. Henry Boyle, son of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1812; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of Major-General Turner; is a barrister.
- BERNARD**, Hon. James Francis, son of Visct. Bernard, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1850.
- BERNARD**, Hon. Jane Grace, sister of the 7th Baron Carbery; mar. 1843, Hon. and Rev. Charles B. Bernard; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1845.
- BERNARD**, Hon. Louisa Albinia, dau. of Visct. Bernard, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1841.
- BERNARD**, Hon. Mary Catherine Henrietta, dau. of Visct. Bernard, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1837.
- BERNARD**, Hon. William Smyth, son of the 1st Earl of Bandon; born 1792; mar. 1831, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gillman.
- BERNARD**, Lady Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1813.
- BERNARD**, Lady Henrietta Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Bandon; born 1790.
- BERNARD**, Lady Louisa Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Bandon; born 1795.
- BERNARD**, Visct.; vide Bandon, in Part I.
- BERRIEDALE**, Lord; vide Caithness, in Part I.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Alberic Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1846.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Charles Claude, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1851.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Francis Leveson, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1844.
- BERTIE**, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 4th Earl of Abingdon; born 1793; mar. 1825, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Robt. Kerr (she was born 1806); has been rector of Wytham, Berks, since 1818, rector of Albury, Oxon, and incumbent of South Hinksey, Oxon, since 1820.
- BERTIE**, Hon. George Aubrey Vere, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1850.
- BERTIE**, Hon. and Rev. Henry William (D.C.L. 1847), son of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1812; appointed rector of Great Ilford, Essex, 1844; is fellow of All Souls', Oxford.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Montagu Peregrine; vide Lindsey, in Part I.
- BERTIE**, Lady Charlotte Margaret, dau. of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1809.
- BERTIE**, Lady Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1838.
- BERTIE**, Lady Frances Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1848.
- BERTIE**, Lady Georgina Anne Emily, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1806; mar. 1823, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Bertie.
- BERTIE**, Lady Lavinia Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1843.
- BEST**, Hon. Anne Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1825.
- BEST**, Hon. Frederic Barnewall, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1827.
- BEST**, Hon. Henry Molyneux, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1829.
- BEST**, Hon. Marianne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kenyon; born 1807; mar. 1835, Hon. Thomas Best.
- BEST**, Hon. Robert Rainy, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1834; appointed lieut. 21st foot in 1854.
- BEST**, Hon. and Rev. Samuel, son of the 1st Baron Wynford; born 1802; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of Sir James Burrough; 2ndly, 1835, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Duke; was appointed rector of Abbots-Anne, Hants, in 1831.
- BEST**, Hon. Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Wynford; born 1799; mar. 1835, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kenyon; entered the navy in 1812; became a capt. R.N. in 1830.
- BEST**, Hon. William Draper Mortimer; vide Wynford, in Part I.
- BEST**, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Aldborough; mar. 1804, Thomas Best, Esq. (who died 1829.)
- BEYTAGH**, Hon. Sarah, dau. of the 1st Baron Ffrench; mar. 1810, Edward James Beytagh, Esq. (who died 1832.)

BICKERSTETH, Hon. Jane Frances, only dau. and heir of the 1st Baron Langdale (extinct); born 1836.

BINGHAM, Hon. Albert Yelverton, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1840.

BINGHAM, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1836.

BINGHAM, Hon. Barry John, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1841.

BINGHAM, Hon. Denis Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1829.

BINGHAM, Hon. Dudley Persse, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1832.

BINGHAM, Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1837.

BINGHAM, Hon. Henry Charles William, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1834.

BINGHAM, Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1843.

BINGHAM, Hon. John George Barry; vide Clanmorris, in Part I.

BINGHAM, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris.

BINGHAM, Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, dau. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; born 1850.

BINGHAM, Hon. Richard, son of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1847.

BINGHAM, Hon. Richard Camden, son of the 2nd Earl of Lucan; born 1801; attached to the mission at Naples 1818, to the embassy at Paris 1823, to the mission at Madrid 1825, and to the embassy at Lisbon same year; made paid attaché at Madrid 1829; secretary of legation at Munich Aug. 1831; transferred in the same capacity to Turin 1839; appointed chargé d'affaires and consul-general in the republic of Venezuela 1852.

BINGHAM, Lady Anne Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1840.

BINGHAM, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1832.

BINGHAM, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1833.

BINGHAM, Lady Lavinia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1835.

BINGHAM, Lord; vide Lucan, in Part I.

BLACHFORD, Lady Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton; born 1786; mar. 1812, Barrington Pope Blachford, Esq. (who died 1816.)

BLACKWOOD, Hon. Henry Stevenson, son of the 2nd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1819; served in the 17th lancers; appointed a Queen's messenger for foreign service, 1849.

BLACKWOOD, Hon. Mrs. John, eldes dau. of Josias Dupré, Esq.; mar. 1st, Col. Brice; 2ndly, 1803, Hon. and Rev. John Blackwood (uncle to the 4th Baron Dufferin), who died 1833.

BLACKWOOD, Hon. and Rev. William Steer, vide Dufferin in Part I.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Alicia, dau. of the late George Visct. Kilcourse, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1849, Rev. James Stevenson Blackwood, LL.D.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1838.

BLAKE, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wallscourt; born 1829.

BLAKE, Hon. Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wallscourt; born 1827.

BLAKE, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1816; mar. 1836, Valentine O'Connor Blake, Esq.

BLAND, Hon. Apollonia DAVISON-, dau. of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1785; mar. 1812, Thomas Bland Davison-Bland, Esq.

BLANDFORD, Marq. of; vide Marlborough, in Part I.

BLAYNEY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 9th Baron Blayney.

BLIGH, Hon. Edward Vesey, son of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1829; mar. 1854, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; appointed attaché at Hanover 1850, at Florence 1851, at Berlin 1852, and remained there till 1853; appointed lieut. West Kent yeomanry cavalry 1853.

BLIGH, Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1834.

BLIGH, Hon. John Duncan, son of the 4th Earl of Darnley; born 1798; mar. 1835, only dau. of Thomas Gisborne, Esq. (she died 1837); was attached to the embassy at Vienna 1820, at Paris 1823, and to a special mission in Russia 1826; became paid attaché in Paris 1828; secretary of legation at Florence 1829; secretary of embassy at the Hague 1830, and at St. Petersburg 1832; made envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Stockholm 1835, and at Hanover 1838; appointed C.B. (Civil) 1851.

BLIGH, Lady Edith Mary Louisa, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1853.

BLIGH, Lady Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1830.

BLIGH, Lady Isabel Mary Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1831; mar. 1854, Hon. Edward Vesey Bligh.

BLIGH, Lady —, dau. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; born 1854.

- BLOSSE**, Hon. Lady **LYNCH**; vide Part I.
- BLOSSE**, Lady Harriet **LYNCH**, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1827; mar. 1853, Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart.
- BLOUNT**, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1803; mar. 1839, William Blount, Esq.
- BOILEAU**, Lady Catherine Sarah, dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto; born 1797; mar. 1825, Sir John Peter Boileau, Bart.
- BOOTHBY**, Hon. Louisa Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Vernon; mar. 1816, Rev. Brooke Boothby (who died 1829).
- BORINEDON**, Visct.; vide Morley, Earl of, in Part I.
- BOROUGH**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- BOROUGH**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth; born 1811; mar. 1831, Sir Edward Richard Borough, Bart.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Edith Maria, dau. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1851
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Edward James, bro. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1829; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1853.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas; vide Falmouth, and Le Despencer, in Part I.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Florence, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1822; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Gertrude Elizabeth, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1825; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer, son of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1849.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. and Rev. John Townshend, of Lamorran, Cornwall, bro. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1820; mar. 1851, dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1853.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Lucy, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1827; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1846.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Mrs. John Evelyn, eldest dau. of Arthur Annesley, Esq.; born 1791; mar. 1814, Hon. and Rev. John Evelyn Boscawen (son of the 3rd Visct. Falmouth), who died 1851.
- BOULTBEE**, Lady Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Townshend; born 1784; mar. 1815, Joseph Moore Boulthbee, Esq.
- BOULTON**, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Rendlesham; born 1792; mar. Charles Boulton, Esq.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Charles Fowler, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1832.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Dermott Robert Wyndham, son of Lord Naas, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1851.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Edward Roden, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1835.
- BOURKE**, Hon. George Wingfield, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1829.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Henry Lorton, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1840.
- BOURKE**, Hon. John Jocelyn, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1823; became capt. 88th foot, 1851.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Robert, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1827.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Mrs. George, 2nd dau. of Thomas Webster, Esq.; mar. 1808, Hon. and Rev. George Theobald Bourke (son of the 3rd Earl of Mayo), who died 1848.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Mrs. Joseph, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sackville Gardiner, Esq.; mar. 1799, Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke, dean of Ossory (son of the 3rd Earl of Mayo), who died 1843.
- BOURKE**, Hon. —, son of Visct. Naas, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Mayo, born 1853.
- BOURKE**, Lady Georgiana Sarah, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1807; mar. 1839, Rev. Sackville Bourke.
- BOURKE**, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mayo.
- BOURKE**, Lady Margaret Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1825.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Anne PLEYDELL, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and grand-dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1844.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Bertrand PLEYDELL, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1845.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Duncombe PLEYDELL, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1842.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Edith PLEYDELL, dau. of Visct. Folkestone and grand-

- dan. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor, born 1848.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Edward PLEYDELL-, M.P., son of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1818; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of the late Gen. Balfour; was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was under secretary of the home department from July 1850 to Feb. 1852; has been M.P. for Kilmarnock since 1844, and chairman of committees of the House of Commons since 1853.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. John PLEYDELL-, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1846.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. and Rev. Frederick PLEYDELL-, son of the 2nd Earl of Radnor; born 1785; mar. 1814, dau. of Sir Richard Joseph Sullivan (she died 1846); educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; is canon of Salisbury; rector of Pewsey, Wilts, and of Whippingham, Isle of Wight.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Kenelm PLEYDELL-, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1852.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Margaret PLEYDELL-, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1847.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Mark PLEYDELL-, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1851.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Philip PLEYDELL-, son of the 2nd Earl of Radnor; born 1788; mar. 1811, dau. of Sir William Pierce Ashe A'Court; is a deputy-lieut. of Somerset, and was sheriff in 1843; is also a commissioner of the lieutenantancy for London.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. William PLEYDELL-, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1841.
- BOUVERIE**, Lady Frances Charlotte, sister of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1790; mar. 1811, Rev. Edward Bouverie; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1835.
- BOUVERIE**, Lady Mary PLEYDELL-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1825.
- BOUWENS**, Lady Julia, dau. of the late Visct. Kilcoursie, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1841, Rev. Theodore Bouwens; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1838.
- BOWEN**, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunally; mar. 1789, Henry Cole Bowen, Esq. (who died 1837.)
- BOWES**, Hon. Claude LYON-, vide Strathmore, in Part I.
- BOWES**, Lady Frances LYON-, dau. of the late Lord Glamis, and sister of the 12th Earl of Strathmore; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1847.
- BOWLES**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1815, Charles Oldfield Bowles, Esq.
- BOWMONT**, Marq. of; vide Roxburghe, in Part I.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the Baroness de Ros; born 1811; mar. 1835, Hon. John Boyle.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Edmund John, son of Charles, Visct. Dungarvan, deceased, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1831; appointed capt. 85th foot 1853.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Frederic James, son of the 4th Earl of Shannon; born 1835.
- BOYLE**, Hon. George Frederick; vide Glasgow, in Part I.
- BOYLE**, Hon. John, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald and the Baroness de Ros (she was born 1811); is a deputy-lieut. of Somersetshire.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Louisa Carolina Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Visct. Dungarvan, deceased, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1833.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Mary Emily, dau. of Charles, Visct. Dungarvan, deceased, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1834.
- BOYLE**, Hon. and Rev. Richard Cavenish Townshend, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1812; mar. 1845, the youngest dau. of Alexander Gordon, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847; is rector of Marston, Somerset.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Mrs. Robert, youngest dau. of Abraham Wildey Roberts, Esq.; mar. 1844, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert Edward Boyle (son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery), who died 1854.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Robert Francis, son of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1818.
- BOYLE**, Hon. William George, son of the late Charles Visct. Dungarvan, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1830; appointed capt. 21st foot, and brevet-major 1854.
- BOYLE**, Hon. —, dau. of Richard Visct. Dungarvan, and great granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery, born 1854.

- BOYLE, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1801.
- BOYLE, Lady Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1817.
- BOYLE, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1814.
- BOYLE, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1812.
- BOYLE, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1803.
- BOYLE, Visct.; vide Shannon, in Part I.
- BRABAZON, Hon. Henry, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1807.
- BRABAZON, Hon. John, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1805.
- BRABAZON, Hon. Richard, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1806.
- BRABAZON, Lady Kathleen Harriot, dau. of the 11th Earl of Meath; born 1851.
- BRABAZON, Lord; vide Meath, Earl of, in Part I.
- BRACKLEY, Visct.; vide Ellesmere, in Part I.
- BRADSHAW, Hon. Frances Catherine, dau. of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1814; mar. 1847, T. J. Bradshaw, Esq.; was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen.
- BRAND, Hon. Frederica, dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; born 1812.
- BRAND, Hon. Henry; vide Dacre, in Part I.
- BRECKNOCK, Earl of; vide Camden, in Part I.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Charles Orlando, son of the 1st Earl of Bradford; born 1791; mar. 1819, dau. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, Bart.; became a retired rear-admiral 1852.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Francis Charles, son of Visct. Newport, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1846.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. George Cecil Orlando, son of Visct. Newport, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1845.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. George Thomas Orlando, son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1823; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells (she died 1853); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Blymhill, Salop, 1854.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Gerald Orlando Manners, son of Visct. Newport, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1847.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. and Rev. Henry Edmund, son of the 1st Earl of Bradford; born 1795; mar. 1820, dau. of Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. John Robert Or-
- lando, son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1831; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1853.
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Rowland Alexander Somerset, son of Visct. Newport, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1852.
- BRIDGEMAN, Lady Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1827.
- BRIDGEMAN, Lady Lucy Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1826.
- BRIDGEMAN, Lady Selina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1794; mar. 1817, Hon. Orlando Henry Bridgeman (who died 1827).
- BRISTOWE, Lady Alicia Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1796; mar. 1836, Samuel Ellis Bristowe, Esq.
- BROADHURST, Hon. Henrietta Mabel, sister of the 20th Baron de Ros; born 1802; mar. 1828, John Broadhurst, Esq.
- BRODIE, Lady Maria, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1824; mar. 1844, Rev. William Brodie.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Albinia Frances, dau. of the 6th Visct. Middleton; born 1831.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Visct. Middleton; born 1801.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Emma, dau. of the 4th Visct. Middleton; born 1807.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 4th Visct. Middleton; born 1804; mar. 1829, her cousin, Hon. and Rev. William John Brodrick.
- BRODRICK, Hon. and Rev. George; vide Middleton, Visct., in Part I.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Lucy, dau. of the 4th Visct. Middleton; born 1809.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Middleton; born 1799.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Mary Emma, dau. of the 6th Visct. Middleton; born 1826.
- BRODRICK, Hon. and Rev. William John, bro. of the 6th Visct. Middleton; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1824, the eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Cardigan and relict of the Hon. John Perceval (she died 1824); 2ndly, 1829, the 4th dau. of the 4th Visct. Middleton (she was born 1804); was rector of Bath from 1839 to 1854; is chaplain to the Queen; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant, 1849.
- BROOKE, Hon. Catherine De-Capell, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sondes; born 1802; mar. 1829, William De-Capell-Brooke, Esq.
- BROOKE, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the

- 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1826; mar. 1848, Francis Richard Brooke, Esq.
- BROOKE**, Lady Arabella Georgina, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1811; mar. 1833, George Frederick Brooke, Esq.
- BROOKE**, Lord; vide Warwick, in Part I.
- BROWN**, Hon. Stewart, dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1810; mar. 1828, Yeates Brown, Esq.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1st, 1830, Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B.; 2ndly, 1846, Col. Thomas Gore Browne.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Arthur Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1850.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Cavendish, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1830; appointed capt. 7th foot, 1854.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Clementina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1852.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Edward Miles David, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1844.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Evelyne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1848.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Francis William, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1843.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Frederick Longworth (twin with Hon. Richard), son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1811.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Augustus Frederick; vide Oranmore, in Part I.
- BROWNE**, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1845, dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, relict of St.-John Blacker, Esq. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, eldest dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Georgiana Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Decies; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1831, William Watson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1845, Henry Edwards Browne, Esq.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Gertrude Eleanor Wilhelmina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1846.
- BROWNE**, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montagu, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1799; mar. 1822, dau. of the 1st Visct. Frankfort De-Montmorency; appointed dean of Lismore and rector of Burnchurch, Kilkenny, 1850; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. 1853.
- BROWNE**, Hon. James Lyon; vide Kilmaine, in Part I.
- BROWNE**, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Kilmaine; born 1770; mar. 1797, only dau. of John White, Esq. (she died 1851); is a lieut.-col. in the army.
- BROWNE**, Hon. John Howe Montagu, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1828; was educated at the Royal Military College; became capt. 80th foot in 1854.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Julia Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1842.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1831.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Mary Eleanor Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1841.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1811 (twin with Hon. Frederick); mar. 1833, dau. of Hon. John Browne; was a lieut. of hussars, retired 1843.
- BROWNE**, Hon. William, son of the 1st Earl of Kenmare; born 1791; mar. 1826, dau. of Thomas Segrave, Esq. (she died 1838); is a deputy-lieut. of Kerry, and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1847.
- BROWNE**, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1838.
- BROWNE**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1817.
- BROWNE**, Lady Ellen, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; born 1826.
- BROWNE**, Lady Emily, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1829.
- BROWNE**, Lady Hester Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1837.
- BROWNE**, Lady Katherine Philippa Ellen, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Sligo; born 1850.
- BROWNE**, Lady Marianne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1839.
- BROWNE**, Lord John Thomas; vide Sligo, in Part I.
- BROWNE**, Lord Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1834; appointed lieut. 7th foot in 1854.
- BROWNE**, Lord Ulick Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1831; educated at the East India College.
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. Edward; vide Lurgan, in Part I.
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. —, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1854.
- BROWNLOW**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Darnley; mar. 1833, Rev. John Brownlow.
- BRUCE**, Earl; vide Bruce, Baron, in Part I.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Elizabeth Cecilia, dau. of the 7th Baron Rollo; mar. 1799, James Carstairs Bruce, Esq. (dead.)

- BRUCE, Hon. Frederick Wm. Adolphus**, son of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1814; was in 1842 attached to the mission at Washington; appointed in 1844 secretary to the government of Hong-Kong; in 1847 consul-general in Bolivia; in 1851 consul-general in Uruguay; in 1853 consul-general in Egypt.
- BRUCE, Hon. Harriet Elizabeth**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rivers; born 1816; mar. 1841, Charles Dashwood Bruce, Esq.
- BRUCE, Hon. Robert**, son of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1813; mar. 1848, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; was appointed capt. and lieut.-col. 1st guards in 1844; col. in the army 1854; was secretary to his bro. when Gov.-General of Jamaica; was appointed in 1847 his military secretary and principal aide-de-camp, when Gov.-General of Canada.
- BRUCE, Hon. Theodora**, dau. of the 1st Baron Ventry; mar. 1772, Edward Bruce, Esq. (dead.)
- BRUCE, Hon. Thomas Charles**, son of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1825; educated at Jesus College, Cambridge (wrangler 1850).
- BRUCE, Hon. —**, son of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1853.
- BRUCE, Lady Augusta Frederica Elizabeth**, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1822; is lady in waiting to the Duchess of Kent.
- BRUCE, Lady Elma**, dau. of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1842.
- BRUCE, Lady Frances Anne**, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1831.
- BRUCE, Lord**; vide Elgin, in Part I.
- BRUCE, Lord Charles William BRUDENELL**, son of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1834; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1854.
- BRUCE, Lord Ernest Augustus Charles BRUDENELL**; vide Bruce, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- BRUEN, Lady Catherine Anne**, dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath; born 1801; mar. 1823, Francis Bruen, Esq.
- BRUNE, Hon. Ellen Jane PRIDEAUX**, dau. of the 1st Baron Carew; mar. 1847, Charles Glynne Prideaux-Brune, Esq.
- BRYAN, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana**, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1829; mar. 1849, George Bryan, Esq.
- BUCHANAN, Lady Janet**, dau. of the 12th Earl of Caithness; mar. 1805, James Buchanan, Esq.
- BUCK, Lady Elizabeth**, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond; mar. 1835, George Stucley Buck, Esq.
- BUCKLEY, Lady Catherine**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1801; mar. 1828, Col. Edward Pery Buckley.
- BULLER, Lady Agnes**, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Northumberland; born 1785 (twin with the 3rd duke); mar. 1821, Col. Frederic Thomas Buller.
- BULTEEL, Lady Elizabeth**, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1798; mar. 1826, John Crocker Bulteel, Esq. (who died 1843.)
- BULWER, Hon. Lady (Georgiana Charlotte Mary)**, dau. of the 1st Baron Cowley; born 1817; mar. 1848, Right Hon. Sir Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, K.C.B. (whom see, in Part I.)
- BURGES, Lady Caroline**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1833, John Ynyr Burges, Esq.
- BURGH, Lady Anna Louisa**, sister of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; mar. 1811, Very Rev. John Thomas Burgh (who died 1845).
- BURGHES, Lord**; vide Westmoreland, in Part I.
- BURGHLEY, Lord**; vide Exeter, in Part I.
- BURKE, Hon. Caroline Penelope**, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1853; mar. 1853, H. R. Burne, Esq.
- BURROUGHS, Hon. Emily**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1825; mar. 1852, Rev. Randall Burroughes.
- BURROWES, Hon. Frances**, dau. of the 1st Baron Decies; mar. 1797, Col. Thomas Burrowes.
- BURTON, Hon. Anna Maria RYDER**, dau. of the 13th Baron Dunsany; born 1787; mar. 1st. 1803, Philip Roche, Esq.; 2ndly. 1823, Capt. James Ryder-Burton, R.N., K.H.
- BURTON, Hon. Charlotte Belasyse**, dau. of the 5th Baron Barrington; born 1804; mar. 1845, Rev. Henry Burton.
- BURY, Hon. Alfred**, son of the 2nd Earl of Charleville; born 1829; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Wood, C.B., K.H.; was educated at the Royal Military College; appointed capt. 69th foot 1854.
- BURY, Hon. John James**, son of the 2nd Earl of Charleville; born 1827; mar. 1852, only dau. of Thomas Austin, Esq.; appointed 1st lieut. royal engineers, 1847.
- BURY, Lady Catherine Beaujolois Arabella**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Charleville; born 1851.

- BURY**, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria, dau. of the 5th Duke of Argyll; born 1775; mar. 1st, 1796, Col. John Campbell (he died 1809); 2ndly, 1818, Rev. Edward John Bury (he died 1832). Is the author of several novels and other contributions to light literature.
- BURY**, Lady Harriette Hugh Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Charleville; born 1853.
- BURY**, Visct.; vide Albemarle, in Part I.
- BUSHE**, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Listowel; mar. 1817, John Bushe, Esq.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Charles Lennox, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1813; mar. 1835, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lindsey Holland, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex; appointed major Westminster militia in 1846, and a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Sir Edward; vide Butler, in Part I.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Henry Cavendish, bro. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1811; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Taylor, K.C.B.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1847.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Henry Edward; vide Carrick, in Part I.
- BUTLER**, Hon. James, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1810; mar. 1836, only dau. of Sir William Fitz-Gerald, Bart.
- BUTLER**, Hon. James Fitz-Walter; vide Dunboyne, in Part I.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Julia Anne, dau. of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1834.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Mrs. Pierce, dau. of the late Thomas March, Esq.; mar. 1800, Hon. Colonel Pierce Butler (son of the 11th Visct. Mountgarret), who died 1846.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Mrs. Somerset, eldest dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., and aunt of Lord De Freyne; mar. 1st, Daniel Kelly, Esq.; 2ndly, Hon. Somerset Richard Butler (son of the 11th Visct. Mountgarret), who died 1826.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Robert St. John Fitz-Walter, son of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1844.
- BUTLER**, Hon. St. John, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1808; mar. 1832, dau. of Walter Archdeacon Burke, Esq., relict of James Fitz-Patrick, Esq.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Theobald Fitz-Walter, son of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1840.
- BUTLER**, Lady Anne Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; born 1829.
- BUTLER**, Lady Eleanora, dau. of the 17th Earl of Ormonde; born 1788; mar. 1808, the 1st Visct. Lismore (which marriage was dissolved in 1826).
- BUTLER**, Lady Elizabeth Wandesford, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1822.
- BUTLER**, Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; born 1837.
- BUTLER**, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall; born 1834.
- BUTLER**, Lady Mary Grace Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1846.
- BUTLER**, Lady Matilda, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall; born 1836.
- BUTLER**, Lady —, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1854.
- BUTLER**, Lord Charles Wandesford, son of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1820; appointed lieut. R.N. in 1844.
- BUTLER**, Lord James Arthur Wellington Foley, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1849.
- BUTLER**, Lord James Hubert Henry Thomas; vide Ormonde, in Part I.
- BUTLER**, Lord James Theobald Bagot John, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1852.
- BUTLER**, Lord James Wandesford, son of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1815; became capt. 7th foot in 1842, retired 1846.
- BUTLER**, Lord Walter Wandesford, son of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1814.
- BYNG**, Hon. Agnes Mary Georgiana, dau. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1833.
- BYNG**, Hon. Alfred John George, son of Visct. Enfield, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1851.
- BYNG**, Hon. Charles Cavendish, son of Visct. Enfield, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1849.
- BYNG**, Hon. Francis Edmund Cecil, son of Visct. Enfield, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1835.
- BYNG**, Hon. George Henry Charles; vide Strafford, Baron, in Part I.
- BYNG**, Hon. Gerard Frederick, son of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. dau. of — Neville, Esq.; was a clerk in the Foreign Office from 1801 to 1839;

- has been gentleman usher to the Privy Chamber since 1831.
- BYNG, Hon. Henry Dilkes**, son of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. 1810, dau. of J. B. Clerke, Esq.; entered the navy 1798; became a retired rear-admiral 1849.
- BYNG, Hon. Henry William John**, son of Visct. Enfield, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1831; appointed capt. and adjutant Coldstream guards 1854, and was a page of honour to the Queen.
- BYNG, Hon. James Master Owen**, son of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1818; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent same year.
- BYNG, Hon. Mary Caroline Charlotte**, dau. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1838.
- BYNG, Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer**; vide Torrington, in Part I.
- BYNG, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Anna Maria**, dau. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1842.
- BYNG, Hon. William Frederick**, son of the 1st Earl of Strafford; formerly a lieut. in the army.
- BYNG, Hon. —**, dau. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1854.
- BYNG, Lady Alice Harriet Frederica**, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1830; mar. 1854, Hon. George Henry Charles Byng.
- BYRON, Hon. and Rev. Augustus**, son of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1828; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart. (she was born 1827); graduated at Merton College, Oxford; appointed rector of Corton-Denham, Somerset, 1852.
- BYRON, Hon. Frederick**, son of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1822; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb; was a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1853.
- BYRON, Hon. George Anson**; vide Byron, in Part I.
- BYRON, Hon. William**, son of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1831.
- CADDELL, Hon. Paulina O'FERRALL**, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Southwell; born 1785; mar. 1806, Richard O'Ferrall-Caddell, Esq.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Arthur Charles**, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1841.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Cecil James George**, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1846.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Charles George Henry**, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Cadogan; born 1850.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Charlotte Georgiana Mary**, dau. of Visct. Chelsea, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1843.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Frederick William**, son of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1821; mar. 1851, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex.
- CADOGAN, Hon. George**, son of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1814; mar. 1846, dau. of the late Col. Armstrong (she died 1852); became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1847; brevet-col. 1854.
- CADOGAN, Hon. George Henry**, son of Visct. Chelsea, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1840.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Mrs. Edward**, dau. of Laurence Donovan, Esq.; mar. 1823, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Cadogan (son of the 1st Earl Cadogan), who died 1851.
- CADOGAN, Lady Adelaide**, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1820; mar. 1851, Hon. Frederick William Cadogan.
- CADOGAN, Lady Augusta Sarah**, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1811; was appointed lady in waiting to the Dowager Duchess of Cambridge in 1846.
- CADOGAN, Lady Honoria Louisa**, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cadogan.
- CALCRAFT, Lady Caroline Catherine**, dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; born 1804; mar. 1828, John Hales Calcrafft, Esq.
- CALDER, Lady Frances Selina**, dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1795; mar. 1819, Sir Henry Calder, Bart.
- CALLIPHONAS, Hon. Charlotte Louisa**, sister of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1814; mar. 1841, Rev. Demetrius Calliphronas.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Augustus Cholmondeley Gough**, son of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1829.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Frances Blanche Anne Gough**, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1828.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Frances Elizabeth Gough**, dau. of the 1st Baron Calthorpe; born 1785.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Frederick Henry**

- William GOUGH; vide Calthorpe, in Part I.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Harriet Louisa Hester GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1832.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Isabel Eleanor Mary GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1833.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1834.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Somerset John GOUGH-, son of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1831; became lieut. 8th dragoons in 1851; aide-de camp to Lord Raglan in the expedition to Turkey 1854.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Susan Caroline GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1837.
- CAMERON, Lady Vere Catherine Louisa, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire; mar. 1832, Donald Cameron, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1832.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. and Rev. Archibald George, son of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1827; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. H. E. J. Howard, D.D., dean of Lichfield; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; appointed rector of Knipton, Leicestershire, 1852.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1835.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Clementina Maria, dau. of the 8th Visct. Arbutnot; born 1818; mar. 1854, William Rose Campbell, Esq.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Dudley, son of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1833.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Edina, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1837.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Evelyn Caroline Louisa, dau. of Visct. Emlyn, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1831.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Frederic Archibald Vaughan, son of Visct. Emlyn, and grandson of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1847.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. George Pryse, son of the 1st Baron Cawdor; mar. 1821, dau of Gen. Gascogne (she is a bed-chamber woman to the Queen); became a retired rear-admiral 1852.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Hallyburton George, son of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1829; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1849.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Henry Walter, son of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1835; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1854.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Mary Scarlett, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1827.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Muriel Sarah, dau of Visct. Emlyn, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1845.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Ronald George Elidor, son of Visct. Emlyn, and grandson of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1848.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Susan Sophia, dau. of the 4th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1803; mar. 1st, 1824, Rev. Wm. Robinson; 2ndly, 1836, William Wilson Campbell, Esq., M.D.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. William Frederick; vide Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell, in Part I.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Emlyn, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1843.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Emlyn, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1853.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Desart; mar. 1817, Sir James Campbell, K.C.B. (who died 1835.)
- CAMPBELL, Lady Edith, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1849.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1852.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Emma Augusta, dau. of the 7th Duke of Argyll; born 1825.
- CAMPBELL, Lady —, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1854.
- CAMPBELL, Lord Archibald, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1846.
- CAMPBELL, Lord Colin, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1853.
- CAMPBELL, Lord George, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1850.
- CAMPBELL, Lord Walter, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1848.
- CAMPDEN, Visct.; vide Gainsborough, Earl of, in Part I.
- CANNING, Hon. Albert Stratford George, son of the 1st Baron Garvagh; born 1832.
- CANNING, Hon. Charles John Spencer George; vide Garvagh, in Part I.
- CANNING, Hon. Emmeline Rosabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Garvagh; born 1828.
- CANNING, Hon. George; vide Stratford, in Part I.

- CANNING, Hon. Katherine, 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Stratford.
- CANNING, Hon. Louisa, eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Stratford.
- CANNING, Hon. Mary, 3rd dau. of the 1st Visct. Stratford.
- CAPEL, Hon. Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux, bro. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1813; mar. 1834, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1839.
- CAPEL, Hon. Algernon Henry Champagne, bro. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1807; mar. 1832, dau. of Hon. Sir Charles Paget; became a commander R.N. in 1831; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1839.
- CAPEL, Hon. Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard; mar. 1834, Hon. Adolphus Frederic Charles Molyneux Capel.
- CAPEL, Hon. Randolph, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1832; is in the navy.
- CAPEL, Hon. Reginald Algernon, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1830; became a lieut. R.N. 1852; ensign Herts militia 1853.
- CAPEL, Hon. Thomas Edward, son of the 4th Earl of Essex; born 1770; entered the army in 1793; became a general in 1846.
- CAPEL, Hon. Mrs. William Robert, only dau. of Samuel Salter, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. and Rev. William Robert Capel (son of the 4th Earl of Essex), who died 1854.
- CAPEL, Lady Adela Caroline Harriett, dau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1828.
- CAPEL, Lady Amelia, sister of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1811; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1839.
- CAPEL, Lady Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1807; mar. 1839, Sydney Augustus Capel, Esq.
- CAPEL, Lady Mary, sister of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1808; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1839.
- CARDROSS, Lord; vide Buchan, in Part I.
- CAREW, Hon. Robert Shapland; vide Carew, Baron, in Part I.
- CAREW, Hon. Shapland Francis, son of the 1st Baron Carew; born 1826; appointed lieut. 8th dragoons in 1846, retired 1852.
- CARLETON, Hon. Charlotte, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Broughton; born 1831; mar. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Dudley Wilmot Carleton,
- CARLETON, Hon. Henrietta Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dorchester; born 1846.
- CARLETON, Hon. Maria Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dorchester; born 1847.
- CARLETON, Hon. and Rev. Richard; vide Dorchester, in Part I.
- CARMICHAEL, Hon. Lady GIBSON; vide Part I.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. John Jervis, son of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1807; mar. 1836, only dau. and heir of the late David Stevenson, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1852.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Swynfen Thomas, son of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1813; appointed capt. R.N. in 1845; a lord of the Treasury 1846; commanded the Tribune, 30 guns, in the expedition to the Baltic 1854; was M.P. for Stafford from 1841 to 1847; is a knt. of San Fernando, of Sicily.
- CARNEGIE, Lady Catherine Hamilton, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1829; mar. 1849, Sir James Carnegie, Bart.
- CARNEGIE, Lady Margaret Mary Adelliza, dau. of the 8th Earl of Northesk; born 1848.
- CARRINGTON, Hon. Augusta Clementina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Carrington; born 1841.
- CARRINGTON, Hon. Charles Robert; vide Carrington, in Part I.
- CARRINGTON, Hon. Eva, dau. of the 2nd Baron Carrington; born 1847.
- CARRINGTON, Hon. William Peregrine, son of the 2nd Baron Carrington; born 1845.
- CARRISTON, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott; mar. 1805, Rev. David Lyell Carriston.
- CARTER, Hon. Jane Ferguson, dau. of the 8th Baron Ellibank; born 1816; mar. 1839, John Money Carter, Esq.
- CARTER, Lady Frances, sister of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1799; mar. William Henry Carter, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1849.
- CARY, Hon. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet, son of the 8th Visct. Falkland; born 1808; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Fox; became commander R.N. in 1855.
- CARY, Hon. Lucius William Charles Augustus Frederic; vide Falkland, in Part I.
- CARY, Hon. Plantagenet Pierrepont, son of the 8th Visct. Falkland; born 1806; mar. 1843, only child of John

- Francis Maubert, Esq.; became a capt. R.N. in 1839.
- CASSILLIS, Earl of; vide Ailsa, in Part I.
- CASTLE-COFFE, Visct.; vide Desart, in Part I.
- CASTLEROSSE, Visct.; vide Kenmare, in Part I.
- CATHCART, Hon. Adolphus Frederick, son of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1803; mar. 1832, dau. of William Foreman Home, Esq.; became a capt. in the army 1832.
- CATHCART, Hon. Augustus Murray, son of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1830; became capt. 93rd foot in 1853; brevet-major 1854.
- CATHCART, Hon. Florence Margaret Isabella, dau. of Lord Greenock, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1851.
- CATHCART, Hon. Frederick M'ADAM, son of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1789; mar. 1827, dau. and heir of Quentin M'Adam, Esq., whose name he assumed; became a col. in the army 1837; col. of the Ayrshire militia 1852; was minister plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg from 1820 to 1822, and at Frankfort from 1824 to 1826; is a knt. of the Russian Order of St. Anne.
- CATHCART, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the Earl of Cassillis, deceased, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1815; mar. 1836, Sir John A. Cathcart, Bart.; was raised to the rank of a dau. of a marq. by royal warrant 1847.
- CATHCART, Lady Georgina, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield; born 1798; mar. 1824, Hon. Sir George Cathcart, K.C.B., who was killed at the battle of Inkermann 1854.
- CATHCART, Lady Henrietta Louisa Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1823.
- CATHCART, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1791.
- CATHCART, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1796.
- CATOR, Lady Louisa Frances, dau. of the 7th Earl of Scarborough; mar. 1825, Rev. Thomas Cator.
- CAULFEILD, Hon. Henry; vide Charlemont, in Part I.
- CAULFEILD, Hon. Susanna Anne, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1802; mar. 1830, St. George Francis Caulfeild, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.
- CAVE, Hon. Maria OTWAY-, dau. of the Baroness Braye.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark; born 1841.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Anne Emma, dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. and Rev. Augustus, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1830, dau. of the late Thomas Legh, Esq.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Charles Compton, son of the 1st Earl of Burlington; born 1793; mar. 1814, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was M.P. for Newton, Hants, from 1820 to 1830, for Yarmouth in 1831, for East Sussex from 1832 to 1841, for Youghal from 1841 to 1847, and for Bucks since the latter date.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1838.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Eliza Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Frederick, son of the Baroness Waterpark; born 1777; mar. 1st, 1801, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; 2ndly, 1817, dau. of the late Alexander Macdonnell, Esq.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Frederick Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1836.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. George Henry, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1810; mar. 1835, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by letters patent in 1837; has been M.P. for North Derbyshire since 1834.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. George John, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1835, dau. of Rev. Charles Prideaux Brune; became a capt. R.N. in 1830.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Henry Anson; vide Waterpark, in Part I.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Henry Frederic Compton; son of the 1st Earl of Burlington, born 1789; mar. 1st, 1811, dau. of Wm. A. Fawkener, Esq.; 2ndly, 1819, dau. of W. H. Lambton, Esq., relict of Hon. Frederic Howard (she died 1840); became col. 2nd dragoon guards 1853; lieut.-general in the army 1854; was wounded at Corunna.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Lismore; born 1779; mar. 1807, William Cavendish, Esq. (who died 1812.)
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Richard, grandson of the 1st Earl of Burlington; born 1812; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by letters patent in 1837.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Richard, son of the

- 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1841, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hart, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. in 1811; was formerly British resident at the court of Gwalior; retired on the Annuity fund 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of Stafford; appointed sheriff of Bucks 1851.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Susan Frederica, dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark; born 1843.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. and Rev. Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1835, dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; is a prebendary of Lichfield, and vicar of Doveridge, Derbyshire.
- CAVENDISH, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington; born 1797.
- CAVENDISH, Lady Catherine Susan, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1792; mar. 1814, Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish.
- CAVENDISH, Lady Emily Augusta, dau. of the 1st Lord Durham; born 1823; mar. 1843, Frederick Cavendish, Esq.
- CAVENDISH, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1835.
- CAVENDISH, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1812; mar. 1835, Hon. George Henry Cavendish, M.P.
- CAVENDISH, Lord; vide Burlington, in Part I.
- CECIL, Hon. Brownlow Henry George, son of Lord Burghley, and grandson of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1849.
- CECIL, Hon. Francis Horace Pierrepont, son of Lord Burghley, and grandson of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1851.
- CECIL, Hon. —, dau. of Lord Burghley, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1853.
- CECIL, Hon. —, son of Lord Burghley, and grandson of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1854.
- CECIL, Lady Mary Arabella Arthur GASCOIGNE, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1850.
- CECIL, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1832.
- CECIL, Lady Sophia Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1809; mar. 1838, Lord Thomas Cecil.
- CECIL, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1843.
- CECIL, Lord; vide Exeter, in Part I.
- CECIL, Lord Adelbert Percy, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1841.
- CECIL, Lord Arthur GASCOIGNE, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1851.
- CECIL, Lord Brownlow Thomas Montagu, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1827; mar. 1854, only dau. of Edward Thompson Curry, Esq.; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1849, and has since retired from the army; made 2nd major Northamptonshire militia 1854.
- CECIL, Lord Edward Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1834.
- CECIL, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry GASCOIGNE, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1834; appointed lieut. 88th foot in 1854.
- CECIL, Lord Henry Poyntz, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1838.
- CECIL, Lord Lionel GASCOIGNE, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1853.
- CECIL, Lord Robert Arthur Talbot GASCOIGNE, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1830; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; obtained a fellowship at All Souls 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1854; has been M.P. for Stamford since 1853.
- CECIL, Lord Sackville Arthur GASCOIGNE, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1848.
- CECIL, Lord Thomas, son of the 1st Marq. of Exeter; born 1797; mar. 1838, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; entered the army in 1816; became a lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, and col. in the army 1846.
- CHABOT (Viscountess DE-), Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; born 1784; mar. 1809, Visct. De-Chabot, K.C.H.
- CHAMBERS, Hon. Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1805; mar. 1834, John David Chambers, Esq.
- CHANDOS, Marq. of; vide Buckingham, in Part I.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Francis WEMYSS, son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1844.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Frederick WEMYSS, son of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1833.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Richard WEMYSS, son of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1822; became a capt. and lieut.-col. in the Scots fusilier guards in 1854.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. —, son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1847.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. —, dau. of Lord

- Elcho, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1849.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. —, dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1831.
- CHARTERIS, Lady Caroline WEMYSS, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1816.
- CHARTERIS, Lady Jane WEMYSS, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1811.
- CHARTERIS, Lady Louisa WEMYSS, dau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1830.
- CHEAPE, Hon. Anne Charlotte, dau. of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1813; mar. 1847, Alexander Cheape, Esq.
- CHEAPE, Hon. Jean Ogilvy, dau. of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1807; mar. 1830, James Cheape, Esq. (who died 1841.)
- CHELSEA, Visct.; vide Cadogan, in Part I.
- CHESTER, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners; born 1792; mar. 1810, Rev. Wm. Chester (who died 1838).
- CHETWODE, Lady Jean Janet WILMOT, dau. of the 15th Earl of Mar; mar. 1830, Edward Wilmot-Chetwode, Esq.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Charles Cornwallis, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1834; appointed ensign 30th foot 1854.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1793.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Charlotte Adelaide, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1831.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Edward John, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1839.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Henry Weyland, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1829; became a lieut. R.N. in 1850.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1832.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 5th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1802.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Mary Henrietta, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1826.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Richard Walter; vide Chetwynd, in Part I.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1828.
- CHETWYND, Lady Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; born 1815; mar. 1843, Sir George Chetwynd, Bart.
- CHEVIGNY, Hon. Julia DE-, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1832, Le Chev. Bressand De-Chevigny.
- CHEWTON, Visct.; vide Waldegrave, in Part I.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Adolphus William, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1825; is page of honour to the Queen, and was formerly a lieut. 45th foot.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Augustus George Charles, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1822; became capt. Coldstream guards 1849, capt. 87th foot 1853.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Francis Algernon James, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1829; appointed cornet 8th Bengal light cavalry, 1849.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Frederick Arthur Henry, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1824; mar. 1852, eldest dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq.; is a clerk at the Board of Control; appointed private secretary to Mr. Lowe (the secretary of the Board) 1853; lieut. Sussex militia in 1846.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. —, vide Templemore, in Part I.
- CHICHESTER, Lady Hamilton, dau. of Henry James Blake, Esq.; mar. 1837, Lord Hamilton Francis Chichester (son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall), who died 1854.
- CHICHESTER, Lady Harriett Augusta Anna Seymourina, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Donegall; born 1836.
- CHICHESTER, Very Rev. Lord Edward; vide Donegall, in Part I.
- CHICHESTER, Lord John Ludford, son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall; born 1811; mar. 1844, dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq.; appointed capt. 87th foot in 1843, retired 1844; was M.P. for Belfast from 1845 to 1852.
- CHICHESTER, Lord Stephen Algernon, son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall; born 1814; mar. 1843, Alphonsine Louise Laure de Narbonne.
- CHOISEUL (Marchioness De-), Hon. Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; born 1809; mar. the Marq. De-Choiseul.
- CHOLMELEY, Lady Georgina, dau. of the 8th Duke of St. Albans; born 1809; mar. 1829, Sir Montagu John Cholmeley, Bart.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Henrietta Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Delamere; born 1823.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt, son of the 1st Baron Delamere;

- born 1820; mar. 1848, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh (she was born 1827); was educated at Rugby; was a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; is rector of Broadwell, Gloucestershire.
- CHOLMONDELEY**, Hon. Hugh; vide Delamere, in Part I.
- CHOLMONDELEY**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1827; mar. 1848, Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley.
- CHOLMONDELEY**, Hon. Thomas Grenville, son of the 1st Baron Delamere; born 1818; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.; was educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 43rd foot in 1843; lieut.-col. Cheshire militia; and a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852.
- CHOLMONDELEY**, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1828; mar. 1848, Hon. Hugh Cholmondeley.
- CHOLMONDELEY**, Lord William Henry Hugh; vide Cholmondeley, in Part I.
- CHRISTOPHER**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1801; mar. 1828, Right Hon. Robt. Adam Christopher.
- CHURCHILL**, Lady Clementine Augusta SPENCER-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1848.
- CHURCHILL**, Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria SPENCER-, dau. of the Marq. of Blandford, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1847.
- CHURCHILL**, Lady Henrietta Dorothea, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Portsmouth; born 1780; mar. 1816, Rev. John Conyns Churchill.
- CHURCHILL**, Lady Rosamond Jane Frances SPENCER-, dau. of the Marq. of Blandford, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1851.
- CHURCHILL**, Lady — SPENCER, dau. of the Marq. of Blandford, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1854.
- CHURCHILL**, Lord Alan SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1825; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of Thomas Dowker, Esq.; appointed lieut. 8th dragoons in 1844; cornet Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1845; retired from the army Nov. 1845; appointed a deputy lieut. of Oxfordshire 1852.
- CHURCHILL**, Lord Alfred SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1824; was M.P. for Woodstock from Dec. 1845 to July 1847; appointed lieut. 83rd foot in 1847, retired 1848; became capt. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1852.
- CHURCHILL**, Lord Almaric Athelstan SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1847.
- CHURCHILL**, Lord Randolph Henry SPENCER-, son of the Marq. of Blandford, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1849.
- CHURCHILL**, Lady — SPENCER-, dau. of the Marq. of Blandford, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1853.
- CHURCHILL**, Lord — SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1853.
- CHUTE**, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1825; mar. 1847, Richard Chute, Esq.
- CLANMAURICE**, Visct.; vide Lansdowne, in Part I.
- CLAUGHTON**, Hon. Julia Susanna, dau. of the 10th Baron Ward; born 1818; mar. 1842, Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton.
- CLEAVELAND**, Hon. Sophia, 4th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1852, Capt. Frederick D. Cleaveland, R.A.
- CLEMENTS**, Hon. Charles Skeffington, son of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; born 1807; educated at Harrow; entered the army in 1825; became a capt., and retired 1838; was an assistant Poor-Law Commissioner in Ireland from 1838 to 1846; was M.P. for Leitrim from 1847 to 1852.
- CLEMENTS**, Hon. and Rev. Francis Nathaniel, son of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1838, dau. of Rev. Gilbert King; appointed vicar of Norton (Durham) 1849; an hon. canon of Durham 1853.
- CLEMENTS**, Lady Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leitrim.
- CLEMENTS**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim.
- CLEMENTS**, Visct.; vide Leitrim, in Part I.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Agnes Catherine Louisa, dau. of 11th Baron Petre; born 1826; mar. 1845, Hon. Charles Hugh Clifford.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Anne Elizabeth Maria, dau. of the 5th Baron Clifford; born 1754.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Apollonia, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1798.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Charles Hugh; vide Clifford of Chudleigh, in Part I.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Charles Thomas, son of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of Marmaduke William Haggerstone-Constable-Maxwell, Esq.; called to the bar at Lincoln's

- Inn 1829; filled the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1844.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Baron Clifford; born 1773.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Edward Charles, son of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1803.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Eleanor Mary, dau. of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1820.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1794.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Henry Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1826; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1846.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Walter Charles Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1830.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. William Joseph Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1823.
- CLIFTON**, Lady Edith Maude, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1833, mar. 1853, Frederic C. Clifton, Esq.
- CLIFTON**, Lord; vide Darnley, in Part I.
- CLINTON**, Hon. Mary Margaret, dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Baron Montagu (extinct); born 1807; mar. 1840, Col. Frederic Clinton.
- CLINTON**, Lady Charlotte PELHAM-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1812.
- CLINTON**, Lady Georgiana PELHAM-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1810.
- CLINTON**, Lady Henrietta PELHAM-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1819.
- CLINTON**, Lady Susan Charlotte Catherine PELHAM-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1839.
- CLINTON**, Lord Albert PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1815.
- CLINTON**, Lord Arthur PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1840.
- CLINTON**, Lord Charles Pelham PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1813 (twin with Lord Thomas); mar. 1848, the only child of the late William Grant, Esq.; graduated at Christ Church, Oxford; became capt. of 1st life guards in 1812; retired 1851; has been M.P. for Sandwich since May 1852.
- CLINTON**, Lord Edward William PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1836; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1854.
- CLINTON**, Lord Robert Renebald PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1820; appointed 1st lieut. Sherwood rangers 1853; has been M.P. for Notts South since July 1852.
- CLINTON**, Lord Thomas Charles PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1813 (twin with Lord Charles); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. 1st life guards, 1843, retired from the army 1848.
- CLIVE**, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Plymouth (extinct); born 1797; mar. 1819, Hon. Robert Henry Clive (who died 1854); is co-heir to the barony of Windsor.
- CLIVE**, Lady Mary Selina Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1829; mar. 1852, Robert Clive, Esq.
- COCHRANE**, Hon. Alice Laura Sophia, dau. of Lord Cochrane and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1819.
- COCHRANE**, Hon. Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1824; became a capt. R.N. 1854.
- COCHRANE**, Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1834; became a lieut. R.N. 1854.
- COCHRANE**, Hon. George Augustus Frederick, son of the 8th Earl of Dundonald; born 1762.
- COCHRANE**, Hon. Horatio Bernard William, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1818; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Alexander Nicholson, Esq., and relict of George J. Carnegie, Esq.
- COCHRANE**, Hon. Louisa Katharine Emma, dau. of Lord Cochrane, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1848.
- COCHRANE**, Hon. Mrs. Archibald, dau. of Arthur Mowbray, Esq.; mar. 1812, Hon. Capt. Archibald Cochrane, R.N. (son of the 9th Earl of Dundonald), who died 1829.
- COCHRANE**, Hon. William Erskine, son of the 9th Earl of Dundonald; mar. dau. of the late Alexander Manson, Esq.; served in the Peninsula as major of the 15th hussars.
- COCHRANE**, Hon. —, son of Lord Cochrane, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1852.
- COCHRANE**, Lord; vide Dundonald, in Part I.
- COCKS**, Hon. and Rev. James Somers; vide Somers, in Part I.
- COCKS**, Hon. Philip James, son of the 1st Baron Somers; born 1774; mar. 1812, dau. of Arthur Herbert, Esq.
- COCKS**, Lady Adeline Marie SOMERS-,

- dau. of the 3rd Earl Somers; born 1852.
- COCKS, Lady Emily Maria SOMERS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1829.
- COCKS, Lady Isabella Caroline SOMERS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Somers; born 1851.
- CODRINGTON, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; mar. 1836, Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P., who claims to be a bart. (vide Codrington, in Part I.)
- COKE, Hon. Diana Mary Blanche Georgina, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden; born 1832; mar. 1851, Hon. Edward Keppel Wentworth Coke.
- COKE, Hon. Edward Keppel Wentworth, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1824; mar. 1851, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden (she was born 1832); appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1848, retired 1849; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1851; was M.P. for Norfolk West from 1837 to 1852.
- COKE, Hon. Henry John, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1827; is author of "Vienna in 1848."
- COKE, Hon. Wenman Clarence Walpole, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1828; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1853.
- COKE, Lady Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1845.
- COKE, Lady Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1847.
- COKE, Lady Julia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1844.
- COKE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1849.
- COKE, Lady Winifred, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1851.
- COKE, Lady —, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1854.
- COKE, Visct., vide Leicester, in Part I.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Downes; born 1826; mar. 1851, Hon. James Colborne.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Cordelia Anne L'Estrange, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Edmund, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; educated at Exeter College, Oxford.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Francis, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; was appointed capt. 15th foot in 1844; was assistant military secretary in the Ionian Islands; appointed a-sistant adjutant-general in the expedition to Turkey, 1854, and promoted to brevet lieut.-col. for his services.
- COLBORNE, Hon. and Rev. Graham, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Dittisham, Devon, 1852.
- COLBORNE, Hon. James; vide Seaton, in Part I.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Jane, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton.
- COLBORNE, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; appointed lieut. 77th foot in 1854.
- COLK, Hon. Arthur Edward Casamaijor, son of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1851.
- COLE, Hon. Henry Arthur, son of the 2nd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1809; became a capt. in the army in 1835; is lieut.-col. Permanagh militia; and was M.P. for Enniskillen from 1844 to 1851.
- COLE, Hon. John Lowry, son of the 2nd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1813.
- COLE, Hon. Mary Letitia, dau. of the 1st Baron Congleton; mar. 1st, 1824, Lord Henry Seymour Moore; 2ndly, Edward Henry Cole, Esq.
- COLE, Lady Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1853.
- COLE, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1847.
- COLE, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the 12th Earl of Derby; born 1778; mar. 1795, Stephen Thomas Cole, Esq. (who died 1835.)
- COLE, Lady Florence Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1849.
- COLE, Lady Frances Isabella, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1809; mar. 1834, Owen Blayney Cole, Esq.
- COLE, Lady Mary Lucy, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester; born 1776; mar. 1st, 1794, Thomas Mansel Talbot, Esq.; 2ndly, 1815, Sir Christopher Cole, K.C.B. (who died 1836.)
- COLE, Visct.; vide Enniskillen, in Part I.
- COLLEY, Hon. George Francis, son of the 4th Visct. Harborton; born 1797; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, dean of Kildare; became a lieut. R.N. in 1819; assumed the name of Colley in lieu of Pomeroy.
- COLQUHOUN, Hon. Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1827, John Campbell Colquhoun, Esq.

- COLVILLE**, Hon. Katherine Sarah Georgiana, dau. of the Baroness De-Clifford; born 1827; mar. 1850, Charles Robert Colville, Esq., M.P.
- COLVILLE**, Hon. Catherine, sister of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1822; was advanced to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.
- COLVILLE**, Hon. Georgiana, sister of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1828; was advanced to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.
- COLVILLE**, Hon. Louisa Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Auckland; born 1788; mar. 1806, Andrew Colville, Esq.
- COLVILLE**, Hon. William James, bro. of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1827; became capt. rifle brigade 1853; advanced to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant.
- COMPTON**, Rev. Lord Alwyne, son of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1825; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Anderson; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- COMPTON**, Lord Spencer Scott, son of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1821; appointed capt. 15th dragoons 1848.
- COMPTON**, Lord William; vide Northampton, in Part I.
- CONGREVE**, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Clonbrock; born 1805; mar. 1827, John Congreve, Esq.
- CONROY**, Lady Alicia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rosse; born 1816; mar. 1837, Sir Edward Conroy, Bart.
- CONSTABLE**, Lady Mary Margaret, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1811; mar. 1838, William Browne Constable, Esq.
- CONWAY**, Lord Henry Seymour; vide Hertford, in Part I.
- CONYNGHAM**, Lady Cecilia Augusta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1831.
- CONYNGHAM**, Lord Francis Nathaniel, son of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1832; became a lieut. R.N. 1854.
- COOKE**, Lady Helena Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1829, Philip Davies Cooke, Esq.
- COOTE**, Hon. Louisa, aunt of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; mar. 1810, Charles Coote, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau.
- COOTE**, Lady Louisa, dau. of the last Earl of Bellamont (extinct).
- COPLEY**, Hon. Georgiana Susan, dau. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst; born 1838.
- COPLEY**, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Yarborough; born 1810; mar. 1831, Sir Joseph William Copley, Bart.; is a bedchamber woman to the Queen.
- CORBALLY**, Hon. Matilda, dau. of the 12th Lord Gormanston; mar. 1842, Matthew Elias Corbally, Esq.
- CORKER**, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1812; mar. 1853, Rev. G. W. Corker.
- CORNWALLIS**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis; born 1807.
- CORNWALLIS**, Lady Julia Mann, dau. of the 5th Earl Cornwallis; born 1844.
- CORNWALLIS**, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis; born 1801.
- CORRY**, Hon. Armar Lowry; vide Belmore, in Part I.
- CORRY**, Hon. Frederic Cecil George Lowry, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1839.
- CORRY**, Right Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry; vide Corry, Privy Counsellor, in Part I.
- CORRY**, Hon. Henry William Lowry, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1845.
- CORRY**, Lady Emily Margaret Lowry, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1844.
- CORRY**, Lady Florence Elizabeth Lowry, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1842.
- CORRY**, Lady Harriet Anne Lowry, dau. of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1798; mar. 1830, the Right Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry-Corry.
- CORRY**, Lady Louisa Anne Lowry, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1837.
- COTES**, Lady Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (extinct); born 1814; mar. 1839, John Cotes, Esq.
- COTTON**, Hon. Meliora Emily Anna Maria STAPLETON, dau. of the 1st Visct. Combermere; born 1825.
- COTTON**, Hon. Wellington Henry STAPLETON; vide Combermere, in Part I.
- COTTON**, Lady Augusta Maria, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1785; mar. 1806, Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B.
- COULSON**, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1817; mar. 1834, John Blenkinsopp Coulson, Esq.
- COURTENAY**, Hon. Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of William Lord Courtenay, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1838.
- COURTENAY**, Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie, son of the 10th Earl of Devon;

- born 1816; mar. 1849, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers (-he was born 1817, and was a maid of honour to the Queen); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 4th class in classics and mathematics 1837; is prebendary of Exeter; was appointed vicar of Bovey-Tracey, Devon, in 1849, on resigning the office of resident chaplain to the Queen.
- COURTENAY**, Hon. Edward Baldwin, son of William Lord Courtenay, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1836.
- COURTENAY**, Hon. and Rev. Henry Hugh, son of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1811; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Countess of Rothes; is rector of Mamhead, Devon.
- COURTENAY**, Lady Anna Maria, sister of the 11th Earl of Rothes; born 1815; mar. 1835, Hon. and Rev. Henry Hugh Courtenay.
- COURTENAY**, Lady Caroline Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1817; mar. 1849, Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie Courtenay; was previously a maid of honour to the Queen.
- COURTENAY**, Lord; vide Devon, in Part I.
- COVENTRY**, Hon. Henry Amelius; vide Coventry, in Part I.
- COVENTRY**, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Henry, son of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1792; has been rector of Croome Hill and Severn Stoke, Worcestershire, since 1833.
- COVENTRY**, Hon. William James, son of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of Jas. Laing, Esq.
- COVENTRY**, Lady Maria Emma Katherine, dau. of Visct. Deerhurst, deceased, and sister of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1836; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant in 1843.
- COWPER**, Hon. Charles Spencer, son of the 5th Earl Cowper; born 1816; mar. 1852, dau. of the Earl of Blessington (extinct), and relict of Alfred Count D'Orsay; appointed a clerk in the Foreign Office 1834; was secretary of legation at Stockholm from 1839 to 1843; sheriff of Norfolk in 1846.
- COWPER**, Hon. Henry Frederick, son of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1836.
- COWPER**, Hon. William Francis, son of the 5th Earl Cowper; born 1811; mar. 1843, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq. (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1848, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Tollemache; has been M.P. for Hertford since 1835; became major in the army 1852; was successively aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland, private secretary to his uncle Visct. Melbourne, a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital, and a lord of the Treasury; a lord of the Admiralty from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed to the last office Dec. 1852 (salary, 1000*l.*).
- COWPER**, Lady Adine Eliza Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1843.
- COWPER**, Lady Amabell, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1846.
- COWPER**, Lady Florence Amabell, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1840.
- COWPER**, Lady Harriet Anne Frances, dau. of the Earl of Blessington (extinct); born 1812; mar. 1st, 1827, Alfred Count D'Orsay (he died 1852); 2ndly, 1852, Hon. Charles Spencer Cowper.
- COX**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunalley; mar. 1803, Michael Cox, Esq. (who died 1836.)
- COZZIRIS**, Lady Emily Florinda, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1800; mar. 1843, Noble-Signor Giovanni Cozziris.
- CRANBOURNE**, Visct.; vide Salisbury, Marq. of, in Part I.
- CRANLEY**, Visct.; vide Onslow, in Part I.
- CRANSTOUN**, Hon. Charles Frederick; vide Cranstoun, in Part I.
- CRANSTOUN**, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 6th Baron Cranstoun; born 1764.
- CRANSTOUN**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Baron Cranstoun; born 1751.
- CRAVEN**, Hon. Frederick Keppel, son of the 1st Earl of Craven; born 1812.
- CRAVEN**, Hon. George Grimston, son of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1841.
- CRAVEN**, Hon. Mrs. Henry Augustus Berkeley, Marie Clarisse Trebhault; mar. 1829, Major-Gen. the Hon. Henry Augustus Berkeley Craven (son of the 6th Baron Craven, and uncle to the 2nd Earl), who died 1836.
- CRAVEN**, Hon. Osbert William, son of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1848.
- CRAVEN**, Hon. Robert Walter, son of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1850.
- CRAVEN**, Lady Beatrix Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1844.
- CRAVEN**, Lady Blanche, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1842.
- CRAVEN**, Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1836.
- CRAVEN**, Lady Emily Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1846.

- CRAVEN**, Lady Evelyn Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1839.
- CRESSWELL**, Hon. Charlotte Frances Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1824; mar. 1850, Francis Joseph Cresswell, Esq.
- CREWE**, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 1st Baron Carrington; mar. 1819, Lieut.-Col. John Frederick Crewe, who died 1840.
- CREWE**, Hon. Henrietta Hungerford Offley, dau. of the 2nd Baron Crewe; born 1808.
- CRICHTON**, Hon. Charles Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1841.
- CRICHTON**, Hon. Henry, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1804; mar. 1849, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hawkshaw; was appointed major 6th dragoons in 1844, retired 1846; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842.
- CRICHTON**, Hon. Henry George Louis, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1844.
- CRICHTON**, Hon. Samuel, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1811; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Fermanagh, 1847.
- CRICHTON**, Lady Charlotte, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.
- CRICHTON**, Lady Helen, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.
- CRICHTON**, Lady Louisa Catherine Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1838.
- CRICHTON**, Lady Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.
- CRICHTON**, Visct.; vide Erne, in Part I.
- CROFTON**, Hon. Alfred Henry, son of the 1st Baron Crofton, born 1837; appointed page of honour to the Queen 1847; ensign and lieut. 1st grenadier guards 1853; lieut. 7th foot 1854; was wounded at the battle of the Alma.
- CROFTON**, Hon. Augusta Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1839.
- CROFTON**, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the Baroness Crofton; born 1773.
- CROFTON**, Hon. Charles St. George, son of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1836.
- CROFTON**, Hon. Edward Henry Churchill; vide Crofton, in Part I.
- CROFTON**, Hon. Francis George, son of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1838.
- CROFTON**, Hon. George Alfred, son of the Baroness Crofton; born 1785; became rear-admiral of the red in 1853.
- CROKER**, Lady Georgina Ellen, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1821; mar. 1841, Edward Croker, Esq.
- CROPPER**, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1815; mar. 1st, 1841, Henry William Macaulay, Esq. (he died 1846); 2ndly, 1848, Edward Cropper, Esq.
- CRUIKSHANK**, Lady Anne Letitia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1793; mar. 1821, James Cruikshank, Esq. (who died 1842.)
- CUFFE**, Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham, son of the 3rd Earl of Desart; born 1848.
- CUFFE**, Hon. —, son of the 3rd Earl of Desart; born 1853.
- CUFFE**, Lady Alice Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Desart; born 1844.
- CUMING**, Hon. Mrs., eldest dau. and heir of T. Cuming, Esq.; mar. 1816, Hon. General John Leslie (son of the 6th Earl of Leven and Melville), who assumed the name of Cuming, and died 1824.
- CUNYNGHAME**, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hardinge; born 1824; mar. 1845, Lieut.-Col. Arthur A. Thurlow Cunynghame.
- CURREY**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- CURRIE**, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; mar. 1838, Rev. Horace Gore Currie.
- CURRIE**, Hon. Laura Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1801; mar. 1825, Raikes Currie, Esq.
- CURZON**, Hon. Algernon Henry ROPER, son of the 14th Baron Teynham.
- CURZON**, Hon. Assheton Gore, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1850.
- CURZON**, Hon. Edward Cecil, son of the Baroness De-la-Zouche, born 1812; mar. 1834, dau. of Jas. Daniell, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1840; was appointed in 1842 chief clerk and deputy-registrar under the Act relating to the Copyright of Designs; a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1854.
- CURZON**, Hon. Edward Henry ROPER, son of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1836, dau. of — Bullock, Esq.; is Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and of the Greek order of the Redeemer.
- CURZON**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Curzon, and aunt to 1st Earl Howe; born 1768.
- CURZON**, Hon. Ernest George, son of 1st Earl Howe; born 1828; appointed capt. 52nd foot in 1852.

- CURZON**, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Earl Howe, born 1823; became a commander R.N. in 1852.
- CURZON**, Hon. Gertrude Percy **ROPER**-, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham.
- CURZON**, Hon. Harriet Alice, dau. of Visct. Curzon, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1848.
- CURZON**, Hon. Henry Dugdale, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1824; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry in 1848.
- CURZON**, Hon. Henry George **ROPER**-, vide Teynham, in Part I.
- CURZON**, Hon. John Henry **ROPER**-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1829, dau. and co-heir of the late Colonel James Hodgson.
- CURZON**, Hon. Leicester, son of 1st Earl Howe; born 1829; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1845.
- CURZON**, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq.; born 1803; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon (bro. of the 3rd Baron Scarsdale), who died 1850.
- CURZON**, Hon. Mrs. Thomas; relict 1st of Robert Browne, Esq.; mar. 2ndly, 1823, Capt. the Hon. Thomas Curzon (son of the 14th Baron Teynham), who died 1833.
- CURZON**, Hon. Montagu, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1846.
- CURZON**, Hon. Robert; vide Zouche, in Part I.
- CURZON**, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Visct. Curzon; born 1774; mar. 1808, Baroness De-la-Zouche.
- CURZON**, Hon. Richard William Penn, son of 1st Earl Howe; born 1822; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1854; appointed military secretary to the commander-in-chief in India 1854.
- CURZON**, Hon. Sydney Campbell Henry **ROPER**-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1837, the dau. of Richard-son Purvis, Esq.; is an examiner in the Audit Office.
- CURZON**, Hon. William Henry, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1827; educated at Merton College, Oxford; appointed capt. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1853.
- CURZON**, Lady Adelaide Ida, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1835.
- CURZON**, Lady Emily Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1836.
- CURZON**, Lady Mary Anna, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1848.
- CURZON**, Visct.; vide Howe, in Part I.
- CUST**, Hon. Adelbert Wellington Brownlow; vide Brownlow, in Part I.
- CUST**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1782.
- CUST**, Hon. and Rev. Henry Cockayne, son of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1780; mar. 1816, dau. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Hartley-Cockayne, co. Bedford, and of Sywell, Northamptonshire, 1806; also rector of Scott-Willoughby, co. Lincoln, 1823; is a canon of Windsor.
- CUST**, Hon. Lucy, dau. of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1784.
- CUST**, Hon. Peregrine Francis, son of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1791; mar. 1st, 1823, dau. of 4th Duke of Buccleuch; 2ndly, 1833, dau. of 2nd Visct. Sydney (she died 1852); became a capt. in the army 1811, retired 1849, with the brevet of lieut.-colonel.
- CUST**, Hon. and Rev. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1785; has been rector of Beiton since 1810, and of Snelland since 1814; is an honorary canon of Lincoln.
- CUST**, Hon. Sir Edward; vide Cust, K.C.H., in Part I.
- CUST**, Hon. Mrs. William, 2nd dau. of Thomas Newnham, Esq.; mar. 1819, Hon. William Cust, commissioner of Customs (bro. of the 1st Earl Brownlow), who died 1845.
- CUST**, Lady Amelia, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1821.
- CUST**, Lady Anna Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1790; mar. 1816, Hon. and Rev. Henry Cockayne Cust.
- CUST**, Lady Caroline Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1819; is lady in waiting to the Hereditary Grand Duchess of Mecklenburgh.
- CUST**, Lady Emma Bess, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1832; mar. 1854, Rev. Arthur Perceval Cust.
- CUTHBERT**, Hon. Jane Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1805; mar. 1829, Capt. James William Cuthbert.
- DALKEITH**, Earl of; vide Buccleuch, in Part I.
- DALLAS**, Hon. Lady (Frances Henrietta), dau. of 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1832, Charles Des-Vœux, Esq.; 2ndly, 1841, Sir Robert Charles Dallas, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)
- DALMONT**, Lord; vide Rosebery, in Part I.
- DALRYMPLE**, Hon. Ellinor Alice, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1829;

- mar. 1853, Hon. George Grey Dalrymple.
- DALRYMPLE**, Hon. George Grey, son of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1832; mar. 1853, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; appointed ensign and lieutenant. Scots fusilier guards 1849, retired 1854.
- DALRYMPLE**, Hon. Jane Georgina, dau. of Visct. Dalrymple, and granddau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1850 (twin with Margaret Elizabeth, deceased).
- DALRYMPLE**, Hon. John Hugh North Gustave Henry, son of Visct. Dalrymple, and grandson of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1848.
- DALRYMPLE**, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Dalrymple, and granddau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1853.
- DALRYMPLE**, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1818.
- DALRYMPLE**, Lady Margaret Penny, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair.
- DALRYMPLE**, Visct.; vide Stair, in Part I.
- D'ALTON**, Hon. Rosalia, dau. of the 14th Baron Trimleston; born 1771; mar. 1793, Peter, Count D'Alton.
- DALY**, Hon. Bowes Richard, son of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal.
- DALY**, Hon. Cecilia Maria, only dau. of the 1st Baron Heytesbury; born 1811; mar. 1845, Hon. Robert Daly.
- DALY**, Hon. Charles Anthony, son of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal; became capt. 89th foot in 1839; major in the army 1851.
- DALY**, Hon. Elinor Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal.
- DALY**, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 1st Baron Heytesbury; became lieutenant. 20th foot in 1841; retired from the army 1848; was appointed steward of the household to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1846.
- DALY**, Hon. Rosa Gertrude Harriet, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal.
- DALY**, Hon. Skeffington James; vide Dunsandle, in Part I.
- DALZELL**, Hon. Arthur Alexander; vide Carnwath, in Part I.
- DALZELL**, Hon. Harry Burrard, son of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1804; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Rev. Alex. Campbell; became a major Bengal Artillery 1848, lieutenant-col. 1854.
- DALZELL**, Hon. Robert Alexander George, son of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1816; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of John Harris, Esq.; became lieutenant-col. 63rd foot in 1854.
- DALZELL**, Lady Emma Maria, dau. of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1809.
- DAMER**, Right Hon. George Lionel Dawson; vide Damer, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- DAMER**, Hon. Mrs. Henry Dawson, dau. of Capt. Edmund Joshua Moriarty, R.N.; mar. 1813, Hon. Capt. Henry Dawson-Damer, R.N. (father of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington), who died 1841.
- DAMIANO** (Countess De SAN-), Hon. Paulina Maria Eliza Josepha, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; born 1819; mar. 1844, Count Henry De San Damiano.
- DASHWOOD**, Hon. Georgiana Anne Bateman-, dau. of the 1st Baron Yarborough; born 1784; mar. 1811, Francis John Bateman-Dashwood, Esq. (who died 1834.)
- DASHWOOD**, Hon. Harriet Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman, born 1823; mar. 1854, George Charles Astley Dashwood, Esq.
- DASHWOOD**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- DASHWOOD**, Lady Anne, dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale; mar. 1793, Francis Dashwood, Esq.
- DAVIS**, Lady Lucy Clementina, sister of the 5th Earl of Perth; mar. Francis Henry Davis, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- DAVISON**, Hon. Caroline North, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1807; mar. 1844, the late General Hugh Percy Davison.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Eustace Henry, dau. of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1850.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Francis Herbert, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1853.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Geoffrey Nicholas, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1852.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Guy Cuthbert, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1848.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Hugh Richard; vide Downe, in Part I.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Lewis Payan, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1846.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Lydia Frances Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Downe; born 1813.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Payan, son of the 6th Visct. Downe; born 1815; appointed sheriff of Yorkshire 1851.

- DAWNAY, Hon. William Frederick, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1851.
- DAWSON, Hon. Anna Maria, aunt of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau.
- DAWSON, Hon. Edward Stanley, son of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; born 1843.
- DAWSON, Hon. Lionel William, son of the 1st Earl of Portarlington; born 1795; mar. 1st, 1820, dau. of Gen. Scott; 2ndly, 1827, dau. of S. Wright, Esq. (she died 1847.)
- DAWSON, Hon. Mary Eleanor Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cremorne, born 1852.
- DAWSON, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of 1st Baron Lurgan; born 1823; mar. 1848, Robert Peel Dawson, Esq.
- DAWSON, Hon. Richard Maitland Westera, son of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; born 1845.
- DAWSON, Hon. Susan Massy-, dau. of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1806; mar. 1829, Francis Denis Massy-Dawson, Esq.
- DAWSON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Vesey, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson Fitz-Patrick; mar 1851, Hon. Thomas Vesey Dawson (son of the 2nd Baron Cremorne), who was killed at the battle of Inkermann 1854.
- DAWSON, Hon. Vesey; vide Cremorne, in Part I.
- DAWSON, Lady Anne Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington; is lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent.
- DAWSON, Lady Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath; born 1798; mar. 1820, Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson (who died 1842).
- DEANE, Hon. Henry Standish Fitz-Maurice, son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry; born 1829.
- DEANE, Hon. Matthew James Hastings Fitz-Maurice, son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry; born 1831; appointed cornet 4th dragoons 1853.
- DEANE, Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice; vide Muskerry, in Part I.
- DE-BLAQUIERE, Hon. Peter Boyle (of Upper Canada), son of the 1st Baron De-Blaquiere; born 1783; mar. 1st, 1804, dau. of Denis O'Brien, Esq.; 2ndly, 1818, dau. of the late William Roper, Esq.
- DE-BLAQUIERE, Hon. William Barnard; vide De-Blaquiere, in Part I.
- DE-BURGH, Lady Harriett Augusta, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1834.
- DE-BURGH, Lady Margaret Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1831.
- DE-BURGH, Lord Hubert, son of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1832; appointed attaché at Turin April 1852.
- DE-COURCY, Hon. Florence Helena, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1826.
- DE-COURCY, Hon. Michael Conrad; vide Kingsale, in Part I.
- DE-COURCY, Hon. Mrs. Gerald, dau. of John Bishop, Esq.; mar. 1807, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Gerald De-Courcy (son of the 26th Baron Kingsale), who died 1848.
- DE-COURCY, Hon. William Almericus, bro. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1810; mar. 1829, only dau. of the late Jacob Weymouth, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by patent.
- DE-FLAHAULTE, Hon. Georgina Gabrielle ELPHINSTONE-, dau. of the Baroness Nairne.
- DE-GREY, Hon. Brownlow North Osborne, son of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1808; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852.
- DE GREY, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1810; has been rector of Copdock, Suffolk, since 1837.
- DE-GREY, Hon. George, son of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1811.
- DE-GREY, Hon. John Augustus, son of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1849.
- DE-GREY, Hon. Thomas; vide Walsingham, in Part I.
- DELAPEL, Lady Cecil Jane, dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1801; mar. 1828, Rev. Count John Delafeld.
- DELAP, Hon. Anna Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Ferrard; born 1816; mar. 1836, Robert Foster Delap, Esq.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Dayrolles Blake-ney; vide Ventry, in Part I.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Edward Alured, son of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1836.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1835.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Helena Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1842.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. —, son of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1844.
- DE-MOLEYNS; vide also Mullins.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Albert Bou-chard, son of the 4th Visct. Mount-morres; born 1840.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor, son of the 4th Visct. Mount-morres; born 1846.

- DE-MONTMORENCY**, Hon. Francis Raymond, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1835.
- DE-MONTMORENCY**, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1838, John De-Montmorency, Esq.
- DE-MONTMORENCY**, Hon. Raymond Harvey; vide Frankfort, in Part I.
- DE-MONTMORENCY**, Hon. Sarah Anna, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1842.
- DE-MONTMORENCY**, Hon. Victoria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1837.
- DE-MONTMORENCY**, Hon. William Browne; vide Mountmorres, in Part I.
- DENISON**, Hon. Albert Denison Somerville, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1835; appointed naval cadet in the "Cumberland" (70 guns) in 1851.
- DENISON**, Hon. Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1841.
- DENISON**, Hon. Conyngham Albert, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1851.
- DENISON**, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1836.
- DENISON**, Hon. Henry Charles, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1849.
- DENISON**, Hon. Isabella Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1839.
- DENISON**, Hon. Ursula Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1848.
- DENISON**, Hon. William Henry Forrester; vide Londesborough, in Part I.
- DENISON**, Hon. —, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1854.
- DENISON**, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1806; mar. 1827, John Evelyn Denison, Esq.
- DENMAN**, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1819; mar. 1852, the 5th dau. of the late Samuel Hope, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he is now a fellow; was senior classic in 1842.
- DENMAN**, Hon. Joseph; vide Denman, in Part I.
- DENMAN**, Hon. and Rev. Lewis William, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1821; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq.; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; appointed rector of Washington, Durham, 1848.
- DENMAN**, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1814; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Jones, Esq.; is a barrister.
- DENT**, Lady Beaujolois Eleanora Katherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Charleville; born 1824; mar. 1853, Hastings Dent, Esq.
- DENT**, Lady Selina Arabella Lucy, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1807; mar. 1839, Charles Calmady Dent, Esq.
- DERING**, Hon. Lady (Jane), dau. of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1811; mar. 1832, S.r Edward Cholmeley Dering, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)
- DE-ROS**, Hon. Blanche Arthur Georgina FITZ-GERALD-, dau. of the 20th Baron de-Ros; born 1832.
- DE-ROS**, Hon. Dudley Charles FITZ-GERALD-; vide de-Ros, in Part I.
- DE-ROS**, Hon. John Frederick FITZ-GERALD-, son of the Baroness de-Ros, born 1804; became a capt. R.N. 1835; has published his "Travels in the United States."
- DE-ROS**, Lady Elizabeth Grey FITZ-GERALD-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1832; mar. 1854, Hon. Dudley Charles Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros.
- DE-SAUMAREZ**, Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1822; mar. 1850, Rev. Haviland De-Saumarez.
- DE-SEPIEUIL**, Lady Horatia (Countess De-Septeuil), sister of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1805; mar. 1851, Col. the Count De-Septeuil; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1839.
- DES-PALLIERES**, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1821, Le Chev. Martin Des-Pallieres.
- DES-VŒUX**, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1806; mar. 1842, Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart.
- DES-VŒUX**, Lady Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1801; mar. 1st. 1821, Sir Roger Gresley, Bart.; 2ndly, 1839, William Henry Des-Vœux, Esq.
- DE-TRAFFORD**, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1833; mar. 1850, John Randolphus De-Trafford, Esq.
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. Blanche, dau. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1845.
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. Eustace, son of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1849.

- DEVEREUX**, Hon. George Talbot, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1818; mar. 1847, relict of Hon. Arthur Annesley, and dau. of Reginald George Macdonald, Esq.; became capt. in the artillery 1852, and major in the army 1853.
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. Henry-de-Bohun, son of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1848.
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. Humphry-de-Bohun, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1812; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal 1829.
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. Robert; vide Hereford, Visct., in Part I.
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. Sybil, dau. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1844.
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. Walter Bouchier, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1810; became a captain R.N. in 1845; is author of "Lives of the Earls of Essex."
- DICKINS**, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Northampton; born 1791; mar. 1829, Charles Scrase Dickins, Esq.
- DIGBY**, Lady Emily Jane, sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1807; mar. 1836, George Somerville Digby; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1847.
- DIGBY**, Lady Theresa Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ichester; born 1814; mar. 1837, Edward St. Vincent Digby, Esq.; is a bedchamber woman to the Queen.
- DILLON**, Hon. Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1845.
- DILLON**, Hon. Arthur Edmund Denis, son of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1812; mar. 1843, dau. of the late J. Adderley, Esq.; is a clerk in the Home Office.
- DILLON**, Hon. Caroline Anastasia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1837.
- DILLON**, Hon. Catherine Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock, born 1847.
- DILLON**, Hon. Fanny Letitia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock, born 1836.
- DILLON**, Hon. Francis William, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1842.
- DILLON**, Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1848.
- DILLON**, Hon. Gerald Normanby, son of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1823; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; is a clerk of the Board of Control; appointed capt. Oxfordshire militia, 1851.
- DILLON**, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1844.
- DILLON**, Hon. Helen Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1840.
- DILLON**, Hon. Helena Matilda, dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1827.
- DILLON**, Hon. Laura, dau. of the 11th Visct. Dillon; born 1754.
- DILLON**, Hon. Louisa Emilia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1841.
- DILLON**, Hon. Luke Gerald; vide Clonbrock, in Part I.
- DILLON**, Hon. Mrs. Constantine Augustus, dau. of Philip Laycock Story, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. Constantine Augustus Dillon (son of the 13th Visct. Dillon), who died 1853.
- DILLON**, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of — Matthews, Esq.; mar. 1829 (as his 2nd wife), Major-Gen. the Hon. Henry Dillon (son of the 11th Visct. Dillon), who died 1837.
- DILLON**, Hon. Robert Villiers, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1838.
- DILLON**, Hon. Theobald Dominick Geofrey; vide Dillon, in Part I.
- DILLON**, Lady Louisa Isabella Georgina; dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; born 1827; mar. 1847, Hon. Gerald Normanby Dillon.
- DILLON**, Lady Maria, dau. of the 11th Earl of Roscommon (extinct); born 1798.
- DISBROWE**, Hon. Sarah Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1796; mar. 1825, Col. George Disbrowe.
- DIXON**, Hon. Juliett, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1852, Kenneth Dixon, Esq.
- DONKIN**, Lady Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto; born 1785; mar. 1832, Sir Rufane Shawe Donkin, K.C.B. (who died 1841.)
- DORMER**, Hon. Henry Edward, son of the 11th Baron Dormer, born 1844.
- DORMER**, Hon. Hubert Francis, son of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1837.
- DORMER**, Hon. James Charlemagne, son of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1834; appointed lieut. 13th foot 1854.
- DORMER**, Hon. John Baptiste Joseph; vide Dormer, in Part I.
- DORMER**, Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, dau. of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1842.
- DORNBERG**; vide Saxe-Weimar.
- DOUGHTY**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- DOUGLAS**, Hon. Archibald Edward, son of Visct. Drumlanrig; born 1850.
- DOUGLAS**, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Gascoigne, son of the 18th Earl of Mor-

- ton; born 1827; appointed chaplain to Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1850; rector of Curry-Mallet, Somerset, 1854.
- DOUGLAS**, Hon. Arthur James, bro. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1802; became a commander R.N. in 1829; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1835.
- DOUGLAS**, Hon. and Rev. Charles, bro. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1791; mar. 1st, 1816, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1852, the 4th dau. of Capt. Rich; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Donaghedy; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1835.
- DOUGLAS**, Hon. Edward William, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1825; is a lieut. 17th Bombay native Infantry.
- DOUGLAS**, Hon. Francis William Bouverie, son of Visct. Drumlanrig, and grandson of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1847.
- DOUGLAS**, Hon. George Henry, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1821; mar. 1850, dau. of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B.; appointed a lieut. R.N. in 1844; distinguished himself in the Syrian war, 1840.
- DOUGLAS**, Hon. Gertrude Georgina, dau. of Visct. Drumlanrig, and granddau. of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1842.
- DOUGLAS**, Hon. and Rev. Henry, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1822.
- DOUGLAS**, Hon. John Sholto, son of Visct. Drumlanrig, and grandson of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1844.
- DOUGLAS**, Hon. Mary Sydney, dau. of the 1st Baron Douglas; born 1796; mar. 1821, Robert Douglas, Esq. (who died 1844.)
- DOUGLAS**, Hon. Sholto George, son of Lord Aberdour, and grandson of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1844.
- DOUGLAS**, Lady Agnes Charlotte, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1842.
- DOUGLAS**, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1830.
- DOUGLAS**, Lady Elizabeth Katinka, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1814.
- DOUGLAS**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1821; mar. 1843, Major John Douglas.
- DOUGLAS**, Lady Georgina, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1819.
- DOUGLAS**, Lady Gertrude Jane, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1836.
- DOUGLAS**, Lady Jane Margaret Mary **JOHNSTONE**-, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1811; mar. 1841, her cousin Robert Johnstone-Douglas, Esq.
- DOUGLAS**, Lady Mary Victoria **HAMILTON**-, dau. of the 11th Duke of Hamilton; born 1850.
- DOUGLAS**, Lady Susan Harriet Catherine **HAMILTON**-, dau. of the 10th Duke of Hamilton; born 1814; mar. 1832, the 5th Duke of Newcastle, who obtained a divorce in 1850.
- DOUGLAS**, Lord Charles George Archibald, son of the 11th Duke of Hamilton; born 1847.
- DOUGLAS**, Lord William Robert Keith, bro. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of Walter Irvine, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire and of Dumfriesshire; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s son by patent 1837.
- DOUGLAS**, Marq. of; vide Hamilton, in Part I.
- DOUGLASS**, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1816; mar. 1838, James Alexander Douglass, Esq.
- DREVER**, Hon. Charlotte, youngest dau. of the 8th Baron Reay; mar. 1852, John Drever, Esq.
- DREW**, Hon. Margaret Everina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1833, Francis Drew, Esq.
- DRUMLANRIG**, Visct.; vide Drumlanrig, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- DRUMMOND**, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1827; mar. 1847, Maurice Drummond, Esq.
- DRUMMOND**, Hon. Amelia Ann, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1836.
- DRUMMOND**, Hon. Charlotte Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of the Baroness Rayleigh; born 1798; mar. 1841, Rev. Robert Drummond.
- DRUMMOND**, Hon. Edmund, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1814; mar. 1837, dau. of J. C. C. Sutherland, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1831; is magistrate at Behar.
- DRUMMOND**, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1848.
- DRUMMOND**, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1815; mar. 1849, only dau. of the late Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart.
- DRUMMOND**, Hon. Hersey Annabella, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1846.

DRUMMOND, Hon. James David; vide Strathallan, in Part I.

DRUMMOND, Hon. James Robert, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1812; became a capt. R.N. in 1846; appointed to command the Retribution steam frigate in 1852.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Margaret Alice, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1841.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Lilford; mar. 1830, Rev. James Drummond.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mary Dulcibella, dau. of the 1st Baron Auckland; born 1793; mar. 1819, Charles Drummond, Esq.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Robert Andrew John, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1820; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1842; is joint-magistrate and deputy-collector at Humeerpore.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Robert Charles, son of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1850.

DRUMMOND, Hon. William Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1845.

DRUMMOND, Lady Anne Georgina, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1817; mar. 1845, Charles Home Drummond, Esq.

DRUMMOND, Lady Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1801; mar. 1822, Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq.

DRUMMOND, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Beverley; born 1786; mar. 1808, Andrew Mortimer Drummond, Esq.

DRUMMOND, vide Hay.

DUFF, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 6th Baron Duffus; mar. 1805, Gordon Duff, Esq.

DUFF, Lady Agnes Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll; born 1829; mar. 1846, James Duff, Esq.

DUNBAR, Hon. Robert SUTHERLAND; vide Duffus, in Part I.

DUNCAN, Hon. George Alexander Haldane, son of Visct. Duncan, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1845.

DUNCAN, Hon. Hugh Adam Dalrymple Hamilton Haldane, son of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1820; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards 1847; retired 1850.

DUNCAN, Hon. Julia Janet Georgina, dau. of Visct. Duncan, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1840.

DUNCAN, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

DUNCAN, Hon. Robert Adam Phillips Haldane, son of Visct. Duncan, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1841.

DUNCAN, Lady Elizabeth Baillie Haldane, dau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1815.

DUNCAN, Visct.; vide Camperdown, in Part I.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1806; mar. 1836, dau. of John Wilmer Field, Esq.; became a capt. R.N. 1834; was formerly groom in waiting to the Queen, resigned 1846; a lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for East Retford in 1830, and from 1835 to 1851; has sat for the East Riding of Yorkshire since 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that division 1852.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. and Rev. Augustus, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1814; mar. 1841, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; is prebendary of York.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Cecil, son of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1832; appointed cornet and sub.-lieut. 1st life guards 1854.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Helen, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1831.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1817; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; a deputy-lieut. of Huntingdonshire; was formerly a lieut. 1st life guards; appointed col. of the Cambridgeshire militia 1852, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1853; has been M.P. for the North Riding of York since Dec. 1841.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. William Ernest; vide Feversham, in Part I.

DUNCOMBE, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1819; mar. 1842, Hon. Octavius Duncombe.

DUNCOMBE, Lady Harriet Christian, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1809; mar. 1841, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Duncombe.

DUNDAS, Hon. and Rev. Charles, son of the 2nd Visct. Melville; born 1806; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of Sir William Boothby, Bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Epworth, Lincolnshire.

DUNDAS, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Melville; born 1805.

DUNDAS, Hon. John Charles; vide Zetland, in Part I.

- DUNDAS**, Hon. Richard Saunders; vide Melville, in Part I.
- DUNDAS**, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Visct. Melville: born 1803; is store-keeper of the navy (salary, 1000*l.*).
- DUNDAS**, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1803; is a lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent.
- DUNDAS**, Lady Emily **WHITLEY-DEANS**, dau. of the 1st Earl Ducie; born 1809; mar. 1847, Rear-Admiral James Whitley-Deans-Dundas, C.B.
- DUNDAS**, Lady Mary Tufton, sister of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1793; mar. 1813, James Dundas, Esq.
- DUNGARVAN**, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1828; mar. 1853, Visct. Dungarvan.
- DUNGARVAN**, Visct.; vide Cork and Orkery, in Part I.
- DUNGLAS**, Lord; vide Home, in Part I.
- DUNKELLIN**, Lord; vide Clanricarde, I Part I.
- DUNLO**, Visct.; vide Clancarty, in Part I.
- DUNLOP**, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1810; mar. 1835, Sir John Dunlop, Bart. (who died 1839.)
- DUPPLIN**, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1828; mar. 1848, Visct. Dupplin.
- DUPPLIN**, Visct.; vide Kinnoul, in Part I.
- DUTTON**, Hon. James Henry Legge; vide Sherborne, in Part I.
- DUTTON**, Hon. John Thomas, son of the 2nd Baron Sherborne; born 1810; mar. 1836, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield.
- DUTTON**, Hon. Ralph Heneage, son of the 2nd Baron Sherborne; born 1821; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1852.
- DUTTON**, Lady Lavinia Agnes, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1813; mar. 1836, Hon. John Thomas Dutton.
- DYNE**, Hon. Mary Jane **BRADLEY**, dau. of the 1st Baron Harris; born 1798; mar. 1822, Francis Bradley-Dyne, Esq.
- EARLSFORT**, Lord; vide Clonmell, in Part I.
- EBBINGTON**, Visct.; vide Fortescue, in Part I.
- EDEN**, Hon. Ashley, son of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1831.
- EDEN**, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1826.
- EDEN**, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Auckland.
- EDEN**, Hon. Emily Duleibella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1832.
- EDEN**, Hon. Emma Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1833.
- EDEN**, Hon. Florence Selina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1835.
- EDEN**, Hon. Maria Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1836.
- EDEN**, Hon. Robert Henley Shawe, son of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1840.
- EDEN**, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Baron Henley; born 1792; mar. 1820, the Dowager Lady Grey De-Ruthyn; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was rector of Harbledown, and vicar of Beakesbourne, Kent, from 1826 to 1846, when he became rector of Bishopsbourne.
- EDEN**, Hon. William George; vide Bath and Wells, Bishop of, in Part I.
- EDGUMBE**, Hon. Charles Ernest, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount Edgumbe; born 1838.
- EDGUMBE**, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount Edgumbe; born 1800; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart.; was attached to the embassy at the Hague 1821; made secretary of legation in Switzerland 1828, at Florence 1830, again in Switzerland 1837, at Hanover 1838.
- EDGUMBE**, Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount Edgumbe; born 1843.
- EDGELL**, Hon. Henrietta **WYATT**, dau. of Baroness Braye; mar. 1844, Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell.
- EDWARDES**, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1813.
- EDWARDES**, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1813.
- EDWARDES**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1840.
- EDWARDES**, Hon. Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1804.
- EDWARDES**, Hon. George Warren, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1802; appointed auditor of accounts to the government of St. Helena in 1845.
- EDWARDES**, Hon. Henry George, son of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1844.
- EDWARDES**, Hon. Isabella Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1842.

- EDWARDES, Hon. Laura Jane**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1837.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Louisa Jane**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1839.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Richard**, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1807; was attaché to the embassy at Paris from 1847 to 1851; appointed secretary of legation at Frankfort 1851.
- EDWARDES, Hon. and Rev. Thomas**, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1819; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Brougham, Westmoreland, since 1816.
- EDWARDES, Hon. William**; vide Kensington, in Part I.
- EGERTON, Hon. Algernon**, son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1826; appointed cornet Rochdale troop of yeomanry 1852.
- EGERTON, Hon. Arthur Frederick**, son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1829; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1851.
- EGERTON, Hon. Charles Henry**, son of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1813; mar. 1842. eldest dau. of Ronald George Macdonald, chief of Clanronald; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was appointed capt. royal horse-guards in 1845, retired 1847; appointed deputy-lieut. of Lincoln 1848; capt. North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1850; assumed the name of Egerton 1851.
- EGERTON, Hon. Francis**, son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1824; became a commander R.N. in 1850.
- EGERTON, Hon. Francis Charles Granville**, son of Visct. Brackley, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1847.
- EGERTON, Hon. Seymour John Grey**, son of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1839.
- EGERTON, Hon. —**, son of Visct. Brackley, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1854.
- EGERTON, Lady Alice Magdalen Grey**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1842.
- EGERTON, Lady Blanche**, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1832.
- EGERTON, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Tatton**, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1811; mar. 1830, William Tatton-Egerton, Esq.
- EGERTON, Lady Katherine Grey**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1835.
- EGERTON, Lady Mary Frances**, dau. of the 2nd Earl Mauvers; born 1819; mar. 1845, Edward Christopher Egerton, Esq.
- ELCHO, Lord**; vide Wemyss, in Part I.
- ELD, Hon. Louisa Sarah Sydney**, dau. of the 5th Visct. Strangford; born 1785; mar. 1807, John Eld, Esq.
- ELIOT, Hon. Charles George Cornwallis**, son of the 3rd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1839.
- ELIOT, Hon. Henry Cornwallis**, son of the 3rd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1835; is in the navy.
- ELIOT, Hon. William Gordon Cornwallis**, son of the 3rd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1829; appointed 1853 2nd paid attaché to the embassy at Berlin, having previously served in the foreign office, at Madrid, and at Lisbon.
- ELIOT, Lady Caroline Georgiana**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1799.
- ELIOT, Lord**; vide St.-Germans, in Part I.
- ELLERTON, Lady Henrietta Barbara Lodge**, dau. of the 7th Earl of Scarborough; mar. 1st, 1821, Rev. Frederic Manners-Sutton; 2ndly, 1837, John Lodge-Ellerton, Esq.
- ELLICE, Lady Jane Harriett**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1819; mar. 1847, William Elice, Esq.
- ELLIOT, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas**, son of Visct. Melgund, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1846.
- ELLIOT, Hon. Charles Gilbert John Brydone**, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1818; became a capt. R.N. in 1841; appointed to command the Sybille (40 guns) 1853.
- ELLIOT, Hon. George Francis Stewart**, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1822; was educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- ELLIOT, Hon. George (C.B. 1831)**, son of the 1st Earl of Minto; born 1784; mar. 1810, dau. of James Ness, Esq. (she died 1848); entered the navy in 1794; became admiral of the blue in 1853; commanded for a short time on the coast of China 1840-41.
- ELLIOT, Hon. Gilbert**, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1826; became capt. rifle brigade 1852; brevet-major 1854.
- ELLIOT, Hon. Gilbert John**, son of Visct. Melgund, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1845.
- ELLIOT, Hon. Henry George**, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1817; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Antrobus, Bart. (she was born 1821); was aide-de-camp and private secretary to Sir John Franklin (when governor of Van Diemen's Land) from

- 1836 to 1839; appointed a *précis* writer in the foreign office 1840; attaché to the embassy at St. Petersburg 1841; secretary of legation at the Hague 1848; secretary of legation at Vienna 1853.
- ELLIOT, Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop**, son of Visct. Melgund, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1848.
- ELLIOT, Hon. John Edmund**, son of the 1st Earl of Minto; born 1788; mar. 1809, dau. of J. H. Cassamajor, Esq.; was in the civil service of the E. I. C. at Bengal (from which he retired in 1830); was M.P. for Roxburghshire from 1837 to 1841, and has also sat since 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848; was secretary to the board of controul (resigned Feb. 1852).
- ELLIOT, Hon. William Fitz-William**, son of Visct. Melgund, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1849.
- ELLIOT, Lady Charlotte Mary**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1824.
- ELLIOT, Lady Harriet Anne Gertrude**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1827.
- ELLIS, Hon. Charles Arthur**, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1839.
- ELLIS, Hon. Charlotte Isabella**, dau. of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1834.
- ELLIS, Hon. Frederick George**; vide Howard-De-Walden, in Part I.
- ELLIS, Hon. George James Welbore AGAR-**, son of the late Baron Dover, and bro. of 3rd Visct. Clifden; born 1833 (posthumous); appointed attaché at Berlin Oct. 1852.
- ELLIS, Hon. Harriet Georgiana**, dau. of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1831.
- ELLIS, Hon. Henry Evelyn**, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1843.
- ELLIS, Hon. John Charles**, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1841.
- ELLIS, Hon. Leopold George Frederic AGAR-**; vide Clifden, in Part I.
- ELLIS, Hon. Mrs. Augustus**, eldest dau. of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart.; mar. 1828, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Augustus Frederic Ellis (bro. of Baron Howard-De-Walden), who died 1841.
- ELLIS, Hon. William Charles**, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1835.
- ELLIS, Hon. —**, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1846.
- ELLISON, Hon. Mary**, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1820, Col. Robert Ellison (who died 1843).
- ELMLEY, Visct.**; vide Beauchamp, in Part I.
- ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mountstuart**, son of the 11th Baron Elphinstone; was formerly in the civil service of the E. I. C. at Bengal, from which he retired in 1827; is author of an account of the kingdom of Caubul, &c.
- EMLYN, Visct.**; vide Cawdor, in Part I.
- ENFIELD, Visct.**; vide Strafford, Baron, in Part I.
- ENNISMORE, Visct.**; vide Listowel, in Part I.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Albany Stuart Marr**, son of Lord Cardross, and grandson of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1852.
- ERSKINE, Hon. David**, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Josiah Spode, Esq.; was appointed capt. 51st foot in 1845.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Edward Morris**, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1817; mar. 1847, relict of Andrew Vaughan, Esq.; appointed secretary of legation at Florence 1852.
- ERSKINE, Hon. George Francis Albany**, son of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1823.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Henry David**, son of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1833.
- ERSKINE, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry David**, son of the 1st Baron Erskine; mar. 1813, dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington (she died 1827); appointed rector of Kirby-under-Dale, Yorkshire, in 1840, and Dean of Ripon in 1847.
- ERSKINE, Hon. James Stuart**, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine.
- ERSKINE, Hon. John Berry**, dau. of the late Henry Lord Cardross, and grand-dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1833.
- ERSKINE, Hon. John Cadwallader**, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1829, dau. of John Martyn, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E. I. C. at Bengal in 1826; is civil and sessions judge, and superintendent of police in the Cis-Sutlej states.
- ERSKINE, Hon. John M'Loughan Frazer**, son of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1823.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Margaret**, dau. of the 1st Baron Erskine.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. Henry David**, dau. of John Cooksey, Esq.; mar. 1805, Hon. Henry David Erskine (son of the 14th Earl of Mar), who died 1846.

- ERSKINE**, Hon. Shipley Gordon Stuart, son of David, Lord Cardross, and grandson of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1850.
- ERSKINE**, Hon. Thomas Americus; vide *Erskine*, Baron, in Part I.
- ERSKINE**, Hon. and Rev. Thomas, son of the 14th Earl of Mar; born 1784; mar. 1817, dau. of Major Watson; became vicar of Beighton, Derbyshire, in 1821.
- ERSKINE**, Right Hon. Thomas; vide *Erskine*, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- ERSKINE**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1831.
- ERSKINE**, Lady Harriet Elizabeth St.-CLAIR-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Rosslyn; born 1831.
- ERSKINE**, Lady Jane, dau. of the 14th Earl of Mar.
- ERSKINE**, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1834.
- EUSTON**, Earl of; vide *Grafton*, in Part I.
- EVANS**, Hon. Sophia, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1811; mar. 1837, Eyre Evans, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.
- FAIRHOLME**, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1793; mar. 1818, George Fairholme, Esq. (who died 1846.)
- FALCONER**, Hon. — **KEITH**-, son of the 8th Earl of Kintore; born 1854.
- FANE**, Hon. Henry Sutton, son of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1804; became colonel in the army 1846, and lieutenant-col. 19th foot 1854.
- FANE**, Hon. Julian Henry Charles, son of the 11th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1827; is author of a vol. of "Poems;" appointed attaché at Berlin Sept. 1844; at Vienna Sept. 1851.
- FANE**, Hon. Montagu Villiers, son of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1805.
- FANE**, Lady Cecily Jane Georgina, dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1801.
- FANE**, Lady Rose Sophia Mary, dau. of the 11th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1834.
- FARQUHAR**, Hon. Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne (extinct); born 1821; mar. 1849, Harvie Morton Farquhar, Esq.
- FARQUHAR**, Lady Mary Octavia, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1814; mar. 1837, Sir Walter Rockcliffe Farquhar, Bart.
- FEILDEN**, Hon. Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the 17th Baron Sinclair; born 1822; mar. 1853, Rev. William L. Feilden.
- FEILDING**, Hon. Charles William Alexander, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1833.
- FEILDING**, Hon. Mrs. Everard, dau. of Sir John Boughy, Bart.; mar. 1832, Hon. and Rev. Everard Robert Bruce Feilding (bro. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh), who died 1854.
- FEILDING**, Hon. Percy Robert Basil, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1827; became capt. Coldstream guards 1851; brevet-major 1854; was brigade-major at the battle of the Alma, and was wounded at Inkermann.
- FEILDING**, Hon. William Henry Adelbert, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born Jan. 1836; was page of honour to the late Queen Dowager; appointed lieutenant and capt. Coldstream guards 1854.
- FEILDING**, Lady Adelaide Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born Nov. 1836.
- FEILDING**, Lady Ida Matilda Alice, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1840.
- FEILDING**, Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1829.
- FEILDING**, Lady Katherine Elizabeth Mary Julia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1842.
- FEILDING**, Lady Mary Frances Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh, born 1823 (twin with Visct. Feilding).
- FEILDING**, Visct.; vide *Denbigh*, in Part I.
- FELLOWES**, Hon. Mary Julia, dau. of the 4th Baron Soude; born 1825; mar. 1845, Edward Fellowes, Esq.
- FERGUSON**, Hon. Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Longford; mar. 1825, Rear-Admiral George Ferguson.
- FERMOR**, Hon. Thomas Hatton George; vide *Pomfret*, in Part I.
- FERMOR**, Lady Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret; born 1829.
- FERRAND**, Hon. Fanny Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1816; mar. 1847, William Busfield Ferrand, Esq.
- FETHERSTONHAUGH**, Hon. Susan Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1826, John Fetherstonhaugh, Esq.
- FETHERSTONHAUGH**, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow; mar

- 1816, Thomas James Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., who died 1853.
- FFRENCH**, Hon. Gonville, son of the 1st Baron Ffrench; born 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of William Kenny, Esq.
- FFRENCH**, Hon. Jasper, son of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1822.
- FFRENCH**, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1812.
- FFRENCH**, Hon. Martin, son of the 1st Baron Ffrench; born 1793; mar. 1825, dau. of Major Thomas Bodkin; appointed stipendiary magistrate at Summerhill, co. Meath, 1847.
- FFRENCH**, Hon. Martin Joseph, son of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1813; was called to the bar in Ireland 1841.
- FFRENCH**, Hon. Thomas; vide Ffrench, in Part I.
- FIELDING**, vide Feilding.
- FIELDING**, Hon. Letitia; vide Hesilrige, in Part I.
- FIENNES**, Hon. Cecil Brownlow TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1831.
- FIENNES**, Hon. Frederic Nathaniel Fiennes TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1836; appointed ensign 23rd foot 1854.
- FIENNES**, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Catherine TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1837.
- FIENNES**, Hon. Ivo de-Vesci Edward TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1833; appointed lieut. 7th light dragoons 1852.
- FIENNES**, Hon. John Fiennes TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-; vide Saye and Sele, in Part I.
- FIENNES**, Hon. Wingfield Stratford TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1834.
- FINCH**, Hon. Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, dau. of Lord Guernsey, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1853.
- FINCH**, Hon. and Rev. Charles, son of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1799 (twin with Lady Caroline, deceased); was educated at Rugby and at Merton College, Oxford; has been vicar of Great Packington and rector of Little Packington, Warwickshire, since 1824, and vicar of Meriden since 1830.
- FINCH**, Hon. Charles Wightwick, son of Lord Guernsey, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1851.
- FINCH**, Hon. Daniel, son of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1789; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple 1814; is auditor of Canterbury Cathedral.
- FINCH**, Hon. Daniel Greville, son of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1827; appointed capt 68th foot in 1853.
- FINCH**, Hon. Heneage, son of Lord Guernsey, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1849.
- FINCH**, Hon. John, C.B. (1826), son of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1793; mar. 1835, dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq.; entered the army in 1809; became a major-general 1851; was military secretary to Lord Combermere in India.
- FINCH**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1790.
- FINCH**, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1791.
- FINCH**, Lady Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1806; mar. 1832, George Finch, Esq.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Hon. Edward, son of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1837; appointed ensign 7th foot 1854.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Hon. Frederick Charles George; vide Munster, in Part I.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Hon. George, son of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1836; is in the navy.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Lady Adelaide Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1820.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Lady Augusta (Lady Frederick); dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow; born 1801; mar. 1821, Lord Frederick Fitz-Clarence, G.C.H. (son of King William IV.) who died 1854.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Lady Augustus, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Gordon; mar. 1845, the Rev. Lord Augustus Fitz-Clarence (son of King William IV.), who died 1854.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Lord Adolphus, G.C.H. (1832), son of King William IV.; born 1802; is ranger of Windsor Home Park; appointed a commodore of the 1st class in 1852; and rear admiral of the blue 1853; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s son by royal warrant in 1831; appointed lieut.-governor of Greenwich hospital 1853.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Hon. Catherine Geraldine VESKY-, dau. of the Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Hon. Charlotte, sister of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide;

- mar. 1st, 1808, John Mervyn Cutcliffe, Esq.; 2ndly, 1827, Gerald Fitz-Gerald, Esq.
- FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Elizabeth VESEY**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1828; twin with Hon. Letitia.
- FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Georgina VESEY**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1834.
- FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Geraldine Catherine VESEY**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1832.
- FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Letitia VESEY**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1828; twin with Hon. Elizabeth.
- FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Mabella VESEY**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; born 1826.
- FITZ-GERALD, Lady Geraldine**, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1849.
- FITZ-GERALD, Lady —**, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1853.
- FITZ-GERALD, Lord Gerald**, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1821; became capt. Scots fusilier guards 1846.
- FITZ-GERALD, Lord Otho Augustus**, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1827; became lieut. royal horse-guards in 1847, retired 1853; became lieut. Lancashire hussars 1853.
- FITZ-GERALD, Lord William Charles O'Brien**, son of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; born 1793; filled the office of sheriff of Kildare in 1845; is author of "Suggestions for the better government of Ireland."
- FITZ-GERALD, Lord —**, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1852.
- FITZ-GIBBON, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; born 1835.
- FITZ-GIBBON, Lady Isabella Mary Anne**, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clare; born 1799.
- FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Alexander Temple**, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1834; appointed lieut. 72nd foot 1854.
- FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Edmund George PETTY**, son of the Earl of Shelburne, and grandson of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1846.
- FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Frederick O'Brien**, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1830; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Taylor S. Abraham, Esq.; is a lieut. R.N.
- FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Henry Warrender**, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1828; became capt. 72nd foot in 1854.
- FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. James Terence**, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1835; is in the navy.
- FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. William Edward, M.P.**, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1805; mar. 1837, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq.; educated at Oriol College, Oxford; was M.P. for Bucks from 1842 to 1847; was appointed capt. 1st life guards in 1844, and then retired with the brevet of major.
- FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Emily Charlotte**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1836.
- FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Isabella Emma Elizabeth**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1832.
- FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Maria Louisa**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orkney; born 1837.
- FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Mary PETTY**, dau. of the Earl of Kerry (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1835.
- FITZ-PATRICK, Lady Olivia**, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1824; mar. 1853, Rev. Frederick Fitz-Patrick.
- FITZ-ROY, Hon. Frederick**, son of the 1st Baron Southampton; born 1769.
- FITZ-ROY, Hon. Gertrude**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1827; mar. 1849, Francis Horatio Fitz-Roy, Esq.
- FITZ-ROY, Hon. Henry**; vide Southampton, in Part I.
- FITZ-ROY, Hon. Mrs. Warren**, dau. of Andrew D'Isaac; mar. 1794, Hon. Warren Fitz-Roy (son of the 1st Baron Southampton), who died 1806.
- FITZ-ROY, Lady Charlotte**, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton; born 1771.
- FITZ-ROY, Lady Georgina Laura**, dau. of the 4th Duke of Grafton; born 1787.
- FITZ-ROY, Lord Augustus Frederic Charles Lennox**, son of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1821; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late James Balfour, Esq.; became capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards in 1854; appointed equerry to the Queen 1849; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann.
- FITZ-ROY, Lord Charles**; vide Fitz-Roy, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- FITZ-ROY, Lord Frederick**, son of the 3rd Duke of Grafton; born 1774.
- FITZ-ROY, Lord Frederick John**, son of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1823; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the

- late Rev. William Wescomb; became capt. grenadier guards in 1848.
- FITZ-ROY**, Lord John Edward, son of the 3rd Duke of Grafton; born 1785; went on a special mission to the Porte in 1807; was attaché at Lisbon in 1808.
- FITZ-ROY**, Lord William; vide **Fitz-Roy**, K.C.B., in Part I.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. Alice Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of Visct. Milton, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1849.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. Charles William WENTWORTH-, son of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1826; mar. 1854, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Lawrence Dundas; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attaché at Vienna in 1846; appointed capt. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1846; has been M.P. for Malton since July 1852.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. Frances Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of Visct. Milton, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1842.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. George WENTWORTH-, son of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1817; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Richmond from Feb. to July 1841, and for Peterborough since 1841.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte WENTWORTH-, dau. of Visct. Milton (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born (posthumous) 1836.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of Visct. Milton, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1844.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. William WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1839.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. William Charles WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1848.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. William Henry WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1840.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. William John WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1852.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. William Thomas WENTWORTH-, son of Visct. Milton, and grandson of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1846.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Lady Charlotte WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1807.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Lady Dorothea Henrietta WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1822.
- FLEMING**, Lady Katherine Elizabeth WILLIS-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1821; mar. 1840, John Willis-Fleming, Esq.
- FLETCHER**, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; mar. 1825, Andrew Fletcher, Esq.
- FLETCHER**, Lady Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1809; mar. 1838, Lieut.-Col. Edward Charles Fletcher.
- FLOWER**, Hon. Caroline Gertrude, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1847.
- FLOWER**, Hon. Fanny Esther, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1834.
- FLOWER**, Hon. Henry Jeffrey; vide **Ashbrook**, in Part I.
- FLOWER**, Hon. Mary Sophia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1832.
- FLOWER**, Hon. Robert Thomas, son of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1836.
- FLOWER**, Hon. William Spencer, son of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1830; graduated B.A. of Trinity College, Dublin, 1851.
- FLUDYER**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1772; mar. 1792, George Fludyer, Esq. (who died 1837.)
- FOLEY**, Hon. Adelaide Georgiana Frederica, dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1822.
- FOLEY**, Hon. Augustus Frederick, son of the 3rd Baron Foley; was appointed capt. and lieut.-col. 1st guards in 1844; col. in the army 1854.
- FOLEY**, Hon. Fitz-Alan Charles John, son of the 4th Baron Foley; born 1852.
- FOLEY**, Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles, son of the 3rd Baron Foley, born 1823; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of Sir George Campbell; became a lieut. R.N. 1846.
- FOLEY**, Hon. Henry Thomas; vide **Foley**, in Part I.
- FOLEY**, Hon. Jane Frances Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Vivian; mar. 1854, Henry John Wentworth Foley, Esq.
- FOLEY**, Hon. St.-George Gerald, son of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1814; became major in the army 1849; military secretary to the governor of Bombay 1849.
- FOLEY**, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; born 1805; mar.

- 1832, Edward Thomas Foley, Esq. (who died 1846.)
- FOLKESTONE, Visct.; vide Radnor, in Part I.
- FONTANELLE, Lady Maria, granddau. of the 4th Earl of Essex; mar. 1821, the Marq. de Fontanelle.
- FORBES, Hon. Atholl Monson, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1841.
- FORBES, Hon. Charles Murray Hay, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1830; appointed ensign 95th foot 1854.
- FORBES, Hon. Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1813.
- FORBES, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1832.
- FORBES, Hon. Francis Reginald, son of the 6th Earl of Granard; born 1791; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburg 1812, and at Vienna 1814; secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro 1817, at Copenhagen 1822, and at Lisbon 1823; secretary of embassy at Lisbon 1824, and at Vienna 1828; appointed minister plenipotentiary at Dresden Nov. 1832.
- FORBES, Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Granard; born 1767; mar. 1794, dau. of John Preston, Esq.
- FORBES, Hon. Horace Courtenay; vide Forbes, Baron, in Part I.
- FORBES, Hon. James Hunter, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1833.
- FORBES, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- FORBES, Hon. Robert, son of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1808; mar. 1828, dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1826; is civil and sessions judge at Tirhoot.
- FORBES, Hon. Robert Shaw Brooke, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1834.
- FORBES, Hon. William Francis; vide Granard, in Part I.
- FORBES, Lady Adelaide Dorothen, dau. of the 6th Earl of Granard; born 1789.
- FORBES, Lady Caroline Selina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Granard; born 1799.
- FORBES, Lady Georgiana Augusta, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1821; mar. 1849, Rev. Granville Hamilton Forbes.
- FORBES, Lady Harriet Louisa Anne, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1808; mar. 1834, Sir John Stuart Forbes, Bart.
- FORDE, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick; born 1784; mar. 1st, 1806, Fras. Savage, Esq.; 2ndly, 1829, Col. Matthew Forde (who died 1837).
- FORDWICH, Visct.; vide Cowper, in Part I.
- FORESTER, Hon. George Cecil Weld; vide Forester, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- FORESTER, Hon. Emelius John Weld, son of the 1st Baron Forester; appointed capt. 13th foot in 1845; exchanged to half-pay 1854.
- FORESTER, Hon. Henry Townshend, son of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1821; became lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1852.
- FORESTER, Hon. and Rev. Orlando Watkin Weld, son of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1813; mar. 1840, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Brosely, Salop, since 1842, and prebendary of Hereford since 1846.
- FORESTER, Lady Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1824; mar. 1848, Major the Hon. Charles Robert Weld Forester (who died 1852).
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Dudley Francis, son of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1820; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon, 1849; lieut. East Devon militia 1852.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. George Matthew, son of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1791; mar. 1833, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; appointed a special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1853.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1796; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Rev. Henry Neville; is prebendary of Worcester, and rector of Poltimore, Devon.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. John William, son of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1819; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon in 1845; major East Devon militia 1846; was M.P. for Barnstaple from 1847 to 1852.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Lucy, dau. of Visct. Ebrington, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1851.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Mary Eleanor, dau. of Visct. Ebrington, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1849.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Ebrington, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1848.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Ebrington, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1852.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. —, son of Visct.

- Ebrington, and grandson of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1854.
- FORTESCUE**, Lady Camilla Eleanor, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1830; mar. 1852, Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue.
- FORTESCUE**, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1813; mar. 1833, Hon. George Fortescue.
- FORTH**, Visct.; vide Perth, in Part I.
- FOSTER**, Hon. Chichester Thomas Skeffington-, son of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, and bro. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1813; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq.; appointed lieut. 27th foot in 1837, but has retired from the army.
- FOSTER**, Hon. Elizabeth Mary Skeffington-, dau. of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, and sister of the 10th Visct. Massereene.
- FOSTER**, Hon. Emma Maria, dau. of the 12th Baron St. John; born 1782; mar. 1806, Rev. John Foster.
- FOSTER**, Hon. Henrietta Catherine Skeffington-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dufferin; born 1816; mar. 1841, Hon. Thomas Clotworthy Skeffington-Foster.
- FOSTER**, Hon. Letitia, dau. of the Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey; mar. 1814, Right Hon. John Leslie Foster (who died 1842).
- FOSTER**, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 1st Baron Ffrench; mar. 1810, Francis Blake Foster, Esq.
- FOSTER**, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Clotworthy Skeffington-, son of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, and bro. of the 10th Earl of Massereene; born 1820; mar. 1841, the 5th dau. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin and Claneboye; was appointed lieut. 1st West India regiment in 1839, but subsequently retired from the army, and became vicar of Cotterstock and Glapthorne in 1853.
- FOSTER**, Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1788; mar. 1815, Right Hon. Sir Augustus John Foster, Bart. (who died 1848); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1832.
- FOULIS**, Hon. Maria Sophia Sidney-, dau. of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1851.
- FOULIS**, Hon. — Sidney-, son of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1854.
- FOWLER**, Lady Harriot Eleanor Wandersford, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1810; mar. 1831, Robert Fowler, Esq.
- FOX**, Hon. Alice Margaret Lane-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1828; mar. 1853, Capt. Augustus Lane-Fox.
- FOX**, Lady Caroline Lane-, sister of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1797; mar. 1817, William Augustus Lane-Fox, Esq. (who died 1832.)
- FOX**, Lady Mary, dau. of King William IV.; born 1798; mar. 1824, Major-General Charles Richard Fox; appointed housekeeper at Windsor Castle Sept. 1835; was raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. by royal warrant 1831.
- FRASER**, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1831; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards, 1854.
- FRASER**, Hon. Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1827.
- FRASER**, Hon. Henry Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1838.
- FRASER**, Hon. Simon; vide Lovat, in Part I.
- FREKE**, Hon. Fenton John Evans; vide Carbery, in Part I.
- FREKE**, Hon. William Charles Evans-, bro. of the 17th Baron Carbery; mar. 1840, the 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough, and relict of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart. (she died 1851.)
- FREKE**, Hon. — Evans-, dau. of the 7th Baron Carbery; born 1853.
- FREKE**, Lady Katherine Felicia Evans-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1826; mar. 1851, Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke.
- FRENCH**, vide Ffrench.
- FULLARTON**, Lady Georgina Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl Granville; born 1812; mar. 1833, Alexander George Fullarton, Esq.; is author of "Ellen Middleton," "Grantley Manor," &c.
- GAGE**, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage.
- GAGE**, Hon. Edward Thomas, son of the 4th Visct. Gage; born 1825; appointed 2nd capt. royal artillery in 1848; major in the army 1854; was brigade major of artillery at the battle of the Alma.
- GAGE**, Hon. Elizabeth Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage.
- GAGE**, Hon. Henry Edward Hall; vide Gage, in Part I.
- GAGE**, Hon. Thomas William, son of the 3rd Visct. Gage; mar. 1824, dau. of Thomas William St. Quintin, Esq. (she died 1840.)

- GAGE**, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1807; mar. 1831, Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage (who died 1837).
- GARDNER**, Hon. Edward, son of the 1st Baron Gardner; born 1784; formerly British Resident at the Court of Ne-paul; retired from the E.I.C.S. 1829.
- GARDNER**, Hon. Herbert, son of the 1st Baron Gardner; born 1781; mar. 1804, dau. of the late John Cornwall, Esq.
- GARDNER**, Hon. Samuel Morton, son of the 1st Baron Gardner.
- GARDNER**, Hon. William Henry, son of the 1st Baron Gardner; born 1774; mar. 1804, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Pyers (she died 1850); entered the army in 1793; became a general in 1854, and was appointed colonel-commandant royal artillery 1846.
- GARLIES**, Lord; vide Galloway, in Part I.
- GARNIER**, Hon. Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1809; mar. 1835, Brownlow North Garnier, Esq. (who died 1847.)
- GARNIER**, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1814; mar. 1835, Very Rev. Thos. Garnier, D.C.L.
- GIFFORD**, Earl of; vide Tweeddale, in Part I.
- GIFFORD**, Hon. Edric Frederick; vide Gifford, in Part I.
- GIFFORD**, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1847.
- GIFFORD**, Hon. Edward Scott, son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1825; has been a clerk in the Foreign Office since 1846.
- GIFFORD**, Hon. Eva, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1846.
- GIFFORD**, Hon. Eveline Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1850.
- GIFFORD**, Hon. and Rev. George Robert, son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1826 (posthumous); mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Thomas Norbury, Esq.; educated at Caius College, Cambridge where he was junior optime, 1849.
- GIFFORD**, Hon. Harriet Ella, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1847.
- GIFFORD**, Hon. Harriet Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1820.
- GIFFORD**, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1821; mar. 1851, the dau. of Edward Simcoe Drewe, Esq., of the Grange, Honiton; educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; is Vicar of Shalford, Surrey.
- GILBERT**, Hon. Ann Dorothea, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Carew; mar. 1851, John Davies Gilbert, Esq.
- GILFORD**, Lord; vide Clanwilliam, in Part I.
- GISBORNE**, Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1828; mar. 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, Esq.
- GISBORNE**, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, sister of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1800; mar. 1818, William Gisborne, Esq. (dead); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1848.
- GLENTWORTH**, Lord; vide Limerick, in Part I.
- GODERICH**, Visct.; vide Ripon, in Part I.
- GODING**, Lady Jane Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1794; mar. 1828, James Goding, Esq., who died in 1845.
- GODSAL**, Hon. Grace Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Wynford; born 1796; mar. 1814, Philip Lake Godsall, Esq.
- GOFF**, Lady Adelaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1833; mar. 1850, Joseph Goff, Esq., jun.
- GORDON**, Hon. Alexander HAMILTON-, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1817; mar. 1852, eldest dau. of Sir J. P. W. Herschell, Bart.; was for some time a "précis writer" in the foreign office; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1849; equerry to Prince Albert in 1846; resigned 1854, and then appointed extra-equerry; distinguished himself at the battle of the Alma.
- GORDON**, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 11th Baron Blayney; mar. 1818, Rear-Admiral Charles Gordon.
- GORDON**, Hon. Arthur HAMILTON-, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1829; has been M.P. for Beverley since Aug. 1854.
- GORDON**, Hon. and Rev. Douglas HAMILTON-, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1824; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton (she was born 1824); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Great Stannmore, Middlesex, 1849.
- GORDON**, Hon. George HAMILTON-, son of Lord Haddo, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1841.
- GORDON**, Hon. James Henry HAMILTON-, son of Lord Haddo, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1845.

GORDON, Hon. John, bro. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; became a rear-admiral in 1851.

GORDON, Hon. John Campbell, son of Lord Haddo, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1847.

GORDON, Hon. Louisa BELLAMY-, sister of the 8th Visct. Kenmure; mar. 1815, Charles Bellamy, Esq. (dead); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1843; assumed the name of Gordon, on the death of her bro. 1847.

GORDON, Hon. Mary HAMILTON-, dau. of Lord Haddo, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1844.

GORDON, Hon. William, bro. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1785; became vice-admiral of the blue in 1854; was a lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; appointed commander-in-chief at Sheerness 1854; was M.P. for Aberdeenshire from 1820 to 1854.

GORDON, Hon. William, son of the 3rd Earl of Aberdeen.

GORDON, Lady Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1796.

GORDON, Lady Christian Isabella, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1820; mar. 1840, John Gordon, Esq.

GORDON, Lady Ellen Susan Anne HAMILTON-, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1824; mar. 1851, Hon. and Rev. Douglas Hamilton Gordon.

GORDON, Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1846.

GORDON, Lady Mary Agnes Blanche, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1816; mar. 1839, Sir Henry Percy Gordon, Bart.

GORDON, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1845.

GORDON, Lady —, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1854.

GORDON, Lord Bertrand, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1850.

GORDON, Lord Cecil, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1806; mar. 1841, dau. of Maurice Crosby Moore, Esq.

GORDON, Lord Douglas William Cope, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1851.

GORDON, Lord Esme Stewart, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1853.

GORDON, Lord Francis Arthur, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1808; mar. 1835, only dau. of Sir William Kier-Grant, K.C.B.; became

major and lieut.-col. 1st life guards in 1854.

GORDON, Rev. Lord George, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1794; mar. 1851, dau. of Thomas Wright Vaughan, Esq.; has been rector of Chesterton and Haddon, Huntingdonshire, since 1819.

GORDON, Lord Henry, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1802; mar. 1827, Miss Payne; was formerly capt. in the E.I.C.S. at Bengal; retired 1846.

GORDON, Lord Lewis, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1848.

GORE, Hon. and Rev. Annesley Henry, bro. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1808; was appointed rector of Withcall, Lincolnshire, in 1844; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Hon. Charles, C.B. (1838), K.H. (1836), son of the 2nd Earl of Arran; born 1793; mar. Miss Frazer; entered the army 1808; became a lieutenant-general in 1854.

GORE, Hon. Charles Alexander, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Arran; born 1811; mar. 1845, the Dowager Countess of Kerry (vide Kerry, in Part I.); is a commissioner of woods and forests; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Arran; born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of — Douglas, Esq.; became a commander R.N. 1828.

GORE, Hon. William John Pym, bro. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1804; appointed capt. East Middlesex militia 1846; is barrack master at Gosport; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Lady Caroline Annesley, dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran, born 1848.

GORE, Lady Elizabeth Anne, sister of the 4th Earl of Arran; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Lady Emily Jane, granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.

GORE, Lady Grace, dau. of the 1st Earl of Farnham; mar. Sir Ralph St.-George Gore, Bart. (who died in 1842.)

GORING, Hon. Sydney Eloisa, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1817; mar. 1839, Forster Goring, Esq.

GOUGH, Hon. George Stephens; vide Gough, Baron, in Part I.

GOULBURN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1831, Edward Goulburn, Esq., sergeant-at-law.

GOULBURN, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1811, Right Hon. Henry Goulburn, M.P.

GOWER, Earl; vide Sutherland, in Part I.

GOWER, Hon. Edward Frederick LEVESON-; vide Granville, in Part I.

GOWER, Lady Margaret Frances Mary Elizabeth LEVESON-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1830; mar. 1853, the Hon. Edward Frederic Leveson-Gower.

GOWER, Lord Albert SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1843.

GOWER, Lord Cromertie SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the Marq. of Stafford, and grandson of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1851.

GOWER, Lord Francis SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the Marq. of Stafford, and grandson of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1852.

GOWER, Lord Ronald Charles SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1845.

GRÆME, Hon. Marianne Jane, dau. of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1811; mar. 1842, George Drummond Græme, Esq.

GRAHAM, Hon. Jane Hermione, dau. of Lord Seymour, and granddau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1832; mar. 1852, Frederick Ulrick Graham, Esq.

GRAHAM, Lady Agnes Caroline, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1839.

GRAHAM, Lady Beatrice Violet, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1842.

GRAHAM, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; born 1792.

GRAHAM, Lady —, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1854.

GRAHAM, Lord Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald, son of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1852.

GRAHAM, Lord Montagu William, son of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; born 1807; became capt. Coldstream guards in 1830, but has since retired from the army; has been M.P. for Grantham since July 1852.

GRAHAM, Marq. of; vide Montrose, in Part I.

GRANBY, Marq. of; vide Rutland, in Part I.

GRANT, Hon. Amelia Sophia, granddau. of the 6th Visct. Falkland; born 1775; mar. 1798, Charles Thomas Grant,

Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. in 1834.

GRANT, Hon. Frances Maria, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1825; mar. 1844, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Grant, C.B.

GRANT, Hon. George Henry Essex OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1825; became capt. 42nd foot in 1854.

GRANT, Hon. James OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1817; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq., of Ash-hill Towers, co. Limerick (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, the 4th dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart.; appointed a cornet in the North Devon militia in 1843; capt. Inverness militia in 1846.

GRANT, Hon. Lewis Alexander OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1820; mar. 1849, the 4th dau. of the late Robert George Maunell, Esq.; appointed lieut. royal horse guards in 1845; retired 1849.

GRANT, Hon. Robert Henry, bro. of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1783; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant.

GRANT, Lady Isabella Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Kintore; born 1824; mar. 1847, Henry Grant, Esq.

GRANT, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1806; mar. 1828, John Grant, Esq.

GRANTHAM, Hon. Emily Grace, sister of the 2nd Visct. Clermont (extinct); mar. 1811, Charles Grantham, Esq.

GRANVILLE, Lady Charlotte Augusta Leopoldina, sister of the 6th Duke of Atholl; born 1817; mar. 1847, Rev. Court D'Ewes Granville; was raised to the rank of a duke's dau. by royal warrant 1846.

GRATTAN, Lady Laura Maria, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1807; mar. 1817, Right Hon. James Grattan, who died 1854.

GRAVES, Hon. Adèle, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1835.

GRAVES, Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, son of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1821; appointed capt. 59th foot in 1843; retired 1849.

GRAVES, Hon. Clarence Edward; vide Graves, in Part I.

GRAVES, Hon. Henry Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1818; mar. 1843, Miss Henrietta Wellesley; was formerly clerk of the India Board.

GRAVES, Hon. Jane Adèle, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1834.

- GRAVES**, Hon. Louisa Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1840.
- GRAY**, Hon. Jane Anne, dau. of the 15th Baron Gray; born 1806; mar. 1834, Major Charles Philip Ainslie (which mar. was dissolved 1843).
- GRAY**, Hon. Madellina, dau. of the 15th Baron Gray; born 1799.
- GRAY**, Lady Emily Caroline, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1815; mar. 1835, Rev. Henry Gray; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.
- GREEN**, Hon. Cassandra Julia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Hawke; born 1772; mar. 1st, 1793, Samuel Estwicke, Esq.; 2ndly, 1800, Rev. Stephen Sloane; 3rdly, 1821, Thomas Green, Esq.
- GREENOCK**, Lord; vide Cathcart, Earl, in Part I.
- GREGORY**, Hon. Caroline, sister of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1805; mar. 1834, Arthur Francis Gregory, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1836.
- GRENVILLE**, Lady Caroline TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRIDGES-CHANDOS, dau. of the Marq. of Chandos, and granddau. of the 2nd Duke of Buckingham; born 1853.
- GRENVILLE**, Lady Charlotte NEVILLE, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1789; mar. 1816, Hon. and Very Rev. George Neville-Grenville, who died 1854.
- GRENVILLE**, Lady Mary TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRIDGES-CHANDOS, dau. of the Marq. of Chandos, and granddau. of the 2nd Duke of Buckingham; born 1852.
- GREVILLE**, Hon. Robert Fulke, son of the Countess Mansfield; born 1800; mar. 1822, dau. of Charles Locke, Esq.; was formerly capt. 35th foot; is a knight of the order of San Fernando, created for services at St. Sebastian; appointed sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1854.
- GREVILLE**, Hon. —, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; born 1854.
- GREVILLE**, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Warwick; born 1796.
- GREVILLE**, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Portland; born 1775; mar. 1793, Charles Greville, Esq. (who died 1832.)
- GREVILLE**, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Warwick.
- GREVILLE**, Lady Rosa Emily Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Westmeath; born 1814; mar. 1840, Fulke Southwell Greville, Esq.
- GREY DE-WILTON**, Visct.; vide Wilton, in Part I.
- GREY**, Hon. Charles; vide Earl Grey, in Part I.
- GREY**, Hon. and Rev. Francis Richard, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1813; mar. 1840, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed rector of Morpeth, Northumberland, in 1842.
- GREY**, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1805; mar. 1846, dau. of the Rev. Frederic Sullivan; became a capt. R.N. in 1828; commodore of the 2nd class 1854; was nominated a C.B. in 1842 for services in China.
- GREY**, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1809; mar. 1845, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart; became a capt. R.N. in 1834; appointed capt. of the port at Gibraltar 1846.
- GREY**, Hon. Harry Cavendish, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1814; was a capt. 52nd foot; but retired in 1844; appointed deputy-lieut. of Northumberland 1847.
- GREY**, Hon. Henry Booth; vide Stamford, in Part I.
- GREY**, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1812; mar. 1836, dau. of 1st Marq. of Bristol; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, since 1847, and an hon. canon of Durham Cathedral since 1849.
- GREY**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- GREY**, Hon. Dowager Lady; vide Part I.
- GREY**, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of John Innes, Esq.; mar. Hon. and Right Rev. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford (son of the 1st Earl Grey), who died 1837.
- GREY**, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of General William Shirreff; mar. 1805, Hon. Lieut.-Col. William Grey (son of the 1st Earl Grey), who died 1817.
- GREY**, Hon. William George, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1819; appointed lieut. of the Northumberland yeomanry cavalry in 1849; secretary of legation at Stockholm 1853, having previously been attaché at Paris and Vienna; is a fellow of the university of Durham.
- GREY**, Lady Elizabeth Anne Georgiana Dorothea, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1816; mar. 1840, Hon. and Rev. Francis Richard Grey.

- GREY**, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1801.
- GREY**, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol, born 1801; mar. 1836, Hon. and Rev. John Grey.
- GRIEVE**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Northwick; born 1774; mar. 1st, 1797, Sydney Bowles, Esq.; 2ndly, 1819, John Wallis Grieve, Esq.
- GRIFFIN**, Lady Christina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Traquair; mar. Cyrus Griffin, Esq.
- GRIMSTEAD**, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 1st Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1787; mar. 1836, Rev. George Grimstead (who died 1839).
- GRIMSTON**, Hon. Charles, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1818; became a lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards in 1840.
- GRIMSTON**, Hon. and Rev. Edward Harbottle, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1812; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of John Morier, Esq., cousin of the Marq. of Hertford; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; was M.P. for St. Alban's from 1835 to Feb. 1841, when he retired, entered the Church, and became rector of Pebmarsh, Essex; is also rector of Henny, Essex.
- GRIMSTON**, Hon. and Rev. Francis Sylvester, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1822; mar. 1847, the 4th dau. of John Philip Morier, Esq.; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; has been rector of Colne Wake, Essex, since 1846.
- GRIMSTON**, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1816; educated at Christ Church, Oxford.
- GRIMSTON**, Lady Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1845.
- GRIMSTON**, Lady Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1848.
- GRIMSTON**, Visct.; vide Verulam, in Part I.
- GROSVENOR**, Earl; vide Westminster, in Part I.
- GROSVENOR**, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1831.
- GROSVENOR**, Lady Constance Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1834; mar. 1852, Hugh Lupus, by courtesy Earl Grosvenor.
- GROSVENOR**, Lady Jane Louisa Octavia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1834.
- GROSVENOR**, Lady Theodora, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1840.
- GROSVENOR**, Lord Richard de Aquila, son of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1837; became a lieut. R.N. in 1852.
- GROSVENOR**, Lord Robert; vide Grosvenor, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- GUERNSEY**, Lord; vide Aylesford, in Part I.
- GUEST**, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 9th Earl of Lindsey; born 1812; mar. 1833, Sir Josiah John Guest, Bart. (who died in 1852); is editor of "The Mabinogion."
- GURDON**, Hon. Henrietta Susannah, dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne (extinct); born 1809; mar. 1828, Brampton Gurdon, Esq.
- GWYNNE**, Hon. Georgiana Marianna, dau. of the 13th Visct. Hereford; mar. 1809, Thynne Howe Gwynne, Esq.
- HADDO**, Lord; vide Aberdeen, in Part I.
- HAGERMANN**, Lady Harriet, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire; mar. 1820, Jasper Scitron Hagermann, Esq.
- HAINES**, Hon. Jane Eliza Mona, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1819; mar. 1840, Capt. Gregory Haines, E.I.C.S.
- HALDANE-DUNCAN**, vide Duncan.
- HALL**, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lisle; born 1787; mar. 1803, Thomas Delany Hall, Esq.
- HALL**, Hon. Catherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1818; mar. 1837, Henry Hall, Esq.
- HALL**, Hon. Hilare Caroline, dau. of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1815, mar. 1845, Capt. William Hutcheson Hall, R.N.
- HALLYBURTON**, Lord John Frederick GORDON, G.C.H. (1836), son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1799; mar. 1836, sister of the 1st Earl of Munster, and relict of the Hon. John Kennedy Erskine (she was born 1803, and was raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. by royal warrant 1831); assumed the name of Hallyburton in 1843; became a capt. R.N. in 1836; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1847; and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1852.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Anna Geraldine, dau. of the 26th Baron Kingsale; mar. 1821, John James Hamilton, Esq.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Barbara, dau. of the 4th Visct. Boyne; born 1766.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Bethia, dau. of the 7th Baron Belhaven.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Caroline Penelope,

- dau. of the 2nd Baron Longford; born 1780; mar. 1808, Henry Hamilton, Esq.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1787; mar. 1807, William Stewart Hamilton, Esq.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Margaret Frances Florence; dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1816; mar. 1838, William John Hamilton, Esq.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Maria Corinna, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort; mar. 1852, Capt. C. Monteith Hamilton.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Panmure; born 1799; mar. 1824, James Hamilton, Esq.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Penelope, dau. of the 7th Baron Belhaven.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Richard, son of the 4th Visct. Boyne; born 1774.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1817, Major-Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B. (who died 1842.)
- HAMILTON**, Lady Albertha Frances Anne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1847.
- HAMILTON**, Lady Caroline BAILLIE, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abingdon; born 1788; mar. 1821, Charles John Baillie-Hamilton, Esq.
- HAMILTON**, Lady Charlotte BAILLIE, dau. of the 9th Earl of Home; born 1773; mar. 1797, Rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton (who died 1820).
- HAMILTON**, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1841.
- HAMILTON**, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1834.
- HAMILTON**, Lady Harriet BAILLIE, sister of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1812; mar. 1836, Capt. William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, R.N.
- HAMILTON**, Lady Jane, dau. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; mar. 1828, Archibald Hamilton, Esq.
- HAMILTON**, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1840.
- HAMILTON**, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1836.
- HAMILTON**, Lady Maud Evelyn, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1850.
- HAMILTON**, Lady —, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1851.
- HAMILTON**, Lord Claude; vide Hamilton, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- HAMILTON**, Lord Claude, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1843.
- HAMILTON**, Lord George Francis, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1845.
- HAMILTON**, Lord Ronald Douglas, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1849.
- HAMILTON**, Visct.; vide Abercorn, in Part I.
- HANBURY**, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Allan BATEMAN-, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1829; appointed rector of Shobden, Herefordshire, 1853.
- HANBURY**, Hon. Charles Spencer BATEMAN-; vide Bateman, in Part I.
- HANBURY**, Hon. Louisa Catherine BATEMAN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1837.
- HANDCOCK**, Hon. Annette, dau. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1828.
- HANDCOCK**, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1845, the 5th dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq.; is a barrister.
- HANDCOCK**, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1833, dau. of Robert Henry French, Esq.
- HANDCOCK**, Hon. Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1834; appointed lieut. 44th foot in 1854.
- HANDCOCK**, Hon. Henry Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1854, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A.; became major 97th foot in 1846; lieut.-col. in the army 1854.
- HANDCOCK**, Hon. Richard; vide Castlemaine, Baron, in Part I.
- HANDCOCK**, Hon. Robert John, son of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1830; appointed lieut. 48th foot in 1854.
- HANDCOCK**, Hon. Robert French, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1848, only dau. of the late James Gordon, Esq.; became capt. royal artillery in 1842.
- HANDLEY**, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1799; mar. 1825, Henry Handley, Esq. (who died 1846.)
- HANKEY**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron De-Blaquiere; born 1783; mar. 1807, John Barnard Hankey, Esq.
- HANKEY**, Lady Emily Arabel Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Glengall; mar. 1st, 1836, Richard Pennefather, Esq. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, Col. Henry Alcheson Hankey.
- HARBORD**, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1832.
- HARBORD**, Hon. Ralph, son of the 3rd

- Baron Suffield; born 1833; is an ensign 71st foot.
- HARBORD, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1834.
- HARBORD, Hon. William; vide Suffield, in Part I.
- HARBORD, Hon. Harbord, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1836 (posthumous).
- HARCOURT, Hon. Caroline Mary VERNON-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Selsay (extinct); born 1790; mar. 1815, Rev. Leveson Venables Vernon-Harcourt.
- HARCOURT, Lady Catherine Julia VERNON-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (extinct); born 1811; mar. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Francis Vernon-Harcourt.
- HARCOURT, Lady Frances VERNON-, dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct); born 1805; mar. 1835, Henry Vernon-Harcourt, Esq. (he died 1853.)
- HARCOURT, Lady Susan Harriet VERNON-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; born 1829; mar. 1849, Edward William Vernon-Harcourt, Esq.
- HARDING, Lady Emily, sister of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1797; mar. 1827, Rev. Henry Harding; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1813.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Arthur Edward, son of the 1st Visct. Hardinge; born 1828; became capt. 16th foot in 1849; was aide de-camp to the governor-general in the battles of the Sutlej; also served at the battle of the Alma; made brevet-major 1854.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Charles Stewart; vide Hardinge, in Part I.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hardinge.
- HARE, Hon. Hugh Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1839.
- HARE, Hon. Lucy Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1833, Lieut. Marcus Theodore Hare, R.N. (who died 1845.)
- HARE, Hon. Ralph, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1838.
- HARE, Hon. Richard, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of the late Vice-Admiral William Windham; became a major and lieutenant. by brevet in 1854; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.
- HARE, Hon. Richard, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1836.
- HARE, Hon. Robert, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1804; mar. 1840, dau. of Thomas George French, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.
- HARE, Hon. William Henry, son of the 1st Earl of Listowel; born 1782; mar. 1806, only dau. of Isaac Baugh, Esq. (she died 1847.)
- HARE, Lady Adela, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1845 (twin with Lady Eleanor).
- HARE, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1845 (twin with Lady Adela).
- HARE, Lady Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1834.
- HARE, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1840.
- HARMAN, Hon. Lawrence Harman KING-, son of the 1st Visct. Lorton; born 1816; mar. 1837, 7th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq.; was sheriff of Westmeath in 1845; assumed the name of Harman 1838.
- HARRINGTON, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Visct. Clermont (extinct); mar. 1778, Rev. — Harrington.
- HARRIS, Hon. Arthur Ernest, son of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1835; educated at Sandhurst; appointed ensign 43rd foot 1854.
- HARRIS, Hon. and Rev. Charles Amyand, son of the 2nd Earl of Malmesbury; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart.; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; is prebendary of Salisbury, and was rector of Wilton from 1840 to 1848.
- HARRIS, Hon. Edward Alfred John; vide Malmesbury, in Part I.
- HARRIS, Hon. George Robert Canning; vide Harris, Baron, in Part I.
- HARRIS, Hon. Louisa Matilda, dau. of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1836.
- HARRIS, Hon. Mrs. Michael, 4th dau. of Wm. Money, Esq.; mar. 1807, Hon. Michael Thos. Harris (son of the 1st Lord Harris), who died 1824.
- HARRIS, Hon. Mrs. Musgrave, dau. of Wm. Fosbery, Esq.; mar. 1835, Hon. Musgrave Alured Henry Harris (son of the 1st Lord Harris), who died 1836.
- HARRIS, Hon. Phœbe Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Harris; born 1787.
- HARRIS, Hon. —, dau. of the 3rd Baron Harris; born 1832.
- HARRISON, Lady Louisa Augusta SLATER-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1805; mar. 1828, John Slater-Harrison, Esq.
- HARVEY, Lady Henrietta Augusta, dau. of George, Visct. Kilcourseie, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; mar.

- 1845, Robert John H. Harvey, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant in 1838.
- HARVEY**, Lady Honora Elizabeth Hester, dau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan; born 1784; mar. 1st, 1805, Capt. John Woodgate; 2ndly, 1809, Capt. G. F. Harvey.
- HASTINGS**, Hon. Edward Plantagenet Robin Hood, son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1818; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of George James Morris, Esq.
- HASTINGS**, Hon. George Fowler, son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1814; appointed capt. R.N. in 1845.
- HASTINGS**, Hon. and Rev. Richard Godolphin Henry, son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1820; mar. 1846, the 6th dau. of Henry Fynes-Clinton, Esq.; educated at University College, Oxford; has been rector of Hertingfordbury, Herts, since 1847.
- HASTINGS**, Lady Bertha Selgarde Rawdon-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1835.
- HASTINGS**, Lady Dorothea Frances, dau. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1847.
- HASTINGS**, Lady Frances Augusta Constance Rawdon-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1844 (posthumous).
- HASTINGS**, Lady Louisa Arabella, dau. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1851.
- HASTINGS**, Lady Selina Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1849.
- HASTINGS**, Lady Victoria Mary Louisa Rawdon-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1837.
- HASTINGS**, Lord; vide Huntingdon, in Part I.
- HATTON**, Hon. Constance Eleanora Finch-, dau. of Visct. Maidstone, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1847.
- HATTON**, Hon. and Rev. Daniel Heneage Finch-, bro. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; mar. 1825, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842; is rector of Great Weldon, Northamptonshire, and chaplain to the Queen.
- HATTON**, Hon. George William Heneage Finch-, son of Visct. Maidstone, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1852.
- HATTON**, Hon. Henry Stormont Finch-, son of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1852.
- HATTON**, Hon. Murray Edward Gordon Finch-, son of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1851.
- HATTON**, Lady Louisa Finch-, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield; born 1800; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Daniel Heneage Finch-Hatton.
- HATTON**, Lady — Finch-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1854.
- HAWKE**, Hon. Martin Harvey-, son of the 3rd Baron Hawke; born 1806.
- HAWKE**, Hon. Mrs. Martin, dau. of Thomas Nisbet, Esq.; mar. 1815, Hon. Martin Bladen Edward Hawke (son of the 2nd Baron Hawke), who died 1839.
- HAWKE**, Hon. Stanhope Harvey-; vide Hawke, in Part I.
- HAWKE**, Hon. — Harvey-, dau. of the 4th Baron Hawke; born 1851.
- HAWKEY**, Hon. Christabella Rosetta, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1825; mar. 1844, Charles Hawkey, Esq., lieut. R.N.
- HAWORTH**, Lady Mary Elizabeth, sister of the 11th Earl of Rothes; born 1811; mar. 1835, Martin E. Haworth, Esq.
- HAY**, Hon. Arthur Drummond-, son of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1833.
- HAY**, Hon. Charles Rowley Drummond-, son of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1836; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1854.
- HAY**, Hon. Constance Blanche Louisa Drummond-, dau. of Visct. Dupplin, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1851.
- HAY**, Hon. Eliza Dalrymple-, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1822; mar. 1847, Capt. John Charles Dalrymple-Hay, R.N.
- HAY**, Hon. Francis George, son of Visct. Dupplin, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1853.
- HAY**, Hon. George Robert Drummond-, son of Visct. Dupplin, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1849.
- HAY**, Hon. Mrs. Samuel, only dau. of Hon. Rear-Admiral Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie; born 1811; mar. 1832, Hon. Samuel Hay (son of the 16th Earl of Erroll), who died 1847.
- HAY**, Hon. Robert Drummond-, son of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1831; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards, 1854.
- HAY**, Lady Alice Mary Emily, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll; born 1835.
- HAY**, Lady Alicia Diana, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1822; mar.

- 1843, Hon. and Rev. Somerville Hay (son of the 15th Earl of Erroll), who died 1853.
- HAY, Lady Augusta Sophia DRUMMOND-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1837.
- HAY, Lady Elizabeth DRUMMOND-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1834.
- HAY, Lady Emily, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1836.
- HAY, Lady Jane, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1797.
- HAY, Lady Jane, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1830.
- HAY, Lady Julia, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale.
- HAY, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1780; mar. 1801, James Hay, Esq. (who died 1822.)
- HAY, Lady Mary Turner, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale.
- HAY, Lord Arthur, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1824; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1854.
- HAY, Lord Charles Edward, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1833; appointed lieut. 2nd foot 1851.
- HAY, Lord Edward George, son of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1800; became col. in the army in 1851.
- HAY, Lord Frederic, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1835.
- HAY, Lord James, son of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1813, dau. and heir of the late James Forbes, Esq.; became a lieut. general in the army and col. of the 86th foot 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire.
- HAY, Lord John, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1827; became a commander R.N. 1851.
- HAY, Rev. Lord Thomas, son of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir Alexander Kinloch, Bart.; has been rector of Rendlesham, Suffolk, since 1830.
- HAY, Lord William Montagu, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1826; was educated at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1845; is assistant-commissioner in the Punjab.
- HEAD, Hon. Lady (Julia Valenza), sister of the 16th Baron Somerville; born 1792; mar. 1816, Sir Francis Bond Head, Bart.
- HEARD, Lady Charlotte Emily Harriet Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1811; mar. 1840, Rev. James Nevill Heard.
- HEATHCOTE, Hon. Lady (Clementina Elizabeth), dau. of the 19th Baron Willoughby d'Eresby; born 1809; mar. 1827, Sir Gilbert John Heathcote, Bart.
- HEATON, Hon. Anne Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1799; mar. 1824, John Heaton, Esq.
- HEDGES, Hon. William Hare WHITE-; vide Bantry, in Part I.
- HENEAGE, Hon. Arabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Yarborough; born 1783; mar. 1802, Thomas Fieschi Heneage, Esq.
- HENEAGE, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1808; mar. 1827, Charles Heneage, Esq.
- HENLEY, Hon. Florence Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1848.
- HENLEY, Hon. Frederic; vide Henley, in Part I.
- HENLEY, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Henley; born 1831; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq.; graduated 2nd class Balliol College, Oxford, 1852.
- HENLEY, Hon. —, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1851.
- HENLEY, Hon. —, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1853.
- HENNIKER, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- HENNIKER, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of the late Edward Farnham, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. and Rev. William Chasie Henniker (son of the 3rd Baron Henniker), who died 1845.
- HENNIKER, Hon. Mrs. Major, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Sir Brydges Trecothick Henniker; mar. 1829, Rear-Admiral the Hon. Major Jacob Henniker (uncle to the 4th Baron Henniker), who had been raised to the rank of a baron's son in 1831, and who died in 1843.
- HENRY, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Milltown; born 1750; mar. 1770, Hugh Henry, Esq.
- HENRY, Lady Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; born 1778; mar. 1801, John Joseph Henry, Esq. (who died 1846.)
- HENRY, Lady Selina Constance, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings; born 1810; mar. 1838, Capt. Charles John Henry.
- HERBERT, Hon. Alan Percy; vide Carnarvon, in Part I.
- HERBERT, Hon. Algernon, son of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon; born 1792; mar. 1830, dau. of Thomas Lempriere, Esq.; educated at Exeter College, Oxford; was 1st class in classics 1813; and became a fellow of Merton; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1818.

- HERBERT**, Hon. Auberon Edward William, son of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1838.
- HERBERT**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sackville, and sister of the 5th Duke of Dorset (extinct); born 1762; mar. 1781, Henry Arthur Herbert, Esq. (dead.)
- HERBERT**, Hon. and Rev. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1825; appointed rector of Shrawardine and vicar of Montford, Salop, 1851.
- HERBERT**, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Bridget Augusta Forrest), dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. 1800, Hon. Charles Herbert (who died 1808).
- HERBERT**, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of Fras. Head, Esq.; mar. 1806, Hon. and Rev. George Herbert (son of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon), who died 1825.
- HERBERT**, Hon. Mrs. William (Letitia Emily Dorothea), dau. of the 5th Visct. Allen; mar. 1806, Hon. and Very Rev. William Herbert, LL.D. (who died 1847.)
- HERBERT**, Hon. Percy Egerton; vide Powis, in Part I.
- HERBERT**, Hon. Robert Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1827; mar. 1854 only dau. and heir of the late Edward Cludde, Esq.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1853.
- HERBERT**, Hon. William Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1834; appointed lieut. 46th foot in 1854.
- HERBERT**, Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1834.
- HERBERT**, Lady Gwendoleen, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1842.
- HERBERT**, Lady Harriet Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1831.
- HERBERT**, Lady Lucy Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1819.
- HERBERT**, Right Hon. Sidney; vide Herbert, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- HERVEY**, Hon. Augustus Henry Charles, son of Earl Jermyn, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1837.
- HERVEY**, Hon. Francis, son of the Earl Jermyn, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1846.
- HERVEY**, Hon. John William Nicholas, son of Earl Jermyn, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1841.
- HERVEY**, Lady Adeliza Georgiana, dau. of Earl Jermyn, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1843.
- HERVEY**, Lady Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of Earl Jermyn, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1833.
- HERVEY**, Lady Mary Katherine Isabella, dau. of Earl Jermyn, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1845.
- HERVEY**, Lady William, youngest dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle, G.C.B.; born 1809; mar. 1844, Lord William Hervey, C.B. (son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol), who died in 1850.
- HERVEY**, Lord, son of Earl Jermyn, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1834.
- HERVEY**, Lord Alfred, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1816; mar. 1845, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Chester; appointed a lord of the treasury, Jan. 1853 (salary, 1200*l.*); has been M.P. for Brighton since 1842.
- HERVEY**, Rev. Lord Arthur Charles, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1808; mar. 1839, dau. of John Singleton, Esq.; has been rector of Ickworth since 1833, and of Horningsheath since 1853.
- HERVEY**, Rev. Lord Charles Amelius, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1814; mar. 1839, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; has been rector of Chertford, Essex, since 1839.
- HESILRIGE**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- HESKETH**, Lady Anna Maria Arabella, dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret; born 1828; mar. 1846, Sir Thomas George Hesketh, Bart.
- HESKETH**, Lady Emily Esther Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp; mar. 1825, Lloyd Bamford Hesketh, Esq.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1824.
- HEWITT**, Hon. James; vide Lifford, in Part I.
- HEWITT**, Hon. John James, son of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1819.
- HEWITT**, Hon. and Rev. John Pratt, son of the 2nd Visct. Lifford; born 1796; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Alex. Hamilton, Esq.; 2ndly, 1829, dau. of Rev. Francis Gervais.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Susan, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1821.
- HIGGINSON**, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1792; mar. 1825, General George Powell Higginson.
- HILL**, Hon. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood, son of the 4th Baron Berwick; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of Charles Marsh Adams, Esq.
- HILL**, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 4th Baron Berwick.

- HILL, Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg, son of the 2nd Visct. Hill; born 1837; appointed cornet royal horse guards 1854.
- HILL, Hon. Harriet Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Berwick; born 1808.
- HILL, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- HILL, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 4th Baron Berwick; born 1805.
- HILL, Hon. Rowland Clegg; vide Hill, Visct., in Part I.
- HILL, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Henry, son of the 4th Baron Berwick; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of the late John Humfreys, Esq.
- HILL, Hon. William Noel; vide Berwick, in Part I.
- HILL, Lady Alice Mary, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Downshire; born 1842.
- HILL, Lord Arthur Edwin, son of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; born 1819; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; has been M.P. for the co. of Down since 1845; appointed lieut.-col. South Down militia 1845; lieut. South Notts yeomanry cavalry 1848; a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1854; was a gentleman of the bedchamber to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1845.
- HILL, Lord Arthur Marcus Cecil; vide Hill, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- HILL, Lord George Augustus, son of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1834, 5th dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1847, the 4th dau. of Edward Knight, Esq.; was sheriff of Donegal in 1845.
- HILL, Lord —, son of the 4th Marq. of Downshire; born 1846.
- HILLSBOROUGH, Earl of; vide Downshire, in Part I.
- HINCHINBROKE, Visct.; vide Sandwich, in Part I.
- HINTON, Visct.; vide Poulett, in Part I.
- HOARE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1811; mar. 1836, Henry Hoare, Esq.
- HOARE, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1807; mar. 1837, Peter Richard Hoare, Esq.
- HOBART, Hon. Augustus Charles, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1822; mar. 1848, dau. of Dr. Colquhoun Grant; entered the navy in 1835; became a lieut. in 1845.
- HOBART, Hon. Charles Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1825; is in the military service of the E.I.C.
- HOBART, Hon. Frederick John, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1821.
- HOBART, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1827.
- HOBART, Hon. Horace Miles, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1835.
- HOBART, Hon. William Arthur, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1828.
- HOBART, Hon. Mrs. Henry, 2nd dau. of Richard Moore, Esq.; mar. 1824, Hon. and Rev. Henry Louis Hobart, D.D. (son of the 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire), who died 1846.
- HOBART, Lady Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1833.
- HOBART, Lady Eleanor Agnes, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1835.
- HOBART, Lady Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1823.
- HOBART, Lady Louisa Selina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1834.
- HOBART, Lady Maria Catherine, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1831.
- HOBART, Lord; vide Buckinghamshire, in Part I.
- HOBHOUSE, Hon. Charlotte Etruria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1853, Henry Hobhouse, Esq.
- HOBHOUSE, Hon. Hester Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1814; mar. 1832, Edward Isaac Hobhouse, Esq. (who died 1854.)
- HODGSON, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1807, mar. 1838, the late Rev. Francis Hodgson, D.D., Provost of Eton.
- HOLDSWORTH, Hon. Augusta Matilda, dau. of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1790; mar. 1853, Rev. William Holdsworth.
- HOLLAND, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1822; mar. 1846, Capt. Frederic Holland, R.N.
- HOLLAND, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Erskine; mar. 1802, Rev. Dr. Samuel Holland.
- HOLLAND, Hon. Charlotte Dorothy, dau. of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1818; mar. 1844, George Henry Holland, Esq.
- HOLMES, Hon. William Henry Ashe A'COURT; vide Heytesbury, in Part I.
- HOLMES, Hon. Matilda Arthur Marina EGERTON-, 3rd dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1845, John Kent Egerton-Holmes, Esq.

- HOLMESDALE**, Visct.; vide Amherst, in Part I.
- HOLROYD**, Hon. Douglas Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; born 1834.
- HOMER**, Hon. Cospatrick, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1848.
- HOMER**, Hon. James Archibald, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1837.
- HOMER**, Hon. Montagu Cospatrick, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1840.
- HOMER**, Hon. William Sholto, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1842.
- HOMER**, Hon. —, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1853.
- HOMER**, Lady Ada, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1846.
- HOMER**, Lady Charlotte Lucy, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1850.
- HOMER**, Lady Elizabeth Eleanor, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1844.
- HONYWOOD**, Lady Frances, sister of the 9th Earl of Devon; born 1763; mar. 1797, Sir John Honywood, Bart. (who died 1806); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1831.
- HOOD**, Hon. Albert; vide Hood, in Part I.
- HOOD**, Hon. Alfred, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1846.
- HOOD**, Hon. Alexander Frederic, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1843.
- HOOD**, Hon. Alexander Nelson; vide Bridport, in Part I.
- HOOD**, Hon. Caroline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1840.
- HOOD**, Hon. Mrs. Francis Grosvenor, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham Eden Hammond, Bart., K.C.B.; mar. 1842 Col. the Hon. Francis Grosvenor Hood (brother of the 3rd Visct. Hood), who was killed before Sebastopol 1854.
- HOOD**, Lady Mary Penelope, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; born 1817; mar. 1838, Hon. Alex. Nelson Hood.
- HOPE**, Hon. Adrian, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1821; appointed capt. 60th rifles in 1844, and brevet-lieut.-col. 1854.
- HOPE**, Hon. Anne Carmichael, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1824, mar. 1847, Hon. George Hope (who died 1854); was a maid of honour to the Queen from 1845 to 1847.
- HOPE**, Hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Baron Montagu (extinct); born 1811; mar. 1836, George William Hope, Esq.
- HOPE**, Hon. Charles, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1808; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire from 1838 to 1843, and is vice-lieut. of that co.; was a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital previous to Aug. 1845, when he was appointed lieutenant-governor of the Isle of Man; was admitted an advocate of the Scottish bar in 1831.
- HOPE**, Hon. Frederica Eliza, dau. of the 8th Baron Kinnaird; born 1810, mar. 1838, Captain James Hope, R.N.
- HOPE**, Hon. Louis, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1817; was a capt. in the guards, but retired in 1843.
- HOPE**, Lady Frances Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1804; mar. John Thomas Hope, Esq. (who died 1835.)
- HOPE**, Lady Isabella Helen, dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk; born 1811; mar. 1841, Hon. Charles Hope.
- HOPE**, Lady Louisa Anne, sister of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; mar. 1807, Hon. General Chas. Hope (who died 1828); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.
- HOPE**, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath; born 1810; mar. 1837, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace (bro. of the 5th Earl of Hopetoun), who died 1854, whereupon his widow dropped the name of Wallace, which her husband had assumed.
- HOPE**, Lady Mildred Arabella Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1822; mar. 1842, Alexander James Beresford Hope, Esq.
- HOPWOOD**, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; born 1770; mar. 1805, Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq.
- HOPWOOD**, Lady Elinor Mary, dau. of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1807; mar. 1835, Rev. Frank George Hopwood.
- HORNBY**, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. Rev. Geoffrey Hornby (who died 1850).
- HOSSE**, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; born 1792; mar. 1817, Sir William Hosse, Bart., K.C.B. (who died 1828.)
- HOTHAM**, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, eldest dau. of Thomas Hallett Hodges, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hotham (son of the 2nd Baron Hotham), who died 1854.
- HOTHAM**, Hon. George Frederic; vide Hotham, in Part I.
- HOTHAM**, Hon. Lady (Jane Sarah), dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1817; mar. 1st, 1838, Hugh Holbeck, Esq. (who died 1849); 2ndly, 1853, Sir

- Charles Hotham, K.C.B. (whom see, in Part I.)
- HOTHAM, Lady Frances Anne Juliana**, dau. of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke; born 1790; mar. 1816. Hon. Sir Henry Hotham (who died 1833).
- HOTHAM, Lady Susan Maria**, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond; mar. 1824, Hon. Capt. George Frederic Hotham, R.N.
- HOWARD, Hon. Bernard Thomas**, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1841.
- HOWARD, Hon. Cecil Molyneux**, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1849.
- HOWARD, Hon. Charles**, son of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1807.
- HOWARD, Hon. Charles Wentworth George**, son of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1814; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Parke (she died 1843); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for East Cumberland since 1840.
- HOWARD, Hon. Edward Granville George**, son of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1809; mar. 1842, only dau. of the Hon. George Ponsonby; became a capt. R.N. in 1838; was M.P. for Morpeth from 1840 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire.
- HOWARD, Hon. and Rev. Francis**; vide Wicklow, in Part I.
- HOWARD, Hon. Frederic Charles**, son of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1840.
- HOWARD, Hon. Greville Theophilus**, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1836.
- HOWARD, Hon. Henry Charles**, son of Visct. Andover, and grandson of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1833.
- HOWARD, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Edward John**, son of the 5th Earl of Carlisle; born 1795; mar. 1824, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed dean of Lichfield in 1833; is prebendary and succentor of York; rector of Donnington, Salop, and Tatenhill, Staffordshire.
- HOWARD, Hon. Henry George**, son of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1818; mar. 1845, dau. of John Mactavish, Esq., of Baltimore (she died 1850); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attaché to British embassy at Paris from 1838 to 1846; was secretary of legation at the Hague from May 1846 to June 1848; secretary of legation at Lisbon from June 1848 to Feb. 1851; secretary of legation at Vienna from Feb. 1851 to Dec. 1853, when he became secretary of embassy at Paris.
- HOWARD, Hon. James Kenneth**, son of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1814; mar. 1845, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; was a "precis writer" in the foreign office from 1835 to 1841; was M.P. for Malmesbury from 1841 to 1852; and was formerly groom in waiting to the Queen; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1853.
- HOWARD, Hon. Kenneth**, son of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1845.
- HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Fulke Greville**, only dau. and heir of Henry Howard, Esq. (who was bro. of the 1st Baron Bagot, and who assumed the name of Howard); mar. 1807, Hon. Col. Fulke Greville Upton (who also assumed the name of Howard, and died 1846; he was son of the 1st Visct. Templetown).
- HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Henry Thomas**, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John W. Guise, Bart.; mar. 1845, Capt. the Hon. Henry Thomas Howard (son of the 16th Earl of Suffolk), who died 1851.
- HOWARD, Hon. Richard Edward**, son of the 16th Earl of Suffolk, born 1812.
- HOWARD, Hon. and Rev. William**, son of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; and was 3rd class in classics and mathematics 1837; was appointed rector of Whiston, Yorkshire, in 1841.
- HOWARD, Hon. and Rev. William George**; vide Carlisle, in Part I.
- HOWARD, Hon. — FITZ-ALAN**, son of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and grandson of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1853.
- HOWARD, Lady Adeliza Matilda FITZ-ALAN**, dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1829.
- HOWARD, Lady Alice**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1843.
- HOWARD, Lady Charlotte**, dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1803.
- HOWARD, Lady Ethelreda FITZ-ALAN**, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1849.
- HOWARD, Lady Fanny**, sister of the 2nd Earl of Burlington; born 1809; mar. 1837, Frederic John Howard, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by letters patent in 1837.
- HOWARD, Lady Frances Margaret**, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1817; is lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent.
- HOWARD, Lady Isabel Julia Elizabeth**, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1831.

- HOWARD**, Lady Julia Catherine, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1806.
- HOWARD**, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow; born 1831.
- HOWARD**, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1813; mar. 1845, Hon. James Kenneth Howard.
- HOWARD**, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1835.
- HOWARD**, Lady Mary Adeliza FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1845.
- HOWARD**, Lady Mary Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1840.
- HOWARD**, Lady Mary Rose, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1815.
- HOWARD**, Lady Minna Charlotte FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1843.
- HOWARD**, Lady Philippa FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1852.
- HOWARD**, Lady Victoria Alexandrina FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and granddau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1840.
- HOWARD**, Lady Victoria Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1844.
- HOWARD**, Lord; vide Effingham, in Part I.
- HOWARD**, Lord Edward George FITZ-ALAN-; vide Howard, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- HOZIER**, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Ventry; mar. 1794, James Hozier, Esq.
- HUBBARD**, Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1817; mar. 1837, John Gellibrand Hubbard, Esq., jun.
- HUDSON**, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1805; mar. 1838, Rev. Charles Hudson.
- HUGHES**, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1800; mar. 1838, Arthur Hughes, Esq. (who died 1838.)
- HUGHES**, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct); born 1818; declared on inquisition in 1852 to be of unsound mind.
- HUGHES**, Hon. Gwyn Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct); born 1845.
- HUGHES**, Hon. Mary Martha, dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct); born 1813; declared on inquisition in 1852 to be of unsound mind.
- HUNTINGTOWER**, Lord; vide Dysart, in Part I.
- HUSSEY**, Hon. Frederica Maria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1814; mar. 1840, Edward Horatio Hussey, Esq.
- HUTCHINSON**, Hon. Henry HELY-, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1790; mar. 1825, dau. of William Wrightson, Esq., and relict of Hon. Frederick Sylvester North Douglas; entered the army in 1808; became a colonel in 1838; high sheriff of Northamptonshire 1848.
- HUTCHINSON**, Hon. John William HELY-, son of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1829; appointed capt. 13th dragoons 1854; extra aide-de camp to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1850.
- HUTCHINSON**, Hon. Mrs. Coote HELY-, youngest dau. of Rev. Sir Samuel Synge Hutchinson, Bart.; mar. 1834, Hon. Capt. Coote Hely-Hutchinson, R.N. (bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore), who died 1842.
- HUTCHINSON**, Hon. Mrs. George, eldest dau. of the Baron d'Angelle de Kleinfeld; mar. 1826, Hon. George Hely-Hutchinson (son of the late Baroness Donoughmore), who died 1845.
- HUTCHINSON**, Hon. Richard HELY-, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; is a deputy-lieut. of Tipperary.
- HUTCHINSON**, Hon. Walter Francis HELY-, son of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1849.
- HUTCHINSON**, Lady Frances Margaret HELY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1832.
- HUTCHINSON**, Lady Jane Louisa HELY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1836.
- HUTCHINSON**, Lady Kathleen Alicia HELY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1828.
- HUTCHINSON**, Lady Louisa Frances SYNGE-, sister of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; mar. 1824, Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq. (who died 1833.)
- HUTCHINSON**, Lady Mary Sophia HELY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1853.
- HYDE**, Lord; vide Clarendon, in Part I.
- IBBETSON**, Lady Adela Corisande Maria, dau. of 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1828; mar. 1845, Capt. Charles Parke Ibbetson.

INGE, Lady Elizabeth Euphemia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway; born 1771; mar. 1798, William Phillips Inge, Esq. (who died 1838.)

INGESTRE, Visct.; see Talbot, in Part I.

IRBY, Hon. and Rev. Adolphus Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1797; has been perpetual curate of Hythe, Hants, since 1828.

IRBY, Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick, son of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1820; educated at Trinity College, Oxford.

IRBY, Hon. Christian Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1786.

IRBY, Hon. Frances Matilda, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1810.

IRBY, Hon. George Ives; vide Boston, in Part I.

IRBY, Hon. Georgiana Albinia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1816.

IRBY, Hon. and Rev. Llewellyn Charles Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1822; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of John Bullock, Esq.; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; appointed rector of Whiston with Denton, Northamptonshire, 1851.

IRBY, Hon. and Rev. Paul Anthony, son of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1784; mar. 1st, 1814, dau. of Sir William De Crespigny, Bart.; 2ndly, 1835, dau. of David Powell, Esq. (she died 1842); 3rdly, 1849, youngest dau. of the late John B. Cowell, Esq.; has been rector of Cottesbrooke since 1814; is honorary canon of Peterborough.

ISTED, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1810; mar. 1st, 1835, Hon. Charles John Murray (he died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Ambrose Isted, Esq.

IVES, Hon. Emma, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard; mar. 1836, J. Robert Ives, Esq.

JARNAC (Countess De), Hon. Geraldine Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1809; mar. 1844, the Count De Jarnac, son of the Visct. De Chabot.

JEBB, Lady Amelia Rose, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1806; mar. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Joshua Jebb, C.B.

JEMMETT, Hon. Laura, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1829, William Jemmett, Esq.

JEPHSON, Hon. Martha, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunally; mar. 1801, Lorenzo Hickie Jephson, Esq. (who died 1820.)

JERMYN, Earl; vide Jermyn, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. Charles William STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1807; became major in the army 1847.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. Francis Hugh Joseph STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1814; is assistant examiner in the audit office.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. George Sulyarde STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1806; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburg 1826, and at the Hague same year; secretary of legation there 1833; in the same capacity at Turin 1836, at Lisbon 1837, and at Madrid 1839; secretary of embassy at Constantinople 1849, and Paris 1850; minister at Stockholm 1853, at Stuttgart 1854.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Edward STAFFORD-, dau. of the late John Smythe, Esq., and niece of Mrs. Fitz-Herbert; mar. 1828, Hon. Edward Stafford-Jerningham (son of the 2nd Baron Stafford), who died 1849.

JERNINGHAM, Hon. William STAFFORD-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1812; was attached to the mission at Munich 1834, at Berlin same year, and at Vienna 1836; made paid attaché at the Hague 1839, and secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro in 1850.

JERVIS, Hon. Edward Swynfen, son of the 2nd Visct. St. Vincent; mar. 1838, dau. of — Barker, Esq.; appointed capt. 3rd Staffordshire militia 1853.

JOCELYN, Hon. Alice Maria, dau. of the late Robert, Visct. Jocelyn, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1843.

JOCELYN, Hon. Augustus George Frederick, son of the 2nd Earl of Roden; born 1811; mar. 1st, 1845, the 2nd dau. of General Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B. (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1851, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Macneill (she died 1852); became capt. 6th dragoon guards in 1841; exchanged to half-pay unattached 1850.

JOCELYN, Hon. Edith, dau. of the late Robert, Visct. Jocelyn, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1845.

JOCELYN, Hon. Frederic Spencer, son of the late Robert, Visct. Jocelyn, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1852.

JOCELYN, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Earl of Roden; born 1805; mar. 1839, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq. (she died 1845.)

- JOCelyn**, Hon. John Strange, son of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1823; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Broughton; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1854.
- JOCelyn**, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Broughton; born 1832; mar. 1851, Hon. John Strange Jocelyn.
- JOCelyn**, Hon. William Nassau, son of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1832.
- JOCelyn**, Visct.; vide Roden, in Part I.
- JODRELL**, Lady Anna Maria Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1828; mar. 1848, Richard Paul Hase Jodrell, Esq.
- JOHNSON**, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 6th Baron Berners; mar. Rev. John Munnings Johnson.
- JOHNSTONE**, Hon. Augusta Anne, sister of the 3rd Baron Grantley; born 1803; mar. 1846, James Johnstone, Esq.
- JOHNSTONE**, Hon. Henry BUTLER, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1809; mar. 1834, niece and heir of Gen. Johnstone, whose name he has assumed; is a deputy-lieut. of Dumfriesshire, and was appointed major of the militia of that co. in 1846; was M.P. for Canterbury from July 1852 to Feb. 1853, when he was unseated on petition.
- JOHNSTONE**, Hon. Mrs. COCHRANE, only child and heir of the late Baron de Clugny; mar., 1st, Mons. Raymond Godet; 2ndly, 1803, the Hon. Andrew James Cochrane-Johnstone (son of the 8th Earl of Dundonald), who is deceased.
- JOHNSTONE**, Hon. Octavia Sophia HOPE, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; mar. 1841, William James Hope-Johnstone, Esq. (who died 1849.)
- JONES**, Hon. Alexander Montgomery; vide Ranelagh, in Part I.
- JONES**, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 6th Visct. Ranelagh; born 1819.
- JONES**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 6th Visct. Ranelagh.
- JONES**, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 8th Earl of Fingal; born 1792; mar. 1817, John Jones, Esq. (who died 1848.)
- JONES**, Lady Millicent, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gosford; mar. 1842, Henry Bence Jones, Esq., M.D.
- KAVANAGH**, Lady Harriette Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1799; mar. 1825, Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. (who died 1837.)
- KAYE**, Hon. Elizabeth CUNLIFFE-LISTER, dau. of the Baroness Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1st, George Melli-
- font, Esq.; 2ndly, 1844, Ellis Cunliffe-Lister-Kaye, Esq.
- KAYE**, Lady Caroline LISTER, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1827; mar. 1852, Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq.
- KEANE**, Hon. Charlotte Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1807.
- KEANE**, Hon. Emily Julia Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Keane; born 1848.
- KEANE**, Hon. George Disney, son of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1817; became a commander R.N. in 1846.
- KEANE**, Hon. Hussey Fane, son of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1822; became 1st lieut. in the royal engineers in 1842.
- KEANE**, Hon. John Manley Arbuthnot; vide Keane, Baron, in Part I.
- KEATINGE**, Lady Martha, dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath; born 1761; mar. Maurice Bagenal St.-Leger Keatinge, Esq. (who died 1835.)
- KEITH**, Hon. Charles James, son of the 7th Earl of Kintore; born 1832; became lieut. 4th dragoons in 1852.
- KEITH**, Hon. Mrs. William, 2nd dau. of William Grant, Esq.; mar. 1830, Hon. Captain William Keith, R.N. (son of the 6th Earl of Kintore), who died 1846.
- KEITH**, Lady Maria Rembertina, dau. of the 5th Earl of Kintore; born 1769.
- KENLIS**, Lord; vide Headfort, in Part I.
- KENNEDY**, Hon. John, son of the 11th Earl of Cassillis, and bro. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; mar. 1800, only dau. of Lawrence Gill, Esq. (she died 1846.)
- KENNEDY**, Hon. Mrs. Robert, sister of General Alex. Macomb, commander-in-chief of the American army; mar. Hon. Robert Kennedy (who died 1843).
- KENNEDY**, Lady Augusta Maria, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1830; mar. 1854, Sir Chas. Edw. Bayly Kennedy, Bart.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1846.
- KENNEDY**, Lady Evelyn Anne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1851.
- KENNEDY**, Lady Julia Alice, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1849.
- KENNEDY**, Lord David, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1820; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1837; became lieut. 1st light cavalry 1840; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847.
- KENNEDY**, Lord Gilbert, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of

the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1822; mar. 1851, dau. of Sir David Baird, Bart.; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847.

KENNEDY, Lord Nigel, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1828; was attaché at the Hague from 1846 to 1851; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847; appointed cornet Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry 1849.

KENNEDY, Lord William, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1823; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the late William M. De Blois, Esq.; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847; appointed 2nd capt. in the artillery 1850; retired 1852.

KENNEDY, Lord —, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1853.

KENYON, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Kenyon; born 1810; mar. 1840, 3rd dau. of Lord George Beresford.

KENTON, Hon. Georgina, dau. of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1813; mar. 1833, Hon. Lloyd Kenyon.

KENYON, Hon. Lloyd; vide Kenyon, in Part I.

KENYON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Robert Lloyd; mar. 1803, Hon. Thomas Kenyon (bro. of the 2nd Baron Kenyon), who died 1851.

KEPPEL, Hon. and Rev. Edward Southwell, son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1800; mar. 1828, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; is deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen; has been rector of Quiddenham, Norfolk, since 1824, and is honorary canon of Norwich.

KEPPEL, Hon. Henry, son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1809; mar. 1839, dau. of Sir John Crosbie; became a capt. R.N. in 1837; was capt. of the St Jean d'Acre in the expedition to the Baltic 1854; is author of a narrative of the expedition to Borneo.

KEPPEL, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Robert, son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1811; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart. (she was born 1809); educated at Downing College, Cambridge; was appointed rector of North Creake, Norfolk, in 1844; is author of a life of Admiral Visct. Keppel.

KEPPEL, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1838.

KEPPEL, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1836.

KEPPEL, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1828, Hon. and Rev. Edward S. Keppel.

KER, Lady Charlotte Isabella INNES-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe, born 1841.

KER, Lady Susan Harriett INNES-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1837.

KER, Lord Charles John INNES-, son of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1842.

KERR, Hon. Anna Dorothea, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1821; mar. 1842, David Stewart Kerr, Esq.

KERR, Hon. Arthur Schomberg, son of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr; born 1820; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of J. H. Frankland, Esq.

KERR, Hon. Mark; vide Antrim, in Part I.

KERR, Lady Alice May, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1836.

KERR, Lady Cecil Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1835.

KERR, Lady Isabella Emily Caroline, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1797.

KERR, Lady Letitia Louisa, dau. of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr; born 1800.

KERR, Lady Robert, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Edmund Gilbert; mar. 1806, Lord Robert Kerr (son of the 5th Marq. of Lothian), who died 1843.

KERR, Lady Selina Sarah Juliana, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry; born 1786; mar. 1814, David Kerr, Esq. (who died 1844.)

KERR, Lord Charles Lennox, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1814; mar. 1839, dau. of Col. Thomas Hammer; was a capt. in the 42nd foot; retired from the army 1847; appointed aide-de-camp to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1846; adjutant Perthshire militia 1854.

KERR, Lord Frederick Herbert, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1818; mar. 1846, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1852.

KERR, Rev. Lord Henry Francis Charles, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1800; mar. 1832, only dau. of the Hon. Sir Alex. Hope, G.C.B.; was rector of Dittisham, Devon, from 1827 to 1852.

KERR, Lord John Montagu Hobart, son of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1841.

- KERR**, Lord Mark Ralph George, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1816; appointed aide-de-camp to the Governor-Gen. of Canada 1847; lieut.-col. Ceylon rifles 1854.
- KERR**, Lord Ralph Drury, son of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1837.
- KERR**, Lord Schomberg Henry; vide Lothian, in Part I.
- KERR**, Lord Walter Talbot, son of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1839.
- KERRISON**, Lady Caroline Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester; born 1819; mar. 1844, Sir Edward Clarence Kerrison, Bart.
- KERRY**, Dowager Countess of; vide Kerry, in Part I.
- KILCOURSIE**, Visct.; vide Cavan, in Part I.
- KILDARE**, Marq. of; vide Leinster, in Part I.
- KILLEEN**, Lord; vide Fingall, in Part I.
- KILMARNOCK**, Lord; vide Erroll in Part I.
- KILVINGTON**, Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of the 7th Baron Napier; born 1785; mar. 1816, Rev. Orfeur William Kilvington.
- KILWORTH**, Lord; vide Mount-Cashell, in Part I.
- KIMBOLTON**, Lord; vide Manchester, in Part I.
- KING**, Hon. Anne Emily, dau. of the 7th Baron King; born 1807.
- KING**, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1831; mar. 1854, Hon. Robert Edward King.
- KING**, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Lorton; born 1842.
- KING**, Hon. George, son of the 6th Baron King; born 1783; mar. 1808, dau. of Nathaniel Tredcroft, Esq. (she died 1853.)
- KING**, Hon. James; vide Kingston, in Part I.
- KING**, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston.
- KING**, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of Archbishop (Cleaver) of Dublin; mar. 1815, Rear-Admiral Hon. James William King (son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston), who died 1848.
- KING**, Hon. Peter John Locke, son of the 7th Baron King; born 1811; mar. 1836, dau. of William Henry Hoare, Esq.; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for East Surrey since 1847.
- KING**, Hon. Ralph Gordon Noel, son of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1839.
- KING**, Hon. and Rev. Richard Fitz-Gerald, son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston; born 1779; mar. 1800, eldest dau. of the late William Ross, Esq. (she died 1837.)
- KING**, Hon. Robert Edward; vide Lorton, in Part I.
- KING**, Lady Anne Isabella Noel, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1837.
- KINGSCOTE**, Hon. Harriet Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Bloomfield; born 1806; mar. 1833, Thomas Henry Kingscote, Esq.
- KINNAIRD**, Hon. Arthur Fitzgerald, son of the 8th Baron Kinnaird; born 1814; mar. 1843, dau. of the late William Henry Hoare, Esq.; was attached to the British embassy at St. Petersburg from 1835 to 1837, and was private secretary to the late Earl of Durham; is now a partner in the firm of Ransom and Co., bankers; was M.P. for the city of Perth from July 1837 to August 1839; rechosen in May and July 1852.
- KINNAIRD**, Hon. Charles Fox; vide Kinnaird, in Part I.
- KINNAIRD**, Hon. Olivia Barbara, dau. of the 9th Baron Kinnaird; born 1839.
- KINNAIRD**, Hon. Olivia Cecilia Laura, dau. of the 8th Baron Kinnaird; born 1808.
- KIRK WALL**, Visct.; vide Orkney, in Part I.
- KNELLER**, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1813; mar. 1839, John Lauriston Kneller, Esq.
- KNIGHT**, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 1st Baron De-Blaquiere; born 1789; mar. 1822, Joseph Knight, Esq.
- KNOX**, Hon. Agnes Henrietta Sarah, dau. of Visct. Northland, and grand-dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1851.
- KNOX**, Hon. Edmund Sexton Pery, son of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly; born 1787; mar. 1813, dau. of William Hope-Vere, Esq.; became a rear-admiral in 1846.
- KNOX**, Hon. John Henry, son of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly; born 1788; mar. 1822, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey.
- KNOX**, Hon. John James, son of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly; born 1790; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Edward Taylor, Esq.
- KNOX**, Hon. Mrs. Vesey, dau. of Gen. Gisborne; mar. 1792, Hon. Vesey Knox (bro. of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly), who died 1830.
- KNOX**, Hon. Thomas Granville Henry

- Stuart, son of Visct. Northland, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1819.
- KNOX, Hon. William Stuart, son of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1826; appointed capt. 85th foot in 1852; groom in waiting to the Queen 1852, resigned 1853; elected M.P. for Dunganannon Feb. 1851.
- KNOX, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1822.
- KNOX, Lady Flora Sophia Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1827.
- KNOX, Lady Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly.
- KNOX, Lady Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosse; born 1813; mar. 1835, Arthur Edward Knox, Esq.
- KNOX, Lady Juliana Caroline Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1825.
- KNOX, Lady Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1816; mar. 1839, Charles Knox, Esq.
- KNOX, Lady Louisa Georgiana, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington; born 1825; mar. 1853, John Chichester Knox, Esq.
- KNOX, Lady Mabella Josephine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1801; mar. 1822, Hon. John Henry Knox.
- LABOUCHERE, Lady Mary Matilda Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1823; mar. 1852, Right Hon. Henry Labouchere (whom see, in Part I.).
- LAKE, Hon. Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lake (extinct); born 1821.
- LAKE, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lake (extinct); born 1819.
- LAMBART, Hon. Charles Evelyn, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1843.
- LAMBART, Hon. Gerald John, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1846.
- LAMBART, Hon. Mrs. Oliver George, the 3rd dau. of the late William Spear, Esq.; mar. 1847, the Hon. Oliver George Lambart, who died in 1852 (he had been raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1838, and was bro. of the 8th Earl of Cavan).
- LAMBART, Hon. Oliver William Matthew, son of the 7th Earl of Cavan; born 1822; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of Capt. George Wicken Willes, R.N.; was appointed a lieut. R.N. in 1844.
- LAMBART, Hon. William, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1844.
- LAMBART, Lady Frances Caroline Maria, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1827; mar. 1847, Gustavus Lambart, Esq.
- LAMBART, Lady Lydia Gundred, dau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan; born 1821.
- LAMBART, Lady Mary Hyacinthe, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1847.
- LAMBART, Lady Sarah Sophia, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1850.
- LAMBERT, Hon. Camden Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Baron Kirkcudbright (extinct); mar. 1832, James Staunton Lambert, Esq.
- LANDI (Princess DORIA-PAMFILI-), Lady Mary Alatheia Beatrix, dau. of the 16th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1815; mar. 1839, Prince Filippo Doria-Pamfili-Landi.
- LANE, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1809; mar. 1828, John Newton Lane, Esq.
- LANE, Hon. Juliana Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth; born 1816; mar. 1836, Thos. Lane, Esq.
- LANE, Lady Harriett Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1801; mar. 1825, Col. Henry Lane.
- LANGDALE, Hon. Charles, son of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1787; mar. 1st, 1817, dau. of the 6th Baron Clifford; 2ndly, 1821, dau. of Marquise William Haggerstone-Constable-Maxwell, Esq.; he assumed the name of Langdale; and is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire.
- LANGSTON, Lady Julia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1805; mar. 1824, James Haughton Langston, Esq.
- LANGTON, Lady Anna Eliza Mary Gore, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Buckingham; born 1820; mar. 1846, William Henry Powell Gore-Langton, Esq.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Arthur, son of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1807; mar. 1834, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1850; capt. Cheshire yeomanry 1852.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Charles George, son of Visct. Lascelles, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1851.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Edwin, son of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1799; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1826; has been M.P. for Ripon since 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Egremont William, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1825; became a lieut. grenadier guards in 1842; aide-de-camp to the

- Governor-Gen. of Canada 1847; retired from the army 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire and major 1st West York Militia, 1852.
- LASCELLES**, Hon. Frederic Canning, son of Visct. Lascelles, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1848.
- LASCELLES**, Hon. George Edwin, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1826; mar. 1851, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield (she was born 1830); appointed capt. West Riding hussars, 1849.
- LASCELLES**, Hon. Gerald William, son of Visct. Lascelles, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1849.
- LASCELLES**, Hon. Henry Ulick, son of Visct. Lascelles, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1846.
- LASCELLES**, Hon. Horace Douglas, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1835.
- LASCELLES**, Hon. James Walter, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1831.
- LASCELLES**, Lady Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1803; mar. 1823, Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles (who died 1851).
- LASCELLES**, Lady Blanche Emma, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1837.
- LASCELLES**, Lady Florence Harriett, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1833.
- LASCELLES**, Lady Louisa Nina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1830; mar. 1851, Hon. George Edwin Lascelles.
- LASCELLES**, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1842.
- LASCELLES**, Lady Maud Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1846.
- LASCELLES**, Lady Susan Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1834.
- LASCELLES**, Visct.; vide Harewood, in Part I.
- LATOCHE**, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; mar. 1806, Peter Latouche, Esq. (who died in 1830.)
- LAUDER**, Lady Anne Dick-, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; mar. 1845, Sir John Dick Lauder, Bart.
- LAW**, Hon. Henry Spencer, 4th son of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born in Bloomsbury Square 1802; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Col. John Rochfort; educated at Eton, and at St. John's College, Cambridge; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1833; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1853.
- LAW**, Hon. Mrs. Charles Ewan, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart.; mar. 1811, Hon. Charles Ewan Law (bro. of the 1st Earl of Ellenborough), who died 1850.
- LAW**, Hon. and Rev. William Towry, son of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1809; mar. 1st, 1831, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; 2ndly, 1846, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Henry C. Montgomery, Bart.; was chancellor of the diocese of Wells, and vicar of Harborne, Staffordshire, but resigned in 1851, on joining the Church of Rome.
- LAW**, Lady Adelaide Emelina Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1830; mar. 1852, Rev. Fred. Henry Law.
- LAW**, Lady Henrietta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford; born 1798; mar. 1820, Rev. James Thomas Law.
- LAWLESS**, Hon. Mrs. Cecil, dau. of the late Morris Townsend, Esq.; mar. 1st, John William Digby, Esq.; 2ndly, 1848, the Hon. Cecil John Lawless (son of the 2nd Baron Cloncurry), who died 1853.
- LAWLESS**, Hon. Edward, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1841.
- LAWLESS**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1849.
- LAWLESS**, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1845.
- LAWLESS**, Hon. Frederic, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1847.
- LAWLESS**, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1851.
- LAWLESS**, Hon. Valentine; vide Cloncurry, in Part I.
- LAWLESS**, Hon. —, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1854.
- LAWLEY**, Hon. Alatheia Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1851.
- LAWLEY**, Hon. Beilby; vide Wenlock, in Part I.
- LAWLEY**, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1848.
- LAWLEY**, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1825; was educated at Rugby and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1848; elected fellow of All Souls' 1848; was official private secretary to the chancellor of

- the exchequer from Dec. 1852 to July 1854; was M.P. for Beverley from July 1852 to July 1853.
- LAWLEY**, Hon. Robert Neville, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1819; mar. 1852, youngest dau. of General the late Lord Edward Somerset; became a capt. 2nd life guards in 1848, retired 1853; and was appointed lieut. Yorkshire hussars same year.
- LAWLEY**, Hon. and Rev. Stephen Willoughby, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1823; appointed rector of Escrick, Yorkshire, 1848, and subdean of York 1852.
- LAWLEY**, Hon. —, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1854.
- LAWRENCE**, Lady Emily Mary, sister of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1797; mar. 1826, Rev. Alfred Charnly Lawrence; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.
- LEE**, Hon. Ethelred Florence DILLON-, dau. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; born 1838.
- LEE**, Hon. Geraldine Frances DILLON-, dau. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; born 1839.
- LEE**, Hon. Mary Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1811; mar. 1841, John Lee Lee, Esq.
- LEE**, Hon. Mary Stuart, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1810; mar. 1839, Chas. Benjamin Lee, Esq.
- LEEKE**, Lady Hester Urania, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1822; mar. 1847, Ralph Merrick Leeke, Esq.
- LEES**, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1816; mar. 1845, John Lees, Esq.
- LEESON**, Hon. Edward, son of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1835.
- LEESON**, Hon. Henry, son of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1837.
- LEESON**, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Earl of Milltown; born 1767; mar. 1793, dau. of Rev. John Ryley.
- LEESON**, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Milltown; born 1773; mar. 1st, 1795, dau. of the late Michael Head, Esq.; 2ndly, 1834, dau. of Francis Brooke, Esq.
- LEESON**, Lady Barbara Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1831 (twin with Lady Cecilia).
- LEESON**, Lady Cecilia Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1831 (twin with Lady Barbara).
- LEFROY**, Hon. Elizabeth Jane Sarah Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1835, Thomas Lefroy, jun., Esq.
- LEFROY**, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 1st Visct. Lorton; born 1800; mar. 1824, Anthony Lefroy, Esq.
- LEGARD**, Hon. Lady (Frances), dau. of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1802; mar. 1832, Sir Thomas Digby Legard, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)
- LEGGE**, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1800; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of the 1st Earl of Sheffield; 2ndly, 1837, dau. of James Charles Philip Bouwens, Esq.; became a lieut.-colonel in the army 1851; a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1852.
- LEGGE**, Hon. Arthur Kaye Howard, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1835; is in the navy.
- LEGGE**, Hon. Augustus, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1839.
- LEGGE**, Hon. Charles Gounter, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1842.
- LEGGE**, Hon. Edward Henry, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut. Staffordshire militia 1854.
- LEGGE**, Hon. George Barrington, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1831; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1854.
- LEGGE**, Hon. Heneage, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1845.
- LEGGE**, Hon. and Rev. Henry, B.C.L., son of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; mar. 1842, dau. of the late Sir Fred. Lemau Rogers, Bart.; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; has been rector of Lewisham, Kent, since 1831.
- LEGGE**, Hon. Mrs. Augustus, eldest dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot; mar. 1795, Hon. and Rev. Augustus George Legge (son of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth), who died 1828.
- LEGGE**, Hon. —, son of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1852.
- LEGGE**, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1797.
- LEGGE**, Lady Barbara Caroline, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1841.
- LEGGE**, Lady Beatrice Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1833.
- LEGGE**, Lady Charlotte Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1843.
- LEGGE**, Lady Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1850.
- LEGGE**, Lady Florence, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1838.
- LEGGE**, Lady Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1848.
- LEGGE**, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1829.

- LEGGE**, Lady Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1795; is a lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester.
- LEGGE**, Lady Harriet Octavia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1847.
- LEGGE**, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1837.
- LEGGE**, Lady Louisa Jane Cecil, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1830.
- LEGGE**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1796.
- LEGGE**, Lady Wilhelmina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1849.
- LEGGE**, Lady —, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1854.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Agnes Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1853.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1825 (twin with Hon. Caroline).
- LEIGH**, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1825 (twin with Hon. Augusta).
- LEIGH**, Hon. Edward Chandos, son of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1832; appointed cornet Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1854.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Emma Margarette, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1822.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Gilbert Henry Chandos; vide Leigh, in Part I.
- LEIGH**, Hon. James Wentworth, son of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1838 (twin with Hon. Sophia).
- LEIGH**, Hon. Louisa Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1829.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1849.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1838 (twin with Hon. James).
- LEITH**, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 5th Earl of Granard; born 1773; mar. 1798. Sir Jas. Leith, G.C.B. (who died 1816.)
- LENNOX**, Hon. Algernon, son of the Earl of March, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1847.
- LENNOX**, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the Earl of March, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1849.
- LENNOX**, Lady Caroline Elizabeth Gordon-, dau. of the Earl of March, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1844.
- LENNOX**, Lady Cecilia Catherine Gordon-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1838.
- LENNOX**, Lady Florence Augusta Gordon-, dau. of the Earl of March, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1851.
- LENNOX**, Lord Alexander Francis Charles Gordon-, son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1825; was appointed capt. royal horse guards in 1847; elected M.P. for Shoreham in 1849.
- LENNOX**, Lord Arthur, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Col. John Campbell; became a lieut.-col. in the army in 1842; was a lord of the treasury from May 1844 to Aug. 1845; clerk of the ordnance from Aug. 1845 to July 1846; was M.P. for Chichester from 1831 to 1846; returned for Yarmouth in 1847, but unseated on petition.
- LENNOX**, Lord George Charles Gordon-, son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1829; appointed cornet royal horse guards 1846, retired 1853; became a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1853.
- LENNOX**, Lord Henry Charles George Gordon-, son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1821; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford; was a "precis writer" in the foreign office from 1841 to 1846; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for Chichester since 1846.
- LENNOX**, Lord John George, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1793; mar. 1818, dau. of Hon. John Rodney; is a lord of the bedchamber to Prince Albert.
- LENNOX**, Lord Sussex, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1802; mar. 1828, dau. of the 2nd Baron Cloncurry (whose previous marriage with the Baron de Robeck was dissolved in 1828).
- LENNOX**, Lord William Pitt, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1799; is author of "The Tuft-Hunter," &c.
- LESLIE**, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, only dau. of Major Thomas Burrowes; mar. 1834, Hon. Thomas Jenkins Leslie, son of the late Countess of Rothes (he died 1849).
- LESLIE**, Hon. Mrs. George, only dau. of W. J. Van Der-Graaf, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. Geo. Leslie (son of the 6th Earl of Leven and Melville), who died 1812.
- LESLIE**, Lady Henrietta Anderson Morshead; vide Rothes, in Part I.
- LEWIS**, Lady Maria Theresa, sister of the 2nd Earl of Clarendon; born 1803; mar. 1st, 1830, Thomas Henry Lister, Esq. (he died 1842); 2ndly, 1844, George Cornewall Lewis, Esq.; was

- raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1839.
- LEWIS**, Hon. Jane Matilda, dau. of the 1st Baron Methuen; mar. 1849, David Lewis, Esq.
- LEWISHAM**, Visct.; vide Dartmouth, in Part I.
- LEY**, Lady Dorothea Frances, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1789; mar. 1809, John Henry Ley, Esq., who died 1850.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Adolphus Frederick Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1818; mar. 1845, dau. of George Lane Fox, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and became a fellow of All Souls'; was 3rd class in classics 1838; gained the Latin Essay prize in 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham in 1843.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1799; mar. 1843, Hon. Thomas Liddell.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; mar. 1842, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Robert Meade.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. George Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1812; mar. 1842, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D.; became lieutenant-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1846; exchanged to half-pay unattached, 1849; made col. in the army 1854; is comptroller of the household and equerry to the Duchess of Gloucester.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Henry Thomas; vide Ravensworth, in Part I.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1803.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. and Rev. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1808; mar. 1836, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D.; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; was vicar of Barking, Essex, from 1836 to 1851, when he became perpetual curate of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, with St. Barnabas, Pimlico.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1800; mar. 1843, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington.
- LINCOLN**, Earl of; vide Newcastle, in Part I.
- LINDLEY**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 7th Baron Elphinstone; born 1786; mar. 1830, Augustus Frederick Lindley, Esq.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Alice Frances, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1849.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Charles Hugh, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1816; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montagu Browne; appointed capt. and lieutenant-col. grenadier guards in 1854; extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1844, and master of the horse in 1845.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Colin, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1819; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow (she was born 1821).
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Edwin, son of the 6th Earl of Balcarres; born 1786.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. James, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1815; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; educated at Eton; entered the grenadier guards in 1832, became a capt. and lieutenant-col. 1846; made col. in the army 1854; has been M.P. for Wigan since 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. James Ludovic, son of Lord Lindsay, and grandson of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1847.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1850.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Mary Susan Félicie, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1852.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of the late Evert George Cousmaker; mar. 1798 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Lindsay, D.D., Bishop of Kildare (uncle of the 24th Earl of Crawford), who died 1846.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Mrs. Charles Robert, dau. of Thos. Wm. Thompson, Esq., and relict of the Hon. Chas. Robt. Lindsay (son of the 6th Earl of Balcarres), who died 1835.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Alexander Gordon; born 1775; mar. 1790, the Hon. Hugh Lindsay (uncle of the 24th Earl of Crawford), who died 1844.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Mrs. Robert, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Dick, Bart., and relict of the Hon. Robert Lindsay (son of the 5th Earl of Balcarres), who died 1836.
- LINDSAY**, Lord; vide Crawford, in Part I.
- LINDSAY**, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow; born 1821; mar. 1845, Hon. Cohn Lindsay.
- LINDSAY**, Lady Mary Catherine, sister of the 4th Earl of Arran; mar. 1828, George Hayward Lindsay, Esq.; was

- raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.
- LINDSAY**, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1813; mar. 1845, Hon. James Lindsay.
- LINSKILL**, Hon. Frances Arthur Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1853, William Linskill, Esq.
- LISTER**, Hon. Elizabeth Theresa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1833 (posthumous).
- LISTER**, Hon. Rebecca Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Baron Ribblesdale; born 1800.
- LITTLETON**, Hon. Edward Richard; vide Hatherton, in Part I.
- LITTLETON**, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1813; mar. 1841, Hon. Edward Richard Littleton.
- LLOYD**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Mostyn; born 1796.
- LLOYD**, Hon. Essex, son of the 1st Baron Mostyn; born 1798.
- LLOYD**, Hon. Thomas Price, son of the 1st Baron Mostyn; born 1800; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flint 1852.
- LLOYD**, Lady Frances, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1830; mar. 1852, Richard Lloyd, Esq.
- LOCKER**, Lady Charlotte Christian, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1817; mar. 1850, Frederick Locker, Esq.
- LOCKWOOD**, Lady Julia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; mar. Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq.
- LOFTUS**, Lady Anna Maria Helen, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1819.
- LOFTUS**, Lady Catherine Henrietta Mary, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1828.
- LOFTUS**, Lady Marion, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Ely; born 1846.
- LOFTUS**, Rev. Lord Adam, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1816; mar. 1846, the 4th dau. of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Ballibay, Ireland, 1846.
- LOFTUS**, Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1817; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Francis Greville, R.N.; was attached to the mission at Berlin 1837, at Stuttgart 1844; served in Berlin and Vienna 1848; appointed secretary of legation at Stuttgart 1852; transferred to Berlin 1853.
- LOFTUS**, Lord George William, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1815; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the late James Fuller, Esq.
- LOFTUS**, Lord Henry Yorke Astley, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1822; educated at Oriel College, Oxford.
- LOFTUS**, Visct.; vide Ely, in Part I.
- LONG**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; mar. 1822, Henry Lawes Long, Esq.; is author of "Sir Roland Ashton, a tale of the times."
- LONG**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1789; mar. 1810, Walter Long, Esq.
- LONGLEY**, Hon. Caroline Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Congleton; mar. 1835, Bishop (Longley) of Ripon.
- LORN**, Marq. of; vide Argyll, in Part I.
- LOUGHBOROUGH**, Lord; vide Rosslyn, in Part I.
- LOVAINE**, Lord; vide Beverley, in Part I.
- LOVELL**, Lady Rose Caroline Mary, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1829; mar. 1846, Capt. Francis Frederic Lovell.
- LOVETT**, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1804; mar. 1835, Thomas Lovett, Esq.
- LOVELACE**, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Huntingfield; born 1783; mar. 1817, Charles Lovelace, Esq.
- LOWE**, Hon. Caroline Esther, dau. of the 2nd Baron Scarsdale; born 1808; mar. 1827, William Drury Holden, Esq., who assumed the name of Lowe in 1849.
- LOWTHER**, Hon. Henry Cecil; vide Lonsdale, in Part I.
- LOWTHER**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale; born 1784.
- LOYD**, Hon. Harriet Sarah, dau. of the 1st Baron Overstone; born 1837.
- LUKIN**, Hon. Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1794; mar. 1836, Rev John Lukin.
- LUMLEY**, Hon. Mrs. Savile, dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq.; mar. 1806, Hon. Savile Henry Lumley (son of the 4th Earl of Scarborough), who died 1846.
- LUMLEY**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- LUSHINGTON**, Hon. Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Harris; born 1780; mar. 1797, Right Hon. Stephen Rumbold Lushington.
- LUSHINGTON**, Lady Margaret Julia, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1819; mar. 1846, Frederick A. Lushington, Esq.
- LYGON**, Hon. Edward Pyndar, C.B. (1815), son of the 1st Earl Beauchamp; entered the army in 1803, became a general 1854; is inspect-

- ing-general of cavalry, and was appointed col. 13th dragoons 1845.
- LYGON**, Hon. Frederick, son of the 4th Earl Beauchamp; born 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire, and capt. Worcestershire yeomanry 1854.
- LYGON**, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl Beauchamp; born 1832.
- LYGON**, Lady Jemima Catherine Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp.
- LYON**; vide **BOWES**.
- LYON**, Lady Mary Isabella, dau. of the 11th Earl of Strathmore; born 1802; mar. 1824, John Walpole Willis, Esq., which marriage was dissolved 1833.
- LYSAGHT**, Hon. Arthur, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1820.
- LYSAGHT**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1813.
- LYSAGHT**, Hon. Henry, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1825; appointed ensign 86th foot in 1847.
- LYSAGHT**, Hon. James, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1818.
- LYSAGHT**, Hon. John Arthur; vide **Lisle**, in Part I.
- LYSAGHT**, Hon. Samuel Knight, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1821; appointed 2nd lieut. of the Duke of Cornwall's rangers in 1846; lieut. East Devon militia 1851.
- LYSTER**, Lady Charlotte Barbara, dau. of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1799; mar. 1824, Henry Lyster, Esq.
- LYTTELTON**, Hon. Albert Victor, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1844.
- LYTTELTON**, Hon. Arthur Temple, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1852.
- LYTTELTON**, Hon. Caroline Lavinia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1816.
- LYTTELTON**, Hon. Charles George; vide **Lyttelton**, in Part I.
- LYTTELTON**, Hon. George William Spencer, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1847.
- LYTTELTON**, Hon. Lavinia, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1849.
- LYTTELTON**, Hon. Lucy Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1841.
- LYTTELTON**, Hon. Mary Catherine, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1850.
- LYTTELTON**, Hon. Meriel Sarah, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1840.
- LYTTELTON**, Hon. Neville Gerald, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1845.
- LYTTELTON**, Hon. Spencer, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1818; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the late Frederick Hamilton Cornwall, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire; was attached to the legation at St. Petersburg for a short time in 1847; appointed marshal of the ceremonies same year.
- LYTTELTON**, Hon. and Rev. William Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1820; mar. 1854, dau. of Bishop (Pepys), of Worcester; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Hagley, and was appointed honorary canon of Worcester 1850.
- M'CLINTOCK**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clancarty; born 1784; mar. 1805, John M'Clintock, Esq.
- MACDONALD**, Hon. Archibald, son of the 1st Baron Macdonald; born 1777; mar. 1802, dau. of the late Duncan Campbell, Esq.
- MACDONALD**, Hon. Augustus Henry MORETON-, son of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1804; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Macdonald Lockhart, Bart. (she died 1851); assumed the name of Macdonald.
- MACDONALD**, Hon. Clara Anna Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Lurgan; born 1829; mar. 1849, William Macdonald Macdonald, Esq.
- MACDONALD**, Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, dau. of the 4th Baron Macdonald; born 1846.
- MACDONALD**, Hon. James William BOSVILLE-, son of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1810; became a brevet-lieut.-col. and major unattached 1854; appointed equerry to the Duke of Cambridge 1850, and his aide-de-camp in the expedition to Turkey 1854.
- MACDONALD**, Hon. Jane BOSVILLE-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1815.
- MACDONALD**, Hon. Ramsay, dau. of the 1st Baron Panmure; born 1804; mar. 1826, Donald Macdonald, Esq.
- MACDONALD**, Hon. Somerset James Brudenell; vide **Macdonald**, in Part I.
- MAC DONALD**, Lady Margaret Sophia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1832; mar. 1849, Sir Archibald Keppel Mac Donald, Bart.
- M'DONNELL**, Lady Helen Laura, dau. of the 7th Earl of Antrim; born 1837.
- M'GREGOR**, Lady Charlotte Anne MURRAY-, dau. of the 12th Earl of Caithness; born 1792; mar. 1810, Gen. Alexander Murray-M'Gregor (who died 1822).
- MACKAY**, Hon. Clara, 2nd dau. of the 8th Baron Reay.

- MACKAY**, Hon. Elizabeth Granville, 3rd dau. of the 8th Baron Reay.
- MACKAY**, Hon. Eric; vide Reay, in Part I.
- MACKAY**, Hon. Sophia, eldest dau. of the 8th Baron Reay.
- MACKENZIE**, Hon. Augusta Anne, dau. of Baron Seaforth (extinct).
- MACKENZIE**, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the last Baron Seaforth (extinct).
- MACKENZIE**, Hon. Helen Anne, dau. of the last Baron Seaforth (extinct); mar. 1821, Lord Mackenzie, who died 1851.
- MACKENZIE**, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frederica STEWART-, dau. of Baron Seaforth (extinct); mar. 1st, 1804, Sir Samuel Hood, Bart.; 2ndly, Right Hon. James Alexander Stewart-Mackenzie (who died 1843).
- MACKENZIE**, Hon. Maria HAY-, dau. of the 6th Baron Elibank; mar. 1790, Edward Hay-Mackenzie, Esq. (dead.)
- MACKENZIE** Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Fitz-William; born 1819; mar. 1838, Sir James John Randal Mackenzie, Bart.
- MAC LAUGHLIN**, Hon. Frederica, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1816; mar. 1835, Rev. Hubert Mac Laughlin; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.
- MACLEOD**, Hon. Louisa Barbara, dau. of the 13th Baron St.-John; born 1818 (posthumous); mar. 1837, Norman Macleod, Esq.
- MACNAMARA**, Hon. Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1835; mar. 1854, Arthur Macnamara, Esq.
- M'NEIL**, Lady Georgiana Anne, dau. of the 5th Earl of Granard; born 1772; mar. 1796, Col. Archibald M'Neil (dead).
- MAGAN**, Lady Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1806; mar. 1st, 1827, Major Edward Eustace Hill (who obtained a divorce in 1849); 2ndly, 1849, Capt. William Henry Magan, M.P.
- MAGRA**, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ongley; born 1814; mar. 1837, Charles Magra, Esq.
- MAHON**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- MAHON**, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Mountmorres; born 1803; mar. 1826, William Mahon, Esq.
- MAHON**, Lord; vide Stanhope, in Part I.
- MAIDSTONE**, Visct.; vide Winchilsea, in Part I.
- MAITLAND**, Hon. Sir Anthony; vide Maitland, K.C.M.G., in Part I.
- MAITLAND**, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1792; mar. 1815, General Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., who died 1854.
- MAJOR**, Hon. Anne Helen HENNIKER-, dau. of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1844.
- MAJOR**, Hon. Edward Minet HENNIKER-, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1848.
- MAJOR**, Hon. John Major HENNIKER-, vide Henniker, in Part I.
- MAJOR**, Hon. Mary HENNIKER-, dau. of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1838.
- MALDEN**, Visct.; vide Essex, in Part I.
- MALTRAVERS**, Lord; vide Norfolk, in Part I.
- MANDEVILLE**, Visct.; vide Manchester, in Part I.
- MANN**, Hon. Harriett, 5th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1845, Rev. Robert Mann.
- MANNERS**, Hon. John Thomas; vide Manners, in Part I.
- MANNERS**, Hon. Mildred Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1851.
- MANNERS**, Hon. —, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1853.
- MANNERS**, Lord Charles Somerset; vide Manners, K.C.B., in Part I.
- MANNERS**, Lord George John, son of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1820; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. royal horse guards in 1847; has been M.P. for Cambridgeshire since 1847.
- MANNERS**, Lord John James Robert; vide Manners, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- MARCH**, Earl of; vide Richmond, in Part I.
- MARLEY**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lanesborough; mar. George Marley, Esq. (who died 1829.)
- MARSH**, Hon. Louisa Horatia, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Lilford; mar. 1848, Rev. W. Marsh, D.D.
- MARSHALL**, Hon. Mary Alicia Pery Spring, dau. of the 1st Baron Montegale; born 1812; mar. 1841, James Garth Marshall, Esq.
- MARSHALL**, Hon. Rosalinda Eleanor, dau. of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1800; mar. 1819, Major John Marshall.
- MARSHAM**, Hon. Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1845.
- MARSHAM**, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1842.

- MARSHAM**, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1834.
- MARSHAM**, Lady Amelia Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Romney; born 1782.
- MARSHAM**, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1846.
- MARSHAM**, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1838.
- MARSHAM**, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1834.
- MARSHAM**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1840.
- MARSHAM**, Visct.; vide Romney, in Part I.
- MARTINITZ**, Lady Selina (Countess of Clam-Martinitz), dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1797; mar. 1821, the Count of Clam-Martinitz (who died 1840).
- MASON**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- MASSEY**, Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1844.
- MASSEY**, Hon. Anna Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1829.
- MASSEY**, Hon. Eyre Chaloner Henry; vide Clarina, in Part I.
- MASSEY**, Hon. George Lionel, son of the 2nd Baron Clarina; born 1805; mar. 1832, widow of John Cann, Esq.
- MASSEY**, Hon. Hugh Nathaniel George, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1836; appointed ensign 4th foot 1854.
- MASSEY**, Hon. Isabella Susannah Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1841.
- MASSEY**, Hon. Lionel Edward, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1837.
- MASSEY**, Hon. Nathaniel Henry Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Clarina; born 1803; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of the late David Lyon, Esq.; became a colonel in the army 1854; lieutenant. West York militia 1853.
- MASSEY**, Hon. William Frederic Barton, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1845.
- MASSY**, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Baron Massy; mar. 1817, dau. of Robert Maunsell, Esq.
- MASSY**, Hon. John Thomas William; vide Massy, in Part I.
- MASSY**, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of Edward Homewood, Esq.; mar. 1828, Hon. Lieut.-Col. John Massy (son of the 3rd Baron Massy), who died 1848.
- MAUDE**, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden.
- MAUDE**, Hon. Cornwallis; vide Hawarden, in Part I.
- MAUDE**, Hon. Francis, son of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of A. H. Brooking, Esq. (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1849, youngest dau. of the late Gervase Parker-Bushe, Esq.; became a commander R.N. in 1827.
- MAUDE**, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden.
- MAUDE**, Hon. and Rev. John Charles, son of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; born 1792; mar. 1815, dau. of William Ceely Trevillian, Esq.; has been rector of Enniskillen since 1825.
- MAUDE**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- MAUDE**, Hon. and Very Rev. Robert William Henry, son of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; born 1784; mar. 1827, dau. of Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie; is dean of Clogher, and archdeacon of Dublin.
- MAULE**, Hon. Christian, dau. of the 1st Baron Panmure; born 1805.
- MAULE**, Hon. William, vide Panmure in Part I.
- MAUNSELL**, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, niece of the last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1811, Thomas Phillip Maunsell, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant.
- MAUNSELL**, Hon. Georgiana, niece of the last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. J. E. Maunsell, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant.
- MAUNSELL**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Listowel; mar. 1808, Richard Maunsell, Esq. (who died 1819.)
- MAURICE**, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1836, Rev. Pierce Maurice.
- MAXSE**, Lady Caroline Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1803; mar. 1829, James Maxse, Esq.
- MAXWELL**, Hon. James Pierce, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1813; became capt. 50th foot in 1851, major in the army 1854; was wounded before Sebastopol; has been M.P. for Cavan since Feb. 1843.
- MAXWELL**, Hon. Richard, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1815; mar. 1848, dau. of the Rev. Henry Elington, D.D.
- MAXWELL**, Hon. Somerset Richard; vide Farnham, in Part I.
- MAXWELL**, Hon. William George, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1821.
- MAXWELL**, Lady Matilda Harriet, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1802; mar. 1839, Sir John Maxwell, Bart.

- MAYNARD**, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard.
- MAYNARD**, Hon. Charles Henry; vide Maynard, in Part I.
- MAYNARD**, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard.
- MAYNARD**, Lady Frances Julia, sister of the 6th Duke of Atholl; born 1821; mar. 1849, Hon. Charles Henry Maynard; was raised to the rank of a duke's dau. by royal warrant 1846.
- MEADE**, Hon. Herbert George Philip, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1842.
- MEADE**, Hon. Robert Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1835.
- MEADE**, Hon. Sidney, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1839.
- MEADE**, Lady Maria Rose Arabella Sarah, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam.
- MELGUND**, Visct.; vide Minto, in Part I.
- MELVILLE**, Hon. Alexander LESLIE-, son of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1800; mar. 1825, dau. of Samuel Smith, Esq.; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1824.
- MELVILLE**, Hon. Charlotte WHYTE-, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1825; mar. 1847, George John Whyte-Melville, Esq.
- MELVILLE**, Hon. John Thornton LESLIE-, son of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1786; mar. 1st, 1812, dau. of the late Samuel Thornton, Esq.; 2ndly, 1834, dau. of the late Henry Thornton, Esq. Is a banker in London.
- MELVILLE**, Hon. William Henry LESLIE-, son of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1788; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. as writer in 1807; and after having filled several important offices in India, served for many years as agent to the governor-general at Moorshedabad; retired in 1838; is author of pamphlets relating to India, and is a Director of the E.I.C.
- MELVILLE**, Lady Anna Maria LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1826.
- MELVILLE**, Lady Catherine Anna Sarah WHYTE-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds; born 1798; mar. 1819, John Whyte-Melville, Esq.
- MELVILLE**, Lady Elizabeth Jane LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1825.
- MELVILLE**, Lady Emily Eleanor LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1840.
- MELVILLE**, Lady Susan Lucy LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville.
- MENZIES**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- MERTON**, Visct., vide Nelson in Part I.
- METHUEN**, Hon. Florence, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1850.
- METHUEN**, Hon. Frederic Talbot Paul, son of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1851.
- METHUEN**, Hon. Georgiana Horatia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1846.
- METHUEN**, Hon. Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1848.
- METHUEN**, Hon. Paul Sanford; vide Methuen, in Part I.
- METHUEN**, Hon. St.-John George Paul, son of the 1st Baron Methuen; born 1819; mar. 1854 the eldest dau. of Rev. W. Sergison.
- METHUEN**, Hon. —, son of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1854.
- MEYRICK**, Lady Laura, dau. of the 1st Duke of Cleveland; born 1800; mar. 1823, Col. William Henry Meyrick.
- MICHELL**, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Mountmorres; born 1810; mar. 1830, Humphrey Michell, Esq.
- MIDDLETON**, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1789; mar. 1812, Peter Middleton, Esq.
- MIDDLETON**, Hon. Lady FOWLE-, (Anne) dau. of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1796; mar. 1825, Sir W. F. Fowle Middleton, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)
- MILBANKE**, Lady Augusta Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Duke of Cleveland; born 1797; mar. 1817, Mark Milbanke, Esq.
- MILDMAY**, Hon. Caroline ST.-JOHN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1798; mar. 1830, Rev. Carew Anthony St.-John-Mildmay.
- MILLES**, Hon. Anna Maria Mariquita, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1838.
- MILLES**, Hon. George Watson; vide Sondes, in Part I.
- MILLES**, Hon. Georgiana Grace, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1832.
- MILLES**, Hon. Jemima Townshend, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1830.
- MILLES**, Hon. Lewis Richard Watson, son of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1829; appointed lieut. 43rd foot in 1851.
- MILLS**, Hon. Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1811; mar. 1836, Rev. Thos. Mills.
- MILLS**, Lady Louisa Isabella, dau. of

- the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1830; mar. 1853, Charles Henry Mills, Esq.
- MILNES**, Hon. Annabella Hungerford, dau. of the 2nd Baron Crewe; born 1814; mar. 1851, Richard Monckton Milnes, Esq., M.P.
- MILTON**, Visct.; vide Fitz-William, in Part I.
- MITCHELL**, Lady Harriet Isabella, dau. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; born 1775; mar. 1804, Col. Henry Hugh Mitchell (dead).
- MITFORD**, Hon. Frances Elizabeth FREEMAN, dau. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; born 1804.
- MOLYNEUX**, Hon. Caryl Craven, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1836.
- MOLYNEUX**, Hon. Francis George, son of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1805; mar. 1842, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham (whose mar. with Henry Revely Mitford, Esq., had been dissolved); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was a clerk in the foreign office from Aug. 1827 to Nov. 1835; secretary of legation at Frankfort from 1835 to 1847.
- MOLYNEUX**, Hon. Henry Hervey, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1842.
- MOLYNEUX**, Hon. Roger Gordon, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1849.
- MOLYNEUX**, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1838.
- MOLYNEUX**, Lady Georgiana Jemima, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1828, Henry Revely Mitford, Esq. (which mar. was dissolved); 2ndly, 1842, Hon. Francis George Molyneux.
- MOLYNEUX**, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1808.
- MOLYNEUX**, Lady Louisa Anne Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1797.
- MOLYNEUX**, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1795.
- MOLYNEUX**, Visct.; vide Sefton, in Part I.
- MONCK**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1828.
- MONCK**, Hon. Elizabeth Louise Mary, dau. of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1847.
- MONCK**, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1845.
- MONCK**, Hon. Henry Power Charles Stanley; vide Monck, in Part I.
- MONCK**, Hon. Isabella Bridget, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1824.
- MONCK**, Hon. Richard, son of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1829; appointed lieut. 43rd foot 1851.
- MONCK**, Lady Anne Florinda, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1807.
- MONCK**, Lady Caroline Letitia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1823.
- MONCK**, Lady Henrietta Margaret, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1825.
- MONCK**, Lady Louisa Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1820.
- MONCK**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1828 (twin with Lady Sellina, deceased).
- MONCK**, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Tankerville; born 1785; mar. 1831, Sir Charles Miles Lambart Monck, Bart.
- MONCKTON**, Hon. Caroline Isabella, dau. of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1831.
- MONCKTON**, Hon. Edmund Gambier, son of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1809; mar. 1845, dau. of Rev. John Robinson; was capt. rifle brigade; retired in 1845; appointed capt. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1846; lieut.-col. 1st West Riding militia 1852; a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1853.
- MONCKTON**, Hon. Elizabeth Celia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1812.
- MONCKTON**, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Smijth, son of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1811; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed incumbent of St. Peter's, De Beauvoir Square, West Hackney, in 1841.
- MONCKTON**, Hon. George Edmund Milnes; vide Galway, in Part I.
- MONCKTON**, Hon. Horace Manners, son of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1824; became a capt. 3rd dragoons in 1850; was wounded at the battle of Chillianwallah 1849, when serving with the 29th foot.
- MONCREIFFE**, Lady Louisa, eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1825; mar. 1843, Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart.
- MONEY**, Lady Annetta Laura Maria, dau. of the 6th Earl Waldegrave; born 1818; mar. 1841, Major-General Archibald Money.
- MONSELL**, Lady Anna Maria Charlotte Wyndham, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven; born 1814; mar. 1856, William Johnson Monsell, Esq.
- MONSON**, Hon. Debonnaire John, son of

- the 6th Baron Monson; born 1830; appointed lieut. 52nd foot, 1851.
- MONSON**, Hon. Edmund John, son of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1834.
- MONSON**, Hon. Evelyn John, son of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1838.
- MONSON**, Hon. Florence Grace, dau. of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1840 (twin with Hon. Theodosia Anne deceased).
- MONSON**, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Wyvill; mar. 1824, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Monson (son of the 2nd Baron Monson), who died 1843.
- MONSON**, Hon. William John; vide Monson, Baron, in Part I.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Anne Florence Adelaide, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1848.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Elizabeth ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1840.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Emily Caroline, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1846.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Harriet ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1829.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Magdalen ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1831.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Mary ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1828.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Oliver George Powlett, son of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1844.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Spencer Dudley ROBINSON-; vide Rokeby, in Part I.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Sydney, son of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1842.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Victor Alexander, son of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1841.
- MONTAGU**, Lady Anne Florence Adelaide, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1848.
- MONTAGU**, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1846.
- MONTAGU**, Lady Sydney Charlotte, dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1851.
- MONTAGU**, Lord Frederick, son of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1828; became lieut. 24th foot in 1850, and then retired from the army.
- MONTAGU**, Lord Robert, son of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1825; mar. 1850, the only dau. and heir of John Cromie, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. Huntingdonshire militia, 1846.
- MONTGOMERIE**, Lord; vide Eglinton, in Part I.
- MONTGOMERIE**, Hon. George Arnulph, son of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1848.
- MONTGOMERIE**, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1812; mar. 1844, Thomas Molyneux Montgomerie, Esq.
- MONTGOMERIE**, Hon. Seton Montolieu, son of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1846.
- MONTGOMERIE**, Lady Egidia, dau. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1843.
- MONTGOMERY**, Lady Amelia Eliza, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; mar. 1817, William Montgomery, Esq. (who died 1831.)
- MONTGOMERY**, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1821; mar. 1846, Hugh Montgomery, Esq.
- MONTGOMERY**, Lady Matilda Anne, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; mar. 1825, Arthur Hill Montgomery, Esq.
- MONTMORENCY**, vide De-Montmorency.
- MOORE**, Hon. Anne Matilda, dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton; born 1790; mar. 1827, Hon. and Rev. Edward Moore.
- MOORE**, Hon. Charles William, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1826; mar. 1848, the only child of Richard Smyth, Esq.
- MOORE**, Hon. and Rev. Edward George, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1798; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton; is canon of Windsor, and rector of West Ilsley, Berks.
- MOORE**, Hon. George Francis, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1832.
- MOORE**, Hon. Richard Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1802.
- MOORE**, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1793; became a lieut.-col. in 1824.
- MOORE**, Lady Catherine Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1833.
- MOORE**, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1804.
- MOORE**, Lady Harriet Janet Sarah, dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1814; mar. 1842, Rev. Edward Moore.

- MOORE**, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1820.
- MORANT**, Lady Caroline Augusta, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1805; mar. 1823, John Morant, Esq.
- MORETON**, Hon. Algernon Thomas REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1829; appointed lieut. 3rd dragoons 1854.
- MORETON**, Hon. Berkeley Basil REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1834.
- MORETON**, Hon. Herbert Augustus REYNOLDS-; vide Ducie, in Part I.
- MORETON**, Hon. Howard REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1837.
- MORETON**, Hon. Matthew Henry REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1847.
- MORETON**, Hon. Percy REYNOLDS-, son of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1808; mar. 1846, the 8th dau. of the late Sir Rose Price, Bart.
- MORETON**, Hon. Reynold REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1835.
- MORETON**, Hon. Richard Charles REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1846.
- MORETON**, Hon. Seymour REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1841.
- MORETON**, Hon. Wyndham Percy REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1839.
- MORETON**, Lady Alice REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1843.
- MORETON**, Lady Constance Emily REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ducie; born 1850.
- MORETON**, Lady Eleanor REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1844.
- MORETON**, Lady Evelyn REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1849.
- MORETON**, Lady Georgina Mary Louisa REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1831.
- MORETON**, Lord; vide Ducie, in Part I.
- MOREWOOD**, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1824; mar. 1842, Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood, Esq.
- MORGAN**, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harborough; born 1759; mar. 1776, Major-Gen. Morgan (dead).
- MORRIS**, Hon. Lady (Lucy Juliana), dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. 1809, Sir John Morris, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)
- MORRIS**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Erskine; mar. 1805, Edw. Morris, Esq. (who died 1815.)
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Elizabeth LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1832.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Essex LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1833.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Harriot Margaret LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1828.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Hugh Wynne LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1838.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Jevan Lloyd Vaughan LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1836.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Roger LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1831.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Savage LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1835.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn LLOYD-; vide Mostyn, Baron, in Part I.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. — LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1846.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. George Charles; vide Vaux, in Part I.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; born 1846.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Lady (Frances Georgina), dau. of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1826; mar. 1844, Sir Piers Mostyn, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Mary Caroline, dau. of the 6th Baron Vaux; born 1843.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Montague Henry, son of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; born 1838.
- MOSTYN**, Lady Harriet Margaret LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1805; mar. 1827, Hon. Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn.
- MOUNT-CHARLES**, Earl of; vide Conyng-ham, in Part I.
- MULGRAVE**, Earl of; vide Mulgrave, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- MULLINS**, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of Robert Hilliard, Esq.; born 1789; mar. 1805, the Hon. Major Edward Mullins (son of the 1st Baron Ventry), who died 1841.
- MULLINS**, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of — Grey, Esq.; mar. 1798, Hon. Richard Mullins (son of the 1st Baron Ventry), who died 1850.
- MULLINS**, vide also De-Moleyns.
- MUNDY**, Hon. Sarah Brydges, dau. of the 1st Baron Rodney; born 1780; mar. 1801, General Godfrey Basil Mundy, who died 1848.

MURRAY, Hon. Amelia Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Lovat; born 1824; ar. 1846, Charles Robert Scott Murray, Esq.; is author of "Remarks on education in 1847."

MURRAY, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Mansfield; born 1781; mar. 1802, dau. of Rev. John Law, D.D. (he died 1833); entered the army in 1798; became a major in 1813.

MURRAY, Hon. Charles Augustus; vide Dunmore, in Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. David Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1811; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of John Grant, Esq.; became capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1835, major in the army 1846, and capt. Perthshire militia 1852.

MURRAY, Hon. Dudley Oliphant, son of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1846.

MURRAY, Hon. George, son of the 7th Baron Elibank; born 1787.

MURRAY, Hon. Henry, C.B. (1815), son of the 2nd Earl of Mansfield; born 1784; mar. 1810, dau. of Gerard De Visme; entered the army in 1800; became lieutenant-general in 1851; appointed colonel 14th dragoons 1853; led the 18th hussars at Waterloo.

MURRAY, Hon. Henry Anthony, son of the 5th Earl of Dunmore; born 1810; became a commander R.N. in 1839; is a knight grand cross of the Bavarian order of St. Michael of Merit.

MURRAY, Hon. John Oliphant, son of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1808.

MURRAY, Hon. Montolieu Fox; vide Elibank, in Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of John Forster Allen, Esq.; mar. 1811, Hon. Alexander Murray (son of the 4th Earl of Dunmore), who died 1842.

MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. Charles John, dau. of 1st Visct. Anson; born 1810; mar. 1835, Hon. Charles John Murray (son of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield), who died 1851.

MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. Erskine, only dau. of the late James Erskine, Esq.; mar. 1832, Hon. James Erskine-Murray (son of the 7th Baron Elibank), who died 1844.

MURRAY, Hon. Patrick Oliphant, son of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1819; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of James Collom, Esq.; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1839; became lieutenant. 5th native infantry 1842.

MURRAY, Hon. Robert Dundas, son of the 7th Baron Elibank; born 1817; was appointed capt. Dumfriesshire militia

in 1846; is author of "A Summer at Port Philip," &c.

MURRAY, Hon. —, dau. of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1853.

MURRAY, Lady Adelaide Augusta Lavonia, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings; born 1812; mar. 1854, Sir William Keith Murray, Bart.

MURRAY, Lady Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; born 1845 (posthumous).

MURRAY, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1805; is lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester.

MURRAY, Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; born 1838.

MURRAY, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1803.

MURRAY, Lady Georgina Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1807.

MURRAY, Lady Sarah Maria, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1788; mar. 1811, Bishop (Murray) of Rochester.

MURRAY, Lady Susan Catherine Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; born 1837.

MURRAY, Lady Virginia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dunmore.

MURRAY, Lord James Charles Plantagenet, bro. of the 6th Duke of Atholl, born 1819; mar. 1852, only dau. of George Fairholme, Esq.; became capt. and lieutenant-col. Scots fusilier guards 1850; was raised to the rank of a duke's son by royal warrant 1846; is equerry to the Duchess of Kent.

MUSGRAVE, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1839, Archbishop (Musgrave) of York.

NAAS, Lord; vide Naas, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

NAGLE, Lady Henrietta Caroline Chichester, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1798; mar. 1826, Joseph Chichester-Nagle, Esq.

NAPIER, Hon. Basil, son of the 9th Baron Napier; born 1850.

NAPIER, Hon. Charles, son of the 7th Baron Napier; born 1794; mar. 1st. 1824, dau. of Roger Barnston, Esq.; 2ndly, 1840, dau. of Col. Edward Gatacre.

NAPIER, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1818.

NAPIER, Hon. and Rev. Henry Alfred, son of the 7th Baron Napier; born 1797; has been rector of Swincombe,

- Oxfordshire, since 1826; and master of Ewelme hospital since 1851.
- NAPIER**, Hon. John Scott, son of the 9th Baron Napier; born 1848.
- NAPIER**, Hon. Marianne Flora, dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1845, the Rev. Charles Walter Albin Napier.
- NAPIER**, Hon. William, son of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1821; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of J. H. Lloyd. Esq.; became a 1st lieut. in the royal engineers in 1843; appointed clerk of the works and civil engineer for the island of Hong Kong in 1848.
- NAPIER**, Hon. William John George; vide Napier, in Part I.
- NASMYTH**, Hon. Lady (Eleanor), dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; born 1800; mar. 1839, Sir John Murray Nasmyth, Bart.
- NEEDHAM**, Hon. Edward Thomas, son of Visct. Newry (deceased), and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1847.
- NEEDHAM**, Hon. Frances Aline Catherine Mary, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1851.
- NEEDHAM**, Hon. Francis Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1819; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of the late Charles Hubbard, Esq.
- NEEDHAM**, Hon. Francis Henry William, son of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1799; is a deputy-lieut. of Huntingdonshire; was formerly lieut.-col. grenadier guards.
- NEEDHAM**, Hon. Henry Colville, son of Visct. Newry (deceased), and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1844.
- NEEDHAM**, Hon. Lucy Jane, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1845.
- NEEDHAM**, Hon. Margaret, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1849.
- NEEDHAM**, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1816; became major 12th dragoons in 1847.
- NEEDHAM**, Lady Amelia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1791.
- NEEDHAM**, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1795.
- NEEDHAM**, Lady Jane Selina Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1817.
- NEELD**, Lady Caroline Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1797; mar. 1831, Joseph Neeld, Esq.
- NELSON**, Hon. Edward Foyle, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1833.
- NELSON**, Hon. Henry, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1835.
- NELSON**, Hon. and Rev. John Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1825; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of St. Mary, Trimley, Suffolk, 1853.
- NELSON**, Hon. Maurice Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1832; is in the navy.
- NELSON**, Lady Alice Mary Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1846.
- NELSON**, Lady Constance Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1848.
- NELSON**, Lady Edith, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1850.
- NELSON**, Lady Frances Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1826.
- NELSON**, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1852.
- NELSON**, Lady Susannah, dau. of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1829.
- NETTERVILLE**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Visct. Netterville (extinct); born 1836.
- NETTERVILLE**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 7th Visct. Netterville (extinct); born 1838.
- NEVILL**, Hon. Ralph Pelham, son of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1832.
- NEVILL**, Hon. —, son of Visct. Nevill, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1853.
- NEVILL**, Hon. —, son of Visct. Nevill and grandson of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1854.
- NEVILL**, Lady Caroline Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1829.
- NEVILL**, Lady Dorothy Fanny, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1826; mar. 1847, Reginald Henry Nevill, Esq.
- NEVILL**, Lady Henrietta Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1830.
- NEVILL**, Visct.; vide Abergavenny, in Part I.
- NEVILLE**, Hon. Charles Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1823; mar. 1849, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed deputy-lieut. of Essex in 1845.
- NEVILLE**, Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden;

- mar. 1849, Hon. Charles Cornwallis Neville.
- NEVILLE, Hon. and Rev. Latimer, son of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1827; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Le Marchant Thomas, Esq.; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge, of which he was appointed master 1854; became rector of Heydon and Little Chishall, Essex, 1851.
- NEVILLE, Hon. Mirabel Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1821.
- NEVILLE, Hon. Richard Cornwallis; see Braybrooke, in Part I.
- NEVILLE, Lady Charlotte Sarah, 5th dau. of the 2nd Baron Norbury; mar. 1852, Hon. Richard Cornwallis Neville.
- NEWARK, Visct.; vide Manvers, in Part I.
- NEWCOMBE, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt; born 1797; mar. 1833, Rev. Arthur Newcombe (who died 1835).
- NEWCOMEN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of Visct. Newcomen (extinct); mar. 1818, Charles Newcomen, Esq.
- NEWENHAM, Lady Helena Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1823; mar. 1849, Rev. Edward Henry Newenham.
- NEWPORT, Visct.; vide Bradford, in Part I.
- NEW-ROSS, Lord; vide Mulgrave, Privy Counsellor, in Part I.
- NEWRY, Visct.; vide Kilmorey, in Part I.
- NISBETT, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; mar. 1848, John More Nisbett, Esq.
- NOEL, Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothsley, bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1799; mar. 1826, dau. of the late Peter Baillie, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- NOEL, Hon. Blanche Elizabeth Mary Annunciata, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1845.
- NOEL, Hon. Charles William Francis, son of Visct. Campden, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1850.
- NOEL, Hon. Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1847.
- NOEL, Hon. Edith Horatia Emma, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1849.
- NOEL, Hon. Gerard James, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1823; appointed a capt. 11th dragoons in 1847, retired 1851; became cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1852; has been M.P. for Rutlandshire since 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848.
- NOEL, Hon. Henry Lewis, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1824; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist W. Noel; appointed lieut. 68th foot in 1845, but retired 1847; capt. commandant Rutland militia 1852.
- NOEL, Hon. and Rev. Leland, son of the Baroness Barham; born 1797; mar. 1824, dau. of John Savile Foljambe, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; became vicar of Exton, Rutlandshire, in 1832; honorary canon of Peterborough Cathedral 1850.
- NOEL, Hon. Mrs. Francis James, sister of the 1st Baron Methuen; mar. 1822, Hon. and Rev. Francis James Noel (bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), who died 1854.
- NOEL, Hon. Mrs. Gerard Thomas, dau. of the late Sir John Kennaway, Bart.; mar. 1841, Hon. and Rev. Gerard Thomas Noel (bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), who died 1851.
- NOEL, Hon. Mrs. Berkeley Octavius, only dau. of the late Ralph Adderley, Esq.; mar. 1st, Andrew Halkett, Esq.; 2ndly, 1820, Hon. Berkeley Octavius Noel (bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), who died 1841.
- NOEL, Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothsley, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1834.
- NOEL, Hon. William Middleton Noel, bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1769; mar. 1817, dau. and heir of Joseph Yates, Esq. (she died 1851); formerly capt. commandant of the Rutland militia; high sheriff of Rutlandshire 1850.
- NOEL, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1852.
- NOEL, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1839.
- NORMAN, Lady Adeliza Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1810; mar. 1848, Rev. Frederic Norman.
- NORREYS, Lord; vide Abingdon, in Part I.
- NORTH, Hon. Charles, son of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1840.
- NORTH, Hon. Dudley Francis, son of Lord North, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1851.

- NORTH**, Hon. Frederick Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1834.
- NORTH**, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Yarborough; born 1775; mar. 1802, Dudley Long North, Esq. (who died in 1829.)
- NORTH**, Hon. William Henry John; vide North, Baroness, in Part I.
- NORTH**, Hon. —, son of Lord North, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1852.
- NORTH**, Lady Frances, dau. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1838.
- NORTH**, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1836.
- NORTH**, Lord; vide Guilford, in Part I.
- NORTHLAND**, Visct.; vide Ranfurly, in Part I.
- NORTON**, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, sister of the 3rd Baron Grantley; born 1799.
- NORTON**, Hon. George Chapple; vide Grantley, in Part I.
- NORTON**, Hon. Mrs. James, only dau. of Thomas Lowndes, Esq.; mar. 1838, Hon. and Rev. James Norton (bro. of the 3rd Baron Grantley), who died 1853.
- NORTON**, Hon. Mary Ellen, sister of the 3rd Baron Grantley; born 1801.
- NUGENT**, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Visct. De-Vesci; mar. 1802; mar. 1833, Patrick John Nugent, Esq.
- NUGENT**, Hon. Lady (Maria Charlotte), dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne (extinct); born 1810; mar. 1830, Sir George Edmund Nugent, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)
- NUGENT**, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Hugh, dau. of — Bush, Esq.; mar. 1843, Hon. Thomas Hugh Nugent (bro. of the 1st Marq. of Westmeath), who died 1849.
- NUGENT**, Hon. Selina, dau. of the 1st Visct. De-Vesci; born 1775; mar. 1803, Andrew Savage Nugent, Esq.
- O'BRIEN**, Hon. Emma, sister of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1788; mar. 1808, Stafford O'Brien, Esq.
- O'CALLAGHAN**, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Lismore; born 1787.
- O'CALLAGHAN**, Hon. George Ponsonby; vide Lismore, in Part I.
- OCKHAM**, Visct.; vide Lovelace, in Part I.
- O'FERRALL**, Hon. Matilda Maria, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; mar. 1839, Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall.
- OFFALEY**, Earl of; vide Leinster, in Part I.
- OGILVY**, Hon. Donald, bro. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; mar. 1815, dau. of James Morley, Esq. (she died 1843); is col. of the Forfar and Kincardine militia, and a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire.
- OGILVY**, Hon. Donald Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1845 (twin with Hon. John Bruce).
- OGILVY**, Hon. James Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1841.
- OGILVY**, Hon. John Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1845 (twin with Hon. Donald Bruce).
- OGILVY**, Hon. William, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; is a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire.
- OGILVY**, Hon. William Henry Bruce; vide Airlie, in Part I.
- OGILVY**, Lady Helen Susannah Catherine Gertrude, dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1831.
- OGILVY**, Lady Henrietta Blanche, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1852.
- OGILVY**, Lady Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1809; mar. 1836, Sir John Ogilvy, Bart.
- OGILVY**, Lady Maria Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1827.
- OGILVY**, Lady Mary, sister of the 6th Earl of Airlie.
- OGILVY**, Lady —, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1854.
- OGLANDER**, Lady Maria Anne, dau. of the 4th Duke of Grafton; born 1785; mar. 1810, Sir William Oglander, Bart. (who died 1852.)
- O'GRADY**, Hon. Amabel, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1843.
- O'GRADY**, Hon. Berkeley Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1845.
- O'GRADY**, Hon. Frederick Standish, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1847.
- O'GRADY**, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1831.
- O'GRADY**, Hon. Hardress Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1841.
- O'GRADY**, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore.
- O'GRADY**, Hon. John, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; became a lieut. R.N. in 1831.
- O'GRADY**, Hon. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1834.
- O'GRADY**, Hon. Paget Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1835.
- O'GRADY**, Hon. Reginald Standish, son

- of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1839.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1822; is chief examiner in the court of Exchequer in Ireland.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1829.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Thomas, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; became major 74th foot in 1846.
- O'GRADY, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1837, dau. of Henry Hewett, Esq.; is rector of Killinane.
- OLIPHANT, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 8th Baron Ellbank; born 1809; mar. 1849, William Henry Oliphant, Esq.
- ONGLEY, Hon. Frances HENLEY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Ongley.
- ONGLEY, Hon. George HENLEY-, son of the 2nd Baron Ongley; born 1809.
- ONGLEY, Hon. Montagu HENLEY-; vide Ongley, in Part I.
- ONSLow, Hon. Edward Mainwaring MAINWARING-ELLERKER-, son of the 2nd Earl of Onslow; born 1779; late lieutenant-col. in the 3rd foot guards; assumed the names of Mainwaring and Ellerker in 1843.
- ONSLow, Hon. Mary Katherine, dau. of Visct. Cranley, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1851.
- ONSLow, Hon. Thomas Cranley, son of the 2nd Earl of Onslow; born 1778; mar. 1812, dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Hillier, Esq. (she died 1852); is col. of the 2nd Surrey militia.
- ONSLow, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Cranley, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1853.
- ONSLow, Lady Mary Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1819.
- ORDE, Lady Elizabeth Susan, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1822, Lord Edward O'Brien; 2ndly, 1829, General James Orde (who died 1850).
- OSBORN, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1811; mar. 1835, Sir George Robert Osborn, Bart.
- OSBORNE, Hon. Blanche Godolphin, dau. of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1842.
- OSBORNE, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1843, Hon. William Godolphin Osborne.
- OSBORNE, Hon. Charlotte Godolphin, dau. of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1838.
- OSBORNE, Hon. D'Arcy Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1834; appointed 2nd lieutenant 87th foot 1852.
- OSBORNE, Hon. Emma Godolphin, dau. of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1837.
- OSBORNE, Hon. Francis George Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1830 (twin with Hon. Susan).
- OSBORNE, Hon. George Godolphin; vide Godolphin, in Part I.
- OSBORNE, Hon. Susan Georgiana Godolphin, dau. of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1830 (twin with Hon. Francis).
- OSBORNE, Hon. and Rev. Sydney Godolphin, son of the 1st Baron Godolphin; born 1808; mar. 1834, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, Esq.; was educated at Rugby; has been rector of Durweston, Dorset, since 1841.
- OSBORNE, Hon. Theodosia, aunt of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1784; mar. 1805, Kean Osborne, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1835.
- OSBORNE, Hon. William Godolphin, son of the 1st Baron Godolphin; born 1804; mar. 1843, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; was a lieutenant in the army, retired in 1842.
- OSBORNE, Hon. William Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Godolphin; born 1835.
- OSBORNE, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clancarty; born 1785; mar. 1805, Sir Daniel Toler Osborne, Bart.
- OSBORNE, Lord Sidney Godolphin, son of the 5th Duke of Leeds; born 1789.
- OSSULSTON, Lady Olivia, only dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1830; mar. 1850, Lord Ossulston, (whom vide, in Part I.)
- OSSULSTON, Lord; vide Tankerville, in Part I.
- OSWALD, Lady Louisa Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven; born 1815; mar. 1st, 1840, Sir George Frederic Johnstone, Bart; 2ndly, 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq.
- OSWALD, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1799; mar. 1833, Richard Oswald, Esq. (who died 1834.)
- OXMANTOWN, Lord; vide Rosse, in Part I.
- PAGET, Hon. Mrs. Berkeley, dau. of Hon. William Bucknall Grimston; born 1784; mar. 1804, Hon. Berkeley Paget (bro. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey), who died 1842; was a bedchamber woman to Queen Adelaide.

PAGET, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1786; mar. 1st, 1804, the 1st Earl of Morley (marriage dissolved 1809); 2ndly, 1809, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B. (who died 1840.)

PAGET, Lady Florence Cecilia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; born 1842.

PAGET, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1790; mar. 1815, Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (who died 1849.)

PAGET, Lord Alexander Victor, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; born 1839.

PAGET, Lord Alfred Henry, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1816; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late George Thomas Wyndham, Esq.; was appointed chief equerry and clerk-marshal to the Queen Dec. 1852, having previously filled the same office from July 1846 to March 1852; became lieut.-col. in the army in 1854; has been M.P. for Lichfield since 1837.

PAGET, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; born 1844.

PAGET, Lord Clarence Edward, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1811; mar. 1852, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway; became a capt. R.N. in 1839; commanded the Princess Royal, 91 guns, in the expedition to the Baltic 1854; was secretary to the master-general of the ordnance from 1846 to 1853; was M.P. for Sandwich from 1847 to 1852.

PAGET, Lord George Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1818; mar. 1854, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.; appointed lieut.-col. 4th dragoons 1846; colonel in the army 1854; has been M.P. for the Beaumaris district since 1847.

PAGET, Lord Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; born 1835.

PAGET, Lord William, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1803; mar. 1827, dau. of Sir F. De Rottenburgh; became a capt. R.N. in 1826; was M.P. for Carnarvon in 1826; sat for Andover from 1841 to 1847.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Charles Reginald, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1821; formerly capt. grenadier guards.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Francis John, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1832.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Frederick Beauchamp, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1823; became capt. 96th foot in 1850.

PAKENHAM, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry, son of the 2nd Baron Longford; born 1787; mar. 1822, dau. of Rev. William Sandford; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was appointed dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, in 1843; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland Jan. 1853.

PAKENHAM, Hon. and Rev. Henry Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1822; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1853.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Pakenham, in Part I.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Thomas Alexander, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1820; mar. 1853, the 3rd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.; appointed lieut. R.N. in 1844.

PAKENHAM, Hon. William Lygon; vide Longford, in Part I.

PAKENHAM, Lady Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1830.

PAKINGTON, Lady Diana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow; born 1828; mar. 1849, John Slaney Pakington, Esq.

PALMER, Lady Laura, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1821; mar. 1848, Roundell Palmer, Esq.

PALMER, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 9th Earl of Aylesford; born 1785; mar. 1823, Rev. Charles Palmer.

PAPE, Hon. Geraldine, dau. of the Baroness de Ros; born 1809; mar. 1830, Rev. Frederick Pape.

PARKER, Hon. Algernon Robert, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1849.

PARKER, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Ribblesdale; born 1793; mar. 1st, 1810, James Skurray Day, Esq.; 2ndly, 1817, Rev. John Fleming Parker.

PARKER, Hon. Cecil Thomas, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1845.

PARKER, Hon. Sidney, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1852.

PARKER, Lady Adelaide Helen, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1848.

PARKER, Lady Elizabeth Amelia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1846.

PARKER, Lady Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Morley; born 1846.

PARKER, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1803.

PARKER, Visct.; vide Macclesfield, in Part I.

- PARNELL**, Hon. and Rev. George Damer, son of the 1st Baron Congleton; born 1810; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of the late Sir John St.-Aubyn, Bart. (extinct); is curate of Ash, Kent.
- PARNELL**, Hon. Henry William; vide Congleton, in Part I.
- PARSONS**, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1824; mar. 1849, Hon. Laurence Parsons.
- PARSONS**, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1846.
- PARSONS**, Hon. Laurence, son of the 2nd Earl of Rosse; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; appointed lieut.-col. of the King's County militia 1847.
- PARSONS**, Hon. Randal, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1848.
- PARSONS**, Hon. Richard Clere, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1851.
- PARSONS**, Hon. William Wilmer, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1844.
- PARSONS**, Hon. —, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1854.
- PATERSON**, Hon. Marianne Oliphant, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1823; mar. 1848, Peter Hay Paterson, Esq.
- PAULET**, Lady Amelia, dau. of the 11th Marq. of Winchester; born 1768.
- PAULET**, Rev. Lord Charles; vide Winchester, in Part I.
- PAULET**, Lord Frederick, son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1810; became lieut.-col. Coldstream guards in 1846, col. in the army 1854.
- PAULET**, Lord George, son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of Sir George Wood, K.C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1833; naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1854.
- PAULET**, Lord William, son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1804; appointed lieut.-col. of the 68th foot in 1843; exchanged to half-pay unattached 1847; made col. in the army 1854; appointed equerry to the Duke of Cambridge 1851; assistant-adjutant-general in the expedition to Turkey 1854.
- PAULEY**, Lady Henry, youngest dau. of Edw. Ravenscroft, Esq.; mar. 1813, Lord Henry Paulet (son of the 12th Marq. of Winchester), who died 1832.
- PEARSON**, Hon. Lady (Alicia Anne), dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1812; mar. 1841, Sir Edwin Pearson.
- PECHEL**, Lady Caroline Mary, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1807; mar. 1826, Rev. Horace Robert Pechel.
- PECHELL**, Hon. Lady (Katharine Annabella), sister of the Baroness De-la-Zouche; born 1791; mar. 1826, Sir George Richard Pechell, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)
- PEEL**, Hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1826; mar. 1848, Charles Lennox Peel, Esq.
- PEEL**, Lady Alicia Jane, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1805; mar. 1824, Col. Jonathan Peel, M.P.
- PEEL**, Lady Jane, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1798; mar. 1822, Laurence Peel, Esq.
- PELHAM**, Hon. Arthur Lowther, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1850.
- PELHAM**, Hon. Evelyn Cornwallis ANDERSON-, son of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough; born 1851.
- PELHAM**, Hon. Francis Godolphin, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1844.
- PELHAM**, Hon. Frederic Thomas, son of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1808; mar. 1841, dau. of Rowland Mitchell, Esq.; became a capt. R.N. in 1840; commanded the *Bienheim*, 60 guns, in the expedition to the Baltic 1854; was private secretary to the first lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is a knight of San Fernando in Spain.
- PELHAM**, Hon. and Rev. John Thomas, son of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1811; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Thomas William Tatton, Esq.; was appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847; rector of St. Marylebone, 1854; is honorary canon of Norwich.
- PELHAM**, Hon. Mrs. Dudley Worsley ANDERSON-, dau. of Sir John Gordon Sinclair, Bart.; mar. 1839, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., M.P. (son of the 1st Earl of Yarborough), who died 1851.
- PELHAM**, Hon. Thomas Henry William, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1847.
- PELHAM**, Lady Henrietta Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1813.
- PELHAM**, Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1836.
- PELHAM**, Lady Lucy Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1815.

- PELHAM**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1803.
- PELHAM**, Lady Sophia Adelaide Theodosia ANDERSON-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough; born 1840.
- PELHAM**, Lord; vide Chichester, Earl of, in Part I.
- PELL**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- PELLEW**, Hon. Barrington Reynolds, son of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth; born 1833; appointed lieut. rifle brigade in 1853.
- PELLEW**, Hon. and Rev. Edward, son of the 1st Visct. Exmouth; born 1799; mar. 1826, dau. of the late Stephen Winthrop, Esq., M.D.; has been incumbent of St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, since 1845.
- PELLEW**, Hon. Fleetwood John; vide Exmouth, in Part I.
- PELLEW**, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; mar. 1820, Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D.
- PELLEW**, Hon. and Very Rev. George, D.D., son of the 1st Visct. Exmouth; born 1793; mar. 1820, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford; appointed dean of Norwich in 1828; is rector of Great Chart, Kent; and author of a *Life of Lord Sidmouth*.
- PELLEW**, Hon. Mrs. Percy Taylor, 3rd dau. of Francis Lascelles, Esq.; mar. 1836, Hon. Percy Taylor Pellew (son of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth), who died 1848.
- PELLEW**, Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds; vide Pellew, K.C.H., in Part I.
- PENNANT**, Hon. Edward Gordon DOUGLAS-, bro. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1800; mar. 1st 1833, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq., whose name he has assumed (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1846, youngest dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; has been M.P. for Carnarvonshire since 1841; became a colonel in the army in 1846; retired 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvon in 1846, and lieut. col. Carnarvonshire militia in 1852.
- PENNANT**, Lady Maria Louisa DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1818; mar. 1846, Hon. Col. Edward Gordon Douglas-Pennant.
- PENNINGTON**, Hon. Alan Joseph, son of the 3rd Baron Muncaster; born 1837.
- PENNINGTON**, Hon. Fanny Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Muncaster; born 1829.
- PENNINGTON**, Hon. Jossyllin; vide Muncaster, in Part I.
- PENNINGTON**, Hon. Louisa Theodosia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Muncaster; born 1838.
- PEPYS**, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1835.
- PEPYS**, Hon. George, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1832.
- PEPYS**, Hon. Henry Leslie, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1830.
- PEPYS**, Hon. Walter Courtenay, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1840.
- PEPYS**, Hon. William John, vide Cottenham, in Part I.
- PEPYS**, Lady Charlotte Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1822.
- PEPYS**, Lady Elizabeth Theresa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1837.
- PEPYS**, Lady Emily Harriet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1829.
- PEPYS**, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1839.
- PEPYS**, Lady Frances Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1823.
- PERCEVAL**, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Philip, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Augustus George Legge; born 1799; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip Perceval (bro. of the 6th Earl of Egmont), who died 1853.
- PERCEVAL**, Hon. and Rev. Charles George; vide Egmont, in Part I.
- PERCY**, Hon. Algernon Malcolm Arthur, son of Lord Lovaine, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1851.
- PERCY**, Hon. Charles BERTIE-, son of the 1st Earl of Beverley; born 1714; mar. 1822, granddau. and heir of Bertie Bertie-Greatheed, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; assumed the name of Bertie in 1826.
- PERCY**, Hon. Henry George, son of Lord Lovaine, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1846.
- PERCY**, Hon. Henry Hugh Manvers, son of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1817; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1851; was wounded at the battles of the Alma and Inkermann.
- PERCY**, Hon. and Right Rev. Hugh; vide Carlisle (Bishop of), in Part I.
- PERCY**, Hon. Josceline, C.B. (1831), son of the 1st Earl of Beverley; born 1784; mar. 1820, dau. of Morton Walhouse, Esq.; became a vice-admiral of the red in 1854, and was commander-in-chief at Sheerness from 1851 to 1854.
- PERCY**, Hon. Josceline William, son of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1811; mar. 1848, only dau. of Sir David

- Davidson, and relict of Sir Robert Grant; educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for Launceston since July 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire.
- PERCY, Hon. William Henry, son of the 1st Earl of Beverley; born 1788; became a rear-admiral in 1846, and is a commissioner of the excise.
- PERCY, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Beverley; born 1802.
- PERRY, Lady Catherine, sister of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1804; mar. 1830, Rev. Henry Prittie Perry; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1849.
- PERY, Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1847.
- PERY, Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1845.
- PERY, Hon. Edmund Sexton, son of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1797; mar. 1825, dau. of the late Hon. William Cockayne.
- PERY, Hon. Harry de Vere, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1851.
- PERY, Hon. Henry Hartstonge, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1843.
- PERY, Hon. John Sexton, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1849.
- PERY, Hon. Mrs. Henry Frederick, 2nd dau. of Capt. Rowland Money, R.N., C.B.; mar. 1811, Hon. Henry Frederick Pery (bro. of the 2nd Earl of Limerick), who died 1843.
- PERY, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1846.
- PERY, Lady Mary Georgina, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1811; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.
- PETERSHAM, Visct.; vide Harrington, in Part I.
- PETRE, Hon. Albert Henry, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1832.
- PETRE, Hon. Arabella, dau. of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1808.
- PETRE, Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1827.
- PETRE, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Suffield; born 1773; mar. 1802, Jack Petre, Esq.
- PETRE, Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1851.
- PETRE, Hon. Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1822; mar. 1849, Capt. Charles Edward Petre.
- PETRE, Hon. Edmund George, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1829; mar. 1831, the eldest dau. of Loraine M. Kerr, Esq.; appointed locomotive superintendent of the North British railway 1854.
- PETRE, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1844.
- PETRE, Hon. Francis, son of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1805.
- PETRE, Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1824; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart.; appointed a capt. West Essex yeomanry cavalry, 1852.
- PETRE, Hon. Henry William, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1820; mar. 1842, dau. of Richard Walmesley, Esq.; appointed a member of the legislative council in New Zealand 1854.
- PETRE, Hon. Isabella Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1848.
- PETRE, Hon. Laura Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1811; mar. 1829, Hon. Edward Robert Petre (son of the 9th Baron Petre), who died 1848.
- PETRE, Hon. Margaret Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1850.
- PETRE, Hon. Robert Thomas, son of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1802.
- PETRE, Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1853.
- PETRE, Hon. William Joseph; vide Petre, in Part I.
- PEVENSEY, Visct.; vide Sheffield, in Part I.
- PHAYRE, Hon. Charlotte Laura, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1803; mar. 1847, Rev. Richard Phayre.
- PHILIPS, Hon. Lady (Sarah Georgiana), dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1819, Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)
- PHILLIPS, Hon. Juliana Hicks, dau. of the Baroness Barham; born 1800; mar. 1834, Rev. Samuel Phillips.
- PHIPPS, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1809; mar. 1837, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was rector of Boxford, Suffolk, which he resigned 1850; appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847.
- PHIPPS, Hon. Charles Beaumont, C.B. (1853), son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1801; mar. 1835, dau. of Archdeacon Henry Bathurst; was lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards from 1837 to 1847; made colonel in the

- army 1851; was secretary to his bro. the 1st Marq. of Normanby when governor of Jamaica; and was steward of his household when lord-lieut. of Ireland; was for a short time secretary to the master-general of the ordnance; was appointed equerry to the Queen, August 1846; private secretary to Prince Albert, Dec. 1846; keeper of the Queen's privy purse, treasurer to Prince Albert, treasurer and cofferer to the Prince of Wales, Oct. 1849.
- PHIPPS**, Hon. Edmund, son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1808; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, relict of Hon. C. F. Norton; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple 1832; is recorder of Scarborough.
- PHIPPS**, Hon. Henry George Russell, son of the Earl of Mulgrave, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1851.
- PHIPPS**, Hon. William Brook, son of the Earl of Mulgrave, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1847.
- PHIPPS**, Hon. —, son of the Earl of Mulgrave, and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1854.
- PHIPPS**, Lady Katherine Louisa, dau. of the Earl of Mulgrave, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1850.
- PHIPPS**, Lady Laura Elizabeth, dau. of George, Earl of Mulgrave, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1845.
- PHIPPS**, Lady Lepel Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1805.
- PHIPPS**, Lady Mary Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1817; mar. 1837, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Frederick Phipps.
- PHIPPS**, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1804.
- PHIPPS**, Lady —, dau. of the Earl of Mulgrave, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby; born 1852.
- PIERREPONT**, Hon. Philip Sydney, son of the 1st Earl Manvers; born 1786; mar. 1810, dau. of Herbert Gwynne Brown, Esq., and relict of Pryce Edwards, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire.
- PIERREPONT**, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Newark, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Manvers; born 1853.
- PIERREPONT**, Hon. —, son of Visct. Newark, and grandson of the 2nd Earl Manvers; born 1854.
- PIPON**, Hon. Anne, sister of the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1821; mar. 1844, Manaton Pison, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1848.
- PITT**, Hon. Horace, son of the 3rd Baron Rivers; born 1814; appointed lieutenant in the army, and major royal horse guards 1853; retired 1854.
- PITT-RIVERS**, vide Rivers.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. David, son of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the late Robert Aldridge Busby, Esq.; was called to the bar in Ireland 1820; was for many years prothonotary and examiner in the court of common pleas (Ireland); resigned 1850.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. Frederica Louisa, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. Gertrude, 4th dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam; born 1841.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. John; vide Tuam, in Part I.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. Mary, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. Patrick, son of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1838, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq.; was called to the bar in Ireland 1824; is a commissioner of bankrupts in Ireland.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. and Very Rev. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1830, dau. of the late Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart.; appointed dean of Tuam in 1850.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. and Rev. William Conyngham, son of the 1st Baron Plunket.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Adelaide Constance, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1844.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Algernon Richard Hartland, son of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1843.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Augusta Anna Margaret, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1836.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Charles Dawson, son of the 11th Baron Louth; was appointed capt. 1st foot in 1843; major in the army 1851.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, dau. of the 16th Baron Dun-sany; born 1850.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Edmund Luke, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1826.

- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Edward Sydney, son of the 11th Baron Louth; born 1817; mar. 1845, dau. of the late George Templer, Esq.; became capt. in the army in 1851; appointed to the 95th foot in 1854.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Francis Richard, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1835.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. George John, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1831.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Henry Luke, son of the 11th Baron Louth; born 1815.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. John William, son of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1853.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1851.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Lavinia Harriet, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1850.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1847.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Randal Edward Sherborne; vide Dunsany, in Part I.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1850 (posthumous).
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 13th Baron Dunsany; born 1783.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Thomas Oliver Westra; vide Louth, in Part I.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. William Matthew, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1824; appointed first lieut. 23rd foot in 1846.
- PLUNKETT**, Lady Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1827.
- POELNITZ** (Baroness De), Hon. Isabella Drummond, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1816; mar. 1839, Baron De Poelnitz.
- POLE**, Lady Anna Caroline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harrington; born 1832; mar. 1850, Edward Sacheverell Pole, Esq.
- POLIGNAC** (Princess), Hon. Maria Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Ranelagh (extinct); born 1792; mar. 1st, 1817, the Marq. de Choiseul; 2ndly, 1824, Prince Auguste Jules Armand Marie de Polignac (who died 1847).
- POLLINGTON**, Visct.; vide Mexborough, in Part I.
- POMEROY**, Hon. and Rev. Arthur William, son of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1795; mar. 1837, dau. of Bishop (Knox) of Derry; is rector of Desertmartin, in the diocese of Derry.
- POMEROY**, Hon. Esther Caroline, dau. of the 5th Visct. Harberton; born 1835.
- POMEROY**, Hon. George, son of the 1st Visct. Harberton; born 1764.
- POMEROY**, Hon. James Spencer; vide Harberton, in Part I.
- POMEROY**, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 5th Visct. Harberton; born 1833.
- POMEROY**, Hon. Mrs. Henry, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Truett, D.D.; mar. 1829, Hon. Henry Pomeroy (son of the 4th Visct. Harberton), who died 1833.
- POMEROY**, Hon. William Knox, son of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1813.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Ashley George John, son of the 1st Baron De-Mauley; born 1831; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1854. has been M.P. for Cirencester since July 1852.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper; vide De-Mauley, in Part I.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Frederick George Brabazon; vide Bessborough, in Part I.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Ponsonby; mar. 1st, 1807, dau. of John Jacob Gledstanes, Esq.; 2ndly, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1829; formerly private secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Louisa Anne Rose, dau. of 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1825; mar. 1847, Hon. Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Spencer Cecil Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1824; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; was private secretary to Lord Palmerston (when at the foreign office); re-appointed when Lord Clarendon became foreign secretary 1853.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. and Rev. Walter William Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1821; mar. 1850, only daughter of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; is rector of Canford, Dorset.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Mrs. Richard, 2nd dau. of the late Right. Hon. John Staples; mar. the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Ponsonby, D.D. Bishop of Derry (3rd son of the 1st Baron Ponsonby), who died 1853.
- PONSONBY**, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl Bathurst; born 1798; mar. 1825, Sir Frederic Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B. (who died 1837.)
- PONSONBY**, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary,

- dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1817.
- PONSONBY, Lady Harriet Frederica** Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1825.
- PONSONBY, Lady Kathleen Louisa** Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1826.
- PONSONBY, Lady Louisa**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans; born 1825; mar. 1850, Hon. and Rev. Walter Ponsonby.
- PONSONBY, Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth**, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1819; mar. 1838, her cousin Hon. Charles Frederic Ashley Cooper Ponsonby.
- PORTMAN, Hon. Edwin Berkeley**, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1830; appointed cornet North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1850; and a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, same year.
- PORTMAN, Hon. Louisa Mary**, dau. of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1834.
- PORTMAN, Hon. Lucy Ella**, dau. of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1831.
- PORTMAN, Hon. Maurice Berkeley**, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1833.
- PORTMAN, Hon. Walter Berkeley**, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1836.
- PORTMAN, Hon. William Henry Berkeley**; vide Portman, in Part I.
- POULETT, Hon. Amias**, son of the 5th Earl Poulett; born 1835; appointed lieut. 1st Somerset militia 1854; ensign grenadier guards 1853.
- POULETT, Lady Augusta**, dau. of the 4th Earl Poulett; born 1801.
- POUNDEN, Lady Jane**, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1802; mar. 1st, 1832, Sir John Archibald Drummond Stewart. 2ndly, 1839, J. Lonsdale Pouden, Esq.
- POWLETT, Hon. Amias Charles ORDE**, bro. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1828; mar. 1852, only child of Christopher Topham, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1850; appointed capt. North Yorkshire militia 1853.
- POWLETT, Hon. Charles**; vide Bayning, in Part I.
- POWLETT, Hon. Frederick ORDE**, son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1849.
- POWLETT, Hon. Henry Robert ORDE**, son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1846.
- POWLETT, Hon. Jean Mary ORDE**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1848.
- POWLETT, Hon. and Rev. Thomas ORDE**, bro. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1822; mar. 1846, the youngest dau. of Marmaduke Wyvil, Esq.; is rector of Wensley, Yorkshire; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant, 1850.
- POWLETT, Hon. William Thomas ORDE**; vide Bolton, in Part I.
- POWLETT, Lord William John Frederick**; vide Cleveland, in Part I.
- POWYS, Hon. Adelaide Mary**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1831.
- POWYS, Hon. and Rev. Atherton Legh**, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; born 1809; mar. 1841, 4th dau. of Richard Norman, Esq.; appointed rector of Titchmarsh in 1842.
- POWYS, Hon. Caroline Mary**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1844.
- POWYS, Hon. Charles**, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1836, dau. of William Scott Kennedy, Esq. (she died 1854); became capt. 9th lancers in 1847.
- POWYS, Hon. Charles James Fox**, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1840.
- POWYS, Hon. Constance Emma Augusta**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1842.
- POWYS, Hon. Edward Victor Robert**, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1839.
- POWYS, Hon. Edith Galfrida**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1834.
- POWYS, Hon. Georgiana Caroline**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1836.
- POWYS, Hon. Henry Lyttleton**, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; became major 60th rifles 1853.
- POWYS, Hon. Henry Wentworth**, bro. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1798; assumed the name of Powys 1832; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1813.
- POWYS, Hon. and Right Rev. Horatio**; vide Sodor and Man, in Part I.
- POWYS, Hon. Leopold William Henry**, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1837.
- POWYS, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford, born 1841.
- POWYS, Hon. Mrs. Lyttleton**, dau. of James Hatsell, Esq.; mar. 1809, Hon. and Rev. Lyttleton Powys (son of the 1st Baron Lilford), who died 1842.
- POWYS, Hon. Thomas Lyttleton**; vide Lilford, in Part I.
- PRATT, Hon. Catherine Cecilia**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1817; mar. 1852, Walter Caulfeild Pratt, Esq.

- PRATT**, Lady Augusta Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1844.
- PRATT**, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1839.
- PRATT**, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1850.
- PRATT**, Lady Clara Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1852.
- PRATT**, Lady Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1845.
- PRATT**, Lady Frances Sarah Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1836.
- PRATT**, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Marq. Camden; born 1791.
- PRATT**, Lady Mary Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1849.
- PRATT**, Lady —, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Camden; born 1853.
- PRATT**, Lord Charles Robert, son of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1847.
- PRATT**, Lord George Murray, son of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1843.
- PRESTON**, Hon. Charles, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1803; formerly capt. 24th foot.
- PRESTON**, Hon. Edward Anthony John; vide Gormanston, in Part I.
- PRESTON**, Hon. Jenico Charles, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1800.
- PRESTON**, Hon. Robert, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1802.
- PRESTON**, Hon. Thomas, son of Visct. Gormanston; born 1817; mar. 1843, 4th dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq.
- PRICE**, Hon. Emily Valentina, dau. of the 14th Baron Dunsany; born 1812; mar. 1839, George Price, Esq.
- PRIMROSE**, Hon. Bouverie Francis, son of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1813; mar. 1838, dau. of 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; is receiver-general of the Post Office in Scotland.
- PRIMROSE**, Hon. Constance Evelyn, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1846.
- PRIMROSE**, Hon. Everard Henry, son of the late Lord Dalmeny, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1848.
- PRIMROSE**, Hon. Francis Ward, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosebery; born 1785; mar. 1829, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Ralph Gore; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1808.
- PRIMROSE**, Hon. Frederica Sophia, dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1814; mar. 1838, Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose.
- PRIMROSE**, Hon. Mary Catherine Constance, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1844.
- PRIMROSE**, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1822.
- PRINGLE**, Lady Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Breadalbane; born 1794; mar. 1831, Sir John Pringle, Bart.
- PRITTIE**, Hon. Cornelia Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dunalley; born 1850.
- PRITTIE**, Hon. Henry O'Callaghan; vide Dunalley, in Part I.
- PROBY**, Hon. Granville Leveson; vide Carysfort, in Part I.
- PROBY**, Lady Augusta Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1832; mar. 1853, Capt. Granville Leveson Proby.
- PROBY**, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Carysfort; born 1788.
- PROBY**, Lady Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Carysfort; born 1789.
- PROSSER**, Lady Harriet Catherine Wegg-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1823; mar. 1850, Francis Richard Wegg Prosser, Esq.
- PROWSE**, Hon. Rachel Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1805; mar. 1840, Capt. William Jones Prowse, R.N.
- POSEY**, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harborough; born 1769; mar. 1st, 1791, Sir Thomas Cave, Bart.; 2ndly, 1798, Hon. Philip Bouverie, who assumed the name of Pusey, and died 1828.
- PYE**, Lady Albinia Frances, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1817; mar. 1854, Henry Alington Pye, Esq.
- QUIN**, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1846, Henry Quin, Esq.
- QUIN**, Hon. Windham Henry WYNDHAM-, son of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven; born 1829; appointed lieut. grenadier guards 1852.
- QUIN**, Lady Augusta Emily WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1839.
- QUIN**, Lady Edith WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1846.
- QUIN**, Lady Emily Anna WYNDHAM-,

- dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1848.
- QUIN**, Lady Mary Frances WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1844.
- QUIN**, Lord George, son of the 1st Marq. of Headfort; born 1792; mar. 1st, 1814, dau. of the 2nd Earl Spencer (she died 1823); 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart.; assumed the name of Quin; is a deputy-lieut. of Carlow.
- RABETT**, Lady Lucy Louisa Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1812; mar. 1835, George William Rabett, Esq.
- RAM**, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Courtown; born 1806; mar. 1833, Rev. Abel John Ram.
- RAMSAY**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 10th Baron Torphichen; mar. 1828, William Ramsay Ramsay, Esq.
- RAMSAY**, Hon. Mrs. Andrew, dau. of — Cock, Esq.; mar. 1800, Hon. Andrew Ramsay (son of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie), who died 1848.
- RAMSAY**, Hon. Susan Mary, dau. of the 7th Baron Belhaven; mar. 1820, Peter Ramsay, Esq.
- RAMSAY**, Lady Edith Christian BROWN-, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie; born 1839.
- RAMSAY**, Lady Louisa Jane WARDLAW-, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1819; mar. 1841, Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq.
- RAMSAY**, Lady Susan Georgiana BROWN-, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie; born 1837.
- RAMSDEN**, Hon. Frederica Selina, dau. of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1805; mar. 1829, Henry James Ramsden, Esq.
- RAMSDEN**, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Dundas, and sister to the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1790; mar. 1814, John Charles Ramsden, Esq. (who died 1836.)
- RAMSDEN**, Lady Annabella, dau. of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1805; mar. 1827, Rear Admiral William Ramsden, who died 1853.
- RAMSDEN**, Lady Harriet Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1809; mar. 1828, Capt. Chas. Ramsden.
- RANDOLPH**, Hon. Anne, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1824; mar. 1854, Rev. Leveson C. Randolph; was raised to the rank of a Visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- RASHLEIGH**, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1815; mar. 1843, William Rashleigh, Esq., jun., M.P.
- READE**, Lady Mary Stuart, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1818; mar. 1854, John Page Reade, Esq.
- REBOW**, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1845, John Gurdon Rebow, Esq.
- REEVE**, Lady Susan, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough; born 1802; mar. 1821, Lieut.-General John Reeve.
- REIDHAVEN**, Visct.; vide Seafield, in Part I.
- REILLY**, Hon. Augusta, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1845, John Reilly, Esq.
- REPTON**, Lady Cecilia Annabella, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1817; mar. 1843, Rev. George Herbert Repton; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.
- REPTON**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Eldon; born 1783; mar. 1817, George Stanley Repton, Esq.
- REPTON**, Lady Jane Seymour, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1824; mar. 1848, George William John Repton, Esq.
- REYNELL**, Lady Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Waterford; born 1783; mar. 1st, 1816, Sir Denis Pack; 2ndly, 1831, Sir Thomas Reynell, Bart., K.C.B. (who died 1848.)
- RICCI**, Lady Jane Diana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1st, Count De-Winzingerode; 2ndly, Mons. Ricci.
- RICE**, Hon. and Rev. Aubrey Richard Spring, son of the 1st Baron Mount-eagle, born 1822; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of the late Paulet St. John Mildmay, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, since 1852.
- RICE**, Hon. Caroline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1805.
- RICE**, Hon. Catherine Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1806.
- RICE**, Hon. Cecil, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1797.
- RICE**, Hon. Edmund Henry Francis Spring, son of the 1st Baron Mount-eagle; born 1821.
- RICE**, Hon. and Very Rev. Edward, D.D.; vide Dynevor, in Part I.
- RICE**, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1796.
- RICE**, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1799.
- RICE**, Hon. Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1815.

- RICE, Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring;** vide Monteagle, in Part I.
- RICE, Hon. Thomas Charles William Spring,** son of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1819; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been a clerk in the Foreign Office since 1839.
- RICE, Hon. William Cecil Spring,** son of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1823; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1848; appointed chief secretary to Lord Chancellor Cranworth 1853.
- RICHARDSON, Hon. Anne,** dau. of the Baroness Braye; mar. 1st, 1828, J. A. Arnold, Esq.; 2ndly, 1847, Rev. Henry Kemp Richardson.
- RICHARDSON, Hon. Martha,** youngest dau. of the 8th Baron Rollo; mar. 1850, Lieut.-Col. Richardson.
- RICHARDSON, Lady Emily Frances,** dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1817; mar. 1839, Henry Richardson, Esq.
- RICKETTS, Lady Caroline Augusta,** 3rd dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1818; mar. 1852, Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, Bart.
- RIDDELL, Lady Frances,** dau. of the 1st Earl of Romney; born 1778; mar. 1805, Sir John Buchanan Riddell, Bart. (who died 1819.)
- RIDLEY, Hon. Henrietta Araminta Monck,** dau. of the 1st Baron Oranmore; born 1816; mar. 1845, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Ridley.
- RIVERS, Hon. Alice Charlotte PITT,** dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1841.
- RIVERS, Hon. Blanche Caroline PITT,** dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1840.
- RIVERS, Hon. Fanny Georgiana PITT,** dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1836.
- RIVERS, Hon. Granville Beckford PITT;** vide Rivers, in Part I.
- RIVERS, Hon. Henry Peter PITT,** son of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1849.
- RIVERS, Hon. Margaret Grace PITT,** dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1847.
- RIVERS, Hon. Mary Emma PITT,** dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1843.
- RIVERS, Hon. Susan Harriet PITT,** dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1835.
- RIVERS, Hon. William Frederick PITT,** son of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1845.
- RIVERS, Hon. — PITT,** dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1852.
- RIVERS, Hon. — PITT,** dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1854.
- ROBINSON, Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose D'Amour,** 5th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1846, Hercules G. R. Robinson, Esq.
- ROBINSON, Hon. Frederic Oliver,** son and heir of Visct. Goderich, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Ripon; born in Carlton Gardens 1852.
- ROBINSON, Lady Helena Eleanor,** dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1795; mar. 1813, Sir Richard Robinson, Bart. (who died 1847.)
- ROCHFORD, Hon. Charlotte,** dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1813; mar. 1845, Horace William Noel Rochfort, Esq.
- RODNEY, Hon. and Rev. Henry;** vide Rodney, in Part I.
- RODNEY, Hon. Margaret Anne,** dau. of the 1st Baron Rodney; born 1776.
- RODNEY, Hon. Mortimer,** son of the 2nd Baron Rodney; born 1791; mar. 1815, dau. of Robert Withy, Esq. (she died 1853.)
- RODNEY, Hon. Mrs. John,** only dau. of Anthony Pierre Reyne, Esq.; mar. 1815, Hon. Capt. John Rodney, R.N. (son of the 1st Baron Rodney), who died 1847.
- RODNEY, Hon. Patience Annie,** dau. of the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1854.
- RODNEY, Hon. William,** son of the 2nd Baron Rodney; born 1794; mar. 1824, dau. of the late Thomas Browne, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire.
- ROLLE, Hon. Mark George Kerr TREFUSIS,** son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1835; assumed the name of Rolle 1852.
- ROLLO, Hon. John;** vide Rollo, in Part I.
- ROLLO, Hon. Robert,** son of the 8th Baron Rollo; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Ferguson Davie, Bart.; became a capt. 42nd foot in 1841; brevet-lieut.-col. 1854.
- ROMILLY, Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane,** dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1820; mar. 1848, Frederic Romilly, Esq.
- ROMILLY, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth,** dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1810; mar. 1842, Charles Romilly, Esq.
- ROSEHILL, Lord;** vide Northesk, in Part I.
- ROSS, Hon. Harriet Margaret,** sister of the 10th Visct. Masserene; born 1812; mar. 1843, David Ross, Esq.
- ROSS, Lady Mary,** dau. of the 2nd

- Marq. Cornwallis; born 1804; mar. 1825, Charles Ross, Esq.
- ROUS, Hon. Henry John; vide Stradbroke; in Part I.
- ROUS, Hon. William Rufus, son of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke; born 1796; mar. 1822, dau. of James Hatch, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk.
- ROWLEY, Hon. Catherine Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Langford; born 1847.
- ROWLEY, Hon. Frances Roberta, dau. of the 1st Baron Langford.
- ROWLEY, Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle, son of the 2nd Baron Langford; born 1828; appointed ensign 6th foot in 1845; capt. 6th dragoons in 1853; retired 1854.
- ROWLEY, Hon. Hugh, son of the 2nd Baron Langford; born 1833; mar. 1852, dau. of the late John Bishop, Esq.; appointed cornet 16th dragoons 1852; retired 1853.
- ROWLEY, Hon. Isabella Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Langford.
- ROWLEY, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Huntingfield; born 1811; mar. 1830, Capt. Robert Charles Rowley.
- ROWLEY, Hon. Richard Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Langford; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Shipley; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire 1850; major Flintshire militia 1852; formerly capt. and lieut. Scots fusilier guards.
- ROWLEY, Hon. William Chambre; vide Langford, in Part I.
- ROYSTON, Visct.; vide Hardwick, in Part I.
- RUSHOUT, Hon. Lady (Cecilia Olivia), dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1807; mar. 1834, Sir Charles Rushout Rushout, Bart.
- RUSBOROUGH, Visct.; vide Milltown, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Edward Southwell; vide De-Clifford, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Elizabeth Esther, dau. of the 4th Visct. Harborton; born 1808; mar. 1842, Rev. Cecil Russell.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Gustavus Frederic John James HAMILTON; vide Boyne, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Mary, dau. of the Baroness De-Clifford; born 1830.
- RUSSELL, Lady Caroline Alicia Diana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1803; mar. 1832, George Lake Russell, Esq.
- RUSSELL, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1818; mar. 1844, Francis Charles Hastings Russell, Esq.
- RUSSELL, Lady Rachel Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1826.
- RUSSELL, Lady William, only dau. of the late Hon. John Theophilus Rawdon; born 1793; mar. 1817, Lord William Russell, G.C.B. (who died 1846.)
- RUSSELL, Lord Alexander George, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1821; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the late Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bart.; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1846, and aide-de-camp to the governor-gen. of Canada 1847; was deputy-assistant quarter-master-general at the Cape, and received the brevet of major in 1853.
- RUSSELL, Lord Charles James Fox, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1807; mar. 1834, dau. of William Davies, Esq.; is a deputy lieut. of Bedfordshire; became lieut.-col. in the army 1848; appointed sergeant-at-arms to the House of Commons 1848.
- RUSSELL, Lord Cosmo George, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1817; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of the late J. G. Norbury, Esq.; appointed major in the army 1849.
- RUSSELL, Lord Edward, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1805; became a capt. R.N. 1833; appointed to command the Vengeance (84 guns) 1851; naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1854; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1841 to 1847.
- RUSSELL, Lord Francis John, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1808; mar. 1845, only dau. of the Rev. Algernon Peyton; became a commander R.N. 1837.
- RUSSELL, Lord John; vide Russell, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Rev. Lord Wriothlesley, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1804; mar. 1829, his cousin, dau. of Lord William Russell; is rector of Chenies, Bucks, canon of Windsor, and chaplain to Prince Albert; appointed deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen in 1850.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Alexander Leslie Melville HORE-, 4th son of the Baroness Ruthven.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Anna HORE-, 3rd dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Eleanor Catherine HORE-, 2nd dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Georgina Jocelyn HORE-, 6th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.

- RUTHVEN**, Hon. Jane Stewart HORE-, 5th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.
- RUTHVEN**, Hon. Mary Elizabeth HORE-, eldest dau. of the Baroness Ruthven; born 1808.
- RUTHVEN**, Hon. Walter HORE-, 3rd son of the Baroness Ruthven; is in the military service of the E.I.C. at Bengal.
- RUTHVEN**, Hon. Wilhelmina Ruthven HORE-, 4th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.
- RYDER**, Hon. Albert Dudley, son of the 2nd Earl of Harrowby; born 1843.
- RYDER**, Hon. Frederick Dudley, son of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1806; mar. 1839, only dau. and heir of Thomas Cockayne, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a clerk in the Foreign Office 1834, but has resigned.
- RYDER**, Hon. Granville Dudley, son of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1799; mar. 1825, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; became a lieut. in the navy in 1819; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts, and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1847.
- RYDER**, Hon. Henry Dudley, son of the 2nd Earl of Harrowby; born 1836.
- RYDER**, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of the late Thomas March Philipps, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Ryder, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry (who died 1836).
- RYDER**, Lady Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harrowby; born 1824.
- RYDER**, Lady Georgiana Augusta, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1800; mar. 1825, Hon. Granville Dudley Ryder.
- ST.-ASAPH**, Visct.; vide Ashburnham, in Part I.
- ST.-CLAIR**, Hon. Charles, son of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1811; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of William F. Home, Esq. (she died 1852); became a commander R.N. 1842.
- ST.-CLAIR**, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1818.
- ST.-CLAIR**, Hon. James; vide Sinclair, Baron, in Part I.
- ST.-JOHN**, Hon. Beauchamp Moubray, son of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1844.
- ST.-JOHN**, Hon. Edmund Tudor, son of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1848.
- ST.-JOHN**, Hon. Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1839.
- ST.-JOHN**, Hon. Ferdinand; vide Bolingbroke, in Part I.
- ST.-JOHN**, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1816.
- ST.-JOHN**, Hon. Laura, dau. of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1842.
- ST.-JOHN**, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, youngest dau. of the late J. Parsons, Esq., and relict of General the Hon. Frederick St.-John (son of 2nd Visct. Bolingbroke), who died 1844.
- ST.-JOHN**, Hon. St.-Andrew; vide St.-John, in Part I.
- ST.-JOHN**, Lady Isabella Frances, dau. of the 4th Duke of Grafton; born 1792; mar. 1829, Joseph St.-John, Esq.
- ST.-LAWRANCE**, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1829.
- ST.-LAWRANCE**, Lady Henrietta Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1852.
- ST.-LAWRANCE**, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1840.
- ST.-LAWRANCE**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1832.
- ST.-LAWRANCE**, Visct.; vide Howth, in Part I.
- ST.-LEGER**, Hon. Mrs. Richard, only child of Daniel Robert Bullen, Esq.; mar. 1809, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Richard St.-Leger (son of 1st Visct. Doneraile), who died 1841.
- ST.-LEGER**, Hon. Ursula Clare Emily, dau. of the 4th Visct. Doneraile; born 1853.
- ST.-LEGER**, Hon. —, dau. of the 4th Visct. Doneraile; born 1854.
- ST.-MAUR**, Hon. Edward Adolphus Ferdinand, son of Lord Seymour, and grandson of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1835.
- ST.-MAUR**, Hon. Edward Percy, son of Lord Seymour, and grandson of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1841.
- ST.-MAUR**, Hon. Helen Gwendolin, dau. of Lord Seymour, and granddau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1846.
- ST.-MAUR**, Hon. Ulrica Frederica Jane, dau. of Lord Seymour, and granddau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1833.
- ST.-MAUR**, Lady Henrietta Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1809.
- ST.-MAUR**, Lady Jane Anne Wilhelmina, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1806.
- ST.-MAUR**, Lord Algernon Percy Banks, son of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1813; mar. 1845, 2nd dau. of John Philip Morier, Esq.; became capt. royal horse guards 1836; retired 1845.
- ST.-MAUR**, Lord Archibald Henry Algernon, son of the 11th Duke of

- Somerset; born 1810; was sheriff of Leicestershire in 1844.
- SANDARS, Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1828; mar. 1850, Joseph Sanders, Esq.
- SANDERSON, Hon. Charlotte Matilda, dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury; born 1815; mar. 1833, Richard Sanderson, Esq.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. James, son of the 10th Baron Torphichen; born 1821; appointed capt. 8th dragoons in 1845, retired 1851.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 10th Baron Torphichen; born 1813; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late James Hope, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Coston, Leicestershire, since 1841.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. Robert; vide Torphichen, in Part I.
- SANDON, Visct.; vide Harrowby, in Part I.
- SAN-GIORGIO, Lady Anne, dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct); born 1803; mar. 1835, Cavaliere San-Giorgio.
- SAPTE, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1823; mar. 1848, Rev. John Henry Sapte.
- SATGÈ, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 1st Baron Langford; mar. 1839, Chev. Antoine de-Satgè.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. John St.-Vincent; vide De-Saumarez, in Part I.
- SAUNDERSON, Hon. Sarah Juliana, dau. of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1801; mar. 1828, Alex. Saunderson, Esq.
- SAUNDERSON, Lady Catharine, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; mar. 1825, Rev. Francis Saunderson; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.
- SAUNDERSON, Lady Elizabeth Williams Anne, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington; born 1820; mar. 1847, Hardress De-Luttrell Saunderson, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.
- SAUNDERSON, Lady Maria Anne, dau. of the Earl of Carhampton (extinct); born 1799; mar. 1821, Lieut.-Col. Hardress Robert Saunderson.
- SAURIN, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1801; mar. 1828, Rear-Admiral Edward Saurin.
- SAVILE, Hon. and Rev. Arthur, son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1819; mar. 1852, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Foulmire, Cambridgeshire.
- SAVILE, Hon. Charles Stuart, son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1816; is author of "Karah Kaplan, a romance," &c.
- SAVILE, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of Rev. William Archdall; mar. 1839, Hon. Frederick Savile 5th son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough, who died 1851.
- SAVILE, Hon. John Horace, son of Visct. Pollington, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1843.
- SAVILE, Hon. Lucy Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1828; mar. 1852, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile.
- SAVILE, Hon. and Rev. Philip Yorke, son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1814; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of William Hale, Esq.; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Methley, Yorkshire, in 1841.
- SAXE-WEIMAR (Princess), Lady Augusta Catherine, dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1827; mar. 1851, Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar (of the grenadier guards, who became brevet lieut.-col. in 1854); received the title of Countess of Dornberg after her marriage, which was admitted only as *morganatic*.
- SAYERS, Hon. Louisa Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore; born 1795; mar. 1825, Rev. Andrew Sayers.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abinger; born 1828.
- SCARLETT, Hon. James Yorke, son of the 1st Baron Abinger; born 1799; mar. 1835, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Col. Hargreaves; appointed lieut.-col. 5th dragoon guards 1840; brigadier-gen. in the expedition in aid of Turkey 1854; was wounded before Sebastopol, and promoted to major-gen. 1854.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Peter Campbell (C.B. Civil, 1854), son of the 1st Baron Abinger; born 1804; mar. 1843, dau. of Edward Lomax, Esq. (she died 1849); became attaché to the embassy at Constantinople 1825; transferred to Paris 1828; made paid attaché at Rio de Janeiro 1834; secretary of legation at Florence 1844.
- SCARLETT, Hon. William Frederic; vide Abinger, in Part I.
- SCOTT, Hon. Charles Grantham, son of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1818; mar. 1843, dau. of the late Ralph William Grey, Esq.; became capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1849.
- SCOTT, Hon. Francis, son of the 4th Baron Polwarth; born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Rev. Charles Boulton;

- educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1832; was M.P. for Roxburghshire from 1841 to 1847, and has sat for Berwickshire since the last date.
- SCOTT, Hon. Francis Ulysses, son of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1850.
- SCOTT, Hon. Harriett Frances HEPBURNÉ, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1845.
- SCOTT, Hon. Harriot Alethea, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1835, Major-General William Henry Scott.
- SCOTT, Hon. Henry Robert HEPBURNÉ, son of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1847.
- SCOTT, Hon. Helen Georgina HEPBURNÉ, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1840.
- SCOTT, Hon. Katherine HEPBURNÉ, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1842.
- SCOTT, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- SCOTT, Hon. Louisa, sister of the 6th Visct. Middleton; born 1793; mar. 1823, James Smyth Scott, Esq.; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1849.
- SCOTT, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Lismore; born (posthumous) 1797; mar. 1849, Rev. Thomas Scott.
- SCOTT, Hon. Thomas Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1840.
- SCOTT, Hon. Walter Hugh HEPBURNÉ; vide Polwarth, in Part I.
- SCOTT, Hon. and Rev. William Hugh, son of the 4th Baron Polwarth; born 1801; mar. 1833, dau. of Rev. Charles Baillie Hamilton (she died 1851); is rector of Maiden Newton, Dorset; appointed an honorary canon of Salisbury 1848.
- SCOTT, Lady Annette Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1844.
- SCOTT, Lady Arabella Barbara, dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath; born 1774; mar. 1803, Rev. John Middleton Scott.
- SCOTT, Lady Augusta Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1820.
- SCOTT, Lady Augusta Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1836.
- SCOTT, Lady Caroline Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1810.
- SCOTT, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1834.
- SCOTT, Lady Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1812.
- SCOTT, Lady Gertrude Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1841.
- SCOTT, Lady Katharine Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1837.
- SCOTT, Lady Margaret Elizabeth MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1846.
- SCOTT, Lady Maria Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1841.
- SCOTT, Lady Mary Charlotte MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1851.
- SCOTT, Lady Rachel Adela, dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1849.
- SCOTT, Lady Rachel Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1846.
- SCOTT, Lady Selina Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1843.
- SCOTT, Lady Sophia Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1814.
- SCOTT, Lady Victoria Alexandrina MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1845.
- SCOTT, Lady —, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1852.
- SCOTT, Lord Charles Thomas MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1839.
- SCOTT, Lord Henry John MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1832.
- SCOTT, Lord John Douglas MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, son of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1809; mar. 1836, dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq.; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852.
- SCOTT, Lord Walter Charles MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1834; appointed lieut. 15th dragoons 1854.
- SEAHAM, Visct.; vide Vane, in Part I.
- SEARLE, Lady Harriet, sister of the 16th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1803; mar. 1829, John Searle, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1835.
- SELWIN, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Lord Lyndhurst; born 1821; mar. 1849, Henry John Selwin, Esq.
- SEMPILL, Hon. Janet, dau. of the 13th Baron Sempill.
- SEMPILL, Hon. Sarah; vide Sempill, in Part I.
- SETON, Hon. Mary Ursula, dau. of Visct. Sidmouth; born 1821; mar. 1841, Charles Miles Seton, Esq.
- SETTRINGTON, Lord; vide Richmond, in Part I.
- SEYMOUR, Hon. Lady (Gertrude), dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; mar. 1831, Sir George Hamilton Seymour, K.C.H. (whom see, in Part I.)

- SEYMOUR** (Lady Robert), Hon. Anderlechtia Clarissa, dau. of the 4th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1765; mar. 1806, Lord Robert Seymour (who died 1831).
- SEYMOUR**, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1798; mar. 1832, Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq.
- SEYMOUR**, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1816; mar. 1839, Lieut.-Col. Francis Hugh George Seymour.
- SEYMOUR**, Lord; vide Seymour, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- SHAW**, Hon. Anne Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1814; mar. 1838, Laurence Robert Shawe, Esq.
- SHAW**, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1824, Gabriel Shawe, Esq.
- SHELBURNE**, Earl of; vide Lansdowne, in Part I.
- SHERARD**, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough; born 1801.
- SHERARD**, Lady Jane, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough; born 1799.
- SHIRLEY**, Lady Augusta, dau. of 9th Earl Ferrers; born 1849.
- SHORE**, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1845.
- SHORE**, Hon. Charles John; vide Teignmouth, in Part I.
- SHORE**, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Teignmouth; born 1787.
- SHORE**, Hon. Frederic William John, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1844.
- SHORE**, Hon. Henry Noel, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1847.
- SHORE**, Hon. Mrs. Frederic, 2nd dau. of George Cornish, Esq.; mar. 1830, Hon. Frederic John Shore (son of the 1st Baron Teignmouth), who died 1837.
- SHORE**, Hon. —, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1854.
- SIDNEY**, Hon. Adelaide Augusta Wilhelmmina, dau. of the 1st Baron De-L'Isle and Dudley; born 1826; author of "Home and its Influences," "Sadness and Gladness," &c.
- SIDNEY**, Hon. Ernestine Wellington, dau. of the 1st Baron De-L'Isle and Dudley; born 1834.
- SIDNEY**, Hon. Sophia Philippa, dau. of the 1st Baron De-L'Isle and Dudley; born 1837.
- SILVERTOP**, Hon. Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1830; mar. 1852, Henry Charles Silvertop, Esq.
- SIMPSON**, Lady Frances Laura BRIDGEMAN, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1813; mar. 1837, Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson.
- SINCLAIR**, Hon. Alexander Eric George, son of the 13th Earl of Caithness; born 1827; appointed lieut. 91st foot in 1848.
- SINCLAIR**, Hon. James, son of the 12th Earl of Caithness; born 1797; mar. 1819, dau. of Geo. Tritton, Esq.; is a lieut.-col. in the army, and deputy-lieut. of Cromartyshire and of Caithness-shire.
- SINCLAIR**, Hon. John, son of the 12th Earl of Caithness; born 1808; mar. 1833, dau. of John Church, Esq.; is barrack-master at Preston, and a deputy-lieut. of Caithness-shire.
- SINCLAIR**, Hon. —, dau. of Lord Berriedale, and granddau. of the 13th Earl of Caithness; born 1854.
- SINCLAIR**, Lady Catherine Camilla, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1792; mar. 1816, Sir Geo. Sinclair, Bart.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.
- SINGLETON**, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Templetown; born 1778; mar. 1804, James Singleton, Esq.
- SINGLETON**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Marq. Cornwallis; born 1769; mar. 1785, Mark Singleton, Esq. (who died 1840.)
- SKEFFINGTON**; vide FOSTER.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Blanche Amelia, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1844.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Clotworthy John Eyre Foster; vide Massereene, in Part I.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Doreas Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1839.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Florence Cecilia, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1841.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Hungerford Henry, son of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1845.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Olivia Margaretta Mary, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1840.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Reginald George, son of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1850.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Sydney William, son of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1849.
- SMITH**, Hon. Emily Arabella Jane, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1817; mar. 1st, 1840, William Corbet Smith, Esq. (who died 1847); 2ndly, 1848, Francis Smith, Esq.

- SMITH**, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of 1st Baron Carrington.
- SMITH**, Hon. Henrietta Priscilla, sister of the 3rd Baron Dorchester; born 1810; mar. 1836, Henry J. Smith, Esq.
- SMITH**, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1794; mar. 1824, Henry Smith, Esq.
- SMITH**, Lady Susan Emma, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1831; mar. 1853, Abel Smith, Esq.
- SMYTH**, Hon. Catherine Alice, dau. of the 1st Baron Tenterden; born 1802; mar. 1839, Lieut.-Col. John Rowland Smyth.
- SMYTH**, Hon. Diana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1812; mar. 1837, John George Smyth, Esq.
- SMYTH**, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Duke of Grafton; born 1788; mar. 1814, John Henry Smyth, Esq. (who died 1822.)
- SMYTHE**, Hon. Eleanora Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1820; mar. 1844, Richard Peter Carrington Smythe, Esq.
- SMYTHE**, Hon. George Augustus Frederick Percy Sydney; vide Strangford, in Part I.
- SMYTHE**, Hon. Percy Ellen Frederick William, son of the 6th Visct. Strangford; born 1825; appointed attaché to the embassy at Constantinople 1845.
- SOMBRÉ**, Hon. MaryAnneDyce-, dau. of the 2nd Visct. St.-Vincent; mar. 1840, David Ochterlony Dyce-Sombré, Esq. (who died 1851.)
- SOMER-ET**, Hon. Frances, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1816; mar. 1850, Arthur Edward Somerset, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- SOMERSET**, Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Raglan, born 1824.
- SOMERSET**, Hon. Richard Henry Fitz-Roy; vide Raglan, in Part I.
- SOMERSET**, Lady Arthur, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Falmouth; born 1785; mar. 1808, Lord Arthur John Henry Somerset (who died 1816).
- SOMERSET** (Lady Charles), Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl Poulett; born 1788; mar. 1821, Lord Charles Henry Somerset (who died 1831).
- SOMERSET**, Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1838.
- SOMERSET**, Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1832.
- SOMERSET**, Lady Granville, dau. of the 1st Baron Carrington; born 1797; mar. 1822, Right Hon. Lord Granville Charles Henry Somerset (son of the 6th Duke of Beaufort), who died 1848.
- SOMERSET**, Lady Henrietta Louisa Priscilla, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1831.
- SOMERSET**, Lady John, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mountnorris; born 1790; mar. 1814, Lord John Thomas Henry Somerset (son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort), who died 1846.
- SOMERSET**, Lady Katherine Emily Mary, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1834.
- SOMERSET**, Lord Henry Arthur George, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1851.
- SOMERSET**, Lord Henry Richard Charles, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1849.
- SOMERTON**, Visct.; vide Normanton, in Part I.
- SOMERVILLE**, Hon. Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1836.
- SOMERVILLE**, Hon. Frederic Noel, son of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1840.
- SOMERVILLE**, Hon. Hugh; vide Somerville, Baron, in Part I.
- SOMERVILLE**, Hon. Julia Frances, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1844.
- SOMERVILLE**, Hon. Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1835.
- SOMERVILLE**, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1837.
- SOMERVILLE**, Hon. Selina Constance, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1841.
- SOMERVILLE**, Hon. and Rev. William, bro. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1789; mar. 1830, dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot; has been rector of Barford, Warwickshire, since 1841.
- SOUTHWELL**, Hon. Laura Maria Helena, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; born 1805.
- SPAEN** (Countess DE-), Lady Louisa Eleanora, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1803, the Count De-Spaen (who died 1805).
- SPALDING**, Hon. Mary Wilhelmina, dau. of the 1st Visct. Templetown; born 1801; mar. 1831, John Eden Spalding, Esq.
- SPARROW**, Lady Olivia, dau. of the 1st

- Earl of Gosford; mar. 1797. Brig-General Robert Bernard Sparrow (dead).
- SPENCER, Hon. Augustus Almeric, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1807; mar. 1836. dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart.; appointed lieutenant-col. 44th foot in 1845, col. in the army 1854.
- SPENCER, Hon. and Rev. Charles Frederick Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1824; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Henry Fardeil; was educated at Rugby; is vicar of Cumner, Berks.
- SPENCER, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1808.
- SPENCER, Hon. George Augustus; vide Churchill, in Part I.
- SPENCER, Hon. John Welbore Sunderland, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1815; became a commander R.N. in 1847.
- SPENCER, Hon. Louisa Diana, dau. of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1819.
- SPENCER, Hon. Robert Charles Henry, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1817; mar. 1845, the only dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; became capt. Royal Artillery 1846, and received the rank of lieutenant-col. in the army 1854.
- SPENCER, Hon. and Rev. William Henry, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1810; mar. 1st, 1838, dau. of T. Thornhill, Esq. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1852, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Call, Bart.; was educated at Rugby; has been rector of Stoke-Climsford, Cornwall, since 1850.
- SPENCER, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1821; mar. 1845, Hon. Robert Charles Henry Spencer.
- SPENCER, Lady Sarah Isabella, dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer; born 1838.
- STAFFORD, Marq. of; vide Sutherland, in Part I.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Arthur Philip, son of Lord Mahon, and grandson of the 4th Earl Stanhope; born 1838.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Edward, son of Lord Mahon, and grandson of the 4th Earl Stanhope; born 1840.
- STANHOPE, Hon. and Rev. Fitz-Roy Henry Richard, son of the 3rd Earl of Harrington; born 1787; mar. 1808, dau. of Hon. Charles Wyndham; has been rector of Catton since 1814, vicar of Wressell since 1814, and rector of St. Burian since 1819.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Augustus, son of Lord Mahon, and grandson of the 4th Earl Stanhope; born 1845.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Henry William, son of the 3rd Earl of Harrington; born 1790; is married.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Mary Catherine, dau. of Lord Mahon, and granddau. of the 4th Earl Stanhope; born 1844.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Philip James, son of Lord Mahon, and grandson of the 4th Earl Stanhope; born 1847.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Sir Francis Charles; vide Stanhope, K.C.H., in Part I.
- STANHOPE, Lady Elizabeth Wilhelmina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester; mar. 1822, John Spencer Stanhope, Esq.
- STANHOPE, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1834.
- STANHOPE, Lady Geraldine Evelyn, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harrington; born 1841.
- STANHOPE, Lord; vide Chesterfield, in Part I.
- STANLEY, Hon. Algernon Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1843.
- STANLEY, Hon. Charles James Fox SMITH, son of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1808; mar. 1836, dau. of Sir Henry F. Campbell; was a capt. in the guards, but retired in 1845; was col. of 2nd regt. of Duke of Lancaster's militia from 1848 to 1852.
- STANLEY, Hon. Edward Lyulph, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1839.
- STANLEY, Hon. Frederic Arthur SMITH, son of the 14th Earl of Derby; born 1841.
- STANLEY, Hon. Henry Edward John; vide Stanley of Alderley, in Part I.
- STANLEY, Hon. Henry Thomas SMITH, son of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of Richard Woolhouse, Esq.
- STANLEY, Hon. John Constantine, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1836; appointed ensign and lieutenant grenadier guards 1854.
- STANLEY, Hon. Katherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1842.
- STANLEY, Hon. Louisa Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley.
- STANLEY, Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley.
- STANLEY, Hon. Maude Alethea, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1833.
- STANLEY, Hon. Rosalind Frances, dau.

- of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1845.
- STANLEY**, Hon. William Owen, son of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1802 (twin with the 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley); mar. 1826, dau. of the late Sir John Williams, Bart.; was M.P. for Anglesea from 1837 to 1847; has sat for Chester since 1850.
- STANLEY**, Lady Emma Charlotte SMITH-, dau. of the 14th Earl of Derby; born 1835.
- STANLEY**, Lady Gertrude SLOANE-, dau. of the 5th Earl of Carlisle; born 1783; mar. 1806, William Sloane-Stanley, Esq.
- STANLEY**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale; born 1788; mar. 1819, Edward Stanley, Esq.
- STANLEY**, Lord; vide Derby, in Part I.
- STAPLETON**, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 8th Baron Beaumont; born 1845.
- STAPLETON**, Hon. Miles; vide Beaumont, in Part I.
- STAPLETON**, Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Jervis; vide Stapleton, in Part I.
- STEELE**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; born 1795; mar. 1819, Major-General Thomas Steele.
- STEPHENSON**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1804; mar. 1826, Henry Frederick Stephenson, Esq.
- STEWART**, Hon. Janet Oliphant, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1805; mar. 1822, John Stewart, Esq.
- STEWART**, Hon. Alexander, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1838.
- STEWART**, Hon. Keith, son of the 8th Earl of Galloway; born 1814; mar. 1841, only dau. of Sir Charles Fitz-Roy; became a capt. R.N. in 1842; appointed to command the Terma-gant screw steam-frigate 1854.
- STEWART**, Hon. Montgomerie Granville John, son of the 7th Earl of Galloway; born 1780; mar. 1801, dau. of Patrick Honeyman, Esq. (she died 1833); is a deputy-lieut. of Wigtonshire, and of Kirkcudbright.
- STEWART**, Hon. Randolph Henry, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1836.
- STEWART**, Hon. Walter John, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1849.
- STEWART**, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway; born 1799.
- STEWART**, Lady Catherine, sister of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; mar. 1805, Hon. Edward Richard Stewart (who died 1851); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau.
- STEWART**, Lady Emily Octavia, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1847.
- STEWART**, Lady Emma Georgiana, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1810.
- STEWART**, Lady Helen, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; born 1814; mar. 1837, John Vandeieur Stewart, Esq.
- STEWART**, Lady Helen Blanche, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1834.
- STEWART**, Lady Henrietta Caroline, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1850.
- STEWART**, Lady Isabella Rebecca, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1851, Alexander Stewart, Esq.
- STEWART**, Lady Isabel Maud, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1852.
- STEWART**, Lady Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1846.
- STEWART**, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1842.
- STEWART**, Lady Octavia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1829; mar. 1852, Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart, Bart.
- STIRLING**, Lady Caroline Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1811; mar. 1835, Sir Walter George Stirling, Bart.
- STONOR**, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1833.
- STONOR**, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1837.
- STONOR**, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1823.
- STONOR**, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1822.
- STONOR**, Hon. Edmund, son of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1831.
- STONOR**, Hon. Eleanor Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1842.
- STONOR**, Hon. Francis, son of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1829; is a clerk in the House of Lords.
- STONOR**, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1836.
- STONOR**, Hon. Margaret Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1839.
- STONOR**, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1832.
- STONOR**, Hon. Thomas Edward; vide Camoys, in Part I.
- STOPFORD**, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Stopford and grand-dau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1847.

STOPFORD, Hon. Edward Sidney, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1824; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Edward Nixon.

STOPFORD, Hon. Eleanor Margaret, dau. of Visct. Stopford, and grand-dau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1849.

STOPFORD, Hon. and Venerable Henry Scott, son of the 3rd Earl of Courtown; born 1797; mar. dau. of the late W. Browne, Esq. (she died 1842); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is archdeacon of Leighlin, and chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.

STOPFORD, Hon. John Montagu, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1853.

STOPFORD, Hon. Mary Jane Jemima, dau. of Visct. Stopford, and grand-dau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1851.

STOPFORD, Hon. Montagu, son of the 3rd Earl of Courtown; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of Sir Geo. Whitmore, K.C.H. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, youngest dau. of John Cay, Esq.; became rear admiral of the blue 1853.

STOPFORD, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1853.

STOPFORD, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1854.

STOPFORD, Hon. —, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1854.

STOPFORD, Visct.; vide Courtown, in Part I.

STORMONT, Visct.; vide Mansfield, in Part I.

STOURTON, Hon. Albert, son of the 18th Baron Stourton; born 1835.

STOURTON, Hon. Alfred; vide Stourton, in Part I.

STOURTON, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1809.

STOURTON, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1814.

STOURTON, Hon. Eliza, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1806.

STOURTON, Hon. Everard, son of the 18th Baron Stourton; born 1834.

STOURTON, Hon. John, son of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1816; mar. 1846, dau. of the late Patrick Mac Nulty, Esq. (she died 1847); became a lieut. 96th foot 1840; retired 1846.

STOURTON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1778.

STOURTON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1801.

STOURTON, Hon. Philip, son of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1793; mar. 1829, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1852.

STOURTON, Hon. William, son of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1810; mar. 1838, dau. of Edmund Scully, Esq.

STRANGWAYS, Hon. John George Charles Fox, son of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester; born 1803; mar. 1844, the 3rd dau. of Edward Majoribanks, Esq.; was for some years a clerk in the foreign office, and subsequently gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide.

STRANGWAYS, Hon. William Thomas Horner Fox; vide Ilchester, in Part I.

STRATFORD, Hon. Mrs. John Wingfield, dau. of the late Henry Grant, Esq.; mar. 1832, Hon. John Wingfield-Stratford (son of the 3rd Visct. Powerscourt), who assumed the name of Stratford in 1862, and died in 1850.

STRATFORD, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aldborough.

STRAUBENZEE, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1805; mar. 1832, Henry Van Straubenzee, Esq.

STRETTON, Hon. Catherine Adela, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1830; mar. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Severus Wm. Lynam Stretton.

STRETTON, Hon. Catherine Eliza Marianne, dau. of the 13th Visct. Hereford; mar. 1st, 1806, Walter Wilkins, Esq.; 2ndly, 1831, William Richard Stretton, Esq.

STRUTT, Hon. Clara Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1845.

STRUTT, Hon. Charles Hedley, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1849.

STRUTT, Hon. Emily Anne, dau. of the Baroness Rayleigh; born 1790.

STRUTT, Hon. John William; vide Rayleigh, in Part I.

STRUTT, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1843.

STRUTT, Hon. —, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1854.

STUART, Hon. Andrew Godfrey, son of the 1st Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1790; mar. 1814, dau. of George Lennox-Conyngham, Esq. (she died 1854.)

STUART, Hon. and Rev. Andrew Godfrey, son of the 2nd Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1835, dau. of the 5th Visct. Powerscourt (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1849, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Leland

- Noel (she was born 1830); is rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, and honorary canon of Peterborough.
- STUART, Hon. Archibald George, son of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1810; is capt. 6th West India regt.
- STUART, Hon. Charles Francis, son of the 10th Baron Blantyre; born 1780; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1807.
- STUART, Hon. Charles Knox; vide Castle-Stuart in Part I.
- STUART, Hon. Ellen, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1846.
- STUART, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1848.
- STUART, Hon. George, son of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1814.
- STUART, Hon. Georgiana Eliza, dau. of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1821.
- STUART, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1849.
- STUART, Hon. and Rev. Henry VILLIERS-; vide Stuart de Decies, in Part I.
- STUART, Hon. James, son of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1827; became capt. rifle brigade 1854.
- STUART, Hon. John; vide Moray, in Part I.
- STUART, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1845.
- STUART, Hon. Pauline VILLIERS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Stuart de Decies; born 1830.
- STUART, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Patrick; vide that title in Part I.
- STUART, Hon. Walter; vide Blantyre, in Part I.
- STUART, Hon. William, son of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1824; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed 1st paid attaché to the embassy in Paris 1853.
- STUART, Lady Anne Grace, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1809.
- STUART, Lady George, dau. of General James Stewart; mar. 1800. Admiral Lord George Stuart (son of the 1st Marq. of Bute), who died 1841.
- STUART, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1813.
- STUART, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 7th Earl of Traquair; born 1776.
- STUART, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 6th Earl of Traquair.
- STUART, Lady Margaret Jane, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1807.
- STUART, Lady Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Traquair.
- STUART, Lord Patrick James Herbert CRICHTON-; vide Bute, in Part I.
- STURT, Lady Charlotte Penelope, dau. of the 6th Earl of Cardigan; born 1802; mar. 1820, Henry Charles Sturt, Esq.
- SUDLEY, Visct.; vide Arran, in Part I.
- SUGDEN, Hon. and Rev. Arthur, son of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; born 1822; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Elton; appointed rector of Newdigate, Surrey, 1852.
- SUGDEN, Hon. Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards.
- SUGDEN, Hon. and Rev. Frank, son of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; born 1817; mar. 1850, dau. of Philip Saltmarshe, Esq.
- SUGDEN, Hon. Henry; vide St. Leonards, in Part I.
- SUIDALE, Visct.; vide Donoughmore, in Part I.
- SUNDERLAND, Earl of; vide Marlborough, in Part I.
- SUPPLE, Hon. Letitia Mary, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; mar. 1836, Edward Supple, Esq.
- SURREY, Earl of ARUNDEL and; vide Norfolk, Duke of, in Part I.
- SUTTIE, Lady Harriett, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; mar. 1829, Sir George Grant Suttie, Bart.
- SUTTON, Hon. John Henry Thomas MANNERS-, vide Canterbury, in Part I.
- SWINBURNE, Lady Jane Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1809; mar. 1836, Charles Henry Swinburne, Esq.
- TAAFFE, Hon. Amelia Walpurga, dau. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; born 1827.
- TAAFFE, Hon. Charles; vide Taaffe, in Part I.
- TAAFFE, Hon. Clementina, dau. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; born 1825.
- TAAFFE, Hon. Rudolph, 2nd son of the 9th Visct. Taaffe.
- TALBOT, Hon. Alfred Chetwynd, son of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1848.
- TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1805; mar. 1832, dau. of the late Henry Charles Hervey Aston, Esq. (she died 1845); is rector of Ingestre, and of Church Eaton, Staffordshire; was educated at Rugby, and at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship.
- TALBOT, Hon. Caroline Jane Stuart, dau. of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe; born 1809; mar. 1830, Hon. John

Chetwynd Talbot (who died 1852); is patron of 1 living.

TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. Edward Plantagenet Airey, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Francis Hoey, Esq.; became capt. 34th foot in 1844; subsequently retired from the army and was ordained; appointed vicar of Everecreech, Somerset, 1852.

TALBOT, Hon. Frances Margaret Maria, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. George Gustavus Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1810; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Henry Elwes, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is rector of Withington, Gloucestershire.

TALBOT, Hon. Gerald Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1819; mar. 1840, dau. of Lieut. Alexander Mackay; is in the civil service at Ceylon.

TALBOT, Hon. Gilbert Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1816; was private secretary to the Earl of Haddington, when Lord Privy Seal; appointed major Staffordshire yeomanry 1851.

TALBOT, Hon. James Neil, son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1852.

TALBOT, Hon. Mrs. Robert, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart.; mar. 1st. 1785, the Hon. Edward Bouverie (he died 1824); 2ndly, 1828, Hon. Robert Talbot (he died 1843).

TALBOT, Hon. Reginald Arthur James, son of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1841.

TALBOT, Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, 2nd son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Hon. Richard Gilbert, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1847, dau. of Ellis Cunliffe-Lister-Kaye, Esq.

TALBOT, Hon. Richard Wogan; vide Talbot de Malahide, in Part I.

TALBOT, Hon. Samuel Rodbard, son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Hon. Susan Ann, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Hon. Thomas, of Upper Canada, son of the Baroness Talbot de Malahide.

TALBOT, Hon. Walter Cecil, son of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1834; became a lieut. R.N. 1854.

TALBOT, Hon. Wellington Patrick Manners Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1817; is a capt. 7th foot; was formerly aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; was appointed comptroller of the household in 1845; lieutenant-col. of the Staffordshire militia 1853; private secretary to the Earl of Derby 1852.

TALBOT, Hon. William Leopold, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; became a capt. 9th foot in 1853.

TALBOT, Hon. and Rev. William Whitworth Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1814; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the Hon. William Coventry; is vicar of Ombersley, and rector of Grafton-Flyford, Worcestershire.

TALBOT, Hon. —, son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1854.

TALBOT, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1844.

TALBOT, Lady Constance Harriet Mahonesa, dau. of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1836.

TALBOT, Lady Gertrude Frances, dau. of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1840.

TALBOT, Lady Guendalin, sister of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1836; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1854.

TALBOT, Lady Mary Annett, sister of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1834; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1854.

TALBOT, Lady Susan Margaret, sister of the 16th Earl of Shrewsbury; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant, 1835.

TALBOT, Lady Victoria Susan, dau. of the 3rd Earl Talbot; born 1831.

TAMWORTH, Visct.; vide Ferrers, in Part I.

TAVISTOCK, Marq. of; vide Bedford, in Part I.

TAYLOR, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1816, Frederic Taylor, Esq.

TAYLOR, Hon. Theodosia Frances Alicia Charlotte Spring, dau. of the 1st Baron Montague; born 1817; mar. 1839, Henry Taylor, Esq.

TAYLOR, Lady Hannah Charlotte Watson, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1818; mar. 1843, Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq.

TAYLOR, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond; mar. 1830, Major William Stanhope Taylor.

TAYLOUR, Hon. Mrs. Henry Edward, dau. of the Hon. Richard St. Leger; born 1780; mar. 1807, Hon. and Rev.

- Henry Edward Taylour (son of the 1st Earl of Bective), who died 1852.
- TAYLOUR**, Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, dau. of the Earl of Bective, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1849.
- TAYLOUR**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Bective, and aunt of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1773.
- TAYLOUR**, Lady Evelyn Amelia, dau. of the Earl of Bective, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1846.
- TAYLOUR**, Lady Madeline Olivia Susan, dau. of the Earl of Bective, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1848.
- TAYLOUR**, Lady Mary Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1825.
- TAYLOUR**, Lord John Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1831; appointed lieut. 85th foot in 1852.
- TEMPEST**, Lord Adolphus Frederick Charles William VANE-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1825; educated at Eton; assumed the additional name of Tempest by royal licence 1854; was appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusillier guards in 1854; deputy-lieut. of Durham 1849; was M.P. for Durham city from Dec. 1852 to June 1853; has sat for the county since April 1854.
- TEMPEST**, Lord Ernest Mc Donnell VANE-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1836; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards 1854; assumed the additional name of Tempest by royal licence 1854.
- TEMPLE**, Hon. Sir William; vide Temple, K.C.B., in Part I.
- TEMPLE**, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1830; assumed the name of Temple only, by royal licence, 1852.
- TENISON**, Lady Louisa Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1819; mar. 1838, Edward King Tenison, Esq.; is author of "Sketches in the East."
- THACKERAY**, Lady Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1797; mar. 1825, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Reynell Thackeray, C.B.
- THARPE**, Lady Hannah Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1815, John Tharpe, Esq.
- THELLUSSON**, Hon. Anne Blanche, dau. of the 4th Baron Rendlesham; born 1839.
- THELLUSSON**, Hon. Arthur; vide Rendlesham, in Part I.
- THELLUSSON**, Hon. Sophia Andalusia Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Rendlesham; born 1819.
- THOMAS**, Hon. Frances Anne, dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton; mar. 1803, Inigo Freeman Thomas, Esq. (he died 1847.)
- THOMPSON**, Hon. Charlotte Margaret, sister of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1792; mar. 1st, 1813, Thos. Welman, Esq.; 2ndly, 1839, Thomas Thompson, Esq.
- THOMPSON**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1810; mar. 1831, Leonard Thompson, Esq.
- THURLOW**, Hon. Edward Thomas HOWELL-; vide Thurlow, in Part I.
- THURLOW**, Hon. John Edmund HOWELL-, son of the 2nd Baron Thurlow; born 1817; was educated at Rugby; appointed capt. East Kent militia 1854; was capt. 85th foot from 1845 to 1852.
- THURLOW**, Hon. Thomas Hugh HOWELL-, son of the 2nd Baron Thurlow; born 1816; was educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 7th foot in 1843, retired 1844.
- THURLOW**, Hon. Thomas John HOWELL-, son of the 3rd Baron Thurlow; born 1838.
- THYNNE**, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bath; born 1781.
- THYNNE**, Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath; born 1834.
- THYNNE**, Lord Charles, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was prebendary of Canterbury, and rector of Longbridge and Kingston-Deverill, Wilts; but resigned these livings on succeeding to the Church of Rome in 1853.
- THYNNE**, Lord Edward, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1807; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of W. Mellish, Esq. (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1853, only dau. of the late Charles Arthur Gore, Esq.; educated at Oriel College, Oxford.
- THYNNE**, Lord Henry Frederick; vide Bath, in Part I.
- THYNNE**, Rev. Lord John, D.D., son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1798; mar. 1824, dau. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford; is prebendary of Westminster and rector of Backwell, co. Somerset.
- THYNNE**, Lord William, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1803.
- TIGHE**, Hon. Frances, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1805; mar. 1835,

Daniel Tighe, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent, 1837.

TIGHE, Lady Louisa Madellna, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1803; mar. 1825, Right Hon. William Frederick Fownes Tighe.

TOLER, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Abinger; born 1825; mar. 1846, Hon. Otway Fortescue Toler.

TOLER, Hon. Otway Fortescue GRAMHAM; vide Norbury, in Part I.

TOLER, Lady Emily, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Algernon Grey, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1805.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Frederick James, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1804; mar. 1st, 1831, dau. of the late Robert Bomford, Esq.; 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of George Gordon Forbes, Esq. (she died 1850); was M.P. for Grantham from 1826 to 1831, and from 1837 to 1852.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. and Rev. Hugh Francis, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1802; mar. 1824, dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq.; has been rector of Harrington, Northamptonshire, since 1831.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Cæsar, dau. of Albert Shepperes, Esq.; mar. 1820, Hon. Arthur Cæsar Tollemache (son of the 6th Earl of Dysart), who died 1848.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of Gen. W. Gardiner, and widow, 1st, of Charles John Clarke, Esq., and 2ndly, of the Hon. Charles Tollemache (uncle to the 6th Earl of Dysart), who died 1850.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Felix, youngest dau. of the late Henry Peters, Esq.; mar. 1833, Hon. Felix Thomas Tollemache (bro. of the 8th Earl of Dysart), who died 1843.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Williametta Johnnetta Mary Louisa Napoleoniana Manners, dau. of Lord Huntingtower, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1852.

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Anna Maria Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1807; mar. 1838, William Tollemache, Esq.

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Catherine Octavia, sister of the 5th Earl of Dysart; born 1800.

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Aldborough; mar. 1797, Admiral John Richard Delap-Tollemache (who died 1837).

TOLLEMACHE, Lady Emily Frances, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.

TOMBE, Hon. Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1833; mar. 1850, Rev. Henry Joy Tombe.

TOMLINE, Hon. Fauny, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage; born 1830; mar. 1853, William Tomline, Esq.

TOPHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1809; mar. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Topham.

TOTTENHAM, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden, born 1813; mar. 1839, Charles John Tottenham, Esq.

TOTTENHAM, Lady Robert Ponsonby, 6th dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; mar. 1807, Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham (Bishop of Clogher, and 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Ely), who died 1850.

TOUCHET, Hon. Jane Elizabeth THICKNESSE-, dau. of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1818.

TOUCHET, Hon. John THICKNESSE-; vide Audley, in Part I.

TOUCHET, Hon. Susan THICKNESSE-, dau. of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1826.

TOUCHET, Hon. William Ross THICKNESSE-, son of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1821.

TOWER, Lady Sophia Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1811; mar. 1836, Christopher Tower, Esq., jun.

TOWNLEY, Lady Caroline Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1803; mar. 1836, Charles Townley, Esq.

TOWNSEND, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; mar. 1811, Richard Orpin Townsend, Esq. (dead.)

TOWNSEND, Hon. Louisa, sister of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1802; mar. 1825, Joseph Townsend, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Bayning; born 1779.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Bayning; born 1778.

TOWNSHEND, Lady Charles Vere Ferrars, eldest dau. of Gen. William Loftus; mar. 1812, Lord Charles Vere Ferrars Townshend (son of the 2nd Marq. Townshend), who died 1853.

TRACY, Hon. and Rev. Edward HANBURY-, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1812; was rector of Sully, Glamorganshire, from 1838 to 1848; has

- been chaplain to H.M. embassy at Vienna since 1848.
- TRACY, Hon. Frances HANBURY-**, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.
- TRACY, Hon. Henrietta HANBURY-**, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.
- TRACY, Hon. Henry HANBURY-**, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1802; mar. 1841, Rosamond Anne Myrtle, dau. of Robert William, Visct. Tamworth; appointed lieut.-col.-commandant Montgomeryshire militia 1854, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852.
- * TRACY, Hon. Laura Susannah HANBURY-**, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.
- TRACY, Hon. Thomas Charles HANBURY-**; vide Sudeley, in Part I.
- TRACY, Hon. William HANBURY-**, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1810; is in the civil service of the E.I.C.
- TRAVERS, Hon. Grace**, dau. of the 1st Baron Lisle; mar. 1791, John Travers, Esq.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Adela Elizabeth**, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1839.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Alice Morwenna**, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1849.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Charles Henry Rolle**; vide Clinton (Baron), in Part I.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Emily Harriet**, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1832.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Evelyn Anne**, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1841.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Gertrude Albertina**, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1845.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Helen Georgina**, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1843.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. John Schomberg**, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1852.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Mary Louisa**, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1836.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Walter Rodolph**, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1838.
- TRENCH, Hon. Charles James**, bro. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1806; was raised to the rank of a baron's son in 1840.
- TRENCH, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1832.
- TRENCH, Hon. Cosby Godolphin**, son of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1844.
- TRENCH, Hon. Frances Mary**, sister of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1809; mar. 1832, Rev. Richard Chevenix Trench; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. in 1840.
- TRENCH, Hon. Frederick LE-POER-**, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty;
- born 1835; appointed ensign 52nd foot 1853.
- TRENCH, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles**; vide Ashtown, Baron, in Part I.
- TRENCH, Hon. Georgina Mary Emilia**, dau. of the 1st Baron Bloomfield; born 1809; mar. 1836, Henry Trench, Esq.
- TRENCH, Hon. Harriette Mary**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1835.
- TRENCH, Hon. Lady LE-POER-**; vide Part I.
- TRENCH, Hon. Mrs. Charles LE-POER-**, 2nd dau. of Thomas Elwood, Esq.; mar. Hon. and Venerable Charles Le-Poer-Trench, D.D., Archdeacon of Ardagh (son of the 1st Earl of Clancarty), who died 1839.
- TRENCH, Hon. Mrs. William**, youngest dau. of Dawson Downing, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1817, Arthur Handcock, Esq.; 2ndly, 1837, Hon. Rear-Admiral William Trench (son of the 1st Earl of Clancarty), who died 1846.
- TRENCH, Hon. Power Henry LE-POER-**, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1841.
- TRENCH, Hon. Robert LE-POER-**, son of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1809; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of George Thompson, Esq.; became a lieut. R.N. 1833.
- TRENCH, Hon. William LE-POER-**, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1837; appointed 2nd lieut. royal engineers 1854.
- TRENCH, Lady Anne LE-POER-**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1839.
- TRENCH, Lady Helena**, dau. of the 1st Baron Arden, and sister of the 6th Earl of Egmont; born 1790; mar. 1816, Rev. Frederick Stuart Trench; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1842.
- TRENCH, Lady Louisa Augusta Anne LE-POER-**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1796; mar. 1830, Rev. William Le-Poer-Trench, who died 1854.
- TRENCH, Lady Sarah Emily Grace LE-POER-**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1843.
- TREVOR, Hon. Elianore Mary Rice-**, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1838.
- TREVOR, Hon. Selina RICE-**, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1836.
- TREVOR, Hon. Thomas**, vide Dacre, in Part I.
- TROTTER, Hon. Charlotte Amelia**, dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1814; mar. 1833, John Trotter, Esq.
- TROTTER, Hon. Mary**, dau. of the 8th

- Baron Rollo; mar. 1833, Capt. Robert Knox Trotter.
- TUCKER**, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ongley; born 1813; mar. 1848, Barff Tucker, Esq.
- TUFNELL**, Lady Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1820; mar. 1848, the Rht Hon. Henry Tufnell, who died 1854.
- TULLAMORE**, Lord; vide Charleville, in Part I.
- TULLIBARDINE**, Marq. of; vide Atholl, in Part I.
- TURNER**, Hon. Caroline, 6th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1852, Capt. John Turner, R.A.
- TURNOR**, Hon. Marianne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1816; mar. 1841, Capt. Henry Martin Turnor.
- TURNOR**, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1816; mar. 1837, Christopher Turnor, Esq.
- TURNOUR**, Hon. Archer, son of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1852.
- TURNOUR**, Hon. Arthur Richard, son of the 2nd Earl of Winterton; born 1787; mar. 1829, dau. of George Daysh, Esq.; became a commander R.N. in 1815.
- TURNOUR**, Hon. and Rev. Adolphus Augustus, son of the 2nd Earl of Winterton; born 1789; mar. 1812, dau. of John Dewar, Esq.; has been vicar of Beesthorpe since 1825, rector of Tatterset since 1832.
- TURNOUR**, Hon. Heyes, son of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of Augustus Barker, Esq.
- TURNOUR**, Hon. Keith, son of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1848.
- TURNOUR**, Hon. Mrs. Edward John, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. David Jones; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Edward John Turnour (son of the 1st Earl of Winterton), who died 1844.
- TURNOUR**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1841.
- TURNOUR**, Lady Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1834.
- TURNOUR**, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1835.
- TURNOUR**, Lady Jane, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1846.
- TURNOUR**, Lady Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1832.
- TURNOUR**, Lady Sybella, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1850.
- TURNOUR**, Visct.; vide Winterton, in Part I.
- TWISLETON**, Hon. and Rev. Charles Samuel, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1806; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the late Ralph Carr, Esq.; educated at Oxford; appointed rector of Ashow, Warwickshire, in 1831; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant, 1848.
- TWISLETON**, Hon. Edward Turner Boyd, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1809; mar. 1852, dau. of the late Edward Dwight, Esq.; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1835; was for several years chief commissioner of Poor Laws in Ireland, but resigned 1849; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1848.
- UFFINGTON**, Visct.; vide Craven, in Part I.
- UNIACKE**, Lady Mildred, sister of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1795; mar. 1821, Robert Uniacke, Esq. (he died 1851); raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1849.
- UPCHER**, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners; born 1790; mar. 1809, Abbot Upcher, Esq. (who died 1819.)
- UPTON**, Hon. Arthur, son of the 1st Visct. Templetown; born 1807; became lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1854, and is a brevet-colonel in the army.
- UPTON**, Hon. Arthur Percy, C.B. (1815), son of the 1st Baron Templetown; born 1777; entered the army in 1793; became a general in 1851; is equerry to the Duchess of Kent.
- UPTON**, Hon. Edward John, son of the 1st Visct. Templetown; born 1816; mar. 1843, dau. of Rev. John Maddy, and relict of William Wrighte Hewett, Esq.; was attached to the legation at Buenos Ayres from 1835 to 1842.
- UPTON**, Hon. George Frederick; vide Templetown, in Part I.
- UXBRIDGE**, Earl of; vide Anglesey, in Part I.
- VALLETORT**, Visct.; vide Mount Edgecumbe, in Part I.
- VANDELEUR**, Lady Grace, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1832, Crofton Moore Vandeleur, Esq.
- VANE**, Lady Frances Cornelia Harriet Emily, dau. of 2nd Earl Vane; born 1850.
- VANE**, Hon. —, son of the 2nd Earl Vane; born 1854.
- VANE**, Lord Harry George, son of the 1st Duke of Cleveland; born 1803; mar. 1854, Lady Dalmeny, only dau.

- of the 4th Earl of Stanhope and relict of Archibald, Lord Darnley; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was attached to the embassy at Paris, Feb. 1829; appointed secretary of legation at Stockholm, July 1839; a deputy-lieut. of Durham, 1852; has been M.P. for Durham South since 1841.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1843.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1840.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Charles Andrews, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1848.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Clara Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1841.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1844.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1850.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Joshua Charles; vide Huntingfield, in Part I.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Mrs. Gerard, 2nd dau. of Robert Lovelace, Esq.; mar. 1810. Hon. Gerard Vanneck (son of the 1st Baron Huntingfield), who died 1829.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Thomson, son of the 1st Baron Huntingfield; born 1791; mar. 1816, dau. of — Palmer, Esq. (she died 1833.)
- VANNECK**, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1849.
- VANNECK**, Hon. William Arcedeckne, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1845.
- VANSITTART**, Hon. Theresa, sister of Visct. Newcomen (extinct); mar. 1st, 1796, Sir Charles Turner, Bart.; 2ndly, 1812, Henry Vansittart, Esq. (who died 1848.)
- VAUGHAN**, Hon. Edward Courtenay, son of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1841.
- VAUGHAN**, Hon. George Lawrence, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1802; mar. 1830, dau. of Henry O'Shea, Esq.
- VAUGHAN**, Hon. John Shafto, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1803.
- VAUGHAN**, Hon. William Mallet, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1807; mar. 1838, only dau. and heir of Edmund Wigan, Esq. (she died 1842.)
- VAUGHAN**, Lady Elizabeth Mallet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1840.
- VAUGHAN**, Lady Lucy Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1809.
- VAUGHAN**, Lady Mallet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lisburne; born 1765.
- VAUGHAN**, Visct.; vide Lisburne, in Part I.
- VAVASOUR**, Hon. Lady (Louisa Anne), dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1822; mar. 1853, Sir Henry Mervyn Vavasour, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)
- VAVASOUR**, Hon. Mary Constantia, dau. of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1825; mar. 1846, William Vavasour, Esq.
- VERE**, Lady Elizabeth HOPE-, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1813, James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. (who died 1843.)
- VEREKER**, Hon. Adolphus Edward Prendergast, 5th son of the 3rd Visct. Gort.
- VEREKER**, Hon. Caroline Harriet, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage; mar. 1847, Hon. Standish Prendergast Vereker.
- VEREKER**, Hon. Charles Smyth, son of the 2nd Visct. Gort; born 1818; mar. 1842, youngest dau. and co heir of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.; is lieut.-col. of the Limerick militia.
- VEREKER**, Hon. Emily Henrietta, 4th dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.
- VEREKER**, Hon. Henry Prendergast, son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1823; appointed a clerk to the Railway Commissioners 1848; clerk at the Board of Trade 1851; consul at Rio Grande do Sul 1852.
- VEREKER**, Hon. Jane Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.
- VEREKER**, Hon. John Prendergast, son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1822.
- VEREKER**, Hon. Julia Georgina, youngest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1838.
- VEREKER**, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.
- VEREKER**, Hon. Richard Prendergast, son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1833.
- VEREKER**, Hon. Standish Prendergast; vide Gort, in Part I.
- VERNEY**, Hon. Alice Jane, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke.
- VERNEY**, Hon. Henry; vide Willoughby de Broke, in Part I.
- VERNEY**, Hon. Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1847.
- VERNEY**, Hon. Robert Reynell, son of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1850.
- VERNEY**, Hon. Susan Emma, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke.
- VERNEY**, Hon. Walter Robert, son of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1846.

- VERNON, Hon. Adelaide Louisa VENABLES-**, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1831.
- VERNON, Hon. Augustus Henry VENABLES-**; vide Vernon, in Part I.
- VERNON, Hon. Catherine VENABLES-**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Vernon; born 1781.
- VERNON, Hon. and Rev. John VENABLES-**, son of the 3rd Baron Vernon; mar. 1st 1830, dau. of Thomas Duncombe, Esq. (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1853, the 4th dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; rector of Kirby and Nuthall, Notts.
- VERNON, Hon. Mrs. Henry VENABLES**, dau. of Edward Coke, Esq.; mar. 1822, the Hon. Henry Venables-Vernon (son of the 3rd Baron Vernon), who died 1845.
- VERNON, Hon. Pyne Jessy Harcourt-**, dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; mar. 1st, 1828, John Henry Cotterell, Esq. (he died 1834); 2ndly, 1845, Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq.
- VERNON, Hon. William John VENABLES-**, son of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1834; appointed lieut. Staffordshire militia 1853.
- VERNON, Lady Albreda Elizabeth**, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1829; mar. 1853, Fitz-Patrick Henry Vernon, Esq.
- VERNON, Lady Harriet Frances Maria VENABLES-**, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1827; mar. 1851, Hon. Augustus Henry Venables-Vernon.
- VERNON, Lady Selina Catherine**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1831; mar. 1851, Granville Edward Vernon, Esq.
- VESEY, Hon. Thomas**; vide De-Vesci, in Part I.
- VESEY, Hon. William John**, son of the 2nd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Rev. Francis Brownlow.
- VESEY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur**, dau. of Edward Johnstone, Esq.; mar. 1810, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey (son of the 1st Visct. De-Vesci), who died 1832.
- VESEY, Lady Emma**, dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke; born 1819; mar. 1839, Hon. Thomas Vesey.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Caroline Anne**, dau. of Visct. Villiers, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1843.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Chas. Pelham**; vide Villiers, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Edward Reginald Clement**, son of Visct. Villiers, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1849.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Francis Hyde**, son of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1852.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Francis John Robert**, son of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1819; educated at Eton; became capt. in the army in 1843, retired 1847; was military secretary at Madras in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1853; has been M.P. for Rochester since July 1852.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Frederick William Child**, son of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1815; mar. 1842, dau. of the 8th Earl of Athlone (extinct); became a capt. in the army 1838, retired 1847; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the 5th Middlesex militia 1853; was M.P. for Weymouth from Dec. 1847 to July 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire 1848.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Georgiana Augusta Henrietta**, dau. of the 1st Visct. Keith, and sister of the Baroness Nairne; born 1809; mar. 1831, Hon. Augustus John Villiers (who died 1847).
- VILLIERS, Hon. and Rev. Henry Montagu**, bro. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of William Hulton, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury; appointed canon residentiary of St. Paul's 1847; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1839.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Julia Sarah Alice**, dau. of Visct. Villiers, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1842.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Mrs. Edward**, (Elizabeth Charlotte), dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1807; mar. 1835, Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers (who died 1843).
- VILLIERS, Hon. Robert Frederick**, son of Visct. Villiers, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1847.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Theresa**, sister of the 1st Earl of Morley; born 1775; mar. Hon. George Villiers (father of the 4th Earl of Clarendon), who died 1827.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Victor Albert George**, son of Visct. Villiers, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1845.
- VILLIERS, Lady Alice**, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1841.
- VILLIERS, Lady Clementina Augusta Wellington**, dau. of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1824.
- VILLIERS, Lady Constance**, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1840.
- VILLIERS, Lady Elizabeth**, dau. of the 8th Earl of Athlone (extinct); born 1821; mar. 1842, Hon. Fred. Wm. Child Villiers.

LIERS, Lady Emily Theresa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1843.

LIERS, Visct.; vide Jersey, in Part I.

VIAN, Hon. Charles Hussey Panton, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1847.

VIAN, Hon. Claude Hamilton, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1849.

VIAN, Hon. Edith, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1851.

VIAN, Hon. Hussey Crespiigny; vide Vivian, Baron, in Part I.

VIAN, Hon. John Brabazon, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1836.

VIAN, Hon. John Cranch Walker, son of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1818; mar. 1840, only dau. of the late Henry Woodgate, Esq.; was formerly a capt. 11th hussars, and has been M.P. for Pearyn and Falmouth since 1841.

VIAN, Hon. Lalagé Letitia Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1834.

VIAN, Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1842.

VIAN, Hon. Maud Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1845.

VIAN, Hon. —, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1854.

ON-RECHBERG (Countess), Hon. Barbara, dau. of the 6th Visct. Ranelagh; born 1813; mar. 1834, Count John Bernard Von-Rechberg.

ON-VARKONY (Countess), Hon. Clementina, dau. of the 7th Visct. Taaffe; born 1793; mar. 1811, Count Amadé Von-Varkony (who died 1845).

YNER, Lady Mary Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Earl De-Grey; born 1809; mar. 1832, Henry Vyner, Esq.

WADE, Lady Frances, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1810; mar. 1848, George Wade, Esq.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Elizabeth Cornelia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Radstock; born 1824.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. George, son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1825; appointed assistant librarian to the House of Commons 1847; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1849.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Granville Augustus William; vide Radstock, in Part I.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Harriet Anne

Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1793.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1792.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. and Rev. Samuel, son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1817; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of Francis Pym, Esq.; appointed Bampton lecturer for 1854; has been rector of Barford, St. Martin, Wilts, since 1844.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. —, son of Visct. Chewton (who died of wounds received at the Alma), and grandson of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born posthumous 1854.

WALDEGRAVE, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1819.

WALDEGRAVE, Lady Ida Anna, dau. of the 6th Earl Waldegrave; born 1825.

WALDEGRAVE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1827.

WALKER, Lady Jane, only dau. of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1813; mar. 1843, Lieut.-Col. Edward Walter Forrester Walker.

WALL, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; born 1800; mar. 1838, Thomas Barker Wall, Esq.

WALLOP, Hon. Mrs. Coulson, only dau. of Maurice Keatinge, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. Coulson Wallop (son of the 2nd Earl of Portsmouth), who died 1807.

WALPOLE, Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Lord Walpole, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1842.

WALPOLE, Hon. Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1822; mar. 1852, only dau. of Francis Walpole, Esq.; appointed lieut. R.N. in 1845; capt. West Norfolk militia 1852; is author of "Five Years in the Pacific."

WALPOLE, Hon. Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1818; mar. 1845, only dau. of the late John Macalister, Esq.

WALPOLE, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Earl of Orford; born 1787; holds the local rank of lieut.-col. (1826) on the Continent; served with the guards in the Peninsula; and was severely wounded at the siege of Burgos; was M.P. for King's Lynn from 1827 to 1831; was private secretary to Lord Palmerston from 1830 to 1833; consul-general in Chili from 1833 to 1841; chargé d'affaires there from 1841 to 1849.

WALPOLE, Hon. Maud Mary, dau. of

- Lord Walpole, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1844.
- WALPOLE**, Lord; vide Orford, in Part I.
- WALROUND**, Hon. Frances Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1821; mar. 1845, John Walround Walround, Esq.
- WALROUND**, Lady Janet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosslyn; born 1800; mar. 1829, Bethell Walround, Esq.
- WALSH**, Lady Jane BENN-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford; born 1804; mar. 1825, Sir John Benn-Walsh, Bart.
- WANDESFORD**, Hon. Charles Harward BUTLER-CLARKE-SOUTHWELL-, son of the 17th Earl of Ormonde; born 1780; mar. 1st, 1812, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick; 2ndly, 1842, the Countess Dowager of Carrick (relict of the 3rd earl, and 3rd dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq.); is a deputy-lieut. of Kilkenny; patron of 2 livings; assumed the name of Clarke after Butler in 1820, and those of Southwell and Wandesford in 1830.
- WARBURTON**, Hon. Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1832; mar. 1853, Capt. George Warburton, R.A.
- WARBURTON**, Hon. Isabel Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1830; mar. 1853, Rev. William Parsons Warburton.
- WARD**, Hon. Bernard Matthew, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1831; appointed lieut. 47th foot 1854.
- WARD**, Hon. Crosbie Richard Maxwell, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1836; appointed ensign 73rd foot 1854.
- WARD**, Hon. Elizabeth Dorcas, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1808; mar. 1839, James Hamilton Ward, Esq.
- WARD**, Hon. and Rev. Henry, uncle of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1795; mar. 1823, dau. of the Rev. H. Mahon; is rector of Killinchy, co. Down; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1835.
- WARD**, Hon. Henry William Crosbie; vide Bangor, in Part I.
- WARD**, Hon. Humble Dudley; vide Ward, Baron, in Part I.
- WARD**, Hon. John Petty, uncle of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1791; mar. 1817, dau. of John Erskine, Esq.; is in the civil service of the E.I.C.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1835.
- WARD**, Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1833; educated at Sandhurst; appointed lieut. 72nd foot in 1853.
- WARD**, Hon. William John, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1829; became a lieut. R.N. 1850.
- WARDLAW**, Lady Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Earl Waldegrave; born 1823; mar. 1st, 1847, John Joseph Webb Weston, Esq. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1854, John Wardlaw, Esq.
- WARREN**, Hon. Catherine Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1838.
- WARREN**, Hon. Eleanor Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1841.
- WARREN**, Hon. John Byrne Leicester; vide De-Tabley, in Part I.
- WARREN**, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1838.
- WARREN**, Hon. Margaret Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1847.
- WARREN**, Hon. Meriel Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1839.
- WATHEN**, Lady Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the 9th Earl of Rothes; born 1799; mar. 1830, Major Augustus Wathen (who died 1843).
- WATSON**, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of Lord George Quin; born 1816; mar. 1839, Hon. Richard Watson, M.P. (son of the 2nd Baron Sondes) who died 1852.
- WAY**, Hon. Emmeline, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1844, Albert Way, Esq.
- WEBB**, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1822; mar. 1841, James Napier Webb, Esq.
- WEBB**, Hon. Anne Wilhelmina, sister of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1786; mar. 1812, Daniel James Webb, Esq. (he died 1850.)
- WEDDERBURN**, Lady Helen, sister of the 6th Earl of Airlie; mar. 1823, John Wedderburn, Esq. (dead.)
- WELD**, Hon. Christiana Maria, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh; born 1789; mar. 1811, Humphrey Weld, Esq.
- WELD**, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1783; mar. 1802, Joseph Weld, Esq.
- WELD**, Hon. Juliana Anne, dau. of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1789; mar. 1812, James Weld, Esq.

- WELDON**, Hon. Ellena, dau. of the 2nd Baron Conyngham; mar. 1777, Stewart Weldon, Esq.
- WELLESLEY**, Hon. Cecil Charles Foley, son of the 2nd Baron Cowley; born 1842
- WELLESLEY**, Hon. Feodorowna Cecilia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Cowley; born 1840.
- WELLESLEY**, Hon. Frederick Arthur, son of the 2nd Baron Cowley; born 1844.
- WELLESLEY**, Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald, son of the 1st Baron Cowley; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants; appointed resident chaplain to the Queen 1849; dean of Windsor, and registrar of the order of the garter 1854.
- WELLESLEY**, Hon. Sophie Georgiana Robertine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Cowley; born 1841.
- WELLESLEY**, Hon. William, son of the 1st Baron Cowley; mar. 1842, dau. of Rev. Joseph White Niblock, D.D.
- WELLESLEY**, Hon. William Henry; vide Cowley, in Part I.
- WELLESLEY**, Lady Victoria Catherina Mary POLE-TYLNKY-Long, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mornington; born 1818.
- WELLESLEY**, Lord Charles; vide Wellington, in Part I.
- WELLESLEY**, Visct.; vide Mornington, in Part I.
- WELLINGTON**, Hon. Charlotte Henrietta Marianna, dau. of the 13th Visct. Hereford; born 1775; mar. Henry Wellington, Esq.
- WELLS**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Carysfort; born 1792; mar. 1816, Capt. William Wells, R.N. (who died 1826.)
- WEMYSS**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Desart; mar. 1823, Henry Wemyss, Esq.
- WEMYSS**, Lady Isabella, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1800; mar. 1820, Major-General William Wemyss (who died 1852); was bedchamber woman to the late Queen Dowager.
- WENTWORTH**, Lady Augusta Frederica Louisa VERNON, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1795; mar. 1826, Thomas Frederick Vernon-Wentworth, Esq.
- WEST**, Hon. Lionel Sackville SACKVILLE, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1827; appointed attaché to the British embassy at Berlin 1853, having previously been attaché at Lisbon, at Naples, and at Stutgardt.
- WEST**, Hon. Mortimer SACKVILLE, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1820; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of Major-General Wm. Dickson, C.B.; appointed gentleman-usher-quarterly-waiter-ordinary to the Queen in 1844; groom of the privy chamber in 1852; and groom-in-waiting-in-ordinary same year; became lieut. and capt. 1st grenadier guards in 1845, retired 1853.
- WEST**, Hon. and Rev. Reginald Windsor SACKVILLE, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1817; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; appointed rector of Withyham, Sussex, in 1840; chaplain to the Queen in 1846.
- WEST**, Hon. William Edward SACKVILLE, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1830; appointed capt. Sussex militia 1852.
- WEST**, Lady Arabella Diana SACKVILLE, dau. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1835.
- WEST**, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; mar. 1817, Martin John West, Esq.
- WEST**, Lord; vide De-La-Warr, in Part I.
- WESTBY**, Hon. Emily Susan Laura, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1787; mar. 1815, Nicholas Westby, Esq.
- WESTENRA**, Hon. Frances Kathleen, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1849.
- WESTENRA**, Hon. John Craven; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1834, the dau. of the late William Jolliffe, Esq., and relict of Sir Gilbert East, Bart. (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1842, dau. of the late Lewis Charles Daubuz, Esq.; was M.P. for King's Co. from 1837 to 1852; is steward of the turf club in Ireland; became lieut.-col. Scots fusiliers in 1833, but retired in 1843; was appointed deputy-lieut. of King's Co. 1847.
- WESTENRA**, Hon. Henry Craven; vide Rossmore, in Part I.
- WESTENRA**, Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1850.
- WEYLAND**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1829; mar. 1850, John Weyland, Esq.
- WHAITES**, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Laura, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1810; mar. 1836, John Whaites, Esq.
- WHALLEY**, Hon. Lady (Harriett Rose), sister of the 2nd Baron Ashdown; born 1813; mar. 1853, Sir Samuel St. Swithen-Burden Whalley (whom see, in Part I.); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1840.

- WHARTON**, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Dundas, and sister to the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1774; mar. 1808, Rev. William Wharton (who died 1842).
- WHEBLE**, Lady Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1831; mar. 1850, James Joseph Wheble, Esq.
- WHITBREAD**, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; mar. 1824, Samuel Charles Whitbread, Esq.
- WHITE**, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Gort; mar. 1819, Col. Thomas White.
- WHITE**, Hon. Louise Madeline, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. William Spranger White.
- WHITE**, Hon. Robert Hedges, son of the 1st Earl of Bantry; born 1810.
- WHITMORE**, Lady Louisa Anne, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1806; mar. 1833, Thomas Charlton Whitmore, Esq.
- WHITSHED**, Hon. Lady HAWKINS- (Elizabeth), dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1812; mar. 1832, Sir St.-Vincent Keene Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart.
- WIGRAM**, Lady Catherine Jane, dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk; born 1817; mar. 1849, Loftus Tottenham Wigram, Esq.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Adela Mary BOOTLE-, sister of 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1834; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Edith BOOTLE-, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1840; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Edward BOOTLE-; vide Skelmersdale, in Part I.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Jessie Caroline BOOTLE-, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1836; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Mary Charlotte BOOTLE-, dau. of the 1st Baron Skelmersdale; born 1800.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Mrs. Richard BOOTLE-, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; born 1813; mar. 1832, Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham (father of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale), who died 1844.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Rose BOOTLE-, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1842; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- WILBRAHAM**, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1787; mar. 1814, George Wilbraham, Esq.
- WILDE**, Hon. Charles Robert Claude; vide Truro, in Part I.
- WILDE**, Hon. Emily Thomasine Claudine, only dau. of the 1st Baron Truro; born 1816; mar. 1837, her cousin Charles Norris Wilde, Esq.
- WILDE**, Hon. Thomas Montague Carlington, son of the 1st Baron Truro; born 1818; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of Charles Chapman, Esq.; educated at the Charterhouse, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1842; appointed secretary (of commissions and of decrees and injunctions) to the Lord Chancellor 1850; registrar in bankruptcy 1852.
- WILKIE**, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 2nd Visct. St.-Vincent; born 1796; mar. 1833, George Wilkie, Esq., M.D.
- WILLIAMS**, Lady Mary HAMLYN-, dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1792; mar. 1823, Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart.
- WILLIAMS**, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1801; mar. 1842, Sir John Hay Williams, Bart.
- WILLIAMSON**, Hon. Lady (Anne Elizabeth), dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1801; mar. 1826, Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Alberic DRUMMOND-; vide Willoughby D'Eresby, in Part I.
- WILSON**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners.
- WILSON**, Hon. Mrs. Robert, youngest dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, mar. 1st, John W. Shepherd, Esq.; 2ndly, 1832, Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson (son of the 5th Baron Berners), who died 1850.
- WINDHAM**, Lady Sophia Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1811; mar. 1835, William Howe Windham, Esq.
- WINGFIELD**, Hon. Col. Edward, son of the 3rd Visct. Powerscourt; born 1772; mar. 1797, sister of 2nd Baron Rossmore; was formerly a col. in the army.
- WINGFIELD**, Hon. Frances Emily, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1826; mar. 1848, Edward Ffolliott Wingfield, Esq.
- WINGFIELD**, Hon. Lewis Richard, son of the 6th Visct. Powerscourt; born 1842.
- WINGFIELD**, Hon. Maurice Richard; vide Powerscourt, in Part I.

WIGFIELD, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt; born 1799; mar. 1830, dau. of Rev. Thomas Kelly; is vicar of Abbey Leix.

WYN, Hon. Charles Mark ALLANSON; vide Headley, in Part I.

WYN, Hon. Jane Mary, sister of the 1st Baron Headley; born 1814; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1850.

WYN, Hon. Laura Jane ALLANSON, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1843.

WYN, Hon. Marion Sybill ALLANSON; dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1847.

WYN, Hon. Mrs. George, eldest dau. of Lewis Majendie, Esq.; mar. 1807, Hon. George Mark Arthur Way Allanson-Winn (son of the 1st Baron Headley), who died 1827.

WYN, Hon. Millicent Julia ALLANSON, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1844.

WYN, Hon. Rowland, bro. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1816; mar. 1854, 2nd dau. of the late George Walker, Esq.; raised to the rank of baron's son by royal warrant 1850.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Alice, dau. of the 1st Baron Wodehouse; born 1850.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Berkeley, son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Alexander Holmes, sq.; formerly a major 8th hussars; as appointed col. of the East Norfolk militia in 1842, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Bertram, son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1813.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born 1851.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Edward THORNTON, son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1802; mar. 1838, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thornton; is a capt. R.N.; has assumed the name of Thornton; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1846.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Henry, bro. of the 1st Baron Wodehouse; born (posthumous) 1834; raised to the rank of baron's son by royal warrant 1847.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. John; vide Wodehouse, in Part I.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Mrs. Armine, dau. of Sir T. B. Proctor, Bart.; mar. 1815, Hon. and Rev. Armine Wodehouse (son of the 1st Baron Wodehouse), who died 1853.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Baron Wodehouse; born 1782; mar. 1807, dau. of the late

Thomas Hussey, Esq.; has been rector of Hingham, Norfolk, since 1811.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. —, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born 1852.

WODEHOUSE, Lady Dulcibella Jane, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1793; mar. 1821, Rev. Charles Nourse Wodehouse.

WODEHOUSE, Lady Eleanor Isabell Bridget, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1814; mar. 1844, Rev. Algernon Wodehouse.

WOLFE, Lady Charlotte Sophia, sister of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; mar. 1831, Rev. Richard Wolfe (who died 1841).

WOLFF, Lady Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; born 1795; mar. 1827, Rev. Joseph Wolff.

WOLSTENHOLME, Hon. Arabella Catherine, aunt of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1787; mar. 1811, Edward Wolstenholme, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1835.

WOOD, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry; born 1781; mar. 1801, Colonel Thomas Wood.

WOOD, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1807; mar. 1829, Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart.

WOODMASS, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1814; mar. 1833, Charles Woodmass, Esq.

WORCESTER, Marq. of; vide Beaufort, in Part I.

WORSLEY, Lord; vide Yarborough, in Part I.

WORTLEY, Hon. Cecily Susan STUART, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wharnclyffe; born 1835.

WORTLEY, Hon. Edward Montagu Granville STUART; vide Wharnclyffe, in Part I.

WORTLEY, Hon. Francis Dudley STUART, son of the 2nd Baron Wharnclyffe; born 1829.

WORTLEY, Hon. James Frederick STUART, son of the 2nd Baron Wharnclyffe; born 1833.

WORTLEY, Right Hon. James Archibald STUART; vide Wortley, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

WORTLEY, Hon. Jane STUART, dau. of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1820; mar. 1846, Right Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley.

WORTLEY, Lady Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth STUART, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1806; mar. 1831, Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley (who died 1844).

- WOULFE**, Hon. Isabella Letitia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1817; mar. 1853, Stephen Ronald Woulfe, Esq.
- WRIGHT**, Hon. Theodosia, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1806; mar. 1825, Ichabod Charles Wright, Esq.
- WRIGHTSON**, Hon. Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1803; mar. 1832, Richard Heber Wrightson, Esq.
- WROTTESELEY**, Hon. Arthur; vide Wrottesley, in Part I.
- WROTTESELEY**, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1832.
- WROTTESELEY**, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1826; appointed capt. Staffordshire militia 1852.
- WROTTESELEY**, Hon. Charles Alexander, son of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1799; became a lieutenant-col. in the army 1838; retired 1848.
- WROTTESELEY**, Hon. Edward Bennet, son of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1811; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of George Rush, Esq.
- WROTTESELEY**, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1827; mar. 1854, dau. of Gen. Sir John Fox Burgoyne, G.C.B.; became 1st lieutenant royal engineers in 1846.
- WROTTESELEY**, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1808.
- WROTTESELEY**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1812.
- WROTTESELEY**, Hon. Walter, son of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1810; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Col. Archer (she died 1848); is a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford.
- WYNDHAM**, Hon. Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Polwarth; mar. 1835, Lieut.-Col. Charles Wyndham.
- WYNN**, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1842.
- WYNN**, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1847.
- WYNN**, Hon. Ellen Glyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1839.
- WYNN**, Hon. Emily Annina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1837.
- WYNN**, Hon. Frances Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1835.
- WYNN**, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1844.
- WYNN**, Hon. Mary Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1850.
- WYNN**, Hon. Thomas John; vide Newborough, in Part I.
- WYNN**, Hon. William Perceval, son of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1845.
- WYNN**, Lady Annora Charlotte Williams, dau. of the 2nd Earl Mansvers; born 1822; mar. 1853, Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq.
- YELVERTON**, Hon. Adelaide Matilda, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1821.
- YELVERTON**, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris; mar. 1829, Bentinck Walter Yelverton, Esq. (who died 1837.)
- YELVERTON**, Hon. Anna, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1833.
- YELVERTON**, Hon. Augustus, son of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore; born 1802; is mar.
- YELVERTON**, Hon. Barbara, dau. of the Baroness Grey de Ruthyn by her 2nd mar.; born 1849.
- YELVERTON**, Hon. George Frederick William; vide Avonmore, in Part I.
- YELVERTON**, Hon. Letitia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1823.
- YELVERTON**, Hon. Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris; mar. 1838, Rev. Benjamin Chapman Frederick Yelverton.
- YELVERTON**, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1827.
- YELVERTON**, Hon. Maletta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1839.
- YELVERTON**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore.
- YELVERTON**, Hon. William Charles, son of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1824; appointed 2nd capt. royal artillery in 1850.
- YELVERTON**, Hon. William Henry, son of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore; born 1791; mar. 1825, only dau. of John Morgan, Esq.; was sheriff of Carmarthenshire, and appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1853.
- YEOMAN**, Lady Margaret Bruce, dau. of the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1796; mar. 1816, Henry Walker Yeoman, Esq.
- YONGE**, Hon. Catherine Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1822; mar. 1844, Rev. John Eyre Yonge.
- YORKE**, Hon. Alexander Grantham, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1847.
- YORKE**, Hon. Eliot Constantine, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1843.
- YORKE**, Hon. Eliot Thomas, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1805; mar. 1833, dau. of Emelius Henry Delmé Radcliffe, Esq.; educated at

St. John's College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1832; has been M.P. for Cambridgeshire since 1835; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.

YORKE, Hon. Elizabeth Cecilia, dau. of the last Baron Brandon (extinct); born 1817; mar. 1837, Henry Galgacas Redhead Yorke, Esq.

YORKE, Hon. and Rev. Grantham Munton, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1809; mar. 1830, dau. of Sir Henry Cunningham Montgomery, Bart.; is rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham; was appointed private chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester in 1844, and honorary prebendary of Lichfield in 1845; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.

YORKE, Hon. and Rev. Henry Reginald, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1803; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir Alex. Campbell, Bart. (she died 1852);

has been rector of Aspeden, Herts, since 1829, and of Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, since 1832; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.

YORKE, Hon. John Manners, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1840; is in the navy.

YORKE, Hon. Victor Alexander, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1842.

YORKE, Lady Agneta Harriet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1838.

YORKE, Lady Elizabeth Philippa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1834.

YORKE, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1837.

YOUNG, Hon. Patricia, dau. of the 1st Baron Panmure; born 1795; mar. Gilbert Young, Esq. (who died 1829.)

COURTESY TITLES AND SECOND MARRIAGES.

THE following Ladies were each possessed of a Courtesy Title in right of a first marriage, and enjoyed a corresponding precedence; but they have, *strictly speaking*, lost both by contracting a second alliance; for it is held that whatsoever, in this respect, a woman gains by marriage she loses by marriage—*eodem modo quo quid constituitur, dissolvitur*. Nevertheless, as the widows belonging to some other ranks are fully entitled to the honours and precedence springing from their first husbands—as moreover these ladies are themselves almost all in the habit of retaining some titular prefix—and as they are too few in number to originate, or be the subject of a usage—it is perhaps no very great concession for the world to yield them the courtesy titles of their first husbands. Their names are therefore here recorded for the information of readers who desire to recognize the rank of these Ladies.

ALEXANDER, late HON. MRS. CHARLES ANDREW BRUCE.—Charlotte Sophia, eldest dau. of Thomas Dashwood, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1802 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce (bro. to the 6th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine), who died 1810; 2ndly, 1813 (as his 2nd wife), James Alexander, Esq., of Somerhill, Kent, who died 1848.

COLE, late LADY HENRY SEYMOUR MOORE.—Hon. Mary Letitia, dau. of the 1st Baron Congleton; mar. 1st, 1824, Lord Henry Seymour Moore (father of the Marq. of Drogheda); 2ndly, Edward Henry Cole, Esq., of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire.

DE LA FORCE, late HON. MRS. GEORGE AUGUSTUS CRAVEN.—Charlotte Georgina Harriet, dau. of the late Walter Smythe, Esq., of Bambridge House, Hants. Born 1814; mar. 1st, 1833, the Hon. George Augustus Craven (son of the 1st Earl of Craven), who died 1836; 2ndly, 1845, the Marq. De la Force, of France.

DICKSON, late HON. MRS. FRANCIS CHARLES ANNESLEY.—Mary, dau. of William Ratcliffe, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1813, Capt. the Hon. Francis Charles Annesley, R.N. (son of the 2nd Earl Annesley), who died 1832; 2ndly, 1834, the Rev. J. Dickson.

FARRER, late HON. MRS. JOHN SCOTT.—Henrietta Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Sir Matthew White Ridley,

2nd bart.; mar. 1st, 1804, the Hon. John Scott (father of the 2nd Earl of Eldon), who died 1805; 2ndly, 1811, James William Farrer, Esq., a master in chancery. Residences—7, John Street, Berkeley Square, London; Ingleborough, near Settle, Yorkshire.

FORESTER, late LADY HENRY RUSSELL.—Henrietta Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B. Born 1818; mar. 1st, 1841, Lord Henry Russell, commander R.N., (son of the 6th Duke of Bedford,) who died 1842; 2ndly, 1852, Cecil William Forester, lieut.-col. 52nd foot.

GROVE, late HON. MRS. LEYESON GRANVILLE KEITH MURRAY.—Louisa Mitty, only dau. of Thomas Abraham, Esq., of Chapel House, Surrey; mar. 1st, 1834 (as his 3rd wife), the Hon. Leveson Granville Keith Murray (son of the 4th Earl of Dunmore), who died 1835; 2ndly, 1836, J. Jardan Lott, Esq.; 3rdly, 1851, George Wilson Grove, Esq., of Exeter.

HENDERSON, late LADY JAMES NUGENT BOYLE BERNARDO TOWNSEND.—Elizabeth Martha, dau. of Provo F. Wallis, Esq., of Nova Scotia; mar. 1st, 1813, Lord James Nugent Boyle Bernardo Townshend (son of the 1st Marq. Townshend), who died 1842; 2ndly, 1844, Capt. William Honeyman Henderson, R.N., C.B.

HOHAM, late HON. MRS. HENRY DUNCOMBE.—Lucy Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Sykes; mar. 1st, 1827, Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe (son of the 1st Baron Feversham), who died 1832; 2ndly, 1837, Rev. Charles Hotham, Prebendary of York, and rector of Roos, Yorkshire.

KATON, late HON. MRS. CHARLES ELPHINSTONE-FLEEMING.—Catalina Paulina Alesandro, a Spanish lady; mar. 1st, 1816, Admiral the Hon. Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming (son of the 11th Baron Elphinstone), who died 1840; 2ndly, 1849, James Edward Katon, Esq., a commander R.N.

LEWIS, late HON. MRS. RICHARD WESTENRA.—Henrietta, only child of Owen Scott, Esq., of Clanamulla, co. Monaghan; mar. 1st, 1822, the Hon. Richard Westenra (son of the 2nd Baron Rossmore), who died 1838; 2ndly, 1841, Arthur Gamble Lewis, Esq., Lieut.-Col. Monaghan militia.

MACNAMARA, late HON. MRS. GEORGE CARLETON.—Henrietta, dau. of Edward King, Esq., of Askham Hall; mar. 1st, 1805, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Carleton (father of the 3rd Baron Dorchester), who died 1814; 2ndly, Rear-Admiral James Macnamara, who is also deceased.

MEASON, late HON. MRS. GEORGE BERKELEY MOLYNEUX.—Mrs. Eliza Stuart; mar. 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Berkeley Molyneux (son of the 2nd Earl of Sefton), who died 1841; 3rdly, 1846, Magnus G. Laing Meason, Esq., of Lindertis, N.B.

MICHELL, late HON. MRS. THOMAS LE MARCHANT SAUMAREZ.—Catherine Spencer Beresford, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Spencer Thomas Vassall; mar. 1st, 1829, the Hon. Thomas Le Marchant Saumarez (son of the 1st Baron Saumarez), who died 1834; 2ndly, 1841, the Rev. Eardley Wilmot Michell. Residence—Shirley Vicarage, Derby.

NORTON, late HON. MRS. ESME STEWART ERSKINE.—Eliza Bland, eldest

dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Smith; mar. 1st, 1809, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Esme Stewart Erskine (son of the 1st Baron Erskine), who died 1817; 2ndly, 1819, James Norton, Esq., who died 1835. Residence—Beacon Hill, Newark, Notts.

PRICE, late HON. MRS. GEORGE BOWES.—Mary, dau. of Edward Thornhill, Esq., of Kingston Lisle, Berks; mar. 1st, 1805, the Hon. George Bowes (son of the 9th Earl of Strathmore), who died 1806; 2ndly, 1811 (as his 2nd wife), Colonel Barrington Price, of Becket, Gloucestershire.

TIGHE, late HON. MRS. EDWARD WINGFIELD.—Louisa Joan, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. George Jocelyn; mar. 1st, 1819, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield (son of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt), who died 1825; 2ndly, 1833, Robert Richard Tighe, Esq.

TREWEEKE, late HON. MRS. CHARLES BUTLER.—Letitia, youngest dau. of the late Col. Freese, of the Madras artillery; mar. 1st, 1838, the Hon. Charles Augustus Ashley Butler, bro. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough (he was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant in 1847, and died in 1849); 2ndly, 1853, Rev. George Napleton Treweeke.

WHATELEY, late LADY GEORGE HENRY SPENCER CHURCHILL.—Elizabeth Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., by the dau. of the 4th Duke of Marlborough. Born 1798; mar. 1st, 1824, Rev. Lord George Henry Spencer Churchill (son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough), who died 1828; 2ndly, 1834, William Whateley, Esq., Queen's counsel. Residence—6, Park Street, Westminster.

YESCOMBE, late HON. MRS. GEORGE WILLIAM MASSY.—Mary Jane, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Crosbie; mar. 1st, 1834 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. George William Massy (son of the 3rd Baron Massy), who died 1835; 2ndly, 1838, the Rev. Morris C. Yescombe, of Truro.

SECOND TITLES OF PEERS

WHO AT PRESENT

HAVE NO MALE ISSUE TO ENJOY THESE DISTINCTIONS,
1855.

THE following courtesy titles would be borne by the eldest sons of the Peers opposite whose names they are placed, if these noblemen had *any male* issue. The *existing* heirs apparent to peerages are included both in Part I. and Part II., with references to the heads of their respective families.

Alford, Visct.	Earl of Brownlow
Altamont, Earl of	Marq. of Sligo
Amiens, Visct.	Earl of Aldborough
Anson, Visct.	Earl of Lichfield
Apsley, Lord	Earl Bathurst
Belfast, Earl of	Marq. of Donegall
Berehaven, Visct.	Earl of Bantry
Bertie, Lord	Earl of Lindsey
Binning, Lord	Earl of Haddington
Brudenell, Lord	Earl of Cardigan
Burford, Earl of	Duke of St. Alban's
Caher, Visct.	Earl of Glengall
Carlow, Visct.	Earl of Portarlington
Carmarthen, Marq. of	Duke of Leeds
Castlereagh, Visct.	Marq. of Londonderry
Castle-Wellan, Lord	Earl Annesley
Caulfeild, Visct.	Earl of Charlemont
Clive, Visct.	Earl of Powis
Clonmore, Lord	Earl of Wicklow
Colehill, Visct.	Earl Digby
Compton, Earl	Marq. of Northampton
Corry, Visct.	Earl of Belmore
Crowhurst, Visct.	Earl of Cottenham
Daer, Lord	Earl of Selkirk
Dalzell, Lord	Earl of Carnwath
Darlington, Earl of	Duke of Cleveland
Deerhurst, Visct.	Earl of Coventry
Delvin, Lord	Marq. of Westmeath
Doune, Lord	Earl of Moray
Douro, Marq. of	Duke of Wellington
Duncannon, Visct.	Earl of Bessborough
Dundas, Lord	Earl of Zetland
Dunluce, Visct.	Earl of Antrim
Dunwich, Visct.	Earl of Stradbroke
Dursley, Visct.	Earl of Berkeley
Eastnor, Visct.	Earl Somers
Encombe, Visct.	Earl of Eldon
Erskine, Lord	Earl of Mar
Fincastle, Visct.	Earl of Dunmore
Fitz-Clarence, Visct.	Earl of Munster

Fitz-Gibbon, Visct.	Earl of Clare
Fitz Harris, Visct.	Earl of Malmesbury
Forbes, Visct.	Earl of Granard
Glamis, Lord	Earl of Strathmore
Glandine, Visct.	Earl of Norbury
Grey of Groby, Lord	Earl of Stamford
Hartington, Marq. of	Duke of Devonshire
Herbert, Lord	Earl of Pembroke
Hobart, Lord	Earl of Buckinghamshire
Hope, Visct.	Earl of Hopetoun
Howick, Visct.	Earl Grey
Ikerrin, Visct.	Earl of Carrick
Inchiquin, Earl of	Marq. of Thomond
Jedburgh, Lord	Marq. of Lothian
Kelburne, Visct.	Earl of Glasgow
Kingsborough, Visct.	Earl of Kingston
Lambton, Visct.	Earl of Durham
Leicester, Earl of	Marq. of Townshend
Lealie, Lord	Earl of Rothes
Leveson, Visct.	Earl Granville
Linton, Lord	Earl of Traquair
Lowther, Visct.	Earl of Lonsdale
Lucas, Lord	Earl De-Grey
Lumley, Visct.	Earl of Scarborough
Lymington, Visct.	Earl of Portsmouth
Macduff, Visct.	Earl of Fife
Maitland, Visct.	Earl of Lauderdale
Moore, Visct.	Marq. of Drogheda
Moreton, Lord	Earl of Ducie
Morpeth, Visct.	Earl of Carlisle
Newtown Butler, Lord	Earl of Lanesborough
Ogilvy, Lord	Earl of Airlie
Ormelie, Earl of	Marq. of Bracadalbane
Ossory, Earl of	Marq. of Ormonde
Perceval, Visct.	Earl of Egmont
Percy, Earl	Duke of Northumberland
Porchester, Visct.	Earl of Carnarvon
Proby, Lord	Earl of Carysfort
Ramsay, Lord	Marq. of Dalhousie
Rawdon, Earl of	Marq. of Hastings
Rocksavage, Earl of	Marq. of Cholmondeley
Segrave, Lord	Earl Fitz-Harding
Sherard, Lord	Earl of Harborough
Silchester, Lord	Earl of Longford
Southam, Visct.	Earl of Ellenborough
Stavordale, Lord	Earl of Ilchester
Stuart, Visct.	Earl of Castle-Stuart
Talbot, Lord	Earl of Shrewsbury
Titchfield, Marq. of	Duke of Portland
Tyrone, Earl of	Marq. of Waterford
Weymouth, Visct.	Marq. of Bath
Wiltshire, Earl of	Marq. of Winchester
Windsor, Earl of	Marq. of Bute
Yarmouth, Earl of	Marq. of Hertford

BRIEF VIEW

OF

TITULAR DISTINCTIONS

AND

TERMS RELATING TO RANKS.

IN the following pages is a summary description, in alphabetical order, of the various ranks which confer titles upon individuals; together with a brief account of a few terms which frequently occur in the personal memoirs of each possessor of these dignities.

ABEYANCE.—When the possessor of a barony which had been created by writ of summons, dies without issue male, his daughters become his “co-heirs,” and the barony falls into “abeyance” amongst them. In this condition it will remain—unenjoyed by any of them, yet undestroyed—until death or the favour of the Crown “terminates the abeyance.” By the death of all the daughters except one, and the extinction of any direct descendants of these daughters, the abeyance is terminated in favour of the survivor, and she becomes a Baroness in her own right. By the favour of the Crown, on the other hand, any co-heir may be selected, and the barony revived in his or her person, to the exclusion of all the other co-heirs.

ARCHBISHOPS.—The highest dignity in the Church is that of “metropolitan prelate” or archbishop. He exercises control over Bishops; and the limits of his archiepiscopal jurisdiction is called “a province,” of which there are two in England (Canterbury and York), and two in Ireland (Dublin and Armagh). But in addition to these functions, he has the actual care of a diocese, in which he performs all the duties of a suffragan prelate, owing obedience, however, only

to the Crown and the Parliament. He can issue licences for marriages to be solemnized at anytime or place; and he has the power of granting degrees like those of a University.

ATTAINDER.—A capital conviction for treason or felony, when judgment has actually been pronounced, renders a man “attaint, *attinctus*.” His dignities are not only destroyed in his own person, but their further descent arrested. The obstruction of an attaint may be removed by parliament reversing judgment; and the dignity is thereby revived in precisely the same condition as if it never had been attainted.

BARON.—This though now the lowest rank in the peerage is the most ancient. It may be derived from a writ of summons or from letters patent. The former, if followed by an actual sitting in the House of Lords, constitutes a title heritable by heirs male and female of the body of the person summoned. The latter always prescribes the course of descent in express words. Both these kinds of Baronies are in existence; but formerly another class drew their honours from the possession of certain lands. These “Baronies by tenure” are obsolete, though many heirs of such

titles exist, possessing baronies by writ or patent.

BARONESS.—The wife of a Baron, or the female possessor of a Barony in her own right by descent or by creation.

BARONETS.—This order of titled persons was founded in England by James I., May 1611; in Ireland, by the same King, Sept. 1619; and in Scotland, by Charles I., May 1625. It owes its birth to the necessities of James, who sought to recruit his finances by the condition annexed to the title of paying into the exchequer about 1095*l.*, being ostensibly three years' pay of thirty soldiers at 8*d.* a day per man. The dignity in modern times has always been created by patent, in which the course of its descent is prescribed—usually to the heir male of the body of the first grantee. It is scarcely necessary to add that no payment of money will now purchase the title, though, of course, expenses attend the passage of a patent. Many patents, previous to 1827, contained a clause, under which the eldest son of a Baronet may claim Knighthood on coming of age.

BISHOP.—Every Bishop must have been in priest's orders, must be at least thirty years of age, must be born in lawful wedlock and must be recommended by the Crown to the dean and chapter by whom he is elected. Each new Bishop is "consecrated;" but when a prelate is removed from one see to another the process is called "translation." The majority of the Bishops (upwards of forty) have no seats in the House of Lords, being Prelates of Ireland, of Scotland, and of the Colonies, together with one English bishop. The number actually possessed of legislative functions are twenty-six bishops and three archbishops.

COUNTESS.—The wife of an Earl, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank in her own right by descent or by creation.

DUCHESS.—The wife of a Duke, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank by descent or by creation.

DUKE.—This, the highest rank in the British peerage, dates its origin from the 11th of Edward III., in which year that

King created his eldest son a Duke; previously the Kings of England had themselves been styled "Dukes" of Normandy, and were naturally restrained from conferring an equal titular designation upon any subject; but Edward III. claimed to be "King of France," and he was the first to create an English Duke. This order of nobility disappeared wholly in 1572 by the extinction of the heirs of all upon whom it had been conferred, or by the attainder of the remaining possessors of the title: the first peer subsequently raised to this rank was Ludovic Stuart, Duke of Richmond, 17th May, 1623. There is not, and never has been more than one Dukedom in Ireland—that of Leinster.

EARL.—The title of Earl may be traced to the Saxon earldorman, or the Danish jarl; but its constitution as a dignity is, of course, subsequent in date to the Norman Conquest, when the designation Comes, Count, or Earl, took a prominent place in the peerage. Till the reign of Henry III. this dignity, together with that of Baron, wholly constituted the nobility of the realm; and previous to that period earldoms seem in several instances to have been enjoyed, like baronies, as a consequence of the tenure of certain lands. Originally the title was derived from the name of a county, the government of which was attached to the honour; but in modern times the dignity and the duty have long been divided, and towns, villages, and country seats occasionally furnish the name of an Earl.

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—This rank is far more ancient than any of the fraternities existing under the name of Orders. By the mere imposition of the Sovereign's sword on the shoulder, accompanied with the words "Arise, Sir —," its privileges are conferred; and even the members of the Orders of Knighthood must all now receive this accolade before they can assume the designation of "Sir." When residence abroad prevents the personal reception of this honour, it has of late become the practice to issue letters patent granting the ' style, title, and dignity of a Knight'

to the favoured individual. In Ireland the Lord-Lieutenant can confer the honour of Knighthood. The origin of the designation Knight Bachelor is plausibly derived by some authors from the words *bas chevalier*, indicating the superiority of the class of Knights Banneret who were created under the royal standard displayed in open war.

KNIGHTS OF THE BATH.—The practice of creating Knights with various ceremonies, of which bathing was one, is undoubtedly a custom of considerable antiquity; but the institution which now bears the name cannot be traced as a State Order, regulated by statutes and ordinances, beyond the year 1725. The close of the war led to a re-modelling of its constitution in 1815, and the long continuance of peace produced an analogous result in 1847. The new statutes published in the latter year introduced the means of extensively rewarding civil services, and, by abolishing a mass of absurd or conflicting ordinances, reduced the whole to a consistent and rational institution. It contains three classes, viz., Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions. The latter are not entitled to the prefix of "Sir," but the two former always receive the accolade. These three classes are each subdivided into three minor divisions, viz., Military, Civil, and Honorary. Services in the army or navy are rewarded by the first of these minor divisions; services in diplomacy, on the bench, in high official stations, &c., are acknowledged by the second; services rendered by foreign princes or officers are rewarded by the third.

ORDER OF THE GARTER.—The year 1348 is that usually assigned as the date of the institution of this fraternity. Popular tradition attributes its foundation to the accident of a lady's garter being picked up by Edward III. at a court festival, when he checked the mirth of bystanders by the exclamation *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, and permanently converted a trivial accident into a source of honour and distinction by founding a fraternity of Knights with that motto and the decoration of an embroidered

garter. It consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, twenty-five Knights Companions, and such lineal descendants of George II. as may be elected extra Knights.

ORDER OF THE GUELPHS OF HANOVER.—This, though no longer a British fraternity, enjoyed that distinction for nearly a quarter of a century, and Englishmen have more largely participated in its honours than the natives of Hanover. It was founded by George IV. in 1815, and consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Knights; the latter, however, in this country, have no other attribute of Knighthood than the name, and correspond exactly to the Cavalieri or Companions of other Orders; but in Hanover they enjoy several privileges.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—This Order was established by letters patent in 1818 for the purpose of affording an appropriate medium by which marks of royal favour might be conferred upon the natives of Malta and the Ionian Islands, as well as upon British subjects whose services may be connected with these dependencies of the Crown. It consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Cavalieri (or Companions).

ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.—This fraternity of Knights was instituted in 1783 as a national Order for Ireland, corresponding to the Thistle in Scotland and the Garter in England. The Lord-Lieutenant, Lords deputy, or Lords justices were appointed *ex officio* Grand Masters, and the Order was intended to consist of fifteen Knights; but extra Knights were twice added, and the number was permanently increased to twenty-two Knights in 1833; in addition to which all persons who have held the office of Lord-Lieutenant are authorized to retain the ensigns of the Order after they have retired from the government of Ireland.

ORDER OF THE THISTLE.—Authorities are divided as to the period to which the origin of this Order may be traced; some going as far back as Achaius, King of the Scots, and others dating its esta-

blishment from a warrant issued by James VII. of Scotland and II. of England in 1687. The statutes issued in that year limited the number of Knights to twelve. The Order having been wholly neglected during the reign of William and Mary, letters patent were issued by Queen Anne in 1703 reviving and re-establishing it. In May 1827 the constituent number of Knights was permanently extended to sixteen, which form its present complement.

LORDS OF SESSION.—For a considerable period the Scottish judges have during their tenure of office been styled Lords. In Ireland the judges are frequently sworn in privy councillors, and in England they are usually knighted; but in Scotland the title of Lord is prefixed either to the name of their family seats or to their patronymic; of the former practice Lord Benholme and Lord Curriehilli afford instances—of the latter Lord Neaves and Lord Robertson are examples. With the tenure of office this title ceases, and it does not give the prefix of Lady to be enjoyed by the judges' wives.

LORDS SPIRITUAL.—The Bishops collectively in their legislative capacities are called Lords Spiritual, as the other members of the House of Peers are called Lords Temporal.

MARCHIONESS.—The wife of a Marquis, or the female possessor of a peerage of that degree by descent or by creation.

MARQUIS.—This title was unknown in England till Richard II. created a Marquis of Dublin. It is said to derive its origin from the word *Marchio*, Lord Marcher, whose duty it was to guard the Welsh and Scottish frontiers, which were called *Marches*. Till of late years it occurred very sparingly in the lists of Peers, and even at present it furnishes the smallest number of any rank in the nobility.

PRINCE OF WALES.—This title has for more than five centuries been granted by the Sovereigns of England to their eldest sons. Unlike the Dukedom of Cornwall and certain other titular distinctions, it is conferred by patent, and not inherited.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—The Privy Council includes the responsible ministers of the Crown, the majority of the judges, some diplomatists, and many peers and commoners distinguished in the public service. In number it is unlimited. Under its authority many acts are done, but the measures which pass under its name chiefly proceed from its own sub-committees—the Cabinet, the Judicial Committee, the Board of Trade, &c. Privy Councillors enjoy the title of Right Honourable, and are *ex officio* entitled to become magistrates in every county without being required to possess the usual landed qualification. They also possess the privilege of the *entrée* at drawing rooms, levees, state balls, &c.

VISCOUNT.—This is the most modern of all the ranks in the Peerage. It was introduced into England in 1440, and has always been conferred by letters patent. The word *vice-comes* had long been used to designate the sheriff of a county, and the French modification of that term, *viscount*, was adopted when a titular dignity was created, to which, however, no shadow of official trust was assigned. It has never been largely conferred, and as a chief title does not at present constitute one-twentieth of the English peerage; in Ireland, however, it bears a much larger proportion to the whole body, being about one-fifth.

VISCOUNTESS.—The wife of a Viscount, or the female possessor of a peerage of that degree by descent or by creation.

FORMAL MODES

OF ADDRESSING

LETTERS TO PERSONS OF TITLE.

BEFORE the reader can ascertain the correct mode of addressing any person of title, it is first necessary that he should learn the precise rank of the individual, as well as the hereditary personal or official distinctions by which that rank is often modified. Information of this kind he will find under each person's name in Part I. and II. of this volume; and then, by referring to the following series of statements (in which the ranks, &c., are alphabetically arranged), he can apply the general rule to the individual instance, and find the correct mode of addressing letters to every member of the titled classes.

ARCHBISHOP.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord Archbishop;" but more formal documents describe the Archbishop of Canterbury as "The Most Reverend Father in God, John Bird, by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury." Other archbishops, like suffragan bishops, are styled "by Divine permission." In letters and conversation an archbishop is not addressed as "Your Lordship," but as "Your Grace." The Archbishop of Armagh is usually addressed in Ireland as "His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland."

ARCHBISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's official rank.

BARON.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord ———," and commence with the words "My Lord."

When personally referred to he is styled "Your Lordship."

BARON'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss ———," or if married, "The Honourable Mrs. ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S SON.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable James ———," or "The Honourable William ———," as the case may be, and commence with the word "Sir."

BARON'S SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mrs. ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S WIFE and BARONESS in her own right.—Letters are, according to strict formality, addressed as "The Right Honourable Lady ———;" but in the majority of instances the form adopted is "The Lady ———." The

commencement of the letter is "Madam," but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

BARONETS.—Letters are addressed "Sir John —, Bart.," or "Sir William —, Bart.," as the case may be; and commence with the word "Sir." Recently an attempt has been made to revive the old style of addressing baronets, as "The Honourable Sir John —, Bart.," but it has met with general disfavour; the latter is the mode of address proper only for the sons of earls, viscounts, and barons, as well as judges, &c., when they happen also to be baronets.

BARONETS' WIVES.—Letters are addressed "Lady —," without any Christian name (unless she be the daughter of an earl, marquis, or duke), and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, a baronet's wife is styled "Your Ladyship."

BISHOPS.—Letters are usually addressed "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of —," and commence with the words "My Lord;" but frequently the prefix of "Right Reverend" is omitted. In more formal documents the style is "The Right Reverend Father in God, William (or George, &c., as the case may be), by Divine permission Lord Bishop of —." The Scottish bishops are not usually addressed by the title of their diocese, but by their own name, thus, "The Right Rev. Bishop Terrot;" and the commencement is not "My Lord," but "Right Reverend Sir." Within the last few years, however, some of these prelates have favoured the practice of using a territorial title; but there is as yet no sufficient warrant for the usage. British colonial bishops are addressed like those of the mother country.

BISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's professional rank.

COUNTESSES.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Countess of —," and commence with the word

"Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

DUCHESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Grace the Duchess of —," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Duke of —," and commence with the words "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lady Mary —," or "The Right Honourable Lady Margaret —" (as the case may be). Less formally the address would be "The Lady Mary —." They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship." If a duke's daughter marries a person of inferior rank, it only changes her surname.

DUKE'S ELDEST SON.—He uses the second title of his father by courtesy, and his letters are addressed precisely as if he enjoyed a marquissate or earldom, as the case may be (although in law he is only an esquire). Vide Marquis, Earl, &c.

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON.—Letters are addressed according to strict formality "The Right Honourable Lord William —," or "The Right Honourable Lord John —" (as the case may be), but more usually as "The Lord William —," or "The Lord John —." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed (unless when the wife is of superior rank to the husband) "The Lady William —," and "The Lady John —," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

EARL.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Earl of —,"

or less formally "The Earl of ———." They commence with "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

EARL'S DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's Daughter, which see.

EARL'S ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON.—Letters are addressed like those to barons' sons, which vide.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like baron's son's wife, unless when of superior rank to her husband.

EARL'S WIFE.—Vide Countess.

KING.—Letters are addressed to "The King's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Sire;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons thus, "Mr. Pitt presents his duty to *your* Majesty."

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—Letters are addressed "Sir John ———," or "Sir William ———" (as the case may be), without the addition of "Knight." They commence with the word "Sir." More formal documents require the affix of "Knight."

KNIGHT BACHELOR'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "Lady ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.—K.G. is placed after the name, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.—K.P. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter, which see.

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE.—K.T. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter, which see.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.B. or K.C.B. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH'S WIFE.—Like Knight Bachelor's Wife, which see.

KNIGHT OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.M.G. or K.C.M.G. after the surname, according to the individual case.

LORD ADVOCATE.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," and commence with the word "Sir," not "My Lord."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Letters are addressed "His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant," and commence according to the hereditary rank of the individual, "My Lord Marquis," "My Lord," &c. Vide each rank. If however he happens to be a duke, he is not addressed as "His Excellency," but as "His Grace the Lord Lieutenant."

LORD MAYOR.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor," and commence with the words "My Lord." In England there are only two *lord* mayors, viz., those of London and York; in Ireland one, viz., Dublin. Vide Mayor.

LORD OF SESSION.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Lord Medwyn," &c. (as the case may be), and commence with the words "My Lord."

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

MARCHIONESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marchioness of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

MARQUIS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marquis of ———," *not* "The Most Noble." They commence "My Lord Marquis." When personally addressed, he is styled "My Lord" simply; and when incidentally referred to, "Your Lordship."

MARQUIS' DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's daughter, which see.

MARQUIS' ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

MARQUIS' YOUNGER SON.—Like a Duke's younger son, which see.

MARQUIS' YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like a Duke's younger son's wife, which see.

MAYORS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of ———," and commence with the word "Sir." This form is however seldom adopted, except in formal petitions, or official letters referring solely to corporate business. Letters are more usually addressed "The Mayor ———" simply.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.—The letters M.P. are added after the surname, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

MILITARY OFFICER.—The military rank is always prefixed to any other title which the individual may possess, thus, "Major-General Sir Henry ———, K.C.B.," "Colonel Lord Howden," &c.

NAVAL OFFICER.—The same rule prevails here as with military officers, which see.

PRINCE.—Letters are addressed "His Royal Highness Prince ———," or "His Royal Highness the Duke of ———," when a prince is also a duke. They commence with the word "Sir," and not "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to he is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Royal Highness the Princess ———," or "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of ———" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCE'S WIFE.—Like a princess by birth, which see.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," whatever may be the rank which the individual otherwise enjoys, as "The Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart.," "The Right Hon. Edward Strutt;" but in no other respect does the office confer any title.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS' WIVES.—These enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's seat at the council board.

QUEEN.—Letters are addressed "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons, thus, "Sir Robert Peel presents his duty to *your* Majesty."

VISCOUNT.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord Vi-count ———," or less formally "The Lord Viscount ———." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

VISCOUNTESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Viscountess ———," or less formally "The Viscountess ———." They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

VISCOUNT'S DAUGHTER.—Like Baron's daughter, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON.—Like Baron's son, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON'S WIFE.—Like Baron's son's wife, which see.

L I S T S

OF THE

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD,

1855.

THE lists of the members of the various Orders of Knighthood used formerly to be arranged in such a manner, that the convenience of the compiler was more consulted than the interest of the reader. Some lists placed the Knights in the order of precedence, others chronologically, and others again adopted an alphabetical classification. In the two former arrangements, no name could be found unless its precedence or seniority were previously known; while in the latter it was not the practice to give the reader any information respecting the period at which the Order was in any instance conferred. But in the compilation of the following lists it has been thought worth while to expend considerable labour, in order to furnish the reader with complete information at the least expenditure of trouble on his part. The names in each Order and in each class are arranged according to a strict alphabetical classification, while opposite each name is given the year in which the particular individual received his Order of Knighthood. The professional designations of admiral, general, colonel, captain, &c., have all been avoided, because the changes consequent upon promotions would speedily render this mode of describing individuals incorrect; the Christian names have therefore been adopted as the preferable mode of distinction. The value of these improvements is sufficiently proved by the fact, that since the year 1842 these lists have been extensively pirated. Almanacks, Kalendars, and other books of more pretension, have appropriated the whole series without the slightest acknowledgment of the source from which they were taken, and without even the ingenuity to correct those errors of the press which betray the indiscriminate character of that dishonest appropriation.

ORDER OF THE GARTER.

The following is a complete List of the Knights, with the dates of their respective elections: biographical details respecting all of them (except those marked thus*) will be found in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

Abercorn, Marq. of	1844	Clarendon, Earl of ..	1849	*Leiningen, Prince of ..	1837
Albert, H.R.H. Prince .	1840	Cleveland, Duke of	1842	Norfolk, Duke of ..	1848
Bedford, Duke of	1847	De Grey, Earl	1844	Normanby, Marq. of, ...	1851
*Belgians, King of the	1816	Devonshire, Duke of ...	1827	Northumberland, Duke of	1853
*Brunswick, Duke of ..	1831	Exeter, Marq. of	1827	*Prussia, King of	1842
Buccleuch, Duke of	1835	Fitz-William, Earl	1851	Richmond, Duke of	1829
Buckingham, Duke of ..	1842	Hanover, King of	1835	*Russia, Emperor of, ...	1827
Cambridge, Duke of	1835	Hertford, Marq. of	1846	Rutland, Duke of	1803
Camden, Marq.	1846	Lansdowne, Marq. of ..	1836	Salisbury, Marq. of	1843

*Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of 1844	Somerset, Duke of 1837 Spencer, Earl 1849	Wales, H.R.H. Prince of 1841 *Wurtemberg, King of 1830
*Saxe Meiningen, Duke of 1831	Sutherland, Duke of 1841	

ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

All the members of this Order are included in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

Aberdeen, Earl of 1808	Dalhousie, Marq. of 1848	Montrose, Duke of 1845
Ailesbury, Marq. of 1819	Eglinton, Earl of 1853	Panmure, Lord 1853
Albert, H.R.H. Prince .. 1842	Elgin, Earl of 1847	Rosebery, Earl of 1840
Atholl, Duke of 1853	Fife, Earl of 1827	Roxburghe, Duke of 1840
Breadalbane, Marq. of . . 1838	Haddington, Earl of 1853	Tweeddale, Marq. of 1820
Camperdown, Earl of .. 1848	Mansfield, Earl of 1843	

ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

All the members of this Order are included in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen; GRAND MASTER—Earl St. Germans.

Albert, H.R.H. Prince.. 1842	Cork, Earl of 1835	Massereene, Visct. 1851
Arran, Earl of 1841	Farnham, Lord 1845	Milltown, Earl of 1840
Cambridge, Duke of 1851	Fingal, Earl of 1846	Roden, Earl of 1821
Carew, Lord 1851	Headfort, Marq. of 1839	Rosse, Earl of 1845
Charlemont, Earl of 1831	Howth, Earl of 1835	Southwell, Visct. 1837
Clanricarde, Marq. of 1831	Leitrim, Earl of 1834	Waterford, Marq. of 1845
Conyngnam, Marq. 1833	Listowel, Earl of 1839	Wicklow, Earl of 1842

ORDER OF THE BATH.

All the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander are included in Part I. of this volume, except those marked *. Such Companions of the Order as are to be found in Part I., are thus marked †.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

PRINCIPAL G.C.B. AND GREAT MASTER—Prince Albert.

MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.B.

Albert, H.R.H. Prince .. 1841	Cotton, Sir Willoughby .. 1840	Pollock, Sir George 1842
Barnard, Sir Andrew .. 1840	Dundonald, Earl of 1847	Raglan, Lord 1847
*Belgians, King of the .. 1816	Ekins, Sir Charles 1852	Seaton, Lord 1838
Blakeney, Sir Edward.. 1849	Gough, Visct. 1841	Smith, Sir Henry Geo.W. 1846
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M. 1837	Halkett, Sir Colin 1847	Strafford, Earl of 1831
Burgoyne, Sir John Fox 1832	Littler, Sir John Hunter. 1848	Thackwell, Sir Joseph.. 1849
Caldwell, Sir James L.. 1845	Lushington, Sir Jas Law 1838	Woodford, Sir Alex. .. 1852
Combermere, Visct. 1812	Parker, Sir William 1842	

CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.B.

Adair, Sir Robert	1831	Graham, Sir James	1854	Normanby, Marq. of....	1847
Aston, Sir Arthur	1843	Grey, Sir George	1849	Palmerston, Visct.	1832
Broughton, Lord	1852	Hardinge, Visct.	1844	Ponsonby, Visct.	1834
Bulwer, Sir Hen. Lytton	1851	Heytesbury, Lord	1819	Pottinger, Sir Henry....	1842
Clarendon, Earl of	1837	Howard de Walden, Lord	1838	Seymour, Sir Geo. H. ..	1847
Cowley, Lord	1853	Lyons, Sir Edmund	1844	Stratford, Visct.	1808
Douglas, Sir Howard....	1841	McNeill, Sir John	1839	Stratford, Visct.	1829
Ellenborough, Earl of ..	1844	Minto, Earl of	1834	Westmoreland, Earl of..	1846

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.B.

*Esterhazy, Prince	1837	*Saxe-Weimar, Duke Ber-		*Walmoden, Count	1834
*Hohenlohe, the Prince of	1847	nard of	1830	*Woronow, Count	1819
*Omar Lutfi Pacha	1854	*Strelitz, Hered. Grand		*Wurtemberg, King of ..	1815
*Philippsthal Barchfeld,		Duke of Mecklenburgh	1847		
Prince Ernest of	1835	*Victoria y de Morella,			
		Duke de la	1840		

MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C.B.

Austen, Sir Francis W. .	1837	Gomm, Sir William M. .	1815	Ommanney, Sir J. A. .	1838
Bell, Sir John	1852	Gordon, Sir James	1815	Owen, Sir John	1852
Berkeley, Sir Geo. H. F.	1815	Grey, Sir John	1844	Pasley, Sir Chas. Wm. .	1847
Bourke, Sir Richard ...	1835	Guise, Sir John Wright .	1831	Pigot, Sir Hugh	1847
Bowles, Sir George	1851	Hamond, Sir C. E.	1831	Pym, Sir Samuel	1839
Brown, Sir George	1852	Herbert, Sir Thomas	1841	Richards, Sir William ..	1838
Bunbury, Sir Henry E. .	1815	Hope, Sir James A.	1815	Rolt, Sir John	1848
Burnett, Sir William	1850	Hornby, Sir Phipps	1852	Ross, Sir Hew D.	1815
Campbell, Sir Colin	1849	Hotham, Sir Charles	1846	Russell, Sir James	1837
Campbell, Sir Henry P. .	1815	Houstoun, Sir Robert ..	1837	Schoedde, Sir James H. .	1842
Carroll, Sir Wm. P.	1852	Lambert, Sir Geo. Robt..	1853	Scott, Sir Hopetoun S. .	1831
Cathcart, Earl	1838	Leighton, Sir David	1837	Scovell, Sir George	1815
Cheape, Sir John	1849	Leith, Sir Alexander....	1815	Seymour, Sir Geo. Fras. .	1853
Clifton, Sir Arthur	1838	Macbean, Sir William ..	1831	Smith, Sir Charles Felix .	1843
Cochrane, Sir Thos. J. .	1847	Macdonell, Sir James ..	1838	Somersct, Sir Henry	1853
D'Aguilar, Sir Geo. Chas.	1852	McGrigor, Sir James	1850	Steel, Sir Scdmore W. .	1853
Dennis, Sir James	1844	Malaine, Sir A.	1852	Stovin, Sir Frederick	1815
Douglas, Sir James	1815	M'Mahon, Sir Thomas..	1827	Strode, Sir E. Chetham .	1845
Doveton, Sir John	1838	Maitland, Hon. Sir A. .	1852	Tucker, Sir Edward	1815
Downes, Lord	1815	Manners, Lord Charles..	1838	Wallace, Sir James A. .	1833
Doyle, Sir John M.	1815	Melville, Visct.	1849	Watson, Sir James	1839
England, Sir Richard ...	1843	Mundy, Sir George	1837	Wheeler, Sir Hugh M. .	1850
Evans, Sir De Lucy . .	1838	Napier, Sir Charles	1841	Wiltshire, Sir Thomas ..	1839
Fitz-Gerald, Sir John F.	1831	Napier, Sir Geo. Thos. .	1838	Wilson, Sir John	1837
Fitz-Roy, Lord William	1840	Napier, Sir Wm. P. P. .	1848	Woodford, Sir John G. .	1838
Gardiner, Sir Robt. Wm.	1815				

CIVIL KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C.B.

Abercromby, Hon. Sir R.	1851	Fitz-Roy, Sir Charles		Pakenham, Right Hon.	
Anderson, Sir Geo. W. .	1850	Aug.	1854	Sir Richard	1848
Barkly, Sir Henry	1853	Greg, Sir George	1848	Redington, Sir Thos. N.	1849
Beaufort, Sir Francis ..	1848	Howden, Lord	1852	Reid, Sir William	1851
Bloomfield, Lord	1851	Lawrence, Sir Henry M.	1848	Routh, Sir Randolph I. .	1848
Bonham, Sir Sam. Geo. .	1850	Light, Sir Henry	1848	Stephen, Rt Hon. Sir J.	1848
Brooke, Sir James	1848	M'Gregor, Sir Duncan..	1848	Temple, Hon. Sir Will. .	1851
Cautley, Proby Thomas	1854	Mayne, Sir Richard	1851	Trevelyan, Sir C. E. . .	1848
Clerk, Sir George R.	1848	Melville, Sir Jas. Cosmo.	1853	Wilson, Sir Belford H. .	1852
Davis, Sir John Francis .	1844	Nicholls, Sir George	1851	Wynn, Right Hon. Sir	
Ellis, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry	1848	Onseley, Sir Wm. G. ..	1852	Henry W. W.	1851

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C.B.

Eartmann, Sir Julius .. 1815	*Hugel, Baron de 1827	*Schriebershofer, Sir
Fertzberg, Sir F. A. de 1815	*Mensdorf, Count Alex. 1847	Maximilian 1843
Feyden, Count de 1828	*Nugent, Count 1815	Walker, Sir Baldwin W. 1841

MILITARY COMPANIONS.—C.B.

Amongst the following, those thus marked † will be found in Part I.

Abbott, Augustus 1842	Cameron, George P. 1841	Fanshawe, Edward 1831
Abbott, Sir Frederick .. 1846	Campbell, John 1842	Fergusson, James 1831
†Court, C. Ashe 1831	Carmichael, Chas. M. . . 1839	Festing, Robert W. G. . . 1838
Adams, Henry W. 1841	Carruthers, Richard 1840	Filder, William 1850
Alexander, James 1846	Chads, Henry D. 1826	Pinch, Hon. John 1826
Anderson, Joseph 1844	†Chalmers, Sir William . 1838	Fisher, George 1843
Anderson, William 1842	†Church, Sir Richard ... 1815	Fitz-Gerald, Charles. . . 1831
Andrews, Augustus 1823	Clarges-Hare, R. G. 1815	Fleming, Edward 1838
Anstruther, Philip 1842	†Clifford, Sir Augustus . 1815	Forster, Henry 1846
Arbuthnot, Hon. H. 1815	†Cloete, Sir Abraham J. 1848	Franklin, Henry 1850
Ashburnham, Hon. Thos. 1846	Codrington, Henry J. . . 1840	Franks, Thos. Harte. . . 1846
Auchmuty, S. B. 1815	Collier, Edward. 1840	Fraser, James 1842
Austin, H. T. 1840	Collinson, Richard 1842	Frederick, Edward 1838
Aylmer, Lord. 1816	Colvin, John 1838	French, James 1850
Backhouse, J. B. 1842	Congreve, George 1817	Fuller, Francis 1826
Bainbrigge, Philip. 1838	Conway, Thos. S. 1843	Gairdner, William J. . . 1846
Baker, Sir Henry L. . . 1815	Conyers, Chas. Edward . 1838	Geddes, William 1846
Balders, Chas. W. Murley 1847	Coode, John. 1816	George, P. Darley 1843
Barlow, Charles A. 1841	Cooke, Richard H. 1815	Godby, Christopher 1846
Basden, James L. 1826	Cother, Charles 1815	Goldie, George L. 1838
Baumgardt, John G. 1840	†Couper, Sir George 1838	Gordon, Charles. 1840
Baynes, Robert L. 1827	Craigie, J. Halkett 1842	Gordon, William A. 1831
Beckwith, C. 1815	Craigie, P. Edmonstone 1842	Gore, Hon. Charles 1838
Beicher, Sir Edward ... 1841	†Cunliffe, Sir R. H. 1838	Gough, John B. 1842
Bell, Thomas 1815	Curry, Richard 1831	Gowan, George Edw. . . 1844
Benson, Richard. 1846	†Curtis, Sir Lucius 1815	Graham, Charles 1838
Berkeley, M. P. F. 1840	Curzon, Edward 1827	Graham, Charles 1846
Bethune, Charles R. D. 1841	†Damer, Rt. Hon. G. L. D. 1816	†Grant, Sir James R. . . 1850
Biddulph, Edward 1844	Daubeney, C. Barnston . 1842	Grant, James Hope 1842
Birch, John F. 1831	†Davy, Sir William G. . 1815	Grant, Patrick 1846
Bishopp, Cecil 1826	Delamaine, Charles 1843	Grattan, John. 1842
Blair, Chas. Devaynes . . 1842	De La Motte, Peter 1831	Green, Edward 1843
Blake, William W. 1815	Denniss, George G. 1846	Greenwood, William . . 1842
Blanshard, Thomas 1838	Despard, Henry. 1846	Grey, Hon. Fred. Wm. . 1842
Blundell, Frederic. 1842	Doherty, Henry E. 1849	Gunning, John 1850
Booth, William 1850	Douglas, Robert 1815	Halket, Hugh. 1815
Bowles, William 1839	Douglas, T. Mouteath. . 1839	Hall, Henry. 1838
Bowyer, C. 1836	Duffy, John 1831	Hallett, John 1850
Boxer, Edward 1840	Dundas, Hon. R. S. 1841	Hamerton, J. M. 1815
Bray, Edward William . 1844	Dundas, James W. D. . . 1839	Hamilton, Charles. 1844
Brereton, William 1838	Dundas, W. Bolden 1838	Harding, Geo. J. 1838
Brooke, George 1846	Dunmore, Thomas. 1850	Harper, John 1815
Brooke, Henry Vaughan 1849	Dyneley, Thomas 1838	†Harrington, Earl of. . . 1818
Brotherton, T. W. 1817	Eden, John 1839	Harrison, John B. 1815
Brown, Gustavus 1815	Ellicombe, Charles G. . . 1815	†Harvey, Sir Robert J. . 1831
Browne, P. 1815	Elliot, Hon. George 1831	Hawkins, Fras. Spencer 1842
Browne, Gore 1843	Ellis, Sam. B. 1842	Hawkins, John P. 1815
Browne, Walter J. 1843	Eustace, W. Cornwallis. 1815	Hay, George James 1846
Buller, George 1848	Evans, Thomas 1815	Henderson, Robert 1846
Bunbury, Thomas 1846	Everard, Matthias. 1826	Henderson, W. H. 1840
Barlton, William 1846	Eyre, William. 1853	Herbert, Charles 1838
Butterworth, William J. 1838	Eyres, Harry 1841	†Herries, Sir William L. 1838
†Cadogan, Earl of. 1815	Fair, A. 1826	Hicks, George 1846
Calvert, Felix. 1838	Fanshawe, Arthur 1849	†Hill, Sir Robert C. 1815

Hillyar, Robert P.	1850	Money, Archibald	1815	Smith, Henry	1840
Holdich, Edward Alan ..	1853	Money, Rowland	1815	Smith, Robert	1831
Hope, Henry	1815	Montgomerie, Patrick ..	1838	Smyth, John Rowland ..	1846
Hope, James	1846	Moore, Henry	1842	Sotheby, Fred. Sam.	1842
†Hopkinson, Sir C.	1826	Moore, R. Cornwallis ..	1842	Spence, James	1846
Huish, George	1843	Moresby, Fairfax	1815	†Spencer, Earl	1827
Hume, John Robert	1850	Morgan, John	1838	Stack, Maurice	1843
Hunt, John P.	1815	Morris, Edmund F.	1841	Stalker, Foster	1839
Huthwaite, Edward	1846	Morshhead, Wm. H. A. ..	1842	Stevens, Stephen James ..	1843
Hutt, George	1846	Murray, Hon. Henry ..	1815	Stewart, H.	1840
Jackson, John	1843	Napier, Geo. Thomas C. ..	1853	Stewart, James P.	1815
Jacob, John	1850	Napier, Thomas E.	1838	Stopford, James	1844
Jessop, John	1815	Nash, Joseph	1846	Story, Philip Francis ..	1843
Jones, Lewis T.	1854	Nias, Joseph	1841	Straker, Charles D.	1850
Jones, William	1849	Outram, James	1843	Stuart, James	1846
Kellett, Henry	1842	†Outram, Sir Benj. F. ...	1850	Sullivan, T. B.	1845
Kenah, T.	1818	Parke, Thomas A.	1831	Tait, Joshua	1846
Kennedy, Alex. K. C.	1838	Parkinson, Edward	1838	Tait, Thomas Forsyth	1846
Kennedy, James	1838	Parib, B.	1826	†Talbot, Earl	1827
Kennedy, James S.	1838	Parsons, James	1846	Tarleton, John Walter ..	1853
Kuper, Aug. Leopold ..	1842	Patrickson, C. C.	1815	Taylor, Josh. N.	1815
Lane, John T.	1846	Pattle, William	1843	Taylor, Henry G. A.	1838
Lane, Richard William ..	1842	Paty, George William ..	1838	Thackeray, Frederick R. ..	1831
Latour, P. A.	1815	Pears, Thos. Townshend ..	1842	Thacks, Henry	1815
Laurence, Geo. S.	1846	†Pellcw, Hon. Sir P. B. R. ..	1815	Thompson, John A.	1846
Lawrence, Elias	1831	Pennafather, John L.	1843	Thompson, William J. ...	1842
†Lawrence, Sir Henry M. ..	1846	Penny, Nicholas	1846	Thompson, Alexander	1831
Leach, Jonathan	1815	Perceval, John M.	1853	Thomson, George	1839
Leslie, John Thos.	1843	Percy, Hon. J.	1831	Thorn, Nathaniel	1828
Le Geyt, George	1840	Poole, John	1843	Thornton, Henry	1815
Lewis, Griffith G.	1838	Power, W. G.	1831	Tickell, Richard	1831
†Liddell, Sir John	1850	Pratt, Thomas Simson ..	1841	Timbrell, Thomas	1828
Lightfoot, Thomas	1815	Prescott, Henry	1815	Tucker, Henry T.	1850
†Lillie, Sir John S.	1838	Proctor, Henry A.	1838	Tucker, Auchmuty	1843
Lindsay, Alexander	1831	Purton, John	1838	Tulloch, John	1842
Lloyd, Geo. W. Aylmer. ..	1842	†Pynn, Sir Henry	1815	Tulloch, Alexander	1838
Lloyd, John	1843	†Radstock, Lord	1812	Turner, George	1831
Lluellyn, Richard	1815	Raine, Henry	1838	†Tweddale, Marq. of ..	1815
Lockwood, Geo. Henry. ..	1842	Rawlinson, Henry C. ..	1844	Upton, Hon. A. P.	1815
Love, James Frederick. ..	1838	Read, Thomas	1846	Vernon, C. E.	1831
Low John	1839	Reid, Alex. Thomson ..	1843	Waddington, Charles ..	1843
Laard, J. Kynaston	1842	Reid, Fras. A.	1842	Wade, Hamlet Coote	1843
Lugard, Edward	1850	†Reid, Sir William	1838	†Wade, Sir Claude M. ...	1839
Lumsden, Thomas	1838	Reinolds, Thos. Scott ..	1842	Waldegrave, Earl	1840
Lushington, F.	1842	Reany, Charles	1850	Ward, John R.	1815
Lygon, Hon. E. P.	1815	Reynolds, B.	1838	Warren, Charles	1842
Mc Arthur Duncan	1850	Richards, Peter	1842	Warren, William	1841
Macdonald, Colin	1815	†Richardson, Sir John ..	1850	Waters, Edward Fred. ...	1838
Macdonald, Robert	1817	Richman, A. F.	1842	Watson, Rundle B.	1842
Macdonald, Robert	1815	Roberts, Abraham	1839	Watts, Geo. Edw.	1852
Mc Donald, John	1831	Roberts, H. T.	1831	Wemyss, Thomas J.	1838
Macdonell, George	1817	†Rooke, Sir H. W.	1815	Wetherall, George Aug. ..	1838
Macdowell, Geo. Jas. M. ..	1844	Rose, Hugh Henry	1842	Whinyates, E. C.	1831
Mc Gregor, Geo. Hall ..	1842	†Ross, Sir John	1834	White, Ferdinand	1842
Mackinnon, Geo. H.	1846	Rosau, William	1838	White, Michael	1842
Macleod, B. W.	1850	Ryves, George F.	1826	Whittle, William Thos. ..	1843
Macpherson, Robert B. ..	1815	Salter, James F.	1838	Whittingham, Ferdinand ..	1842
Mac Pherson, Philip ..	1843	Saluberry, C. de	1817	Wilkins, George	1815
†Magrath, Sir George ...	1850	Sandwith, William	1838	Wilkinson, Arthur P. S. ..	1843
†Maitland, Sir Thomas ..	1841	Scott, James	1841	Wilkinson, Christoph. D. ..	1846
Maclein, George Alex.	1842	Scott, John	1839	Willoughby, Michael F. ..	1843
Mansell, John	1815	Seaton, Thomas	1842	Wilson, George Davis ..	1815
Markham, Frederick	1849	Sewell, William Henry ..	1838	†Wilson, Sir John M. ...	1838
Martin, H. B.	1840	Shadwell, Charles Fred. ..	1853	Wilson, Roger W.	1842
Michel, John	1853	Sharpe, A. R.	1815	Wilson, Thomas	1826
Michell, John	1831	Simmons, Joseph	1843	Wood, Henry John	1846
Miller, F. S.	1815	Simpson, Wm. Henry ..	1842	Wood, Robert Blucher ..	1846
Miller, William	1852	Sleigh, James W.	1815	Wood, William	1838
Milnes, C. James	1818	Smelt, William	1826	Woodburn, Alex.	1843

Foodgate, William 1815	Wyllie, William..... 1843	Wynyard, Robert H. .. 1846
Foolriche, Stephen 1850	Wymcr, Geo. Petre 1842	Yarborough, Chas. C.... 1853
Fright, Thomas 1844	Wynyard, Edward 1838	Young, Chas. Wallace .. 1842
Fyde, William..... 1840		

Extra Members by Special Statute.

Girch, Rd. Jas. H..... 1840	Eckford, James 1849	Jack, A. Alexander 1849
Bradford, John P..... 1849	Edwardes, Herbert B... 1848	Lynch, Henry Blasse .. 1853
Gind, Frederick 1849	Fraser, Hugh 1853	McSherry, Thomas..... 1849
Gpon, David 1849	Grant, Charles..... 1849	Salter, Henry P..... 1849
Garnegy, Alexander.... 1849	Hearsey, John B. 1849	Siobald, Hugh. 1849
Gorbett, Stuart 1849	Hervey, Andrew 1849	Steel, James 1849
Gurtis, Jas. G. Wm. 1840	Hoggan, John 1849	Tudor, James Colley.... 1853

CIVIL COMPANIONS.—C.B.

Galdwin, Robert 1854	Hodges, George L..... 1854	Playfair, Lyon 1851
Ghigh, Hon. John D.... 1851	†Horsford, Sir Robert .. 1852	Robe, Frederick Holt .. 1848
Galfour, George 1854	Hudson, James 1851	†Robinson, Sir John B. . 1850
Gromley, Rich. Madox . 1854	Jebb, Joshua 1848	†Rowe, Sir Joshua 1848
Gampbell, Edmund 1854	Lefevre, John George	†St. Germans, Earl 1848
Gadwick, Edwin..... 1848	Shaw 1848	Scarlett, Hon. Peter C. 1854
Clarke, Sir Robert B. . 1848	MacDonnell, Richard G. 1852	Scotland, George 1848
Gole, Henry. 1851	†Meek, Sir James 1851	Sheil, Justin..... 1848
Colebrooke, Sir Wm. M.	Milne, Alexander 1848	Smith, Peter 1864
G. 1848	Murray, Hon. Chas. A. . 1848	Strzelecki, Paul E. de . . 1848
De-la-Bèche, Sir Henry 1848	†Northcote, Sir S. H.... 1851	†Symonds, Sir William . 1848
Draper, Wm. Henry .. 1854	†Oliphant, Sir Anthony 1848	Williams, Wm. F..... 1852
George, Sir Rupert D. . 1848	Otway, Loftus Chas.... 1854	†Wyse, Rt. Hon. Thos. 1851
Hastings Sir Thos.... 1850	Phipps, Hn. Chas. Beau-	
Hay, William..... 1851	mont 1853	
Higginson, James M.... 1851		

HONORARY COMPANIONS.—C.B.

Grahamson, Major 1824	De La Tour and Taxis,	Lebzelter, Wilhelm de. 1842
Gwinoff, Captain..... 1828	Prince..... 1819	Morice, Captain N..... 1828
Gaumbach, Major 1822	Epautchoff, Capt. Jean.. 1828	Ramberg, Major..... 1822
Godenhausen, Baron de . 1819	Epautchoff, Capt. Nich. 1828	Rebecque, Baron de 1822
Gogdanowitch Capt. Luc 1828	Gorkum, Colonel Van .. 1828	Robert, Captain J. R.... 1828
Grosin, Major-General.. 1819	Hugon, Rear Admiral .. 1828	Sytin, Captain Jean 1828
Groquembourg, Count de 1830	Krouschtoff, Capt. Et... 1828	Turpin, Capt. Louis G. F. 1828
De La Bretonniere, Capt. 1828		

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

All the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will be found in Part I., with the exception of those marked thus *; such of the Companions as are marked thus † will also be found in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

GRAND MASTER AND PRINCIPAL G.C. ST. M. & ST. G.—The 2nd Duke of Cambridge.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Albert, <u>H.R.H.</u> Prince... 1842	Egerton, Sir Charles B... 1837	Seaton, Lord 1843
*Bulgari, <u>S. V.</u> , Count... 1833	Hankey, Sir Frederick . 1833	*Stefano, Sir Spiridione. 1847
*Carruso, D., Conte 1852	*Muzzan, Sir Francesco. 1840	Stuart, Hon. Sir Patrick. 1843
*Casolani, Sir Vincenzo 1853	*Roma, C., Conte 1852	Ward, Sir Henry George 1849
*Condari, Sir Angiolo .. 1832	*Salomon, D., Conte .. 1850	Woodford, Sir Alex..... 1832
Douglas, Sir Howard .. 1835		

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Baynes, Sir Edward S... 1833	Greig, Sir Hector 1839	Rudsdell, Sir Joseph .. 1832
*Bonavita, Sir J. G..... 1836	Maitland, Hon. Sir An- thony 1850	Stovin, Sir Frederick .. 1820
Damaschino, Sir Ales... 1849	*Manduca, Count 1833	*Teataferrata, Marquis.. 1833
*Damasani, Count, Sir A. 1849	*Marcoran, Sir George.. 1853	*Valsamachi, Sir D..... 1844
*Flamburiari, Sir D. Count 1844	*Piro, Sir G., Baron de. 1843	*Xidian, Sir A. T. 1849
Fraser, Sir John..... 1833		

COMPANIONS.—C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Asopio, Constantino.... 1833	D'Eyncourt, G. <u>H. T.</u> ... 1832	Trigona (Baron P. S.) .. 1833
Azzopardi, Baron V.... 1842	†Douglas, Sir Charles E. 1832	Valaoriti, G. 1841
Balneavis, Henry 1833	Lusi, Gerasino 1842	Valaoriti, Spiridione... 1853
Bambas, Neofito 1833	Micalleff, Antonio 1853	Valsamachi, Dr. S 1849
Bologna (Count N. S.), 1833	Mustoxidi, Sir Andrea.. 1820	Volterra, A..... 1814
Cammilleri, Jos. 1852	Sant (Count Luigi) 1833	Woodhouse, James..... 1833
Colonna Nicolo 1853	Sim, W. 1849	Zato, S. 1844
Cureumelli Demetrio.... 1833	Thornton, Wm. Henry.. 1849	

THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

Accounts of all the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will be found in Part I., with the exception of those marked thus *. Such members of the third class as are included in Part I. are thus † distinguished.

SOVEREIGN AND GRAND MASTER—The King of Hanover.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.H.

Amherst, Earl..... 1834	Conyngham, Marq. 1823	Halket, Sir Collin 1820
Barnard, Sir Andrew F.. 1834	Darling, Sir Ralph..... 1835	*Hallyburton, Lord J. P. Gordon 1836
Blakeney, Sir Edward .. 1836	Denbigh, Earl of..... 1833	Howe, Earl 1830
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M. 1831	Donegall, Marq. of 1831	Jersey, Earl of 1834
Buckingham, Duke of.. 1835	Elphinstone, Lord..... 1836	Normanby, Marq. of... 1832
Cambridge, Duke of —	Falkland, Visct. 1831	Rose, Sir George 1819
Campbell, Sir Henry F.. 1817	Fife, Earl of..... 1823	Seaton, Lord 1836
Church, Sir Richard 1837	*Pitz-Clarence, Lord Ad. 1832	Seymour, Sir George F.. 1834
Clanwilliam, Earl of .. 1826	Gage, Sir William Hall 1834	Seymour, Sir George <u>H.</u> 1836
Combermere, Visct. 1817	Grey, Sir Charles Edw.. 1837	

Slade, Sir John	1835	Thomond, Marq. of	1831	Wilton, Earl of	1835
Strafford, Earl of	1826	Westmoreland, Earl of..	1817	Wyna, Sir H. W. W. ...	1831
Strangford, Visct.....	1826				

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C.H.

Adams, Sir Geo. Pownoll	1831	Dunn, Sir David	1837	Mansell, Sir Thomas	1837
Rowater, Sir Edward ..	1837	Egerton, Sir Charles B. .	1832	O'Connor, Sir Richard ..	1836
Brown, Sir John	1831	*Eustace, W. Cornwallis	1832	Parish, Sir Woodbine ..	1837
Browne, Sir Thos. Henry	1821	Gardiner, Sir Robert	1820	Pell, Sir W. O.	1837
Burnett, Sir William	1831	Green, Sir A. P.	1832	Pellew, Sir F. B. R.	1836
Campbell, Sir J. N. R. ...	1836	Hall, Sir John	1831	Pigot, Sir Hugh	1834
*Chabot, Visct.	1822	Hanbury, Sir John.....	1832	Pym, Sir William	1831
Chalmers, Sir William ..	1837	Hart, Sir Henry	1836	Reynett, Sir James H. ...	1824
*Chambers, Wm. Fred. ...	1837	Hawker, Sir Thos.	1837	Rooke, Sir H. W.	1834
Chermside, Sir R. A.	1840	Head, Sir F. Bond	1835	Strode, Sir E. Chetham ..	1837
Clifton, Sir Arthur B. ..	1832	Herries, Sir Wm. Lewis.	1820	Trench, Sir Frederick ..	1832
Cotton, Sir Willoughby ..	1830	Jackson, Sir George	1832	Tuyl, Baron de	1831
Cumming, Sir H. J.	1833	King, Sir Edw. Durnford	1833	Verner, Sir William	1837
Cust, Sir Edward	1831	Londesborough, Lord ...	1820	*Walker, Frederick	1837
Davies, Sir David	1837	Lyons, Sir Edmund	1835	Whitmore, Sir George ..	1832
Davy, Sir William C. ...	1836	Macdonell, Sir James	1837	Woodford, Sir John Geo.	1832
Dillon, Sir Wm. Henry ..	1835				

KNIGHTS.—K.H.

A'Court, C. Ashe	1818	Cox, John	1832	Hamilton, Nicholas	1836
Anderson, J. Jocelyn....	1837	Cox, William	1835	Hammer, Henry	1833
Angelo, E. A.	1827	Crabbe, Eyre John.....	1837	Hannagan, R. D.	1817
Arnold, John	1833	†Creagh, Sir Michael....	1832	Hardinge, Richard.....	1825
Arnold, James Robertson	1831	Crowe, John	1837	Harris, H. Bulteel	1834
Austen, John	1837	†Davison, Sir William ..	1824	†Harris, Sir Thomas Noel	1830
Balneavia, Henry	1836	Derinzy, B. Vigors.....	1834	Harrison, J. C.	1836
Barton, Alexander	1836	Diggle, Charles	1831	Harty, Joseph Mark	1837
†Bayly, Lt.-Col. Sir H. ...	1835	Disbrowe, George	1835	Harvey, Bissett	1837
Beamish, North L.	1837	Durie, William	1837	†Hay, Sir Andrew L.	1831
Beckwith, William	1832	Edwards, R. Bidwell....	1834	Hely, James Price	1837
Belson, George J.	1837	Eliot, William G.	1835	Henderson, George Aug.	1836
Beresford, William.....	1832	Elliot, William Henry ..	1837	Henderson, James	1836
Bigland, William B.	1836	†Ellis, Sir Henry	1832	Henderson, John Wm. ...	1837
Brereton, William	1837	†England, Sir Richard..	1835	†Herschell, Sir J. P. W. .	1831
†Brewster, Sir David....	1831	*Eustace, Sir J. Rowland	1835	Higgins, W. Westenra ...	1831
Briggs, James	1837	Everard, Mathias	1831	Hillyar, Robert P.	1837
†Brown, Sir George	1831	Falconar, Chesborough G.	1837	†Hindmarsh, Sir John ...	1836
Bruce, William	1837	Festing, B. Morton.....	1837	Hogge, John	1837
Bunbury, Thomas	1835	Fitzmaurice, J.	1833	†Hooker, Sir W. J.	1836
Burnes, Dr. James	1837	†Fitz Roy, Sir Chas. Aug.	1837	Hopkins, John Paul	1836
Burney, William	1837	Ponblanque, Comte de G.	1821	Hotham, William	1836
Burrows, Robert Edw.	1836	Forlong, James	1835	†Howden, Lord	1830
Burslem, Nathaniel	1836	Forster, William F.	1833	Irwin, Fred. Chidley	1836
Burton, J. Ryder	1837	Freeth, James	1833	Jackson, James	1837
adell, Charles	1837	Fulton, James Forrest ..	1837	Jervois, William	1835
ameron, W. G.	1834	Garrett, Robert	1836	Jones, Benjamin O.	1837
ampbell, James	1835	Gawler, George	1837	Jones, James	1831
hatterton, James Chas. .	1862	Geddes, John	1836	Jones, J. S.	1836
ark, John	1837	Gordon, Thomas	1837	Kennedy Clark, Alex. K.	1831
erke, St. John Aug.	1832	Gore, Artaur	1837	King, Anthony S.	1837
Moete, Sir Abraham J. ...	1836	Gore, Hon. Charles	1836	Kirby, Thomas Cox	1837
le, William John	1837	Gore, George	1836	Kirby, Walter	1835
olebrooke, Sir W. M. G.	1834	Gosling, George	1837	Knight, Christopher	1837
ouper, Sir George	1831	†Grant, Sir James Robert	1816	Latour, P. A.	1816
well, John Stepney ..	1832	Hamilton, John Potter ..	1836	Law, Robert	1837

†Leeke, Sir H. J.	1836	Norcliffe, Norcliffe.....	1836	Spink, John.....	1835
Leslie, Charles.....	1836	Oates, James Poole	1837	Stack, George F.	1837
Leslie, John.....	1837	Oldfield, John.....	1836	Stephens, <u>H. S.</u>	1837
Lloyd, Edward.....	1834	Onslow, William.....	1832	Stewart, Archibald	<u>1832</u>
Lockyer, Henry F.....	1837	†Owen, Sir John.....	1833	Taylor, Pringle.....	1835
Love, James Frederick..	1831	†Palgrave, Sir Francis..	1832	†Thackwell, Sir Joseph.	1834
Lovell, Lovell B.....	1835	Paty, George William ..	1832	Thorn, Nathaniel.....	1832
Lovell, Stanhope.....	1836	Pearce, William.....	1835	Thorne, Peregrine <u>Fras.</u>	1837
Mc Adam, William.....	1834	Peddie, John.....	1832	†Travers, Sir Eaton	1834
Macalaster, C. A.....	1833	Phipps, Paul.....	1836	Tremenheere, Walter ..	1832
Macbean, Frederick	1835	Powell, Thomas.....	1837	Trevor, A. Hill.....	1835
Mc Gregor, Chas.....	1834	Power, William G.	1834	Turbervill, Gervase	1836
Macintosh, A. P.....	1833	Powney, John.....	1837	†Tyler, Sir George	1833
Maconochie, Alexander .	1836	Priestley, Edward J.....	1837	Vincent, Andrew A.	1831
Macpherson, Donald....	1837	Radford, Samuel.....	1836	Waller, James W. S. ..	1832
Macpherson, R. B.....	1835	Rainey, Henry ..	1832	Wallace, Robert.....	1837
Mc Queen, Donald J.....	1835	Ramsay, C. A.	1834	†Wallace, Sir J. M.	1830
†Madden, Sir Frederick .	1832	Riddell, Henry James ..	1832	Warde, Charles.....	1837
Madox, Henry.....	1832	Robyns, John.....	1836	Wetherall, George A. ..	1833
†Magrath, Sir George ..	1834	†Rolt, Sir John.....	1837	Whinyates, E. C.....	1823
Mansel, Robert C.....	1832	Ross, James Kerr.....	1837	Wilcock, Robert Henry	1837
Marten, Thomas.....	1837	Sall, William.....	1837	Wilkins, George.....	<u>1832</u>
Mellish, Richard.....	1832	Sherer, Joseph.....	1836	Williams, T. Molyneux.	<u>1836</u>
Menzies, Charles.....	1831	Singleton, John.....	1837	Williams, William F. ..	1835
Moreau, Captain.....	1818	Slaughter, William	1837	†Wilson, Sir John M. ..	1831
Morgan, James.....	1837	Smart, Robert.....	1832	Wilson, Nicholas.....	1836
Munro, Alexander.....	1836	Smith, Chas. Hamilton	1834	Wood, William.....	1835
Newton, William <u>H.</u>	1836	†Smith, Sir J. M. F.	1831	Wright, John.....	1833
Nicholson, Thomas Wm.	1835	†Somerset, Sir Henry ..	1834	Young, Plomer.....	1836
†Nickle, Sir Robert	1832	Sparshott, Edward	1831		

THE PRIVY COUNCIL,

1855.

THE members of the Queen's Council are in their collective capacity styled "Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council;" individually, each member is styled "Right Honourable." The following is a list of the Privy Councillors of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their respective appointments. They will all be found in Part I. of this volume:—those thus † marked being included in right of the title which they enjoy from their appointment to the council board, and the remainder being peers, bishops, baronets, or knights.

LORD PRESIDENT—Lord John Russell 1854

LORD PRIVY SEAL—Duke of Argyll 1853

Abercorn, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1846	†Addington, <u>H. Uawia</u>	(Gt. Brit.)	1854
Aberdeen, Earl of	"	1814	Albert, Prince.....	"	1840
Adair, Sir Robert	"	1828	Amherst, Earl.....	"	1815

Anglesey, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1830	† Erskine, Thomas	(Gt. Brit.)	1831
Argyll, Duke of	"	1853	Esmonde, Sir Thomas	(Irel.)	1846
Armagh, Archbp. of	(Irel.)	1820	Exeter, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1841
Ashburton, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1845	Falkland, Visct.	"	1837
† Baines, Matthew T.	"	1849	Fingall, Earl of	"	1834
† Ball, Nicholas	(Irel.)	1820	† Fitz-Patrick, John W.	(Irel.)	1848
† Banks, George	(Gt. Brit.)	1852	† Fitz-Roy, Lord Charles....	(Gt. Brit.)	1835
Baring, Sir Francis T.	"	1839	Foley, Lord	"	1833
Berford, Duke of	"	1846	Forester, Lord	"	1841
Belgians, King of the	"	1816	† Forester, Geo. Cecil W....	"	1852
Bellew, Lord	(Irel.)	1838	Porteuse, Earl	"	1839
† Beresford, William	(Gt. Brit.)	1852	Fremantle, Sir Thos. P.	"	1844
Bessborough, Earl of	"	1848	† Gibson, T. Milner	"	1846
Beverley, Earl of	"	1842	† Gladstone, Wm. Ewart....	"	1841
† Blackburne, Francis	(Irel.)	1831	Glencel, Lord	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1819
Blakeney, Sir Edward	"	1836	† Goulburn, Henry	"	1821
† Brady, Maziere	"	1839	Graham, Sir James	(Gt. Brit.)	1830
Breadalbane, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1848	Granville, Earl	"	1846
Brougham, Lord	"	1830	Grey, Sir Charles E.	(Gt. Brit.)	1835
Broughton, Lord	"	1832	Grey, Sir George, Bart.	"	1839
† Bruce, Lord Ernest	"	1841	Grey, Earl	"	1835
Bruce, Sir Jas. L. Knight ..	"	1842	† Grosvenor, Lord Robt.	"	1839
Buckingham, Duke of	"	1841	Haddington, Earl of	"	1814
Buccleuch, Duke of	"	1842	Hall, Sir Benjamin	"	1854
Bulwer, Sir Henry E. L. ..	"	1845	† Hamilton, Lord Claude....	"	1852
Campbell, Lord	"	1841	Hardinge, Visct.	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1828
Canning, Visct.	"	1846	Hardwicke, Earl of	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
Canterbury, Archbishop of ..	"	1848	† Hatchell, John	(Irel.)	1850
† Cardwell, Edward	"	1852	Hatherton, Lord	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1833
Carlisle, Earl of	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1835	Hayter, Wm. G.	(Gt. Brit.)	1848
Charlemont, Earl of	(Irel.)	1831	Headfort, Marq. of	(Irel.)	1835
Chesterfield, Earl of	(Gt. Brit.)	1834	† Henley, Joseph Warner ..	(Gt. Brit.)	1832
Cholmondeley, Marq. of	"	1830	† Herbert, Sidney	"	1845
† Christopher, Robert Adam ..	"	1852	† Herries, John Chas.	"	1827
Clanricarde, Marq. of	"	1830	Heytesbury, Lord	"	1817
Clarendon, Earl of	"	1840	† Hill, Lord Marcus	"	1841
Clerk, Sir George	"	1845	† Hope, John	"	1844
Colchester, Lord	"	1852	† Howard, Lord Edw. G. F. ..	"	1846
Combermere, Visct.	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1834	Howe, Earl	"	1831
Conyngham, Marq.	(Gt. Brit.)	1835	Ilchester, Earl of	"	1837
† Corry, H. T. Lowry	"	1835	Inglis, Sir Robert H.	"	1854
Cowley, Lord	"	1852	† Jackson, Joseph D.	(Irel.)	1842
Cranworth, Lord	"	1850	Jermyn, Earl	(Gt. Brit.)	1841
† Croker, John Wilson	"	1828	Jersey, Earl of	"	1830
Dalhousie, Marq. of	"	1843	Jervis, Sir John	"	1850
† Damer, Geo. L. Dawson ..	"	1841	† Keatinge, Richard	(Irel.)	1843
† Dawson, George Robert ..	"	1830	† Kennedy, Thomas Fras....	"	1837
De Grey, Earl	"	1842	Kinnaird, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1840
De La Warr, Earl	"	1841	† Labouchere, Henry	"	1835
Denbigh, Earl of	"	1833	Lansdowne, Marq. of	"	1806
Derby, Earl of	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1830	† Lefevre, Chas. Shaw	"	1839
De Ros, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1852	† Lefroy, Thomas	(Irel.)	1835
Devonshire, Duke of	"	1827	† Leigh, Thos. Pemberton..	(Gt. Brit.)	1843
† D'Eyncourt, Chas. Tennyson	"	1832	Leinster, Duke of	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1831
† Disraeli, Benjamin	"	1852	Leitrim, Earl of	(Irel.)	—
Dodson, Sir John	"	1852	Lewis, Sir Thos. F. Bart. ..	(Gt. Brit.)	1828
Donegal, Marq. of	"	1830	Lismore, Visct.	(Irel.)	1835
† Drumlanrig, Visct.	"	1853	London, Bishop of	(Gt. Brit.)	1828
Dublin, Archbp. of	(Irel.)	1831	Londonderry, Marq. of	"	1835
Dundas, Sir David	(Gt. Brit.)	1849	Lonsdale, Earl of	"	1828
Dunfermlin, Lord	"	1827	† Lucas, Edward	(Irel.)	1845
Eglinton, Earl of	"	1852	† Lushington, Stephen ..	(Gt. Brit.)	1838
Ellenborough, Earl of	"	1828	† Lushington, Stephen R. ..	"	1827
Ellesmere, Earl of	"	1828	Lyndhurst, Lord	"	1826
† Ellice, Edward	"	1833	† Macaulay, Thomas B.	"	1839
Ellis, Sir Henry	"	1832	† Macdonnell, Alex.	(Irel.)	1846
Elphinstone, Lord	"	1836	† Mackenzie, Holt	(Gt. Brit.)	1832
Enfield, Visct.	"	1835	† McNeill, Duncan	"	1833

Malmesbury, Earl of.....	Gt. Brit.)	1852	Rutherford, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1851
†Manners, Lord John	"	1852	Ryan, Sir Edward.	"	1843
Meath, Bishop of	(Irel.)	1852	St.-Germans, Earl of (Gt. Brit. & Irel.)		1841
Minto, Earl of	(Gt. Brit.)	1832	St. Leonards, Lord	"	1834
Molesworth, Sir William ..	"	1852	Salisbury, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1826
†Monahan, J. H.	(Irel.)	1848	Sandwich, Earl of.....	"	1852
Monteagle, Lord	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1834	†Seymour, Lord	"	1851
†Moore, Arthur	(Irel.)	1830	†Shaw, Frederick	(Irel.)	1835
†Moore, Richard	"	1847	†Smith, Thomas B. C.	"	1842
†Mulgrave, Earl of.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1851	†Smith, R. Vernon.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1841
†Naas, Lord.....	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1852	Somerville, Sir Wm. (Gt. Brit. & Irel.)		1847
†Napier, Joseph	(Irel.)	1852	Spencer, Earl	(Gt. Brit.)	1846
Newcastle, Duke of	(Gt. Brit.)	1841	Stanley of Alderley, Lord ..	"	1841
†Newport, Visct.	"	1852	Stephen, Sir James	"	1847
Norfolk, Duke of	"	1837	Strafford, Earl of	"	1827
Normanby, Marq. of.....	"	1832	Strangford, Visct.	"	1868
Northumberland, Duke of ..	"	1852	Stratford, Visct.	"	1820
†O'Ferrail, R. More	"	1847	†Strutt, Edward.....	"	1846
Oranmore, Lord.....	(Irel.)	1836	Stuart, De Decies, Lord	(Irel.)	1836
Pakenham, Sir Richard	(Gt. Brit.)	1843	†Sullivan, Lawrence	(Gt. Brit.)	1851
Pakington, Sir John S.	"	1852	Sydney, Visct.....	"	1853
Palmerston, Visct.....	"	1809	Tankerville, Earl of	"	1806
Panmure, Lord	"	1841	†Tighe, Wm. P. F.	(Irel.)	1846
Parke, Sir James.....	"	1833	Trollope, Sir John	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
†Parker, John	"	1853	Truro, Lord	"	1846
Patteson, Sir John	"	1852	Tuam, Bishop of	(Irel.)	1848
†Peel, W. Yates	"	1834	Turner, Sir George James ..	(Gt. Brit.)	1851
†Perrin, Louis	(Irel.)	1835	†Villiers, Chas. Pelham	"	1853
†Phillipps, S. March	(Gt. Brit.)	1848	†Walpole, Spencer H.....	"	1852
†Pigott, David R.	(Irel.)	1840	Wellington, Duke of	"	1853
Plunket, Lord	"	1846	Westminster, Marq. of.....	"	1850
Follock, Sir Frederic.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1844	Westmoreland, Earl of	"	1822
Pottinger, Sir Henry	"	1844	Wigram, Sir James	"	1842
Raglan, Lord	"	1852	Willoughby D'Eresby, Lord .	"	1821
†Richards, John	(Irel.)	1836	Wilton, Earl of	"	1835
Richmond, Duke of	(Gt. Brit.)	1830	Wood, Sir Charles, Bart.....	"	1846
Ripon, Earl of.....	"	1812	†Wortley, James A. Stuart .	"	1846
Roden, Earl of	"	1812	†Wyse, Thomas.....	"	1840
Romilly, Sir John	"	1851	Wynn, Sir H. W. W.	"	1825
Rose, Sir Geo. Henry	"	1818	†Wynne, John Arthur	(Irel.)	1852
Rosebery, Earl of	"	1831	York, Archbp. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1848
Rooslyn, Earl of.....	"	1841	Young, Sir John	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1852
†Russell, Lord John	"	1830			

ALDERMAN LIBRARY

The return of this book is due on the date indicated below

DUE

DUE

~~7~~

9-12-84

1-20-93

Usually books are lent out for two weeks, but there are exceptions and the borrower should note carefully the date stamped above. Fines are charged for over-due books at the rate of five cents a day; for reserved books there are special rates and regulations. Books must be presented at the desk if renewal is desired.

CX 000 779 711

